

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS A, 1940.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract.

A.

A.T.10, effect of, on parathyroid deficiency, III, 895.
on parathyroids of female rats, III, 408.
on rickets in rats, III, 408.
toxicity of, action of vitamins-A, -B, and -C on, III, 143.
treatment with, of idiopathic hypocalcemia, III, 208.
of tetany, III, 304, 497.
See also Dihydrotachysterol and Ergosterol, irradiated.

Abchasians, old, neuro-muscular chronaxia in, III, 109.

Abdomen, aponeurotic and fascial continuities in, III, 697.
lymphatics of posterior wall of, and their demonstration, III, 177.
pressure in, III, 665.
rigidity of, III, 798.

Abietic acid, action of, III, 157.
anhydrous, II, 378.
dehydrogenation of oxidation products of, II, 181.
structure of, II, 256.

Abietic acid, dihydroxy-, degradation of, II, 183.
tetrahydroxy-derivatives, transformation products of, II, 183.
 β -tetrahydroxy-, and its methyl ester, and γ -tetrahydroxy-, II, 183.

Abietolactone, tetrahydroxy-, II, 183.

Ablepharia, III, 891.

Abnormal behaviour in rats, III, 721.

Abortion, effect of oestrogens on, III, 810.
habitual, effect on, of vitamin-E, III, 809.
hormone excretion in, III, 213.
induction of, by hormones, III, 127.
production of, by stilbæstrol in cows, III, 31.
with hypothyroidism, III, 208.

Abscesses, detection in, of dye concentration, III, 563.
epidural, with pyæmia and septicæmia, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 521.
otogenic extradural, aphasia as symptom of, III, 640.
perinephric, III, 222.
treatment of, with prontosil soluble, III, 862.

Absidia egyptiacum, growth of, on potato juice, III, 351.

Absorption, optical. See Optical absorption.

Absorption apparatus, micro-, sealable, I, 273.

Acacia, treatment with, of nephrosis in children, III, 813.

Acacia confusa, tannin of, III, 778.
Acacia decurrens, autolysis of gum from, III, 617.

Acanthosis nigricans, with liver cancer in dogs, III, 45.

Acapnia, anoxæmia and, III, 18.

Acaprin, treatment with, of piroplasmosis in dogs, III, 332.

Acceleration, effect of, on living animals and man, III, 635.

Acclimatisation at high altitudes, III, 18.

Accumulators, lead, potential and heat of reaction of, I, 324.

Aceanthreno-2'-1'-1:2-aceanthrene, II, 124.

1-Acenaphthaldehyde, II, 92.

Acenaphthene, irradiation of, by sunlight, II, 211.
use of, in pollen observation, III, 702.

Acenaphthene, 4-bromo-1-nitro-, II, 247.

Acenaphthenequinone, condensation of, with monohydric phenols, II, 93.

Acenaphthenone, reaction of, with acetic anhydride, II, 179.

1-Acenaphthylacetic acid, II, 309.

7-o-Acenaphthylbenzoic acid, and its amide, II, 161.

1-Acenaphthylbenzylcarbinol, II, 271.

α -1-Acenaphthylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, *o*-chloro-, and *o*-nitro-, II, 309.

Acer spicatum, bark, tannin from, III, 618.

Acetals, aromatic, II, 175.
reaction of, with pentaerythritol, in presence of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, II, 151.

Acetaldehyde, combustion of, II, 6.
compounds of, with copper salts, II, 267.
decomposition of, I, 120.
dehydrated, effect of, on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, III, 614.
formation of, in liver, III, 908.
normal and excited, potential energy of, I, 60.
photolysis of, I, 368.
high-temperature, I, 170.
photolysis of mixtures of, with azomethane, I, 34.
pyrolysis of, free radicals from, II, 154.
induced by chlorine, II, 150.
trapping of, in alcoholic fermentation, III, 165.

Acetamide, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivative, II, 32.
rhombohedral, crystal structure of, I, 404.

Acetamide, iodo-, effect of, on growth of *Arena* coleoptiles, III, 617.

Acetanilide, effect of, in large doses, on monkeys, III, 337.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

Acetanilide, *p*-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and *p*-aminonitroso-, benzoyl derivative, II, 163.
N-chloro-, rearrangement of, in chlorobenzene, I, 32.

1-Acetanilidoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, II, 192.

Acetate ions, reaction of, with benzyl chloride, I, 415.

Acetatomercuri-8-hydroxyquinoline, II, 239.

Acet-5-bromo-2-naphthylamide, II, 339.

Acet- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazide, II, 165.

Acet- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*o*- and -*p*-tolylhydrazides, II, 165.

Acethydroxamic acid, II, 336.

Acetic acid, adsorption of, by mercury, I, 68.
compound formation in mixtures of, with pyridine, I, 436.
derivatives, disubstituted, monolayers of, I, 209.
dimeric, structure of, I, 358.
dissociation of, in aqueous glycerol, I, 256.
effect of, on alkali reserve, III, 11.
equilibrium of, with acetone, chloroform, and water, I, 361.
with benzene and dimethylaniline and with benzene and methylaniline, I, 216.
fungistatic properties of, and of its substituted derivatives, III, 610.
glacial, acidity of mixtures of, with sulphuric acid, I, 440.
acidity scale in, I, 440.
ketogenic activity of, III, 918.
reaction of, with bismuth triphenyl and lead tetraphenyl, II, 199.
with periodic acid, II, 34.
solubility of sulphanilic acid in mixtures of, with its salts, I, 21.
synthesis of, from carbon dioxide, III, 868.
Verdet constants of solutions of, with carbon disulphide, I, 403.

Acetic acid, ammonium salt, solubility of lead iodate in solutions of, I, 438.
cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts, II, 287.
lead tetra-salt, reaction of, with ethylene glycol, I, 166.
with fatty hydroxy-acids, II, 363.
manganous uranyl salt, sodium determination with, I, 174.
mercuric salt, reaction of, with *p*-anisidine and *p*-phenetidine, II, 239.
with *cis*- and *trans*-styryl cyanides, II, 384.
with sulphur in glacial acetic acid, II, 265.

- Acetic acid**, mercuric salt, use of, in organic preparations, II, 151.
neodymium salt. See under Auer 144.
salts, properties of, I, 21.
uranyl salts, lithium and potassium salts precipitated by, I, 80.
zinc uranyl salt, sodium determination with, I, 329.
- Acetic acid**, alkyl esters, equilibria of, with stearic acid, I, 321.
isoamyl, benzyl, and butyl esters, hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid, I, 163.
benzylidene and *o*-chlorobenzylidene esters, decomposition of, I, 414.
mono- and *di*-bromo-4-diphenyl esters, II, 12.
 β -bromo- α -phenylethyl ester, II, 73.
cetyl ester, emulsions, electrophoretic mobility and surface tension in, I, 356.
ethyl ester, azetotropic mixtures of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 360.
chemistry of, II, 34.
properties of mixtures of, with *n*-butyl alcohol and toluene, I, 204.
methyl ester, hydrolysis of, in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 121, 442.
reaction of, with ferric chloride, II, 148.
solutions, surface tension of, I, 209.
phenylisoamyl ester, preparation of, II, 276.
polyvinyl esters, relation of, to the alcohols, II, 151.
saponification of, by alkalis, I, 223.
polyvinyl and vinyl esters, dielectrics of, in benzene solutions, I, 410.
vinyl ester, polymerisation of, I, 263.
- Acetic acid**, bromo-, esters of, reaction of, with hydroxyl ions, I, 30.
chloro-, hydrolysis of, I, 263.
quantum yield in, I, 392.
chloro-derivatives, resonance in, I, 285, 386, 430.
mono-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, arsenation of, II, 208.
neopentyl esters, II, 265.
trichloro-, butyl esters, chlorination of, II, 64.
chloroalkyl esters, II, 64.
cyano-, alicyclic esters, preparation of, II, 87.
condensation of, with ketones, II, 85.
methyl ester, enolates of, reaction of, with duroquinone, II, 101.
solutions, viscosity of, I, 66.
iodo-, growth inhibition by, in young rats, III, 755.
reaction of, with denatured ovalbumin, III, 315.
- Acetic anhydride**, surface tension of mixtures of, with water, I, 409.
- β -Acetmethoxyamido- β -*p*-anisylpropio-phenone, II, 91.
- Acet- β -methoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxy-phenyl- α -methylethylamide, chloro-, II, 234.
- Acetoacetanilide**, γ -chloro-, II, 267.
- Acetoacetic acid**, decarboxylation of, by blood, III, 12.
determination of, in blood, by bisulphite-binding method, and its relation to pyruvic acid, III, 840.
formation and excretion of, III, 240.
oxidation of, by bacilli, III, 769.
 α -substituted, esters, condensation of, with phenols, II, 127.
- Acetoacetic acid**, alicyclic esters, preparation of, II, 87.
butyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 364.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with *p*-orsellinic acid, II, 285.
with phenols and phenolic ethers, II, 129.
condensation products of, with sugars, II, 104.
reaction of, with cinnamyl alcohol and phenylvinylcarbinol, II, 347.
with geraniol and linalool, II, 266.
 β -ethoxyethyl ester, II, 65.
- Acetoacetyl chloride**, II, 297.
chloride, γ -chloro-, II, 267.
- Acetobacter**, effect of association and competition on, III, 934.
- Acetobacter suboxydans**, growth of, in *meso*-inositol, III, 75.
oxidation of polyhydric alcohols by, III, 353.
- 1-Acetobenzfuran**, reduction of, and its derivatives, II, 20.
- 1-Acetobenzfuran**, ω -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 20.
- α -Acetobromogalactose, 6-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 244.
- Acetobromo- γ -ribose**, II, 6.
- Acetocarmine**, keeping qualities of, III, 786.
- Acetocodeine**, structure of, II, 316.
- α -Acetoglutamic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with phenols, II, 127.
- Acetohexahydromesitylene**, dibromo-, II, 222.
- Acetol**, formation of, and of lactaldehyde, II, 243.
from $\alpha\beta$ -propylene glycol, III, 167.
palmitate, and its oxime, II, 34.
- 3-Acetomercuri-*p*-anisidine-*N*-mercuri-acetate acetate**, II, 239.
- Acetomesitylene**, condensation of, with paraformaldehyde, II, 279.
- Acetometallates**, I, 117.
- Aceto-2-naphthalides**, nitronitroso-, II, 211.
- Acetone**, acetylenic alcohols derived from, chlorination of, II, 295.
bromination of, I, 32.
- 5:8-dibromo-2-naphthoylhydrazone**, II, 345.
decomposition of, photochemically, in near ultra-violet, I, 417.
thermal, I, 77.
catalysed by iodine, I, 261.
determination of, II, 146; III, 550.
in blood, by bisulphite-binding method, and its relation to pyruvic acid, III, 840.
in deproteinised blood, III, 96.
equilibrium of, with acetic acid, chloroform, and water, I, 361.
extraction of aqueous solutions with light petroleum mixtures of, I, 236.
hydrogenation of, catalytic, I, 225.
reaction of, with ethyl bromomalonate, II, 266.
sols, preparation of, I, 161.
spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
supersonic absorption in aqueous mixtures of, I, 64.
- Acetone**, amino-, disubstituted derivatives, II, 222.
substituted-derivatives, prototropy of, base-catalysed, I, 416.
- Acetone bodies**, in blood and urine in pancreatic disturbances, III, 851.
utilisation of, III, 150, 328.
- Acetonedicarboxylic acid**, condensation of, with phenols and phenolic ethers, II, 130.
condensation products of, with anisole, II, 128.
- Acetonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with arylthiocarbimides, II, 196.
reaction of, with methylthiocarbimide, II, 194.
with *p*-tolylthiocarbimide, II, 23.
- Acetonedioxalic acid**, ethyl ester, transformation of, into chelidonic esters, I, 297.
- Acetone-*d*-, -*l*-, and -*r*- δ -(α -phenylpropyl)-semicarbazones**, II, 177.
- Acetonitrile**, iridium derivatives of, I, 266.
platinum derivatives of, I, 267.
disubstituted, saponification of, alkaline, I, 222.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 406.
toxicity of, to rats, III, 337.
- 2-Acetonithiol-4-3-pyridylglyoxaline-5-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 332.
- 3-Acetoperinaphthane**, II, 91.
- Acetophenone**, hydrogenation of, to cyclohexylmethylcarbinol, II, 81.
phosphorescence of, I, 282.
reaction of, with benzaldehyde, I, 414.
- Acetophenone**, *o*-bromo-, oxime, and *o*-chloro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 57.
3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazones, 3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy- α -*mono*- and - $\alpha\alpha$ -dibromo-, and α -chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, *p*-benzoyl derivative, II, 328.
2:3:6-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 46.
and its triacetyl derivative, II, 50.
4-iodo-3-nitro-, II, 55.
m-nitro-, diphenylhydrazones, II, 131.
- Acetophenoneimine**, and its phenylcarbamyl derivatives, II, 131.
- γ -Acetopropyl alcohol, derivatives of, II, 285.
- Acetovanillone- β -*d*-xyloside**, and its triacetate, II, 298.
- Acetozincic acid**, sodium salt, I, 117.
- Acet- β -phenyl- α -*p*-tolylhydrazide**, II, 165.
- Acetsulphanil- β -*N*-glyoxalylethylamide**, II, 192.
- N*-Acetsulphanilylglyoxaline**, II, 192.
- Acet-*m*-toluidide**, 2:4:6-trichloro-5-nitro-, II, 40.
- Acetyl bromide**, preparation of, II, 64.
chloride, reaction of, with magnesium α - and β -naphthylmethyl halides, II, 271.
iodide, decomposition of, thermal, I, 120.
phosphate in relation to pyruvate oxidation, III, 148.
- 7-Acetylacenaphthylene**, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 179.
- Acetylacetone**, derivatives, reaction of, with *o*-phenylenediamine, heterocyclic ring compounds from, II, 109.
neodymium and samarium salts, absorption spectra of, I, 145.
- Acetyl-*dl*- α -aminobutyric acid**, II, 37.
- Acetyldiaminodiphenylsulphone**, treatment with, of staphylococcal infection in mice, III, 676.
- Acetylneurin**, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 260.
relation of, to choline-esterase, III, 347.
- N*-Acetyl-*O*-benzoyl-*L*-hydroxyproline**, II, 38.
- N*-Acetyl-*O*-benzoyl-*dl*-serine**, II, 38.
- 1-Acetyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene**, and its semicarbazone, II, 370.
- 2-Acetyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene**, and its semicarbazone, II, 370.
- Acetylbenzisothiazolone**, 1-chloro-, II, 196.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-*p*-benzylaminophenylsulphanilamide**, II, 327.

- Acetylbutinaldehyde, and its semicarbazon, II, 18.
- Acetyl- α -boswellaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 137.
- Acetyl- α -boswellyl chloride, II, 137.
- 2-Acetyl-4-bromoacetyl-1-naphthol, II, 253.
- 2-Acetyl-4-dibromoacetyl-1-naphthol, 2-bromo-, II, 253.
- 2-Acetyl-9-*n*-butylcarbazole, II, 192.
- p*-N¹-Acetylcarbamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 214.
- β -Acetylcarbamidoethyl β' -carboxyacetylcarbamidoethyl disulphide, II, 290.
- p*-N¹-Acetylcarbamido-*o*- and -*m*-toluenesulphonyl chlorides, II, 214.
- 2-Acetylcarbamyl-1-thionaphthen, 3-hydroxy-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, II, 196.
- 3-Acetylcarbazole, trichloro-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 55.
- 8-Acetyl-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarin, and its ethyl ester, II, 139.
- 2-Acetylisochlorin dimethyl ester, II, 142.
- Acetylcholine, action of, effect of drugs on, III, 679.
- on electrocorticogram, III, 571.
- on extensor reflexes, III, 297.
- on gastric secretion in dogs and man, III, 36.
- on gastro-intestinal tract, III, 37.
- on heart, III, 541.
- effect of electric current on, III, 564.
- on heart rate, III, 665.
- on liver-blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153.
- on manganese poisoning, III, 928.
- on muscle, III, 635, 713.
- of frogs, III, 196.
- on muscle fatigue, III, 19.
- on perfused liver, III, 248.
- biological assay of, chromodacryorrhoea for, III, 923.
- detection of, by earthworms, III, 550.
- exophthalmos caused by, in dogs, III, 202.
- formation of, by rat tissues, III, 238.
- in brain, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 717.
- in embryo chicks, III, 179.
- hemodynamic action of, effect of ergotamine on, III, 792.
- hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 260.
- by turtle blood, III, 96.
- in alimentary tract of dogs, III, 416.
- in relation to vitamin-B₁, III, 428.
- in retina after functional disuse, III, 490.
- in skin, axon reflex responses to, III, 679.
- liberation of, III, 679.
- liberation of, by sympathetic ganglia, III, 715.
- from nerves, III, 199.
- muscle contraction caused by, III, 19.
- pilomotor response to, III, 110, 522.
- potassium liberation by, from central nervous system, III, 21.
- relation of, to choline-esterase, III, 347.
- sensitivity to, of lung of frog, III, 294.
- of muscle, III, 635.
- by denervation, III, 109.
- of rectus muscle, effect of narcotics on, III, 522.
- sweat secretion caused by, III, 110.
- toxicity of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 512.
- treatment with, of arthritis, III, 922.
- Acetylcoumaric acids, reactions of, II, 102.
- 2-Acetyldibenzfuran, 3:6-dibromo-, II, 21.
- 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 259.
- 3-Acetyldibenzfuran, derivatives, II, 21.
- 3-Acetyldibenzfuran, 7-amino-6-nitro-, 7-acetyl derivative, II, 21.
- 4-Acetyldibenzfuran, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ether, II, 259.
- 6-Acetyldibenzfuran, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2-nitro-, II, 20.
- 3-bromo-, II, 21.
- 6-Acetyldibenzfuran-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 20.
- N-Acetyl-N¹-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, *mono*- and *tri*-bromo-, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, and iodo-, II, 274.
- 7-Acetyl-7- β -diethylaminoacetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 7-bromo-, II, 288.
- Acetyldihydromorphimethine, and its hydrochloride, II, 333.
- 4-Acetyl-1:2-dimethoxydibenzfuran, and its oxime, II, 22.
- 4-Acetyl-1:8-dimethoxydibenzfuran, and its oxime, II, 21.
- 8-Acetyl-2:3-dimethylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, and its 7-methyl ether, II, 139.
- 1-Acetyl-2:3-dimethyl-2:3-dihydroindole, 2:3-dihydroxy-, and 3:6-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, II, 189.
- 3'-Acetyl-4:2'-dimethyl-8-ethyl-6:7- γ -pyrrocoumarin, II, 139.
- 2-Acetyl-3:3-dimethylphthalimidine, II, 359.
- N-Acetyldiphenylamine, 4:2'-difluoro-2:4'-dihydroxy-, and 4:4'-difluoro-2:2'-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, II, 135.
- N-Acetyl-O-diphenylcarbamyl-2-amino-4-bromophenol, II, 276.
- O-Acetyl-N-diphenylcarbamyl-2-amino-4-bromophenol, II, 276.
- N-Acetyl-O-diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
- O-Acetyl-N-diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
- 5-Acetyl-2:3-dithienyl, II, 232.
- Acetylene, bond strength and potential energy in, I, 245.
- determination of, in gas mixtures, II, 318.
- hydration of, catalytically, II, 62.
- potential function of, I, 345.
- reaction of, with hydrogen on platinum, I, 122.
- with selenium, II, 59.
- spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 95.
- Acetylene, bromo-, and chloro-, structure of, I, 62.
- diiodo-, photochemistry of, I, 124.
- Acetylenes, reduction of, to olefines, catalytically, II, 362.
- spectra of, Raman, I, 96.
- substituted, and their derivatives, II, 295.
- hydrogenation of, with Raney nickel, II, 2.
- tert*.-Acetylenes, preparation of, II, 295.
- Acetylene γ -glycols, synthesis of, II, 34.
- Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, diene syntheses with, II, 98.
- dimethyl ester, reaction of, with acridine, II, 108.
- with benzylidene- and cinnamylidene-anilines, II, 87.
- Acetylenepolysulphones, II, 3.
- Δ^2 -17-Acetylenylandrosterone-3:17-diol, preparation of Δ^2 -pregnenc-3:17-diol-20-one from, II, 180.
- Acetyl-*d*- ψ -ephedrine, hydrobromide, II, 343.
- Acetyl-*d*- ψ -ephedrine, nitroso-, II, 344.
- Acetyl-*l*-ephedrine, II, 343.
- p*-N-Acetylthylaminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 249.
- 2-Acetyl-9-ethylcarbazole, II, 192.
- 1-Acetylfluorene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 179.
- 1-Acetylfluorenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 179.
- Acetylformoin, II, 323.
- N-Acetylglucosamine, from plasma-proteins, III, 380.
- oxidation of, by hypiodites, II, 208.
- Acetylhomotropine, and its derivatives, II, 360.
- 2-Acetyl-4-hydroxyacetyl-1-naphthol, II, 253.
- 5-Acetyl-2:4-dihydroxy-3-ethyl- β -methylcinnamic acid, II, 139.
- β -(5'-Acetyl-2':4'dihydroxy-3'-ethylphenyl)-propylene, II, 139.
- p*-N-Acetylhydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide, III, 598.
- Acetyl-*l*-hydroxyproline, II, 37.
- Acetylketen, chlorination and structure of, II, 267.
- Acetyl-*d*(+)-leucine, II, 37.
- Acetyl-*d*(-)-isoleucine, II, 37.
- Acetylmarinobufagin, acetyl content of, II, 257.
- N⁴-Acetyl-N¹-*p*-*p'*-methoxybenzylaminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 327.
- 4-Acetyl-1-methoxydibenzfuran, and its oxime, II, 20.
- 4-Acetyl-1-methoxydibenzfuran, 4-chloro-, II, 22.
- 3-Acetyl-6-methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, II, 279.
- Acetyl- β -methylcholine. See Mecholyl.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 139.
- Acetyl-4-methylcoumaric acid, II, 102.
- 7-Acetyl-2-methyldibenzfuro-2':3'-4:5-glyoxaline, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 6-Acetyl-4-methyl-8-ethylumbelliferone, and its derivatives, II, 139.
- 5-Acetyl-4-methylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, and 5-bromo-, and 2-thiol-, II, 291.
- 9-Acetyl-6-methylhexahydrocarbazole, and 8-*mono*- and 5:8-dinitro-, II, 191.
- 1-Acetyl-6-methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 87.
- N-Acetyl-O-methyl-*l*-hydroxyproline, and its methyl ester, II, 38.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylnaphthalene, II, 182.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methyl-1:4-*a*-naphthapyrone, 6-bromo-, and 6-nitro-, II, 252.
- 1-Acetyl-4-methylphenanthrene, II, 348.
- 1-Acetyl-4-methylphenanthrene, bromo-, II, 369.
- 3-Acetyl-5-methylphenanthrene, II, 348.
- N-Acetyl-O-methyl-*dl*-serine, and its methyl ester, II, 38.
- α -Acetyl- β -methylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 379.
- 5-Acetyl-4-methylthiazole, 2-hydroxy-5-bromo-, II, 292.
- N-Acetyl-O-methyl-*dl*-allothreonine, II, 38.
- N-Acetyl-O-methyl-*l*-tyrosine, and its methyl ester, II, 38.
- Acetyl- β -morphimethine, II, 333.
- 4-Acetyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 253.
- 2-Acetyl-1-naphthol, properties of, and its derivatives, II, 252.
- 2-Acetyl-1-naphthol, 4-*o*-dibromo-, 4-bromo-2-*o*-dibromo-, and 4-bromo-2-*o*-hydroxy-, II, 252.
- 4-Acetyl-1-naphthol, properties of, and its derivatives, II, 252.
- 4-Acetyl-1-naphthol, 2-bromo-, 2:4-*o*-dibromo-, 2-bromo-4-*o*-dibromo-, 2-bromo-4-*o*-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-, II, 253.
- Acetyl-5-nitrocoumaric acid, II, 102.
- N-Acetyl- β -(*o*-nitrophenyl)alanine, and chloro-, II, 107.

- N*-Acetyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
- Acetyl-*d*-norleucine, II, 37.
- Acetyloleonic acid, oxidation of, and of its methyl ester with perbenzoic acid, II, 377.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N'*¹-pentane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- 3-Acetylphenylacetoneitrile, 4-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 223.
- Acetyl-*l*-phenylalanyl-*d*-arginine, effect of arginase on, III, 665.
- β -*p*-Acetylphenylethyl bromide, II, 302.
- N*-Acetylphenyl- α -*d*-glucosaminide, III, 164.
- α -Acetylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazono, II, 379.
- 3-Acetyl-6-propionylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 132.
- 2-Acetyl-4-propionyl-1-naphthol, and bromo-, II, 253.
- Acetylpsoralic acid, II, 102.
- Acetylisopsoralic acid, II, 102.
- 3-Acetylpyridine, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 356.
- 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its picrate, II, 314.
- 4-Acetylpyridine, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its picrate, II, 356.
- 3-Acetyl- β -resorcytaldehyde, synthesis of, II, 46.
- Acetylretene, II, 279.
- Acetylsalicylic acid (*o*-acetoxybenzoic acid), action of, on teeth, III, 928.
- See also Aspirin.
- Acetylsalicylic acid, 3:5-dibromo-, II, 373.
- N*-Acetyl-*dl*-serine, II, 37.
- Acetylsulphapyridine, determination of, III, 435.
- Acetyltetrahydro- α -methylmorphimethine, hydrochloride, II, 333.
- Acetyltetrahydro- α -morphimethine, and its hydrochloride, II, 333.
- 8-Acetyltetrahydropentindole, 5-chloro-6:10-dinitro-9-hydroxy-, and 6:10-dinitro-9-hydroxy-, II, 189.
- Acetyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylthiophen, II, 91.
- 4-Acetylthiazole, II, 143.
- 8-Acetyl-4-*m*-tolylumbelliferone, II, 132.
- 2-Acetyl-3:5:6-trimethylcoumaranone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 101.
- N*-Acetyl-3:4:6-trimethylglucosamine, II, 208.
- 1-Acetyl-3:4:6-trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 87.
- Acetyl-*L*-valine, II, 37.
- O*-Acetylvanillic acid, methyl ester, and 6-bromo-, methyl ester, II, 174.
- Achalasia, gastro-intestinal, spinal anaesthesia in, III, 220.
- Achatina fulica*, eggs, constituents of, III, 373.
- Achlorhydria, effect of histamine in, III, 218.
- in leukaemia, III, 218.
- Achlya*, sexual hormones in, III, 451.
- Achromotrichia, nutritional, fractionation of factor preventing, III, 596.
- See also under Hair, pigmentation of.
- Achylia gastrica, relation of, to pernicious anaemia, III, 6, 182.
- Acids, aliphatic, analysis of mixtures of, II, 319.
- dibasic, *tert*.-butyl esters, II, 5.
- carboxylic, esters of, hydrolysis of, by acids, II, 64.
- chlorination of, catalysed by peroxides, II, 202.
- ethyl esters, saponification of, I, 364.
- indolyl derivatives, physiological activity of, III, 271.
- Acids, aliphatic, lower, ethyl esters, hydrolysis of, in acetone, I, 222.
- ω -naphthyl-substituted, physiological activity of, III, 271.
- salts, surface tension of aqueous solutions of, I, 438.
- solid, *p*-bromoanilides of, m.p. of, II, 274.
- specific heats of, and of their ammonium salts, I, 352.
- sulphonation of, photochemically, II, 202.
- with sulphuryl chloride, photochemically, II, 363.
- aromatic, arylamides of, reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 129.
- carboxylic, detection of, as acyldiarylcarbamides, II, 129.
- solid, specific heats of, I, 201.
- specific heats of, and of their ammonium salts, I, 352.
- dibasic, hydrogen salts of, ionic equilibria in, I, 73.
- organic, salts, electrolysis of mixtures of, with nitrates, II, 35.
- thermodynamic dissociation constants of, I, 359.
- polybasic, reaction of, with polyhydric alcohols, II, 266.
- carboxylic, detection of, as amides, with carbodi-imides, II, 129.
- as ureides, with carbodi-imides, II, 63, 274.
- hydrazides of, chemiluminescence of, II, 374.
- polar effect of, I, 391.
- potassium salts, chelation of, II, 303.
- rotatory dispersion and absorption spectra of, I, 11.
- spectra of, Raman, I, 283.
- monocarboxylic, reaction of, with bis-muth triphenyl and with lead tetraphenyl, II, 199.
- saturated, partition of, between benzene and water, I, 207.
- dicarboxylic, barium and calcium salts, dissociation of, in water, I, 163.
- dissociation of, in water and aqueous alkali chlorides, I, 116.
- methylated, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- complex, physical chemistry of, I, 359.
- concentrated, electrocapillary curves of, I, 22.
- definition of, I, 73.
- equilibria of, with bases, thermodynamics of, I, 73.
- with ethers and water, I, 216.
- esterification of, acid-catalysed, I, 326.
- fatty, II, 203, 266.
- activation energy and heat of melting of, I, 249.
- and their methyl esters, biological oxidation of, III, 328.
- dibasic, potassium salts, effect of, on phagocytosis, III, 91.
- biological relation of, to aliphatic higher alcohols, III, 517.
- cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts of, II, 287.
- degradation of, in the organism, III, 433.
- detection and separation of, II, 336.
- determination of, by isotope dilution, II, 264.
- dialysis of, effect on, of bile salts, III, 607.
- effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 596.
- esters, hydrolysis of, I, 260; III, 346, 533.
- Acids, fatty, fungistatic properties of, III, 351.
- globules of, in agar medium, III, 868.
- higher, derivatives, reactions of, II, 246.
- esterification of, with glycerol, II, 243, 336, 363.
- ketogenic action of, III, 918.
- methyl esters, oxidation of, by tissues, III, 150.
- normal, anilides of, hydration of, I, 360.
- oxidation of, II, 65.
- potassium salts, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, III, 269.
- synthesis of, by thiamin, III, 750.
- treatment with, of rat acrodynia, III, 323.
- unsaturated, cleavage of, II, 65, 152.
- inertia of, in animals, III, 596.
- synthetic glycerides of, II, 4.
- treatment with, of fat deficiency, III, 751.
- vapours of, spectra of, infra-red, I, 194.
- long-chain, II, 34, 203.
- optical activation and resolution of, II, 173.
- organic, corrosion of metals by, in non-aqueous solvents, I, 298.
- derivatives, reaction of, with hydrazine hydrate, II, 157.
- detection of, with *p*-chlorobenzyl- ψ -thiuronium chloride, II, 77.
- determination of, II, 146.
- dissociation constants and degeneracy of, I, 163.
- equilibria of, with alcohols, aldehydes, and esters, I, 217.
- hydrogen-ion activities of, I, 163.
- salts, equivalent weights of, II, 264.
- strong, esterification of, II, 265.
- surface tension of mixtures of, with ketones, I, 209.
- viscosity of mixtures of, with ketones, I, 65, 204.
- phenyl-substituted, ethyl esters of, saponification of, I, 415.
- proton transfer concept of, I, 116.
- reaction of, with esters, II, 300.
- with halogeno-amides, in presence of olefines, II, 151.
- with metals, I, 227.
- stopcock lubricant for use with, I, 396.
- strong, adsorption of, on carbon, I, 292.
- neutralisation of, mitogenetic radiation accompanying, I, 97.
- system of bases and, I, 359.
- volatile, formation and disappearance of, during alcoholic fermentation, III, 536.
- weak, ionisation constants of, I, 256, 294.
- Acid amides. See Amides.
- Acid anhydrides. See under Anhydrides.
- Acid chlorides, chlorination of, catalysed by peroxides, II, 202.
- Acid iodides, II, 296.
- Acidimetry, photo-electric cell in, I, 230.
- Acidosis, and oedema, III, 630.
- renal, use of alkali in bicarbonate deficiency due to, III, 380.
- treatment of, III, 380.
- Acne, aetiology of, III, 67.
- sex hormones excreted in, III, 33.
- treatment of, with vitamin-D, III, 674.
- Acne vulgaris, blood-iodine in, III, 473.
- urinary hormones in, and their therapeutic use, III, 33.
- Aconitases, III, 608.
- in animal tissues, III, 346.
- in plant tissues, III, 346.
- properties of, III, 346.

- Aconite**, bioassay of, III, 603.
Aconitine, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
Aconitum, alkaloids of, II, 197.
 plants, toxicity of, in relation to polyploidy, III, 929.
Aconitum talassicum, alkaloids of, II, 197.
Aconitum meleagris. See Skink.
Acorus calamus, rhizome, essential oil of, II, 97.
Acraldehyde, combustion of, II, 6.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 192.
Acramil, treatment with, of lamblia intestinalis, III, 924.
Acridine, derivatives, II, 263.
 meso-derivatives of, II, 55.
 reaction of, with methyl acetylenedicarboxylate, II, 108.
Acridine, 2:8-diamino-, picrate, II, 264.
 5-chloro-, alkyl derivatives of, II, 55.
 3:9-dihydroxy-, II, 331.
Acridines, determination of, by methylene-blue, volumetrically, II, 264.
Acridine N-oxide, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 93.
Acridine N-oxide, 5-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, I, 93.
Acridine series, chemotherapy in, II, 331.
Acridine-5-aldehyde, derivatives, II, 55.
Acridone, fluorescence of, quenching of, I, 436.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 93.
Acridone, 3:7-dihydroxy-, II, 331.
10-Acridonylfumaric acid, dimethyl ester, II, 108.
10-Acridonylmaleic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 108.
Acrocyanosis, treatment of, by sympathectomy, III, 885.
Acrodynia, from vitamin-B₆ deficiency, III, 513.
 effect of lactoflavinphosphoric acid on, III, 514.
 infantile, III, 890.
 sympathetic nervous function in, III, 199.
 treatment of, with fatty acids and vitamin-B₆, in rats, III, 323.
Acromegaly, III, 404.
 lactation suppression during, III, 121.
 metabolism in, III, 121.
 nephritis with, III, 641.
 treatment of, with X-rays, III, 404.
 tumours in endocrine glands in, III, 493.
 with diabetes, III, 404.
Acronicta rumicis, nutrition of, value of carbohydrates in, III, 426.
Acrylic acid, α -halogeno-derivatives, methyl esters, polymerides of, II, 4.
Acrylic acid series, *cis*- and *trans*-acids in, separation of, II, 171.
Actinium derivatives, γ -spectra of, I, 140.
Actinium-C'', formation of, from lead, I, 427.
Actinium-K, I, 3.
Actinomyces, bacteriolytic principle of, inactivation of, by ultra-violet light, III, 262.
 thermophilic, autolysis of, III, 538.
Actinomycosis, treatment of, with iodine iontophoresis, III, 678.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 245.
Actino-uranium, α -rays from, I, 382.
Active substances, I, 123, 323.
8'-Acylamino-2'-hydroxynaphthalene-1'-azobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acids, sodium salts, anaphylaxis-like reactions of, III, 254.
Acylarylamines, reaction of, with nitrous fumes, II, 162.
Acylarylamines, nitroso-, II, 162, 163, 188.
Acylation, use of hydrogen fluoride in, II, 91.
Acylbenzothiazolones, reaction of, with acetic anhydride and potassium acetate, II, 196.
Acyl diarylcarbamides, II, 129, 274.
Acyl diphenylmethanes, II, 90.
Acylethylenediamines, preparation and cyclisation of, II, 25.
N⁴-Acylglucosamines, reaction of, with dilute alkalis, II, 207.
 α -Acylphenylhydrazones, preparation of, II, 131.
2-Acylresorcinols, synthesis of, by Nidhon process, II, 132.
4-Acylresorcinols, Gattermann reaction with, II, 132.
 methylation of, II, 223.
N⁴-n-Acylsulphanilamides, deacylation of, III, 918.
N⁴-n-Acylsulphanilylhydroxamides, bactericidal activity of, III, 756.
 deacylation of, III, 918.
Adaptation, dark. See under Eyes.
Addison's disease, III, 306, 643.
 action of adrenaline in, III, 408.
 acute, provocation of, III, 306.
 potassium tolerance in, III, 807.
 serum-lipins in, III, 306.
 survival in, III, 728.
 treatment of, III, 125, 807.
 with adrenal cortex, III, 897.
 with adrenal extracts, corticosterone, or deoxycorticosterone, III, 897.
 with corticosterone, III, 410.
 with deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 306, 896, 897.
 with deoxycorticosterone esters, III, 210.
 with vitamin-C, III, 210.
 vitamin-C in, III, 846.
 with diabetes, III, 409.
Addition, II, 113, 321.
Adenine, derivatives, biological function of, III, 226.
 determination of, in presence of uric acid, II, 320.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 344.
Adenium somalense, somalin from, II, 206.
Adenocarcinoma, blood-esterase in rats with, III, 424.
 effect on, of aldehydes, III, 747.
 of yeast extracts, in mice, III, 747.
 of zinc, in Marsh-Buffalo mice, III, 227.
 mammary, relation of hormones to, III, 227.
 Marsh-Buffalo, effect of heptaldehyde on, III, 508.
 produced by progynon-B, III, 670.
Adenofibroma, mammary. See under Glands, mammary.
Adenoma, of pancreas islets, III, 498.
 parathyroid, III, 726.
 pituitary. See under Pituitary.
Adenosinetriphosphoric acid in brain, III, 112.
 rôle of, in carbohydrate metabolism in muscle, III, 55.
Adenyl compounds, liberation of, from perfused organs by cobra venom, III, 604.
Adenylic acid, deamination of, by an enzyme, III, 162.
 determination of, III, 176.
 treatment with, in malnutrition, III, 673.
Adenylpyrophosphoric acid, hydrolysis of, by bone phosphatase, III, 348.
Adenylpyrophosphoric acid, in heart during oxygen lack, III, 15.
Adermis, synthesis of, II, 140.
Adermis 4-ethyl ether, II, 140.
Adhesions, prevention of, III, 504.
Adie's disease, III, 484.
Adipic acid, dialkyl esters, II, 203.
 di-*tert*.-butyl and potassium *tert*.-butyl esters, II, 5.
 diethyl ester, condensation of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 47.
Adipic acid, tetrahydroxy-, tetraacetyl derivative, ethyl and *l*-menthyl esters, II, 297.
Adipose tissues. See under Tissues.
Adipyl dichloride, tetrahydroxy-, tetraacetyl derivative, II, 297.
Adonis cupaniana, achenes of, pharmacognosy of, III, 333.
 structure and composition of, III, 924.
Adonis vernalis, glucosides, assay of, with guinea-pigs, III, 333.
Adrenals, activity of, in relation to feeding time, III, 897.
 adrenaline output from, in hypoglycæmia, III, 643.
 andromimetic function of, in immature male rats, III, 497.
 anti-insulin activity of fractions of, III, 897.
 atrophy, hæmorrhage, and necrosis of, effect of pantothenic acid on, in rats, III, 915.
 autotransplantation of, III, 727.
 base from, II, 127.
 blood-vessels of, in cats, III, 836.
 brown degeneration in, in relation to mammary cancer, III, 227.
 choline-esterase in, III, 347.
 cortico-medullary ratio and volume of, in man, III, 726.
 cortin and sodium factor of, III, 727.
 deficiency of, blood changes in, III, 643.
 diagnosis and treatment of, III, 643.
 destruction of, in rat embryos, III, 3.
 dimethylsulphone in, III, 895.
 effect on, of ovariectomy and progesterone, III, 737.
 of sex hormones in gonadectomised rats, III, 734.
 elimination of, by electrocoagulation, III, 895.
 hæmorrhage of, in septicæmia, III, 895.
 histology of, in infections and intoxications, III, 642.
 homotransplanted, medullary tissue in, III, 125.
 hormones of, III, 210.
 absence of, in ascorbic acid deficiency, III, 306.
 hypertrophy of, after unilateral adrenalectomy, III, 728.
 insufficiency of, effect of pitressin in, III, 207.
 electrolytes and water in dogs with, III, 745.
 in infants, III, 410.
 tissue electrolytes in, III, 124.
 lesions of, in relation to diphtheritic toxæmia, III, 846.
 lipase in, of ox, III, 210.
 neoplasm of, with scleroderma, III, 30.
 neuroblastoma of, III, 30, 895.
 œstrone from, III, 128.
 phæochromocytoma of, III, 895.
 pregnancy and, III, 846.
 radiotherapy of, III, 493.
 relation of, to hair growth in rats, III, 210.
 to parathyroids, III, 579.

Adrenals, relation of, to renin action, III, 192, 566.
 to thymus, III, 578.
 sex factors of, III, 895.
 temperature regulation by, III, 896.
 tumours of, III, 409.
 vitamin-C content of, effect on, of diphtheria toxin, in guinea-pigs, III, 324.
 weight of, in parabiotic rats with adrenalectomised partners, III, 806.
 X-zone of, effect on, of deoxycorticosterone and of testosterone, III, 728.
 in mice, III, 497.

Adrenal cortex, activity of, indicated by osmic acid reduction in rats, III, 726.
 adenomata of, in castrated infant guinea pigs, III, 124.
 cancer of. See under Cancer.
 cell contents of, III, 726.
 constituents of, II, 128, 134, 350.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 433.
 on sexual apparatus, III, 125.
 embryology of, in man, III, 698.
 fuchsinophile and pale cells in, of fowls, III, 555.
 function of, III, 276, 807.
 function and therapeutic use of, III, 579.
 gonadotropic action of, in man, III, 411.
 histology of, in pyrexia induced by radio waves, III, 726.
 hormone localisation in, of cats, III, 411.
 hormones of, III, 413.
 chemical nature of, III, 807.
 effect of, on endogenous nitrogen excretion, III, 410.
 on gluconeogenesis, III, 807.
 on guinea-pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, III, 579.
 on nitrogen retention and protein absorption, III, 410.
 overdosage with, III, 727.
 treatment with, in traumatic shock, III, 727.
 See also Cortin.

hypertrophy of, after pituitary injections in thyroidectomy, III, 121.
 insufficiency of, diagnosis of, potassium tolerance curves in, III, 897.
 salt craving in, III, 579.
 See also Addison's disease.

life history and secretion of cells of, in cats, III, 876.
 mitosis in, of guinea-pigs, III, 897.
 effect of anterior pituitary of cattle on, III, 897.
 necrosis of, in rats on insufficient diet, III, 409, 410.
 relation of, to anterior pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, III, 847.
 to male reproductive organs, III, 29.
 stimulation of, by anterior pituitary hormones in pigeons, III, 121.
 transplants of, effect of, on life maintenance and water intoxication, III, 727.

Adrenal extracts, activity of, detection of, III, 409.
 constituents of, from sheep, III, 124.
 effect of, on adrenalectomised nephrectomised rats, III, 895.
 on arthritis, III, 897.
 on glucose metabolism of adrenalectomised rats, III, 121.
 on glycaemia and glycosuria, III, 409.
 on glycogenesis in fasting rats, III, 807.
 on nitrogen metabolism, III, 411.
 on respiration of brain and liver slices, III, 410.

Adrenal extracts, effect of, on salt-water exchange, III, 125.
 effect of compounds from, on atrophy of adrenals and thymus, III, 806.
 injection of, from arteriosclerotic subjects, III, 124.
 refractory state produced by, III, 727.
 stable, preparation of, III, 305.
 treatment with, in acute confusion, III, 409.
 of fatigued neurosis, III, 210.
 of senility in rats, III, 51.
 See also Eschatin.

Adrenal medulla, ascorbic acid in, effect of stimulation on, III, 235.

Adrenalectomy, anterior pituitary changes after, in rats, III, 577.
 antidiuretic excretion and electrolyte imbalance in, III, 210.
 blood chemistry in, in dogs, III, 210.
 blood-pressure in, effect of carotid occlusion and ephedrine on, III, 411.
 body weight and carbohydrate storage in, effect of deoxycorticosterone and sodium chloride on, in rats, III, 643.
 cozymase in, in rats, III, 497.
 creatine excretion in, effect of adrenaline, eschatin, per corten, and saline on, III, 728.
 effect of, on anterior pituitary in fowls, III, 846.
 on blood-chloride distribution, III, 125.
 on blood count in rats, III, 643.
 on blood- and urine-ketones, III, 210.
 on carbohydrate and potassium metabolism, III, 497.
 on chloride and sodium content of kidneys, III, 410.
 on ketonæmia produced by anterior pituitary extracts, III, 728.
 on stored carbohydrates and potassium and sodium excretion, III, 411.
 on utilisation of acetone bodies, III, 328.
 effect of cortin in, III, 846.
 effect of glucose injections on rats with, III, 497.
 effect of pyruvic acid in, in rats, III, 29.
 effect of steroids on weight and work performance of rats in, III, 846.
 effect of strophanthin dosage in, III, 728.
 fat absorption in, III, 210.
 in pregnancy of albino rats, III, 643.
 liver-lipids in rats in, III, 728.
 muscle imbibition in, in frogs, III, 579.
 partial, effect of, on work capacity, III, 411.
 respiratory metabolism in, of pigeons, III, 846.
 salt intake after, III, 846.
 survival after, effect of androgens on, III, 216.
 survival of rats in, III, 497.
 effect of adrenal cortex hormone and riboflavin on, III, 727.
 treated with cortico-adrenal substitutes, III, 125.
 treatment of, with corticosterone and its derivatives, III, 411.
 vascular effects of nicotine in, III, 249.
 water adsorption by cornea in, III, 728.
 water balance in, in dogs, III, 29.
 work performance of rats in, on high-sodium, low-potassium diet, III, 806.

Adrenaline, action of, and eserine on uterus of guinea-pigs, III, 906.
 effect of anaesthetics on, III, 334.
 effect of ephedrine and ephedronine on, III, 100.
 effect of muscular exercise on, III, 67.

Adrenaline, action of, in hyperthyroidism, III, 208.
 in psychoneurosis, III, 579.
 on adrenal insufficiency, III, 408.
 on auriculo-ventricular block, III, 14.
 on blood-potassium, III, 211.
 on cold metabolism and shivering, III, 439.
 on contractions of oviduct of rabbits in presence of sex hormones, III, 806.
 on convulsions, III, 297.
 on gaseous exchange in adrenalectomised rats, III, 896.
 on intestinal peristalsis, III, 249.
 on intestines, III, 579.
 on liver-blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153.
 on manganese poisoning, III, 928.
 on methylene-blue reduction by muscle, III, 728.
 on perfused liver, III, 248.
 on potassium balance in hind limbs of frogs, III, 729.
 on pulmonary ventilation, III, 728.
 on reflex excitability of autonomic nervous system, III, 298.
 on respiration, III, 409, 498.
 on thyroid, III, 896.
 on toxicity of local anaesthetics, III, 334.
 with ergot alkaloids on bronchial muscles and on iris muscle of eyes, III, 896.
 activity of, in relation to p_{H_2} , III, 211.
 amines related to, III, 895.
 and its derivatives, intestine-inhibiting function of, in relation to structure, III, 30.
 antagonism of, to atropine, III, 679.
 to ergometrine, III, 61.
 to ferrous salts, and complex formation, III, 643.
 to pituitary oxytocic hormone, III, 641.
 apnoea caused by, effect of sodium veronal on, III, 728.
 assay of, by blood-pressure method, III, 600.
 calorogenic action of, III, 498.
 cardiovascular and metabolic effects of, III, 408.
 content of, in arterial human plasma, effect of insulin on, III, 304.
 electrophoresis of, into skin in asthma, III, 125.
 esterification of, III, 895.
 glycogenolytic action of, in anoxia, III, 125.
 hyperglycaemia produced by, III, 211, 498.
 hypersensitivity to, III, 846.
 hypertensive and vasoconstrictor properties of, effect of echitamine on, III, 439.
 hypotension due to, III, 896.
 implantation of, effect of, on blood-sugar and milk in lactating ruminants, III, 643.
 inactivation of, amine oxidase in relation to, III, 211.
 by phenolase, III, 497.
 in man, III, 728.
 infection of, effect of, on blood-sugar of crawfish, III, 287.
 leucocyte count after, III, 183.
 lactacidæmia produced by, III, 408.
 liberation of, from nerves, III, 199.
 lymphagogue action of, on thoracic duct lymph, III, 630.
 output of, after pilocarpine injection in cats and dogs, III, 498.

- Adrenaline**, oxidation of, inhibition of, III, 896.
by local anaesthetics, III, 248.
to benzoquinone, III, 895.
potentiation of, by ascorbic acid, III, 862.
precursor of, III, 896.
physiological, III, 729.
preparations, stabilisation of, III, 67.
pressor action of, effect of sympathol on, III, 125.
reaction of glycogen and starch with iodine in presence of, II, 338.
relation of, to ascorbic acid, III, 306.
sensitivity to, before and after operations, III, 898.
substances like, antagonism between quinine and, III, 862.
containing morpholine nucleus, II, 143.
pharmacology of, III, 759.
synthesis of, *in vitro*, III, 238.
toxicity of, in asthma, III, 409.
treatment with, of asthma and hay fever, III, 306.
of malaria, III, 152.
symptoms resulting from, III, 30.
vasomotor responses to, in legs, III, 101.
ventricular fibrillation induced by, during cyclopropane anaesthesia, procaine protection against, III, 474.
- Adrenodiamine**, and its derivatives, II, 127.
- Adrenoxine**, III, 729.
formation of, III, 409.
mydriatic action of, III, 489.
substance similar to, liberated during antidromic vasodilation, III, 194.
- Adrianol**, effect of, on cardiovascular system, III, 439.
- Adsorbents**, organic, enzymes on, catalytic activity of, I, 22.
- Adsorption**, at liquid-liquid interfaces, I, 291.
by surface-active substances, I, 319.
catalysis and, I, 261.
discontinuities in, I, 158.
Gibbs' relation and, I, 252.
hysteresis loop in, I, 68, 158.
inhibition of catalysis and, I, 32.
measurement of, at surfaces of solutions, interferometrically, I, 380.
of gases, van der Waals, I, 355.
on square lattices, I, 355, 438.
polarisation and colour change during, I, 158.
potential of, I, 109.
tensiometer for study of, I, 208.
- Adsorption isotherm**, Langmuir's, I, 291.
- Adsorption layers**, structure of, I, 22.
- Adsorption media**, binding in, I, 208.
- Aedes detritus**, larva, haemolymph regulation of, in saline water, III, 95.
- Aegirite-augite** from Kola peninsula rocks, I, 180.
- Aerobacillus macerans**, cultures, amylase from, hydrolysing starch to dextrins, III, 72.
- Aërobacter**, formation of trimethylene glycol from glycerol by, III, 540.
- Aërobacter aerogenes** in diseased potatoes, III, 611.
- Aërosols**, I, 356.
coagulation of, oriented, I, 113.
filtration of, I, 331.
stability of, effect of foreign substances on, I, 439.
thermal motion in, and particle size, I, 320.
- Æsculus**, saponin from, chemistry of, II, 50.
- Ætioallocholan-3:17-dione**, conversion of, into androsterone, III, 413.
- Ætiocholan-3-hydroxy-**, acetyl derivative, II, 175.
- Ætiocholan-17-ol-3-one**, II, 225.
- Ætioallocholan-3(β)-ol-17-one**, formation of, from testosterone, II, 329.
- Ætiocholan-3-methylketone**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 96.
- Affinity**, I, 260, 294.
osmotic pressure, redox potential, and, I, 27.
- Agar-agar**, II, 35.
growth substances in, III, 450.
sols, viscosity of, I, 389.
substitutes for, III, 358.
- Agar cup-plate method** for study of anti-septics, III, 526.
- Agar shake**, deep, modification of, III, 172.
- Agaric acid**, action of, III, 157.
membrane equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 320.
- Age**, at sexual maturity in rats, III, 279.
effect of, on tissue-potassium, III, 314.
old, neuro-muscular chronaxie in, in Abchasians, III, 109.
neuronophagia in human cerebral cortex in, III, 486.
physical fitness and, III, 341.
- Agglutination**, antigens in, III, 359.
isoAgglutination, cold, in anaemia, III, 559.
- Agglutination test**, Sabin, as control of sulphapyridine treatment of pneumonia, III, 757.
- Agglutinins**, functional significance of, III, 187.
- isoAgglutinin anti-M**, in human blood, III, 94.
- Aglycones**, cardiac, synthesis of unsaturated lactones related to, II, 312.
- Agranulocytosis**, acute, in kala-azar, III, 628.
after sulphapyridine treatment, III, 521.
after sulphonamide dosage, III, 862.
fatal, from sulphanilamide, III, 678.
infectious, in cats, III, 790.
production of, by dicarboxybenzanthracene, in mice, III, 703.
treatment of, III, 879.
with vitamin-C, III, 184.
- Aikinite**, containing silver, at Idaho, I, 398.
- Air**, absorption of, in extreme ultra-violet, I, 343.
alveolar, composition of, III, 388.
determination in, of fluorine, photo-colorimetrically, I, 299.
of radon and thoron, I, 393.
electric discharge in, point to plane, I, 306.
expired, investigation of, III, 388.
industrial, analysis of, III, 683.
ionised, dielectric constant of, I, 244.
radioactivity of, I, 337.
residual, measurement of, III, 712.
in lungs, III, 295.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
upper, microbiology of, III, 933.
velocity of sound in, below 0° C., I, 236.
viscosity of, I, 65.
water in, in relation to ecology, III, 691.
See also Atmosphere.
- Air force**, medical aspects of, III, 887.
- Air pilots**, civil, characteristics of, III, 635.
- Aircraft**, insecticide for, III, 61.
- neoAjmaline**, II, 59.
- Alanine**, ethyl ester, carbamate, II, 7.
oxidation of, by liver, III, 908.
solutions, dissociation of, I, 116.
- dl-Alanine** O-benzyl-p-phenolsulphonate, II, 365.
glycogen deposition in liver from, III, 327.
- β-Alanine**, growth-promoting action of, III, 610.
- l-Alaninocarboxylic anhydride**, II, 70.
- "Alarm reaction"**, III, 139.
- Albatross**. See *Diomedea cauta cauta*.
- Albinism** in plants, III, 460.
- Albinos**, human, pendular nystagmus in, III, 488.
- Albucid**, effect of, on trichophytia, III, 920.
fate of, in the body, III, 519.
treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 151, 245, 437, 599.
of meningitis, III, 437.
- Albumin**, determination of, in blood-serum, III, 12, 96, 882.
egg, acid-denatured, preparation and properties of, III, 774.
cross-reactions of immune sera with, III, 774.
denatured and native, viscosity of solutions of, I, 211.
electrophoretic mobility of, and electrolyte concentration, I, 115.
hen's, phenylalanine in, III, 43.
solutions of, electroviscous effect in, I, 115.
plasma-, bovine, mol. wt. of, and its mixtures with globulin, III, 839.
serum-, changes in, after methionine or phenylalanine, in underfed dogs, III, 705.
conjugation of, with 1:2-benzanthryl-carbimides, III, 911.
denaturation of, reversible, III, 531.
electrophoretic mobility of, and electrolyte concentration, I, 115.
heat-denatured, surface films of, I, 70.
iodinated, precipitin reaction with, III, 545.
precipitation of, by ammonium sulphate, III, 607.
separation of, III, 882.
from serum-globulin, III, 619.
tryptophan content of, in carcinoma and normal rats, III, 590.
spreading of monolayers of, and of its mixtures with lipins, I, 70.
- Albuminuria**, sulphosalicylic acid reaction in, III, 41.
- Alcaptonuria**. See Alkaptonuria.
- Alcohol**. See Ethyl alcohol.
- Alcohols**, acetylenic, addition of hydroxy-compounds to, II, 187.
derived from acetone, chlorination of, II, 295.
aliphatic, higher, biological relation of, to fatty acids, III, 517.
alkylation of benzene with, II, 247.
analysis of, II, 60.
coagulation of protein sols by, I, 25.
decomposition by, of p-hydroxybenzene-diazonium salts, II, 341.
degradation of polyesters by, I, 414.
dehydrogenation of, catalytically, formation of aliphatic aldehydes in, II, 118.
detection of, by optical properties of esters of carbanilic acid, II, 360.
determination in, of hydroxyl groups, II, 146, 240.
dispersion of electric waves in, I, 97.
equilibria of, with acids, aldehydes, and esters, I, 217.
ethylenic, halogeno-derivatives, Grignard syntheses of, II, 243.
β-ethylenic, II, 148.
fatty, higher, pyrolysis of, II, 114.
dihydric. See Glycols.
polyhydric, reaction of, with polybasic acids, II, 266.

- Alcohols, hydronaphthalene group, formation of naphthols from, II, 342.
metallation of, II, 220.
normal, long-chain, I, 10.
piezo-optic coefficients of, adiabatic, I, 16.
polarisation and association of, I, 358.
primary, salicylates of, preparation of, II, 373.
reaction of, with benzene, II, 301.
with benzenesulphontribromoamide and olefines, II, 151.
with keten, II, 35.
with potassium, in xylene, II, 306.
secondary, dehydration of, II, 149.
straight-chain, effect of, on hæmolysis, III, 94.
substituted, reaction of, with cyanamide, II, 121.
spectra of, band, I, 193.
tertiary, containing cyclohexane ring, dehydration of, II, 169.
dehydration of, II, 149.
higher, preparation of, II, 3.
unsaturated, higher, preparation of, II, 202, 335.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, addition of, to methylene groups, II, 266.
 $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated, addition of, to active methylene groups, II, 347.
- Alcoholæmia, before and after Eck's fistula and splenectomy, III, 287.
- Alcoholism, depressant, treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 335.
effect on, of glutathione, III, 602.
heart failure due to vitamin-B₁ deficiency and, III, 291.
in medical clinic at Geneva, III, 257.
sugar tolerance in, III, 239.
treatment of, by conditioned reflex, III, 222.
with insulin, III, 578.
- Alcoholysis, II, 113.
- Aldehydes, aliphatic, preparation of, by catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols, II, 118.
analysis of mixtures of, with peroxides, polarographically, I, 220; II, 264.
aromatic, condensation of, with cyclohexanone, II, 280.
compounds of, with copper salts, II, 267.
condensation of, with amides, II, 44.
with nitroparaffins, II, 62.
with resorcinol, II, 371.
condensation products of, with hydantoin, hydrolysis of, II, 192.
effect of, on setting of silica gel, I, 212.
equilibria of, with acids, alcohols, and esters, I, 217.
hydrogenation of, in presence of ammonia, II, 75.
oxidation of, II, 6.
catalytic, I, 298.
reactions of, with amines, II, 374.
with ortho-esters, II, 243.
synthesis of, by Gattermann reaction, II, 243.
treatment with, of tumours, III, 508.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, anomalies in, II, 154.
volatile, liberated from protein hydrolysates, II, 385.
- Aldehyde-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
- Aldehyde-acids, II, 87.
- 4⁴-17-Aldehydeandrosten-3-one. See 20-Norprogesterone.
- Aldehyde-3:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 245.
- 8-Aldehyde-1:3-benzodioxan, 6-chloro-, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 231.
- 8-Aldehyde-1:3-benzodioxan-4-one, 6-chloro-, II, 231.
- 3-Aldehydobenzoic acid, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and its oxime, II, 231.
- 3-Aldehydobenzophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 132.
- 3-Aldehydbutyrophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 132.
- η -Aldehydocamphor, peroxidase action of, II, 136.
- trans- η -Aldehydocamphor, autoxidation of, II, 136.
- Aldehyde-2:4-dimethyl-3:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 244.
- 3-Aldehyde-2:4- and -2:6-dihydroxyacetophenones, and their oximes, II, 46.
- 2-Aldehyde-5-methoxyphenoxycetic acid, and its ethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 287.
- 5-Aldehyde-2-methylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 104.
- 5-Aldehyde-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 104.
- 3-Aldehydophenyl benzyl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 132.
- 3-Aldehydopropiophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 132.
- 3-Aldehydoresacetophenone, synthesis of, II, 46.
- Aldimines, amino-, formation of, by hydrogenation of amino-nitriles, II, 90.
- Aldo-enol-lactones, II, 87.
- Aldomonosaccharides, detection of, as benziminazole derivatives, II, 244.
- Aldoses, oxidation of, by hypiodites, I, 77; II, 67, 208, 244.
reduction of, at dropping mercury cathodes, II, 364.
- Aldoximes, acylation of, II, 130.
reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 347.
- syn-Aldoximes, derivatives, configuration of, II, 130.
- syn- and anti-Aldoximes, benzylation of, II, 131.
- r-Aleprolic acid, derivatives, II, 308.
- Aleuritic acid, II, 203.
- Algæ, blue and green, growth of, in light, III, 173.
chlorophyll and photosynthesis of, from Yellowstone National Park, California, and Nevada, III, 830.
filamentous, staining of, III, 467.
green, assimilation of, deprived of oxygen, III, 173.
growth of, effect of growth substances on, III, 459.
oxyhydrogen reaction in, and carbon dioxide reduction in the dark, III, 776.
growth factors for, III, 872.
light absorption by suspensions of, III, 363.
lime-secreting, of Central Colorado, I, 304.
lipochromes and sterols in, III, 694.
marine, protoplasmic ecology of, III, 360.
mucilage in, III, 695.
photosynthesis in, I, 132.
- Alginic acid, esters, II, 267.
oxidation of, by periodic acid, II, 298.
structure of, II, 35.
- Alginine, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- Alicyclic compounds, II, 179.
- Alimentary tract, absorption from, of copper and iron, III, 703.
acetylcholine in, in dogs, III, 416.
acetylcholine in blood from, in dogs, III, 416.
- Alimentary tract, carbohydrates from, disappearance of, effect of apple and banana on, in children, III, 749.
exudative diathesis of, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 54.
fœtal, human and mammalian, III, 464.
in lead poisoning, III, 134.
- Alimentation, mystery of, III, 509.
- Aliphatic compounds, chain, torsional flexibility of, I, 148.
crystalline, structure of, I, 404.
determination in, of carbon, II, 239.
molecular structure and b.p. of, I, 16.
- Alizarin, aluminium lakes of, structure of, II, 250.
- Alkali, argentiperiodates, preparation of, I, 263.
bromides, additive compounds of, with iodine, I, 322.
carbonates, physical chemistry of, I, 359.
chlorides, solutions, dissociation of dicarboxylic acids in, I, 116.
ferri cyanides, determination of, potentiometrically, I, 231.
halides, activity coefficients in concentrated solutions of, I, 26.
coloured, photo-electric Hall effect in, I, 102.
crystals, adsorption by, of non-polar gases, I, 158.
photoconducting, I, 374.
electric breakdown of, I, 386.
heats of solution of, in water-methyl alcohol solutions, I, 441.
halogenates, mixed-crystal formation of, with lead halogenates, I, 204.
hydrogen carbonates, reaction of, with uranium oxide, I, 265.
metals, alloys of, binary, structure of, I, 106.
atoms, valency electrons of, I, 149.
detection of, I, 130.
electrical conductivity of, in magnetic fields, I, 103.
fibrous structure of, I, 150.
radioactive, from uranium disintegration, I, 187.
spectra of, effect of gases on, I, 50.
surface films on, exposed to air, I, 287.
wires of, fibre structure of, I, 100.
- organic compounds, II, 61.
carbonation of, II, 266.
oxides, equilibria of, with aluminium, calcium, carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 118, 217.
salts and hydroxides, solutions of, electrolysis of, I, 367.
sulphides, action of, on minerals, I, 47.
- Alkalis, aqueous, carbon dioxide absorption by, I, 364.
determination of, in biological material, III, 832.
stopcock lubricant for use with, I, 396.
strong, standardisation of, I, 377.
- Alkali reserve, during acetic and other acid injection, III, 472.
effect on, of acetic acid, III, 11.
in dogs, anaesthetised with cyclopropane, III, 602.
- Alkaline-earth metals, detection of, I, 130.
surface films on, exposed to air, I, 287.
silver thiosulphates, I, 327.
- Alkaloids, absorption of, from stomach, effect of p_H on, III, 680.
colour reaction of, II, 32.
detection of, II, 386.
determination in, of nitrogen, in presence of complex mercury, copper, and selenium catalysts, II, 200.
isolation of, by electrodialysis, II, 200.

- Alkaloids** of papaveraceous plants, III, 369.
precipitating agents for, II, 264.
precipitation of, with cuprous chloride, II, 112.
reaction of, with copper-iodine reagent, II, 242.
shih-chau-chu, III, 83.
- Alkalosis**, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 395.
effect of, on blood picture in leukaemia, III, 377.
renal changes in, III, 418.
respiratory, in anaesthesia, III, 524, 680.
sulphanilamide, use of alkali in bi-carbonate deficiency due to, III, 380.
treatment of, III, 380.
- Alkalines**, formation of, by reduction of α -amino-esters, II, 170.
- Alkane- ω -disulphonic acids**, salts, activity coefficients of thallos iodate in solutions of, I, 214.
- Alkanesulphonic acids**, synthesis of, II, 117.
- α -Alkanesulphonylamides**, II, 71.
- N^1 -Alkanesulphonylsulphanilamides**, II, 304.
- Alkanolamines**, II, 220, 276.
- Alkaptonuria**, control of, with vitamin-C, III, 313.
treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 917.
- α -Alkenylalkylmalonic acids**, esters, II, 152.
- Alkoxyacridines**, chloro- and hydroxy-derivatives, II, 331.
- Alkoxydiphenyls**, odour of, II, 12.
- Alkoxy-ketones**, synthesis of quinolines from, by Pfitzinger reaction, II, 24.
- Alkyls**, of period II elements, physical properties of, I, 202.
- Alkyl bromides**, exchange reactions of, with bromine and hydrogen bromide, I, 295.
hydrolysis of, in acetone, I, 77.
fluorides, physical properties of, I, 202.
groups, effect of, on reaction velocities in solution, I, 222.
polar effects in, I, 391.
polymerisation of ethylene by, I, 226.
halides, alkylation of benzene with, II, 247.
detection of, with ethers of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, II, 16.
reaction of, with hydrogen halides, II, 147.
solvolysis of, unimolecular, I, 391.
spectra of, molecular electronic, I, 285.
iodides, effect of, on decomposition of cyclohexane, II, 122.
reaction of, with potassium persulphate, I, 121, 325, 363.
nitrites, pharmacology of, III, 62, 333.
peroxides, II, 63.
decomposition of, I, 76.
- tert.-Alkyl chlorides**, parachors of, I, 61.
- Alkylacetacetic acids**, esters, synthesis of α -amino-acids from, II, 70.
- Alkylacetylenes**, hydration of, catalytically, II, 62.
- n*-Alkylamines**, b.p. of, I, 388.
- Alkylamino-acids**, preparation of, and their electrometric titration, II, 366.
- 4-Alkylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsonic acids**, II, 262.
- Alkylamino-6-methoxyquinolines**, 8-amino-, anti-malarials from, II, 190.
- Alkylammonium chlorides**, conductivity of, in liquid hydrogen sulphide, I, 164, 219.
- 9-Alkylanthracenes**, synthesis of, II, 161.
- meso-Alkylanthracenes**, II, 303.
- α -Alkyl- α' -arylsuccinamides**, reaction of, with alkaline sodium hypobromite, II, 233.
- Alkylation**, isomerisation in, II, 247.
- 5-Alkylbarbituric acid-5-acetanilides**, II, 25.
- meso-Alkyl-1:2- and -3:4-benzacridines**, synthesis of, II, 260.
- 6-Alkylbenzanthrones**, formation of benzopyrenes from, II, 161.
- Alkylbenzenes**, combustion of, slow, I, 221.
dipole moment and chain length in, I, 10.
preparation and physical constants of, II, 73.
- n*-Alkylbenzenes**, properties and synthesis of, II, 369.
- p*-Alkylbenzhydryl chlorides**, reaction of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 222.
solvolytic substitutions of, I, 391.
halides, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
- Alkyl-3:4-benzphenanthrenes**, II, 370.
- 5-Alkyl-5- α -sec-butoxyethylhydantoins**, II, 141.
- Alkyldioxans**, II, 22.
- Alkylethylenes**, spectra of, absorption, in vacuum ultra-violet, I, 192.
- Alkyl ketones**, physical properties and constitution of, I, 148.
- 2-Alkylmercurithiolpyridine-5-carboxylic acids**, II, 288.
- α -Alkylphenylhydrazines**, preparation of, II, 131.
- α - and β -Alkylphenylhydrazines**, preparation of, II, 165.
- α -Alkylphenylhydrazones**, preparation of, II, 131.
- Alkylplumbonic acids**, II, 247.
- Alkylresorcinols**, II, 304.
effect of, on insulin absorption from intestinal loops of anaesthetised dogs, III, 498.
- C-Alkylresorcinols**, II, 223.
- Alkylsulphonium salts**, higher, synthesis of, II, 296.
- Alkylthiobenzoic acids**, esters, anaesthetic action and toxicity of, III, 525.
- Alkylthiolbenzoic acids**, alkamine esters, synthesis of, II, 86.
- β -Alkylthiosemicarbazides**, II, 38.
- Alkyltriethoxysilanes**, hydrolysis and anhydridation of, II, 34.
- Alkylxanthines**, coronary vasodilator activity of, III, 680.
- Alkyl- α -xenols**, Kolbe synthesis with, II, 345.
- Allanite**, of Llano Co., Texas, I, 334.
weathering of, I, 46.
- Allantoic fluid** of sea-turtle embryo, III, 911.
- Allantoin**, reaction of, with phenylhydrazine, II, 56.
- Allenates**, II, 10, 122, 325.
isomerisation of, in presence of silicates, II, 39.
substituted, addition of halogens to, and to pyrethron, II, 325.
Meinel's colour reaction with, II, 295.
- Allergens**, allergic syndromes in absence of, III, 528.
chemistry of, III, 775.
contact reactions with, III, 691.
testing with, ionic transmission method for, III, 605.
- Allergic disease**, action of ketogenic diet in, III, 239.
in childhood, III, 605.
treatment of, III, 774.
- Allergy**, III, 444, 829, 870.
atelectasis with, in children, III, 635.
autopassive transfer test of, III, 691.
cold, treatment of, with histaminase, III, 605.
dermatoses due to, III, 339.
food, in children, III, 774.
- Allergy**, gastro-intestinal, in children, III, 444.
in children, III, 829.
in dermatology, III, 938.
local, in man, III, 255.
nasal, treatment of, with zinc ionisation, III, 928.
potassium chloride treatment in, III, 871.
reactions of, after injections for urography, III, 503.
serum, III, 339.
skin, histamine theory of, III, 606.
water balance in, III, 774.
- Alligators**, reproduction in, III, 646.
reproductive system of, III, 874.
- Allium cepa**, effect of α -rays on tissues of, III, 606.
nucleic acids of, III, 461.
pink root of, III, 367.
- Allium cernuum**, anaphase movement in, III, 837.
- Allium sewerzowii**, bulbs, alliuminocide from, II, 156.
- Alliuminocide**, II, 156.
- Allomyces**, γ -carotene in sexual phase of, III, 768.
- Allophanates**, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 32.
- Allotropy**, Smits' theory of complexity and, I, 152.
- Alloxan**, effect of, on complement activity, III, 360.
- Alloxanylecarbamides**, and their constitutions, II, 94.
- Alloys**, age-hardening, structure of, I, 67.
badly-conducting, thermal conductivity of, I, 156.
binary, lattice structure of, I, 106.
calorimetry of, I, 27.
catalytic studies on, I, 33.
electrical resistance measurement of, I, 331.
ferromagnetic binary, theory of, I, 250.
magnetic moments in, I, 206.
liquid, miscibility in, partial, I, 251.
liquidus curves of, I, 317.
non-ferrous, ferromagnetic impurities in, I, 107.
of AB_2 type, crystal structure of, I, 284.
precipitation hardening in, I, 250.
precipitation in, I, 251.
nuclei formation in, I, 250.
strains produced by, I, 389.
precipitation and elastic strain in, I, 250.
properties of equilibrium diagrams of, derived from lowest free energies, I, 437.
semi-metallic, diffusion and conductivity in, I, 14.
separation of, centrifugally, I, 331.
structure of, I, 66, 438.
ternary, defect lattices in, I, 67.
order-disorder transformations in, I, 408.
- Allyl alcohols**, condensation of, with phenols and quinols, II, 20.
- Allyl bromide**, addition of hydrogen bromide to, effect of metals on, II, 362.
addition of hydrogen iodide to, II, 61.
chloride, addition of hydrogen iodide to, II, 61.
vapour, toxicity of, III, 762.
compounds, determination of, bromometrically, II, 319.
halides, condensation of, with phenols and quinols, II, 20.
- 5-Allylbarbituric acid-5-acet-*p*-phenetide**, II, 25.
- 9-Allyl-1:2-benzanthracene**, II, 92.

- Allylbenzene, isomerisation of, catalytic, I, 225.
- Allyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 313.
- Allylbutylbarbituric acid, bromo-, hypnotic action of, together with *C. americana*, III, 602.
- Allylisocarbamide, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- 8-Allylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 379.
- 2-Allyldioxan, II, 22.
- m*- and *p*-Allylethylbenzenes, II, 248.
- 1-Allylcyclohexanol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 82.
- Allylic rearrangements, II, 2, 148.
- 2-Allyloxybarbituric acid, and its allyliso-carbamide salt, II, 121.
- 5-Allyloxy-4:7-dimethylhydrindene, II, 79.
- 2-Allyloxyfluorenone, II, 179.
- 5-Allyloxy-6-methylhydrindene, II, 79.
- 4-Allyloxymethylmorpholine, II, 315.
- 2-Allyloxy-4-methyluracil, II, 121.
- α -Allyl-*n*-pentene- α -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
- o*-Allylphenols, synthesis from, of chromans and coumarans, II, 186.
- 2-Allylphenyl acetate, 4-bromo-, II, 186.
- Allylplumbonic acid, II, 247.
- Allylpropylbarbituric acid, II, 319.
- Allylquinol, and its diacetate, II, 313.
- Allythiocarbimide, surface tension of mixtures of, with aniline, I, 409.
- Almond, sweet, emulsion of, III, 348.
- Aloe vera* gel, effect of, on healing of X-ray reactions in rats, III, 929.
- Alopecia totalis, treatment of, with pituitary extracts and progynon, III, 401.
- Alopecurus pratensis*, roots, bacteria in nodules on, III, 362.
- Althaea*, root and shoot production in, III, 830.
- Altitudes, high, acclimatisation and non-adaptation at, III, 18.
- adaptation to, III, 195.
- gas exchange during ascent to, III, 478.
- life at, III, 550.
- D*-Altrosan, ring-structure of, II, 205.
- Altrose series, Walden inversion in, II, 205.
- Alums, crystal structure of, I, 349.
- solid solutions of, I, 257.
- Aluminium, atoms, nuclei of, α -ray penetration of, I, 277.
- binding energy of, with atomic hydrogen, I, 92.
- coating of optical surfaces with, I, 234.
- crystals, atomic constants determined with, I, 144.
- single, plastic deformation and recrystallisation of, I, 288.
- deposition of, anodic, I, 362.
- deposition potential of, from fused alkali chloride-aluminium chloride baths, I, 442.
- diffusion of metals in, I, 205.
- electron scattering by, I, 387.
- films on, anodic, I, 287.
- granular, use of, in cadmium-zinc separation, I, 268.
- internal friction of, I, 436.
- polycrystalline, rigidity of, I, 405.
- γ -rays from, under proton bombardment, I, 140.
- reaction of, with siliceous slags, I, 217.
- spectrum of, X-ray, absorption, I, 424.
- structure of, after compression, I, 61.
- Aluminium alloys, with beryllium, I, 355.
- with calcium, I, 206.
- with chromium and iron, I, 156.
- with cobalt, lattice structure of, I, 317.
- with copper, I, 407, 437.
- Aluminium alloys, with copper, age-hardening of, I, 250.
- crystal structure of, I, 318.
- lattice structure of, I, 317.
- optical constants of, I, 250.
- with copper and nickel, I, 21.
- with iron and nickel, I, 318.
- with magnesium, I, 156.
- density of, I, 206.
- solubility of chromium in, I, 317.
- with magnesium and silicon, structure and ageing of, I, 251.
- with magnesium and silver, I, 20.
- with silver, I, 20, 407.
- with strontium, I, 156.
- with tungsten, I, 437.
- with zinc, I, 318.
- diffusion in, I, 67.
- Aluminium compounds, effect of, on plants, III, 80.
- Aluminium bromide, anhydrous, preparation of, I, 369.
- complexes of, in benzene, I, 213.
- mol. wt. of, I, 25.
- dielectric constant and dipole moment of, I, 10.
- parachor of, in benzene, I, 12.
- reactions of, with boron fluoride, I, 328.
- solutions, in benzene and ethylene dibromide, cryoscopy of copper and silver halides in, I, 72.
- spectrum of, Raman, I, 403.
- carbide, preparation of, from aluminium powder and smoke-black, I, 228.
- perchlorate, anhydrous, I, 126.
- chloride, activation of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, I, 326.
- compound of, with sodium chloride, use of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 300.
- condensation of organic compounds by, II, 374.
- equilibrium of, with sodium chloride, I, 213.
- molten, vapour pressure of, and of its mixtures with sodium chloride, I, 202.
- reaction of, with boron fluoride, I, 328.
- with esters, II, 300.
- fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 152.
- properties of, and of its double salts, I, 228.
- hydride, spectrum of, in metallic aluminium, I, 92.
- predissociation in, I, 191.
- hydroxide, colloidal, treatment with, of peptic ulcers, III, 219.
- coprecipitation of barium with, I, 329.
- hydrate, crystalline, preparation of, I, 369.
- iodide, preparation of potassium iodide from, I, 227.
- nitrate, solubility of sodium, potassium, and ferric nitrates and, in presence of nitric acid, I, 74.
- oxide (*alumina*), active layer of, I, 253.
- crystal growth of, I, 328.
- crystalline form of, I, 171.
- determination of, in silicates, I, 38.
- equilibria of, with alkali, calcium, carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 110, 217.
- with calcium oxide and sulphate and water, I, 74.
- β -form, base exchange reactions of, I, 126.
- γ -form, transformation of, into α -form, I, 126.
- heat of formation of, I, 295.
- Aluminium oxide (*alumina*), hydrate films, identification of, for silicosis prevention, I, 69.
- hydrous, precipitation of, and its solubility in ammonia, I, 157.
- phase transformations of, I, 366.
- preparation of, pure, I, 369.
- translucent films of, I, 265.
- monoxide, spectrum of, I, 192.
- silicofluoride, I, 127.
- sulphate, equilibrium of, with silver sulphate and water, I, 164.
- solutions, density-temperature relations of, I, 66.
- sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 217.
- sulphite, preparation of, I, 418.
- Thioaluminates of heavy metals, I, 215.
- Aluminium organic compounds, II, 158.
- Aluminium alkyl alkoxides, II, 158.
- alkyl and aryl halides, II, 158.
- bromide, compounds of, with trialkylbenzenes, II, 270, 301.
- chloride, compounds of, with hydrogen cyanide, I, 265.
- with trialkylbenzenes, II, 270.
- β -chloro- β' -ethoxyisopropoxydichloride, II, 114.
- isopropoxide, reduction of α -bromoketones with, II, 306.
- trimethyl, Raman effect in, I, 57.
- trimethyl ethyl etherate, Raman effect in, I, 57.
- Aluminium detection, determination, and separation:—
- detection of, by flotation, I, 329.
- determination of, by photometric fluorescence measurement, I, 300.
- colorimetrically, I, 270.
- with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 81.
- separation of, from cobalt, iron, and nickel, I, 372.
- Aluminium dust, effect of, on lungs, III, 865.
- inhaled, toxicity of, III, 445.
- Aluminium powder, effect of, on action of silica dust on eyes, III, 605.
- reaction of, with carbon monoxide and dioxide and their mixtures, I, 228.
- Aluminium wires, single-crystal, law of Magnus in, I, 433.
- Alumopharmacosiderite, I, 422.
- Alumosilicates, classification of magnesian silicates and, I, 48.
- Alunite, occurrence of, with specularite in Newfoundland, I, 180.
- Transcaucasian, I, 180.
- Alypine, dissociation constant and titration exponent of, I, 73.
- Amanita* toxins, II, 233.
- Amanita pantherina*, poisoning with, III, 603.
- Amanita phalloides*, phalloidin from, III, 157.
- Amaurosis fugax, III, 893.
- Ambergris, constituents of, III, 44.
- Amblyopia, quinine, III, 892.
- field of vision in, III, 117.
- Amblystoma*, eggs, development of, in atmospheres of low oxygen and high carbon dioxide, III, 835.
- embryos, eyeless growth and pigmentary responses of, III, 574.
- larvæ, treatment of, with sex hormones, III, 734.
- transplants of pituitary in, III, 729.
- Amblystoma punctatum*, somites of, III, 552.
- Ameiurus nebulosus*, colour changes in, in relation to eyes, III, 114.
- Amelanchier vulgaris*, heterosides of, III, 368.

- Amenorrhoea**, effect of pregnancy urine on vaginal smears in, III, 129.
from oestradiol benzoate injections, III, 654.
treatment of, with gonadotropic hormone on, III, 904.
- Amia calva**, origin of nervus terminalis ganglion in, III, 372.
- Amides**, aliphatic, optical constants of, II, 277.
condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 44.
detection of carboxylic acids as, with carbodi-imides, II, 129.
determination of, III, 176.
fatty, reduction of, under high pressure, II, 120.
preparation of, II, 300.
Raman effect and structure of, I, 96.
replacement of protein in feeding-stuffs by, III, 591.
value of, in cattle feeding, III, 142.
- Amidines**, inhibition by, of Pasteur effect, III, 147.
reactions of, in relation to ammonio-carboxylic acids, II, 193.
- Amidopyrine**. See **Pyrimidone**.
- Amines**, aliphatic, secondary, preparation of, II, 27.
aromatic, autoxidation of, I, 35.
colour reactions of, with clays, I, 397.
optical, absorption of mixtures of nitro-compounds and, I, 344.
primary, alkylation of, II, 11.
determination of, in body fluids, III, 919.
reaction of, with 2-fluoro-5- ω -dinitro-styrene, II, 370.
with 2-iodo-5-nitrostyrene, II, 163.
association of, with isobutyric acid and with isovaleric acid, I, 163.
colour formation of, with aromatic nitro-compounds, II, 369.
complex, platinum compounds of, I, 172, 299.
detection of, with 2:6-dinitro-*p*-toluazide, II, 32.
with *p*-nitrobenzazide and *p*-nitro-phenylcarbimide, II, 241.
determination of, in blood, III, 471.
formation of, by bacteria, III, 452.
hydrolysis of, II, 25.
metallation of, II, 220.
physical constants of, I, 388.
physiologically active, II, 213.
precipitating agents for, II, 264.
preparation of, II, 103.
from aliphatic nitro-compounds, II, 3.
primary, nitrosation of, II, 26.
preparation of, II, 69.
reaction of, with diazo-compounds, II, 166.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, determination of, in presence of ammonia, II, 241.
reactions of, with aldehydes, II, 374.
with semicarbazones, II, 214.
secondary, from nitro-compounds, II, 77.
reaction of, with hydrogen selenide, in presence of formaldehyde, II, 110.
substituted, orientation of, II, 20.
sympathomimetic, action of, on perfused blood-vessels, III, 709.
tertiary, reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 340.
- Amine oxidase**. See under **Oxidase**.
- Amine oxides**, dipole moments of, I, 403.
structure of, II, 156, 197.
- Amino-acids**, II, 37.
- Amino-acids**, acetyl derivatives, partition of, between immiscible solvents, II, 37.
aliphatic, activities of, in aqueous solution, I, 163.
aromatic, carboxylic, synthesis of, II, 86.
aromatic sulphonic acids as reagents for, II, 365.
basic, content of, in human serum-proteins, III, 471.
determination of, in proteins, electrolytically, II, 320.
conjugation of, with carbimides, in the anthracene and 1:2-benzanthracene series, II, 77.
containing deuterium, analysis of proteins with, II, 60.
decarboxylation of, by *Bacillus coli*, III, 452.
determination of, by isotope dilution, II, 264.
deuterium substitution in, I, 346.
dispersion and absorption of electric waves in solutions of, I, 351.
effect of, on blood-plasma-protein production, III, 95.
on metabolism in relation to dietary proteins, III, 432.
on nitrogen balance in rats, III, 231.
from tumour proteins, III, 317.
growth-promoting action of, III, 610.
in tissue proteins of normal and phenyl-pyruvic oligophrenic individuals, II, 319.
intravenous feeding with, III, 231.
metabolism of. See under **Metabolism**.
nitrogen equilibrium maintained on, III, 859.
polymerides from, II, 70.
racemisation of, on acetylation with keten, II, 121.
Raman effect in, I, 346.
requirement of, in canine nutrition, III, 142.
retention of nitrogen of, by dogs fed low-protein diet, III, 149.
separation of, by means of their *N*-acetyl derivatives, II, 37.
synthesis of, from diethyl benzamido-malonate, II, 70.
in biological degradation, III, 517.
thermodynamic properties of solutions of, I, 163, 412.
trans-amination of, by enzymes, III, 162.
in muscle and in malignant tumours, III, 149.
use of, in endogenous metabolism, III, 859.
- d*-Amino-acids**, decamination of, reversible, III, 71.
determination of, in normal and tumour tissues, III, 424.
- α -Amino-acids**, determination of, in biological systems, III, 619.
esters, carbamates of, and their polycondensation, II, 7.
synthesis of, from alkylacetoacetic esters, II, 70.
- Amino-alcohols**, derived from 9:10-dihydro-phenanthrene, II, 288.
- $\alpha\omega$ -Amino-alcohols**, II, 108, 110.
- Amino-compounds**, equilibria in binary systems containing, I, 215.
spectra of, I, 193.
- α -Amino-esters**, reduction of, to alkamines, in presence of Raney nickel, II, 170.
- Amino-nitriles**, hydrogenation of, formation of amino-aldimines in, II, 90.
- Aminophylline**, effect of, on histamine-poisoned puppy bronchioles, III, 842.
treatment with, of bronchial asthma, III, 887.
- Aminopolypeptidase**, III, 347.
- Aminopyrine**. See **Pyrimidone**.
- Amino-sugars**, II, 207.
- Amines**, Raman effect in, I, 146.
- Ammonia**, absorption of, by falling drops of water, I, 389.
adsorbed on copper sulphate and magnesium oxide, photo-decomposition of, I, 208.
adsorption of, by sodium chloride crystals, I, 68.
aqueous, amination of organic chloro-derivatives with, I, 31.
decomposition of, by iron catalyst, I, 169.
determination of, III, 176.
colorimetrically, with thymol-hypobromite, I, 38.
in milk, III, 420.
in urine, by distillation, III, 587.
photometrically, III, 619.
dielectric constant of, ultra-high frequency, I, 58.
distillation apparatus for, for Kjeldahl determinations, I, 177.
equation of state for, I, 154.
equilibrium of, with phosphoric acid and water, I, 117.
with phosphorus pentoxide, sulphur trioxide, and water, I, 413.
exchange reactions of, with hydrogen, on platinum, I, 78.
formation of, by pathogenic bacteria, III, 768.
with hydrocyanic acid, from mixtures of carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and nitrogen, in electric arc, I, 417.
in blood of invertebrates, III, 707.
in urine, origin of, III, 223.
interfacial tension of solutions of, with benzene solutions of palmitic acid, I, 253.
ionisation of, by electron impact, I, 403.
liquid, action of, on sulphur trioxide addition compounds, I, 127.
behaviour of proteins in, II, 112.
hydrogen overvoltage in, I, 28.
viscosity of, I, 105.
molecules, vibration of, I, 8.
neutralisation of solutions of, with hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 253.
oxidation of, catalytically, with platinum and its alloys, I, 169.
microbiologically, III, 539.
photo-, in aqueous solution, I, 34.
photolysis of, I, 262.
properties of, effect of isotopic weight of nitrogen on, I, 202.
reaction of, with benzoic acid, I, 122.
with carbon sulphoxide, I, 120.
with hydrochloric and hydrobromic acid compounds of selenium dioxide, I, 229.
specific heat of, I, 16.
synthesis of, in soil and water, III, 166.
vapour, saturated, properties of, I, 105.
vapour pressure of, over fused zinc chloride ammoniate, I, 257.
viscosity of aqueous mixtures of, I, 203.
- Ammonia-soda process**, carbamate ions in, I, 322.
- Ammoniates of complex compounds**, higher, I, 230.
- Ammonium aluminium alum**, crystal structure of, I, 349.
chloride, effect of, on phospholipin and phosphorus metabolism of kidneys, III, 240.
elastic moduli and thermal expansion coefficient of, I, 201.

- Ammonium chloride**, equilibrium of, with cobaltous chloride and water, I, 117.
with manganous chloride and water, I, 441.
with sodium chloride and water, I, 216.
solutions, Faraday effect in, I, 316.
vapour, chlorination of platinum metals by oxygen and, I, 129.
chromate, equilibrium of, with water, I, 412.
hydrogen fluoride, parameters in, I, 349.
dihydrogen phosphate, determination of, in mixtures, I, 130.
equilibrium of, with ammonium sulphate and water, I, 413.
with ammonium sulphophosphate, phosphoric acid, and water, I, 413.
with phosphoric acid and water, I, 413.
with sodium nitrate and water, I, 294.
hydroxide solutions, solubility of hydrous aluminium oxide in, I, 157.
iodide, equilibria of, with iodine and with iodine and water, I, 216.
polyiodides, I, 216.
nitrate, equilibrium of, with carbamide and water, I, 27.
phosphates, heat of dissociation and specific heats of, I, 390.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 413.
with ammonium sulphophosphate and water, I, 413.
with phosphoric acid and water, I, 413.
persulphate, manganese detection by, I, 270.
sulphide, dissociation of, I, 229.
sulphophosphate, I, 418.
equilibrium of, with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate, phosphoric acid, and water, I, 413.
with ammonium sulphate, and water, I, 413.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, conductivity of, in ethylene dichloride solutions, I, 413.
hydrates of, I, 268.
Ammonium salts, in ortho-position, activation of aromatic halogens by, II, 339.
of aromatic acids, specific heats of, I, 201.
Ammono-carboxylic acids, and their esters, relation of, to amidines, II, 193.
Ammothamnine, and its derivatives, II, 58.
Ammothamnus lehmanii, chemistry of, II, 58.
Amnion, human, minerals in, III, 875.
pseudo-, in cyprinodont fish, III, 86.
Amniotic fluid of sea-turtle embryo, III, 911.
Amniotin, effect of, and progesterone, on uterus of mice and rats, III, 904.
Amœba, nuclear grafts in, III, 280.
nuclear removal in, III, 281.
See also Protozoa.
Amœbiasis, treatment of, with diodoquin, III, 152.
Amœbicides, diodoquin, III, 152.
Amorphous state, I, 9.
Amorphous substances, viscosity and elasticity of, I, 18.
Amphetamine, cardiovascular and metabolic effects of, III, 408.
volatile. See Benzadrine inhalant.
- Amphibia**, action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on, III, 140.
activity of, III, 342.
anuran, morphogenesis of, III, 278.
development of, arginase activity and nitrogen excretion during, III, 149.
protein distribution in, III, 553.
glycolysis measurements in gastrulæ of, III, 217.
Golgi apparatus in tissues of, III, 555.
larvæ of, development of, effect of 1:2:4-dinitrophenol on, III, 373.
metamorphosis of, III, 278.
morphogenesis in, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 553.
pigmentation of, after optical stimuli, III, 722.
Amphibolites, New South Wales, I, 136.
Amphidiploids of hybrid wheat plants, III, 365.
Amphioxus caribæum, amylase in, III, 261.
Amphipholis squamata, embryos, culture of, III, 875.
Ampholytes, dissociation constants of, I, 73.
Amphyl, prevention of puerperal infection by, III, 61.
Amputations, hypertension in, III, 386.
Amsinckia intermedia, seed cirrhosis of liver produced by, III, 418.
Amygdalic acid, toxicity of, III, 527.
Amyl nitrite, effect of, on fibrillation, III, 564.
on liver-blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153.
reactions with, II, 56.
tert.-Amyl fluoride, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
4-n-Amylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
 β -n- and -iso-Amylamino-tert.-butyl alcohols, picrates, II, 85.
8-Amylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, ϵ -amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 190.
 β -n-Amylamino- α -phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.
iso-Amylanisole, II, 42.
Amylase, III, 72.
activation and inhibition of, III, 164.
determination of, in barley, III, 164.
in blood and urine, III, 932.
in urine, and its significance, III, 587.
formation of, in barley, III, 692.
hydrolysing starch to dextrins, III, 72.
liver, III, 417.
pancreatic, solubility of, in organic solvents, III, 348.
rice, adsorption of, III, 766.
salivary, III, 766.
effect of fluorides on, III, 217.
serum, effect on, of carbon tetrachloride, in dogs, III, 96.
 β -Amylase, of barley and wheat, III, 609.
5-iso-Amylbarbituric acid-5-acet-*p*-phenetide, II, 25.
5-n-Amyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 213.
sec.-Amyl- β -bromoallylbarbituric acid, sodium salt. See Sigmodal.
5-n- and -iso-Amyl-5- α -sec.-butoxyethylhydantoins, II, 141.
5-iso-Amyldialuric acid, and its 5-benzoyl derivative, II, 25.
5-n-Amyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 213.
4-n-Amyldihydroresorcinol, II, 354.
Amylene glycols, dehydration of, catalytically, II, 150.
 α -n-Amylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.
N-n-Amylglycine, and its phenylhydantoin, II, 366.
5-n-Amylcyclohexane-1:3-dione, II, 354.
- n-Amyldiiodobis(tripropylphosphine)- μ -diiodocadmium-mercury, diiodo-**, II, 368.
4-n-Amylmorpholine, ϵ -hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 110.
Amyloid, isolation of, from tissues, III, 814.
Amylopectin, triacetate and nitrate, II, 338.
maize, constitution of, II, 268.
methylation and terminal groups of, II, 337.
Amylose, triacetate and nitrate, II, 338.
maize, constitution of, II, 268.
methylation and terminal groups of, II, 337.
n-Amylcyclopentane, II, 9.
isomerisation of, II, 338.
n-Amyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene, II, 9.
4-n-Amylpyrocatechol dimethyl ether, II, 215.
2-n-Amylresorcinol, II, 354.
4-n- and -iso-Amyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3-nitrite-5-carboxylamide, II, 315.
Amyotonia congenita, distribution of affected nerve cells in, III, 798.
 β -Amyradienol, and its benzoate, II, 352.
 β -Amyradienone, II, 352.
and its oxime, II, 138.
 α -Amyradienyl acetate, oxidation of, II, 351.
 α -Amyradienyl acetate, II, 352.
 β -Amyranonyl benzoate, II, 138.
epi(iso)- α -Amyrenonyl acetate, II, 352.
 β -Amyrin, benzoate, oxidation of, II, 137.
formation of, from α -boswellic acid, II, 137.
Amytal, premedication with, in cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 334.
Anabesine, determination of, in presence of nicotine, II, 264.
Anabasis aphylla, alkaloid mixture of, constituents of, II, 111.
Anacardic acid, constitution of, II, 373.
"Anacin," quinino dermatitis from, III, 66.
Anæmia, achlorhydric, III, 182.
achrestic, ætiology and prognosis of, III, 557.
gastric, III, 468.
alimentary and post-infection, in children, III, 181.
anti-principle of, in foetal bovine liver extracts, III, 182.
aplastic, familial, blood counts in, III, 184.
treatment of, with transfusions, III, 282.
atypical, III, 182.
Bartonella muris, effect of antianæmic liver extracts on, III, 6.
bile pigment and hæmoglobin interrelation in, in dogs, III, 90.
blood picture in, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 7.
blood regeneration in, effect of vitamin-*B*₂ on, III, 51.
blood transfusions in, rate and volume of, III, 789.
bone changes in, in children, III, 878.
circulatory function in, in children, III, 15, 631.
congenital, familial occurrence of, III, 377.
constitutional and hereditary, in children, III, 181.
Cooley's, III, 182, 627.
hæmopoietic disorder resembling, III, 703.
with neurologic symptoms, III, 627.
coproporphyrin excretion in, III, 375.
effect in, of gastric juice on egg-yolk, III, 309.

Anæmia, effect in, of gastric mucin on hæmoglobin regeneration, in dogs, III, 8.
 of iron salts, III, 181.
 of synthetic vitamin-*B₁₂*, III, 514.
 effect of, on mineral content of plasma and red cells, III, 6.
 erythroblastic, blood-glutathione in, III, 7.
 pathogenesis of, in adults, III, 628.
 See also Anæmia, Cooley's.
 erythropoiesis in, III, 7.
 experiences with liver extracts in, III, 879.
 from blood loss, iron utilisation and hæmoglobin formation in, III, 879.
 from sulphanilamide, bone marrow in rats with, III, 627.
 effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 862.
 from vitamin deficiency in chicks, III, 320.
 glutathione in, III, 882.
 goat-milk, effect of goat liver and liver extract on, in rats, III, 879.
 hæmatopoietic activity of nicotinamide in, III, 703.
 hæmolytic, with hepatic degeneration, treatment of, by splenectomy, III, 788.
 hæmolytic, acute, III, 788.
 from sulphapyridine treatment of pneumonia, III, 678.
 atypical, III, 282.
 chronic, with paroxysmal nocturnal hæmoglobinuria, III, 282.
 experimental, induced by hæmolysis, erythrocyte morphology in, III, 788.
 from sulphanilamide treatment, III, 7.
 primary, III, 878.
 with paroxysmal nocturnal hæmoglobinuria, III, 94.
 with uræmia, after sulphapyridine treatment, III, 438.
 hæmorrhagic, function of reticulocytes in, III, 789.
 treatment of, with iron and copper, and with liver, in dogs on milk diets, III, 511.
 hyperchromic, cold isoagglutination in, III, 559.
 macrocytic, in children, III, 878.
 with Hodgkin's disease, III, 182.
 hypochromic, treatment of, with vitamin-*B₁₂*, in dogs, III, 703.
 hypochromic and macrocytic, blood volume in, III, 9.
 in aged, III, 7.
 in Assam, clinical investigations of, III, 838.
 in infancy, III, 556.
 in lambliosis, III, 181.
 in pregnancy, III, 703.
 cholesterol in, III, 282.
 in India, III, 787.
 in premature birth and after infections, treatment of, III, 468.
 in regional ileitis, III, 282.
 in renal disease, III, 7.
 in rheumatic fever, in childhood, III, 878.
 infantile, from iron deficiency, treatment of, with ferrous iron, III, 879.
 infectious, transmission of, by endoparasites, III, 690.
 iron utilisation in, by rats, III, 791.
 sex variation in, III, 376.
 iron-resistant, in children, III, 182.
 lack of nicotinic acid-pentose-nucleotide factor in, III, 6.
 Lederer's, III, 627.
 macrocytic, in Kenya, III, 557.
 treatment of, III, 879.

Anæmia, macrocytic, tropical, treatment of, with anahæmin, III, 787.
 nutritional, action and sources of copper in, III, 7.
 in children, III, 671.
 in relation to vitamin-*C* deficiency, III, 324.
 prevention of, with new carbohydrate, in infants, III, 89.
 pernicious, achylia gastrica in relation to, III, 6.
 ætiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to, III, 182.
 anti-principle in, urinary excretion of, III, 557.
 diagnosis of, by sternal puncture, III, 182.
 exogenous, III, 182.
 factors in, III, 468.
 familial, III, 282.
 gall-bladder emptying in, III, 743.
 gastric carcinoma in, III, 282.
 glycine tolerance test in, III, 472.
 heredity of, III, 183.
 in Egypt, III, 183.
 neurological disorders in, treatment of, with aneurin, III, 557.
 platelets in, III, 182.
 treatment of, III, 879.
 erythrocyte response to, III, 787.
 with intestinal extracts, III, 220.
 with liver extract, III, 557.
 urobilin excretion in, III, 557.
 with aleukæmic lymphatic leukæmia, III, 91.
 phenylhydrazine, corpuscular resistance and reticulocytosis in, III, 375.
 spleen-cathepsin in, III, 448.
 production of, by diaminodiphenylsulphone, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 152.
 production of amino-acids and hæmoglobin in, III, 703.
 radioactive iron in, and its metabolism, III, 90.
 red cell size in, III, 181.
 right ventricular coronary insufficiency in, III, 191.
 serum-iron in, effect of liver treatment on, III, 468.
 sickle-cell, in white family, III, 703.
 sedimentation of sickled and non-sickled cells in, III, 184.
 treatment of, gout attacks from, III, 282.
 with cobalt, in rabbits, III, 89.
 virus, filtration of, from Equidae, III, 171.
Anaërobiase, III, 163.
Anaërodiptidase, III, 163.
 activity of, III, 534.
Anæsthesia, III, 823.
 avertin, blood gases in, effect of carbon dioxide respiration on, III, 925.
 effect of benzedrine sulphate after, III, 863.
 by chilling, III, 63.
 chloroform, liver injury due to, III, 311.
 cortical potentials in, III, 801.
 effect of, on vasomotor reactions due to peripheral stimulation, III, 16.
 electrical, in rats, III, 63.
 ethylene, III, 862.
 evipan, at different times of day, III, 925.
 effect of, on urinary secretion in dogs, III, 313.
 in diabetes, III, 327.
 in gynæcology and obstetrics, III, 602.
 in urology, III, 334.
 in warfare, III, 252.
 intravenous, in obstetrics, III, 441.

Anæsthesia, local, duration and intensity of, III, 525.
 relief of somatic pain by, III, 863.
 lumbar, chemistry and physicochemistry of, III, 925.
 nembutal, in rabbits, III, 863.
 nitrous oxide, effect of atmospheric variations on, III, 680.
 ocular rotation in, III, 484.
 of small animals, gas machine for, III, 252.
 pantocain, in gynæcology, III, 252.
 pentothal sodium, in pneumoencephalography, III, 891.
 cyclopropane, III, 334.
 brain potential changes in, in man, III, 485.
 protecting action of chemicals on ventricular fibrillation during, III, 926.
 propyl bromide, alkali reserve in, III, 252.
 respiratory alkalosis during, III, 441, 524, 680.
 retrobulbar, effect of, on intraocular pressure, III, 489.
 sodium pentobarbital, III, 925.
 spinal, blood circulation in, III, 633.
 prevention of blood pressure fall during, III, 335.
 surface, with alkylthiobenzoates, III, 525.
 surgical, toxicity of stored ether in, III, 760.
 urethane, effect of dinitrophenol and thyroxine on metabolism in, III, 29.
 water absorption from colon in, III, 907.
 vinesthene, convulsions with, III, 525.
 effect of atmospheric variations on, III, 680.
Anæsthetics, aminonaphthoic acid esters, III, 760.
 arabinochloraloses, III, 823.
 avertin, III, 925.
 barbiturates, III, 863.
 sec.-butyl alcohols, III, 823.
 cinchonamide series, II, 190.
 cobebrin, III, 64.
 dialkylaminoalkyl benzoates and furoates, II, 344.
 β -diethylaminoethyl 4-amino-1-naphthoate, III, 760.
 effect of, on adrenergic transmission, III, 334.
 on blood, III, 64.
 on response to pituitrin, III, 154.
 on serum-potassium, III, 63.
 ether, III, 760.
 ethyl *n*-propyl ether, III, 525.
 evipan, III, 200, 313, 925.
 explosions of, prevention of, III, 67.
 gaseous and volatile, tissue injury by, III, 251.
 intravenous, for gynæcology, III, 525.
 local, action of, effect of *p_H* changes on, III, 525.
 on plant cells, III, 272.
 carbazole, dibenzfuran, and dibenzthiophen derivatives as, II, 192.
 combined action of, III, 525.
 derived from tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 344.
 detoxication of, III, 251.
 diffusion of, across inert membranes, III, 334.
 effect of, on nerve chronaxie, III, 21.
 on perfused liver, III, 248.
 on plant cells, III, 366.
 efficacy of, III, 603, 925.
 heterocyclic, II, 192.

- Anæsthetics**, local, idiosyncrasy to, III, 925.
inhibition by, of adrenalino oxidation, III, 248.
physico-chemical properties of, III, 607.
sympathomimetic action of, III, 248.
toxicity of, III, 64.
effect of adrenaline on, III, 334.
effect of ephedrine on, III, 863.
menthol, III, 154.
methylacetylene, III, 680.
novocaine, III, 607.
oily solutions of, effect of, on motor nerves in cats, III, 334.
pentothal acid, III, 926.
percaïne, III, 525.
phenylurea derivative, III, 863.
cyclopropyl methyl ether, III, 823.
tutocaine, III, 525.
vinesthene, III, 525.
- Anagryne**, isolation of, from *Lupinus laxiflorus*, and its derivatives, II, 111.
- Anabæmin**, treatment with, of macrocytic anæmia, III, 787.
- Analeptics**, cardiazol, III, 681.
central stimulation by, III, 252.
coriamyrtin, III, 681.
effect of, on hibernation in ground squirrels, III, 154.
pervitin, III, 252.
picrotoxin, III, 154, 681.
pyridine, III, 926.
quantitative comparison of, III, 64.
- Analgesia**, obstetric, III, 252.
- Analgesics**, coffeylin, III, 63.
effect of, on mental efficiency, III, 200.
- Analysis**, I, 172.
amperometric, I, 446.
base-exchange media in, I, 444.
bromometric and iodometric, α -naphthylflavone as indicator in, I, 418.
by photo-electric methods, I, 329.
capillary, and physical therapy, III, 274.
chemical, polyploidy in relation to, III, 929.
colorimetric, complex compounds in, I, 270.
of biological material, III, 84.
spectrograph and densitometer for, I, 330.
conductometric and potentiometric, electrodes for, I, 420.
detection of "traces" in, by adsorption method, I, 269.
electrometric, with dropping mercury electrodes, I, 133.
fluorescence, I, 267, 370, 418.
inorganic, chromatographic, I, 79.
micro-, chromatographic, I, 377.
electrochemical, I, 370.
gasometric, apparatus for, III, 274.
of gases, I, 420; II, 318.
organic, II, 30.
qualitative, I, 301.
oxidation with dichromate in, II, 240.
portable apparatus for, I, 377.
qualitative, by Noyes and Bray's system, I, 419.
portable arrangement for, I, 421.
organic, by Dumas method, II, 263.
organic reagents in, I, 445.
permanganimetric titration, I, 371.
photochemical, I, 298.
physico-chemical, I, 256.
application of surface tension to, I, 409.
polarimetric titration, I, 131.
polarographic, industrial, I, 42.
organic, I, 224.
potentiometric, precipitation, with vacuum-tube voltmeters, I, 395.
titration, I, 230.
precipitation in, induced, I, 372.
- Analysis**, qualitative, drop, use of pyrrole in, I, 301.
organic, Buchner funnel for, II, 318.
hydroxamic acids in, II, 240.
oxidation-reduction indicators in, I, 270.
phosphate separation in, I, 371.
spot, I, 370.
quantitative, by colour reactions, I, 172.
by isotope dilution, II, 264.
by X-ray diffraction, I, 393.
electro-capillary, I, 299.
semimicro-, qualitative, apparatus for, I, 177.
spectrographic. See Spectrographic analysis.
spectrophotometric. See Spectrophotometric analysis.
spectroscopic. See Spectroscopic analysis.
thermal, of mixtures, I, 230.
use of atomic groups in, I, 300.
volumetric, friction as indicator in, I, 418.
weights in, reduction of, to normal temperature and pressure, I, 236.
with Fischer's reagent, II, 146.
- Anaphylactic shock**, blood-histamine during, III, 287.
in calf and horse, III, 97.
complement in, III, 360.
effect on, of dehydrated acetaldehyde or diformaldehyde peroxide, in guinea-pigs, III, 614.
of torantil, III, 251.
of vitamin-C, III, 515.
in guinea-pigs, III, 444.
nitrogen metabolism in, in dogs, III, 432.
porphyria in, in rabbits, III, 250.
susceptibility to, of rats, III, 925.
- Anaphylaxis**, histamine in relation to, in rabbits, III, 823.
histamine release in, effect of other on, III, 444.
of guinea-pigs sensitised with sera from different species, III, 250.
protein fractions in, III, 67.
- Anatase**, transformation of, into rutile, I, 136.
- Anatomical specimens**, corrosion of, with vinylite resin solutions, III, 873.
- Anatomy**, history of, in Japan, III, 834.
specimens for, preserving solution for, III, 698.
- Ancylostoma caninum**, serum antibody against, III, 456.
- Androgens**, activity of, test for, III, 646.
assay of, prostate as indicator for, III, 645.
with colchicine, III, 216.
determination of, and their excretion in women, III, 213.
in urine, III, 902.
effect of, on survival after adrenalectomy, III, 216.
on tumour growth, III, 229.
with gonadotrophin, on ovary of hypophysectomised rats, III, 810.
excretion of, in urine, in aene, III, 33.
of castrated women, effect of testosterone on, III, 215.
in women's urine, in relation to their colouring, III, 33.
extraction of, from urine, III, 216.
implantation of, III, 216.
ovarian and synthetic, comparison of, III, 733.
renal hypertrophy caused by, III, 903.
tolerance to, of female and male mice, III, 654.
treatment with, of acne vulgaris, III, 33.
of female guinea-pigs and rats, III, 902.
- Androgens**, uterine and vaginal lesions produced by, III, 735.
- Andropogon sorghum*, seed-husks, pigment of, II, 19.
- Androstane series**, cyanohydrins of, transformation of, into ketones of perhydrochrysene series, II, 181.
 $\Delta^{4,5}$ -3-ketones of, II, 180.
- Androstane-3(8):5-diol-6:17-dione**, and its 3-acetate, II, 376.
- Androstanedione**, II, 17.
- Androstane-3(8):5:6(cis)-triol-17-one** 3- β -diacetate, II, 376.
- Androstane-3(8):5:6(trans)-triol-17-one** 3-mono- and 3-6-di-acetate, II, 376.
- Androstan-3(8)-olone**, and its oxime, II, 17.
- Androstene-3:17-diol** 5:6-oxide, and its diacetate, II, 376.
- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -Androsten-17-ol, and its acetate, II, 94.
- $\Delta^{5,6}$ -Androsten-17-ol, and its acetate, II, 94.
- Δ^5 -Androsten-17-ol-7-one, II, 48.
- Δ^5 -Androsten-17-ol-3-one benzoate, II, 180.
- Δ^5 -Androsten-7-one, 17-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its oxime, II, 48.
- Androsten-17-one**, 3-chloro-, II, 48.
- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -Androsten-17-one, II, 94.
- $\Delta^{5,6}$ -Androsten-17-one, and its semicarbazon, II, 94.
- Androsterone**, chick comb response to, III, 848.
colours developed with, III, 848.
determination of, colorimetrically, III, 216.
spectrochemically, III, 131.
dose-response to, III, 131.
formation of, from *retioallocholane-3:17-dione*, III, 413.
from testosterone in man, III, 131.
*iso*Androsterone, 6-hydroxy-, and its diacetate semicarbazon, II, 175.
- Androtermon**, III, 360.
- Anethole**, demethylation of, oestrogenic substances produced in, II, 79.
dimerisation of, acid-catalysed, I, 122.
effect of, on mitosis, III, 693.
- Aneurin**, action of, as growth factor for micro-organisms, and its replacement by pyrimidines, III, 538.
on blood-phosphorus, III, 322.
on "cholinergic" elements, III, 232.
activation by, of carboxylase, III, 533.
determination of, III, 533, 673.
in food, by thiochrome method, III, 857.
in small quantities, III, 593.
esters of, effect of, on blood pressure, intestines, and muscle, III, 600.
excretion of, after cocarboxylase injection, III, 428.
as index for nutritional level, III, 144.
growth-promoting action of, III, 172, 450.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
phosphate, III, 765, 857.
treatment with, of neurological disorders in anæmia, III, 557.
primary excretion of, at different levels of intake, III, 428.
See also Thiamin and Vitamin-B₁.
- Aneurin**, bromo-, III, 765.
- Aneurism**, cardiac, III, 886.
intrathoracic, III, 886.
- Angitis**, infectious, III, 565.
- Angina**, agranulocytic, during leucopenia, death from, III, 704.
- Angina pectoris**, III, 191, 563, 631.
blood-iodine increase in, after adrenaline and exercise, III, 188.

- Angina pectoris**, effect on, of gastro-intestinal distention, III, 292.
of glucose solutions, III, 292.
in xanthomatosis, III, 98.
incidence of, in negro and white races, III, 292.
production of, III, 633.
treatment of, III, 98.
with drugs, when due to coronary artery disease, III, 191.
with muscle-adenosinephosphoric acid, III, 193.
with herpes zoster, III, 15.
work capacity in, effect of exercise on, III, 292.
- Angiomatosis** of medulla oblongata and spinal cord, III, 890.
- Angiomatosis retinae**, III, 490.
- Angiotonin**, effect of, on heart, III, 711.
from renin, III, 192.
- Anquilla vulgaris**, chromatic behaviour of, III, 808.
- Angulus Ludovici**, etymology of the term, III, 178.
- Anhydrides**, acid, aliphatic, physical properties of, I, 149.
determination of, II, 240.
reaction of, with silico-ortho-esters, II, 325.
reactions to, erythema and wheal, III, 528.
- 3:6-Anhydrogalactonic acid**, II, 245.
- 3:6-Anhydrogalactose**, dimethyl acetal, and its 2:4:5-tri-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 245.
properties of, II, 244.
- 3:6-Anhydro-*l*-galactose**, derivatives, isolation of, from agar, II, 35.
- Anhydrogamabufotalins**, isomeric, and their derivatives, II, 228.
- Anhydrohexitols**, naturally occurring, chemistry of, II, 150.
- Anhydrohydroxyprogesterone**, action of, III, 904.
on progestin in urine, III, 737.
biological properties of, III, 583.
- 3:6-Anhydro- β -methylgalactopyranoside**, II, 244.
- Anhydromonocrotalic acid**, methyl ester, II, 29.
- Anhydronium bases**, related to cyanine dyes, halochromism of, II, 292.
- Anils**, reactions of, II, 87, 90.
- Anilides**, of sugars, II, 324.
- Anilides**, *p*-bromo-, of solid aliphatic acids, II, 274.
- Anilidophosphates**, II, 274.
- Aniline**, condensation of, with butaldehyde, II, 163.
cryoscopy and viscosity of mixtures of, with phenol and benzene, I, 290.
derivatives, *N*-glucosides of, II, 324.
equilibrium of, with water, I, 322.
N-glycosides of, II, 69.
hydrochloride, exchange reactions of, in aqueous solution, I, 166.
exchange reactions of nuclear hydrogen of, I, 260.
in solution, I, 222.
hydrochloride and hydriodide, solvation of in aniline, I, 162.
2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivative, II, 32.
reaction of, with casein, in aqueous solution, II, 30.
with formic acid, II, 275.
surface tension of mixtures of, with allylthiocarbimide, I, 409.
- Aniline**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, -chloro-, -iodo-, and -nitro-, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
- Aniline**, 2:6-dibromo-4-fluoro-, II, 164.
-chloro-, formation of, in reduction of nitrobenzene, II, 162.
p-chloro-, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 31.
m-nitro-, hydrochloride, formation of, I, 122.
- Aniline-*d*-mannoside**, II, 69.
- Anilinesulphondimethylamide**, destruction of bacteria by, in tumours, III, 509.
- Aniline-2-sulphonic acid**. See Benzene-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-.
- Aniline-3-sulphonic acid**. See Benzene-sulphonic acid, 3-amino-.
- Aniline-*d*-xyloside**, II, 69.
- Anilinium ions**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- β -Anilinoacrylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 24.
- Anilino-*d*-arabinoside**, II, 324.
- 2-Anilinochloral-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamide**, II, 220.
- α -Anilinochloral-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamide**, II, 220.
- l*- β -Anilinoethyl alcohol**, II, 170.
- 4- β -Anilinoethylmorpholine**, and its picrate, II, 315.
- β -Anilino- β -2-fluoro-5-nitrophenylethane, *n*-nitro-, II, 371.**
- α -Anilino fumaric acid**, *a-p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 358.
- Anilino-glucoside**, *o*- and *p*-chloro-, II, 324.
- 2-Anilino-*d*-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 107.
- β -Anilino- β -2-iodo-5-nitrophenylethane, *n*-nitro-, II, 163.**
- 4'-Anilino-2'-keto-2:1'-oxido-3:5:3':5'-tetramethyl-1':2'-dihydrodibenzyl**, 4:6:6'-tri-bromo-, II, 47.
- 4-Anilino-5(or-6)-keto-1-phenylhexahydro-1:2:4-triazine**, II, 56.
- Anilino-methylenecamphors**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, and -iodo-, II, 255.
o-nitro-, II, 225.
- Anilino-2- and -6-methylglucosides**, II, 324.
- 2-Anilino-1-naphthylamine**, II, 215.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylethyl *n*-amyl ketone**, II, 90.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylethyl *iso*- and *tert*-bntyl ketones**, II, 90.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylethyl β -methyl-*n*-bntyl ketone**, II, 90.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylethyl methyl ketone**, II, 90.
- 2- β -Anilino- β -phenylethylcyclopentanone**, II, 90.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylethyl β -phenylethyl ketone**, II, 90.
- 4-Anilinoquinaldine methiodide**, II, 381.
- 4-Anilino-2:4:6-trimethyl-*d*²:5-cyclohexadienone**, 3:5-dibromo-, II, 47.
- γ -Anilinovaleric acid**, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- β -Anilo- α -(amilidosulphonyl)-*n*-butyronitrile**, II, 142.
- α -Anilo- α' -benzylidenesuccinic acid**, dimethyl ester, II, 88.
- 2-Anilo-3:3-diphenyl-1-hydrindone**, 2-*o*-amino-, II, 134.
- 2-Anilomethylanthraquinone**, 1-amino-, phthaloylation of, II, 227.
- γ -Anilomethyl- Δ^7 -*n*-heptene**, II, 163.
- 20-Anilo- Δ^5 -pregnene-3:17-diol 3-acetate**, II, 180.
- γ -Anilovaleric acid**, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- Animals**, aquatic, effect of electrolyte content of water on, III, 258.
laboratory, heat regulation of, III, 824.
marine, body-fluids of, in relation to sea-water environment, III, 684.
containing haemocyanin, iron-porphyrin compounds and succinic dehydrogenase in, III, 746.
- Animals**, marking of, in colours, III, 778.
vitamin requirements of, III, 592.
- Anisaldehyde *p*-nitrocinnamoylhydrazones**, II, 129.
thiosemicarbazones, substituted, II, 38.
- Anisic acid**, 3-bromo-, methyl ester, II, 373.
- p*-Anisic acid**, 3:5-difluoro-, 3-fluoro-5-amino-, methyl ester, and 3-fluoro-5-nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 172.
- p*-Anisidine**, reaction of, with mercuric acetate, II, 239.
- 2-*o*- and -*p*-Anisidino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acids**, ethyl esters, II, 108.
- β -*o*-, *m*-, and -*p*-Anisidino- β -2-iodo-5-nitrophenylethanes**, *n*-nitro-, II, 163.
- Anisole**, alkylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 42.
condensation of, with *p*-anisylsuccinic anhydride, II, 132.
condensation products of, with acetonedicarboxylic acid, II, 128.
- Anisole**, *o*- and *p*-amino-, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
- 2-bromo-, -fluoro-, and -iodo-4-nitroso-**, II, 275.
- 3:6-dibromo-2-nitro-**, II, 9.
- 3-fluoro-4-amino-, 3-fluoro-6-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-fluoro-4- and -6-nitroso-**, II, 342.
- 2-fluoro-4-cyano-, 2:6-difluoro-4-nitro-, and 4-nitro-2:6-diamino-**, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 172.
- Anisotropic liquids**, dielectric constants of, I, 197.
movement of, in rotating magnetic fields, I, 15.
optical properties of, in rotating magnetic fields, I, 64.
- 2-*p*-Anisoxy-3:6-dimethoxyacetophenone**, II, 330.
- 2-Anisoxy-5:8-dimethoxyacetophenone**, II, 330.
- ω -*p*-Anisoxy-3:6-dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-**, II, 330.
- ω -*p*-Anisoxy-5:8-dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-**, II, 330.
- 2-Anisoylanisic acid**, and 5:3'-dinitro-, II, 343.
- o*- and -*m*-Anisoyldi-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamides**, II, 130.
- o*-Anisoyl-3-methoxydi-2-naphthoylemethane**, II, 22.
- o*-Anisoyl-2-methoxy-3-naphthoylemethane, and bromo-**, II, 22.
- 2-Anisoyloxy-5:8-dimethoxyacetophenone**, II, 379.
- 2-*p*-Anisoyloxyphenylarsinic acid**, II, 30.
- p*-Anisoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane**, II, 143.
- m*-Anisylacetoneitrile**, II, 312.
- p*-Anisyl α -anilino benzyl ketone**, II, 177.
- 4-Anisylazobenzene**, 4'-nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- β -*p*-Anisyl- α -benzylideneglutaconic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 130.
- p*-Anisyl α -bromo-*p*-methylstyryl ketone**, II, 143.
- p*-Anisyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*p*-tolylethyl ketone**, II, 143.
- a-p*-Anisyl-*n*-butane- $\beta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, diethyl ester**, II, 280.
- a-p*-Anisyl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid, and its triethyl ester**, II, 280.
- α - and β -*o*-Anisylbutyric acids**, II, 15.
- γ -*p*-Anisyl- Δ^8 -crotonolactone**, II, 232.
- 2- β -*m*-Anisylethylfuran**, II, 312.
- o*-Anisylethylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 15.
- β -*p*-Anisylethyl- γ -phenylpropylamine, hydrochloride**, II, 125.

- β-p*-Anisylethyl- γ -phenylpropylethylamine, and its perchlorate, II, 125.
- α-m*-Anisyl- β -2-furylacrylonitrile, II, 312.
- β-p*-Anisylglutaconic acid, diethyl ester, II, 130.
- o*-Anisyl 6-hydroxy-2:3-benzostyryl ketone, II, 285.
- Anisylidenecarbamide, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- 2-*p*-Anisylidenesulphamylamidopyridine, II, 77.
- p*-Anisylidenesulphanilamide, II, 76.
- p*-Anisylidenesulphanil-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 76.
- 6-Anisylidene-2-*p*-tolylidenecyclohexanone, II, 280.
- o*-Anisylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 15.
- o*-Anisyl 6-methoxy-2:3-benzostyryl ketone, II, 285.
- p*-Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone dibromide, II, 132.
- p*-Anisyl α -methylaminobenzyl ketone, II, 177.
- β-p*-Anisyl- α -methylglutaconic acid, and its derivatives, II, 130.
- β-p*-Anisyl- α -methylglutaconylacetic acid, II, 130.
- o*-Anisylmethylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 15.
- p*-Anisylmethylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 15.
- 2-*p*-Anisyl-1-methyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.
- p*-Anisyl *p*-methylstyryl ketone, II, 143.
- N*-*o*- and -*p*-Anisyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamides, II, 241.
- α-p*-Anisyl- β -*p*-nitrophenylethylene, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- 2-Anisyl-3:6-dimethoxyacetophenone, II, 379.
- 2-*p*-Anisyl-3:6-dimethoxyacetophenone, II, 30.
- 2-*p*-Anisylcyclopentanone-3-carboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 280.
- 2-*p*-Anisylcyclopentanone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- α-o*-Anisylpropionic acid, II, 15.
- β-p*-Anisylpropionic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, and its ethyl ester, II, 280.
- β*-Anisylpropylbenzylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 214.
- β*-Anisylpropyldimethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 214.
- β*-Anisylpropylethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 214.
- α*-Anisylpropyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, II, 79.
- β*-Anisylpropylmethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 214.
- 2-, 3-, and 4-*o*-Anisylpyridines, picrates, II, 189.
- 2-*p*-Anisyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.
- Anisylsuccinic acids, derivatives, II, 373.
- p*-Anisylsuccinic anhydride, condensation of, with anisole and tolyl methyl ethers, II, 132.
- with methyl ethers of pyrocatechol, resorcinol, and quinol, II, 132.
- Anisylsulphonic acid, β -naphthylamine and sodium salts, II, 138.
- 6-*p*-Anisyl-2:3:4:5-tetraphenylfulvene, II, 159.
- p*-Anisyl α -*p*-toluidinobenzyl ketone, II, 177.
- 3-*p*-Anisyl-5-*p*-tolylisooxazole, II, 143.
- 5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolylisooxazole, II, 143.
- α-p*-Anisyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-acrylic acid, and its esters, II, 144.
- Anisyltrimethoxyphenylacrylic anhydride, II, 144.
- α-p*-Anisyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-ethane, α -cyano-, II, 144.
- α-p*-Anisyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-ethylene, α -cyano-, II, 144.
- α-p*-Anisyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-propionic acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 144.
- β-p*-Anisyl- γ -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)propylamine, derivatives, II, 144.
- Anodes, hydrogen, I, 442.
- spots on, in glow discharge, I, 382, 425.
- Anodonts, purine catabolism of, III, 517.
- Anol, effect of, on mammary glands, III, 33.
- Anolis carolinensis*, effect of ovarian hormones and seasons on, III, 736.
- Anomaloscope, light sources for, III, 399.
- Anopheles subpictus*, effect of spermathecal stimulation on, III, 649.
- Anorexia nervosa, III, 28.
- Anoxæmia, acapnia and, III, 18.
- carbon monoxide, III, 712.
- in psychiatry, III, 299.
- resistance to, at low pressures, effect of dead spaces on, III, 712.
- measured by oxygen capacity of blood, III, 388.
- Anoxia, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 295.
- interaction of, and hypoglycæmia, III, 883.
- lethal effects of, drug prophylaxis against, III, 478.
- Anserine, determination of, in muscle, III, 390.
- Anthanthrene triiodide, II, 75.
- Anthelmintics, III, 63.
- Athyrium filix-femina*, III, 759.
- in frogs, III, 924.
- lentin, III, 759.
- oxidising substances as, III, 440.
- papain, III, 759.
- phenothiazine, III, 440, 759.
- for sheep, III, 924.
- pineapple juice, III, 333.
- Anthills, ventilation of, III, 140.
- Anthodaris crassispina*, spines, pigments of, II, 351.
- Anthocyanins, III, 175.
- Anthocyanin pigments, natural, III, 549.
- Anthracene, fluorescence and absorption of, in solutions, I, 192.
- formula of, II, 325.
- polymerisation of, photo-, in benzene solution, I, 153.
- to dianthrane, I, 245.
- reaction of, with bromine, in dioxan, II, 74.
- with nitric acid, II, 123, 227.
- spectrum of, absorption, I, 243.
- fluorescence, I, 93.
- Anthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, oxidation of, in the dark, II, 81.
- Anthracene-9:10-*endo*- $\alpha\beta$ -succinic anhydride, 9-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 9-nitro-, II, 278.
- β -Anthramine, spectrum of, fluorescence, I, 93.
- Anthranilic acid, cadmium micro-determination with, I, 174.
- pharmacology of, III, 922.
- Anthranilic acid, 3:5-dibromo-, methyl ester, II, 373.
- 5-chloro-4-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 189.
- Anthrapyridoneacridone, II, 192.
- Anthraquinone, semiquinone formation by, and its derivatives, II, 49.
- Anthraquinone, 1-chloro-, dipole moment of, I, 98.
- 2-chloro-, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 31.
- 1:3:8-trihydroxy-, m.p. of, II, 227.
- Anthraquinone, nitro-derivatives, II, 227.
- 2:7-dinitro-, formation of, in nitration of anthracene, II, 123.
- Anthraquinones, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 372.
- Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, γ -methoxypropyl ester, II, 66.
- Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 4:5:7-trihydroxy-, from metabolism of *Penicillium cyclopium*, and its derivatives, II, 135.
- 3'-(2''-Anthraquinonylamino)indanthrone, 3:3''-dibromo-, II, 135.
- Anthrax, anti-sera for, preparation of, from horses, III, 869.
- bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
- immune serum against, f.p. lowering of, by protective additions, III, 354.
- infection with, prophylaxis against, with hormones, III, 206.
- polypeptides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, in man, III, 560.
- precipitation of specific substance in, by immune sera, III, 868.
- treatment of, with sulphapyridine, in man, III, 521.
- Anthrone, condensation products of, with chloral, II, 124.
- Anthropodeoxycholic acid, colour reactions of, III, 743.
- Anthropology, classification of sub-human types in, III, 784.
- measurements of, in Hebrew children, American- and foreign-born, III, 554.
- of the Netherlands, III, 279.
- physical, III, 700.
- physical and social, III, 554.
- Anthropometry, data from, factorial analysis of, III, 373.
- N*-2-Anthrylauramine, II, 237.
- 2-Anthrylcarbamate, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 77.
- 9-Anthrylcarbamate, ethyl ester, II, 278.
- N*-2-Anthryl-*N'*- ϵ -carboxy-*n*-amylcarbamate, II, 77.
- N*-2-Anthryl-*N'*-carboxymethylcarbamate, II, 77.
- N*-2-Anthryl-*N'*- β -hydroxyethylcarbamate, II, 77.
- Antibodies, adsorption of, effect of viscosity of serum on, III, 168.
- electrophoretic separation of, from human allergic serum, III, 255.
- formation of, III, 269.
- in pneumonia treated with sulphathiazole, III, 920.
- type-specific, with living pneumococci, III, 169.
- isoelectric point of, III, 269.
- kidney, formation of, III, 454.
- reactions of, with antigens between layers on stearate films, III, 254.
- response of, in rabbits to urinary extracts from women, III, 495.
- response to, in hypercholesterolemia, III, 357.
- Anticoagulants, action of, III, 11.
- on red blood cell volume, III, 284.
- sodium hexametaphosphate, III, 839.
- therapeutic use of, III, 881.
- Anticonvulsants, adrenaline, III, 297.
- Antidiuretics, excretion of, in adrenalectomised cats, III, 210.
- from urine of cats, III, 406.
- in urine, effect of endocrines on, III, 406.
- Antiferromagnetism, particle size and, I, 311.
- Antigens, bacterial, III, 75.
- Dale tests with, III, 528.
- detoxified, treatment with, of pertussis and whooping cough, III, 605.

- Antigens**, Forsman, in human erythrocytes A_1 , III, 559.
 Frei, paralysis due to use of, III, 110.
 in agglutination, III, 359.
 Kolmer, sensitivity of, reinforced with acetone-insoluble lipins, III, 614.
 O and vi., preparation of, III, 356.
 percutaneous absorption of, demonstration of, III, 614.
 reactions of, with antibodies between layers on stearate films, III, 254.
- Anti- α -glucosidase**, III, 449.
- Antigonadotropic activity**, absence of, from blood, III, 214.
 in man, III, 214.
- Antihæmorrhagic compounds**, II, 226.
 preparation of, III, 516.
 water-soluble, III, 706.
 bio-assay of, III, 916.
 water-soluble esters as, II, 80.
- Antihormones**, III, 401, 724.
- Antimalarials**, II, 358.
 biological testing of, III, 438.
 detection and determination of, in urine, III, 224.
 from 8-aminoalkylamino-6-methoxyquinoline series, II, 190.
 new, II, 193.
- Antimony**, atoms, of mass 123, nuclear quadrupole moment of, I, 335.
 electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
 films, reflectivity and electrical resistance of, I, 288.
 nuclear radiations of, I, 338.
 solution velocity and transition point of, I, 223.
- Antimony alloys**, with cadmium and lead, constitution of, I, 437.
 with cobalt and iron, I, 156.
 with copper, I, 205.
 with germanium, I, 250.
 with manganese, gyromagnetic effect of, I, 408.
 with silver, I, 317.
 with zinc, I, 20.
- Antimony compounds**, complex, tervalent, magneto-chemistry of, I, 59.
 treatment with, electrocardiogram changes during, III, 526.
 of kala-azar, III, 443, 526.
- Antimony trichloride**, molten, density of, I, 202.
 spectrum of, band, I, 281.
 trifluoride, as fluorinating agent, II, 151.
 trioxide, photochemistry of, I, 226.
- Antimony organic compounds** :—
 Antimony β -chloro- β' -ethoxyisopropoxy-tetrachloride, II, 114.
 β -ethoxyethoxytetrachloride, II, 114.
 trihalides, compounds of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 412.
- Antimony determination** :—
 determination of, gravimetrically, with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 82.
- Antimony electrodes**. See under **Electrodes**.
- Antimony ions**, pentavalent, titration of, potentiometrically, I, 132.
- Antiaplasmodial action**, and constitution, II, 356.
- Antipodes**, optical, anæsthetic activity of, III, 823.
- Antipyratics**, earthworm constituent as, III, 602.
 porphyrinuria produced by, III, 339.
- Antipyrine**, bromine addition compounds of, II, 331.
 constitution of, and related compounds, II, 331.
- Antipyrine**, 4-amino-, azomethine, II, 281.
- Antirrhinum majus**, mutations in, in relation to nutrition, III, 80.
- Antiseptics**, "amphyl," III, 61.
 and wounds, III, 758.
 detoxin, III, 61.
 effect of, on phagocytosis, III, 541.
 efficiency of, on oral mucosa, III, 61.
 mercurochrome, III, 61.
 mercury, effect of blood on, III, 526.
 metaphen, III, 61.
 phenolic, III, 269.
 pine oil, III, 773.
 sodium hypochlorite, III, 922.
 urinary, comparison of organic acids and sulphanilamide as, III, 919.
 xylenols, III, 773.
- Antisera**, complement-fixing and neutralising properties of, from extracts of dibenzanthracene sarcoma, III, 228.
 for placental protein, preparation and diagnostic value of, III, 545.
 pneumococcal, electroanalysis of, III, 612.
 treatment with, and sulphapyridine, of meningococcal infections, III, 861.
- Anti-spasmodics**, octinum, III, 61.
 trasentin, III, 61, 63.
 trasentin and trasentin-6H, III, 863.
- Anti-sterility agents**, II, 258.
- Antithrombin**, quantitative studies on, III, 706.
- Antitoxins**, purification of, by digestion, III, 612.
 snake venom, production of, III, 339.
- Antuitrin-S**, effect of, on pregnancy in rats, III, 737.
- Anura**, eye cup in, exhaustion and restoration of inductive power of, III, 178.
 morphogenesis in, III, 553.
- Anus**, pain in, diagnosis of, blood sedimentation test in relation to, III, 557.
- Aorta**, abdominal, embolism and thrombosis of, III, 100.
 occlusion of, III, 793.
 aneurism of, in atherosclerosis, III, 631.
 biochemistry of, in growth, III, 708.
 calcareous stenosis of, III, 632.
 calcium and lipin content of, III, 385.
 chemoreceptors of, III, 101.
 coarctation of, blood pressure in, III, 633.
 constriction of, effect of, on arterial blood-pressure in dogs, III, 631.
 elastic tissue of, in relation to aortic valve, III, 833.
 elasticity of, in age, III, 475.
 insufficiency of, III, 711.
 obstruction of, collateral circulation in, III, 697.
 right-sided arch, III, 371.
 stenosis of, coronary circulation disturbances in, III, 841.
- Aortic body**, function of, III, 192.
- Aortic valves**. See under **Heart**.
- Apatite**, carbonate-, I, 304.
 isomorphic substitutions in, I, 179.
 Khibiny, I, 179.
 Kimoto, I, 448.
- Apes**, anthropoid, paranasal sinuses of, III, 784.
 serology of, III, 876.
 South African fossil, III, 465.
 taste-testing in, III, 27.
- Aphasia**, anatomical basis of, III, 200.
 as symptom of otogenic extradural abscess, III, 640.
- Apiaries**, Uzbekistan, infestation of, by *Merops apiaster*, prevention of, by sodium cyanide, III, 340.
- Apiole**, action of, on flowering plants, III, 272.
- Apiole**, dill and parsley, effect of, on cytodieresis and mitosis in plants, III, 693.
- Apis mellifica**, phototropism of, III, 606.
- Aplysia limacina**, action of cardiac nerves of, effect of caffeine on, III, 291.
- Apnoea**, duo to vagus stimulation in barbiturate-treated animals, III, 887.
 in immersed ducks, effect of water temperature on, III, 18.
 toxic, persistence of, after antipyretic injections, III, 194.
 after removal of stellate ganglia, III, 194.
- Apodehydrogenase**, action of methylene-blue and porphyrin on, III, 344.
- Apodemus flavicollis** and **sylvaticus**, oxygen consumption by, III, 596.
- Apoplexy**, adrenal, after thrombophlebitis of adrenal veins, III, 306.
- Appendicitis**, III, 664.
 diagnosis of, white cell count in, III, 183.
- Appendix**, lymphoid tissue of, in man, and its weight at different ages, III, 310.
 stump of, III, 664.
- Appendix vermiformis duplex**, III, 834.
- Apples**, carbohydrates in, of scion variety grafted on Mallory rootstocks, III, 940.
 constituents of, effect of, on lead retention by rats, III, 49.
 Cox's Orange Pippin, water culture of, III, 458.
 effect of, on calcium retention, III, 143.
 histology of, III, 940.
 histology of disorders in, III, 366.
 McIntosh, ethylene formation by, III, 943.
 raw, effect of, on carbohydrates in alimentary tract, III, 749.
 ripening of, III, 614.
 starch hydrolysis in, "fructose" units formed in, III, 615.
 treatment with, III, 678.
 of toxic effects of arsenic and lead, III, 527.
 water culture of, III, 458.
- Apple trees**, anthocyanin coloration inheritance, in II, 82.
 leaves, base status of, in magnesium deficiency, III, 944.
 enzymes in, III, 363.
- Apraxia**, anatomical basis of, III, 200.
- Aquaphor**, dermatitis due to, III, 929.
- Aqueous humour**. See under **Eyes**.
- Araban**, from citrus pectin, II, 36.
- Arabic acid**, constitution of, II, 5, 118.
- Arabinochloraloses**, anæsthetic action of, III, 823.
- l-Arabinose**, diethyl and dimethyl acetals, and their acetates, II, 364.
- Arabogalactan**, solutions, viscosities of, II, 207.
- l-Araboketuronic acid**, brucine salt, II, 153.
- d-Arabonic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 266.
- d-Arabinolactone triacetate**, II, 267.
- Arachidhydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Arachidonic acid**, determination of, III, 672.
 methyl ester, treatment with, of fat deficiency, III, 672.
 preparation and structure of, II, 266.
- Arachnids**, acetylcholine and choline-esterase in, III, 226.
- Arachnodactyly**, III, 371.
 muscular and skeletal changes in, III, 698.
- Arachnoid-pia**, study of, III, 636.
- Aragonite**, crystal structure of, in pearls, I, 304.
 detection in, of organic compounds, I, 86.

Araldoximes, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 273.
tert.-Aralkylanilines, molecular rearrangement of, II, 273.
Aramoyite, crystallography of, I, 48.
Arucanas, blue egg and pea comb in, III, 465.
Arbacia, eggs, cells of, permeability of, III, 279.
 effect of halogen- and nitro-substituted phenols on, in ammonia, III, 465.
 nitrogen content of, III, 648.
Arbacia punctulata, eggs of, cell division and respiration in, III, 623.
 reducing systems in, III, 850.
Areca alkaloids, pharmacology of, III, 679.
Arecaidine derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 679.
Arenobutagin, acetyl content of, II, 257.
Argemone oil, effect of dosage with, III, 823.
Argentothiolacridines, II, 263.
Arginase, action of, III, 13, 347.
 of selenium compounds, III, 347.
 activation of, III, 71.
 liver, III, 665.
 inactivation of, III, 765.
 of developing amphibia, III, 149.
Arginine, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 241.
 with flavianic acid, II, 200.
 effect of, on urea excretion, III, 56.
 formation of, from ornithine in mice, III, 237.
 hydrochloride, effect of, on serum-protein composition, III, 471.
L-Arginine, sulphates of, aromatic, II, 365.
Argon, atoms, cross-sections of, I, 382.
 compressed, optical dispersion and molar refraction of, I, 388.
 electric discharge in, Townsend, I, 336.
 fusion of, I, 17.
 isotopes, mass of, I, 425.
 of mass 41, energy levels, mass, and radioactivity of, I, 141.
 Joule-Thomson effect in mixtures of, with helium, I, 406.
 liquid, X-ray diffraction by, I, 404.
 sound velocity in, I, 200.
 structure of, I, 431.
 magnetic moment of, I, 336.
 mental effect, oil-water solubility, and respiratory resistance of, compared with helium and nitrogen, III, 479.
 positive corona in, I, 183.
 spectrum of, I, 335.
 KX-ray, I, 335.
Ariboflavinosis. See **Riboflavin**, deficiency of.
Aristoquin, dissociation constant and titration exponent of, I, 73.
 herapathite reaction with, II, 60.
Aromadendrene, structure of, II, 377.
Aromatic compounds, cyclalkylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 78.
 exchange of chlorine for amino-groups in, I, 31.
 molecular compounds of, with nitro-aromatic compounds, II, 275.
 oxidation of, with peroxides, II, 283.
 side-chain reactions of, I, 295.
 structure of, II, 247, 271.
 workers with, porphyria of, III, 313.
o-Aroyloxyacetarones, transformation of, into *o*-hydroxydiarylmethanes, II, 22.
Arrhenoblastoma, in women, III, 656.
Arsanilic acid. See **Phenylarsinic acid**, *p*-amino-.
Arsenates. See under **Arsenic**.

Arsenic, equilibrium of, with copper and nickel, I, 323.
 excretion of, effect of thiosulphate on, III, 927.
 films, reflectivity and electrical resistance of, I, 288.
 isotopes, activated, β -rays from, I, 339.
 of mass 76, β - γ -coupling of, I, 90.
 nuclear radiations of, I, 338.
 occurrence of, in Khibiny apatites, I, 179.
 radioactive, effect of, in rabbits and rats, III, 446.
 solid solubility of, in copper and silver, I, 437.
Arsenic alloys with chromium, I, 26.
Arsenic compounds, 3-covalent, stereochemistry of, II, 384.
 toxicity of, effect of apples on, III, 527.
 treatment with, of selenium poisoning, III, 857.
 of syphilis, III, 927.
 quinquevalent, toxicity of, to plant cells, III, 547.
Arsenic trichloride, condensation of, with dialkyl aromatic amines, II, 111.
 trideuteride, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 56.
 trihydride (*arsine*), determination of, cerimetrically, I, 130.
 molecular size of, I, 60.
 pharmacological action of, III, 188.
 poisoning by. See under **Poisoning**.
 spectra of, absorption infra-red, I, 56.
 trioxide, determination of, with ceric sulphate, I, 445.
 solubility of, in hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions, I, 412.
 trisulphide sols, I, 112.
Arsenates, determination of, by potentiometric titration, I, 130.
 Raman effect in, I, 243.
 structural relation of, to sulphates, I, 422.
Arsenious acid, determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
 dissociation constant of, I, 321.
 polymerisation of, I, 412.
Arsenites, reaction of, with permanganates, I, 38.
Thioarsenates, complex, I, 128.
Arsenic organic compounds, aromatic, therapeutic, III, 443.
 precipitation reactions of, II, 112.
Arsenic trimethyl, Raman effect in, I, 57, 283.
Arsenic determination—
 determination in, of urine, III, 503.
 determination of, apparatus for, III, 778.
 by distillation, I, 38.
 cerimetrically, I, 268.
 in organic compounds, II, 294.
 electrolytically, II, 240.
 in presence of antimony, I, 173.
 microchemically, I, 38.
 nephelometrically, I, 83.
Arsenic-oxygen linking, heat of dissociation of, I, 243.
Arsenicals, erythema from, III, 155.
 inhibiting *Trichomonas*, III, 65.
 tervalent, physical and physiological properties of, III, 526.
Arsenious acid. See under **Arsenic**.
Arsenious oxide. See **Arsenic trioxide**.
Arsenites. See under **Arsenic**.
Arsenobenzene, and its derivatives, effect of, on circulation and respiration, III, 681.
 derivatives of, toxicity of, III, 681.
 preparations, toxicity of, change of, by oxidation, III, 864.

β -Arsenocrotonic acid, dichloro-, II, 72.
 β -Arsenodicrotonic acid, II, 72.
Arsine. See **Arsenic trihydride**.
Arsinic acids, aliphatic, II, 208, 338.
 α -Arsinoacrylic acid, salts, II, 72.
Arsinocarboxylic acids, unsaturated, II, 72.
 α - and β -Arsinocrotonic acids, and their salts, II, 72.
Arsphenamine. See **Salvarsan**.
Arteria dorsalis pedis, blood pressure in, III, 16.
Arteries, aortic, origin of, in American negroes and whites, III, 781.
 cardiac, in birds, III, 781.
 cerebral sclerotic, internal hæmorrhages in, III, 475.
 contraction of, in relation to blood circulation, III, 16.
 coronary, anatomy of, in pathological conditions, III, 794.
 blood flow in, III, 15.
 collateral blood flow and pressure in, after occlusion, III, 99.
 in dogs, III, 292.
 insufficiency of, diagnosis of, from electrocardiograms after exercise, III, 632.
 occlusion of, III, 631, 841.
 and myocardial fibrosis, III, 708.
 followed by auriculo-ventricular block, III, 383.
 in negro and white races, III, 292.
 reflex spasm after, III, 99.
 right, insufficiency of, electrocardiographic sign of, III, 191.
 thrombosis of, III, 566.
 vasomotor changes in, III, 99.
 digital, pulsation in, instrument for measuring, III, 386.
 left subclavian, postæsoophageal, with ununited right oviduct and absence of right kidney, III, 834.
 occlusion of, treatment of, with oscillating beds, III, 793.
 peripheral, disease of, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 193.
 popliteal, of frogs, blood flow in, during muscular contraction, III, 384.
 termination of, in negroes and whites, III, 781.
 pulmonary, ligature of branches of, effect of, on aortic pressure, III, 564.
 pulsation in, effect of venous pressure on, III, 384.
 in vertebrates, III, 384.
 renal, constriction of, causing arterial lesions, III, 886.
 cytology of muscle cells of, in rabbits, III, 876.
 thyroid inferior, relations of, III, 85.
 umbilical, at different ages, III, 85.
 See also **Aorta** and **Carotid**.
Arteriography, cerebral, with diodrast, III, 100.
Arterioles, disease of, with hypertension, III, 292.
 renal, endocrine gland in media of, III, 386.
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral blood flow in, III, 16.
 effect of chophtol on cholesterol metabolism in, III, 256.
 in extremities, III, 886.
 oscillometry in, III, 842.
 produced by ammonia poisoning, III, 385.
 relation of, to adrenaline-lipin complex, III, 124.
 to gonad function, III, 885.

- Arteriosclerosis**, renal, with hypertension, III, 793.
- Arteriosclerosis obliterans**, plasma-lipins in, III, 381.
- Arteriovenous anastomoses**, III, 696.
- Arteriovenous fistula**. See under *Fistula*.
- Arthralgia**, treatment of, with cobra venom, III, 334.
- Arthritis**, III, 745.
- and rheumatism, III, 667.
- atrophic, chronic, relation between sedimentation rate and plasma-proteins in, III, 629.
- caused by streptococci in rats, III, 936.
- chronic, serum-phosphatase content in, III, 11.
- treatment of, with acetylcholine, III, 922.
- gonococcal, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide in newborn, III, 331.
- gouty, provocative and therapeutic test in, III, 432.
- rheumatoid, effect of carbon dioxide on, III, 712.
- Felty's syndrome in, III, 745.
- treatment of, with histamine, III, 682.
- vitamin-C requirement in, III, 324.
- serum-phosphatase in, effect of adrenal extracts on, III, 897.
- sulphur administration and metabolism in, III, 518.
- treatment of, with gold salts, III, 761.
- with sanocrysin and vitamin-C, III, 682.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 243.
- with vaccines, III, 827.
- Arthropods**, blood of, III, 467.
- serum of, copper, hæmoglobin, and nitrogen content of, III, 791.
- Arthrosis**, thyrogenic, in relation to vitamin-A metabolism, III, 894.
- Artichokes**, juice, effect of, on anti-toxic function of liver, III, 65.
- Artosterone**, effect of, on immature male rats, III, 216.
- Aryl halides**, detection of, with chloro-sulphonic acid, II, 160.
- mercaptans, II, 14.
- nuclei, union of, II, 338.
- Arylalkylamines**, preparation of, II, 273.
- N'-Aryl-N-alkylfuramides**, II, 353.
- Aryl alkyl ketones**, *o*-hydroxy-, synthesis of coumarins from, II, 50, 258.
- Arylamides**, of aromatic acids, reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 129.
- Arylamines**, nitrocinnamoyl derivatives, colour of, II, 252.
- reaction of, with benzoin, II, 177.
- restricted rotation in, II, 339.
- β -Arylaminoacrylic acids**, esters, II, 24.
- 9-Arylanthracenes**, synthesis of, II, 161.
- Arylazobisoximes**, constitution of, II, 251.
- 6-Arylbenzantrones**, formation of benzopyrenes from, II, 161.
- Arylcarbamides**, sulphonamide derivatives of, II, 214.
- Arylisocyanodichlorides**, reactions of, II, 125.
- β -Arylglutaconic acids**, II, 133.
- esters, reactivity of methylene group in, II, 130.
- β -Arylglutaconic anhydrides**, α -*O*-diacetylation of, II, 133.
- Arylhydrazines**, reaction of, with halogeno-aldehydes, II, 275.
- Arylhydrazones**, nitro-, II, 131.
- Aryl ketones**, chloromethylation of, II, 223.
- Arylolefines**, restricted rotation in, II, 85.
- Atyloxymalonic acids**, synthesis of, II, 278.
- o*-Arylphenols**, diaryl ethers, rearrangement of, II, 80.
- Arylpyridines**, II, 188, 356.
- N-Arylpyridonecarboxylic acids**, synthesis of, use of β -arylaminoacrylic esters in, II, 24.
- Arylthiocarbimides**, condensation of, with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, II, 196.
- reaction of, with chlorine, II, 125.
- Asbestos**, shredding of, apparatus for, I, 447.
- Wyoming, I, 181.
- Asbestos industry**, dust hazard from, studied in lungs of workmen, III, 529.
- Asbestosis**, III, 529.
- Ascaris**, ova, cleavage of, under high pressure, III, 306.
- Ascaris equorum**, ova, survival and mitosis of, at low temperatures, III, 835.
- Ascaris lumbricoides**, digestion of, by fresh pineapple juice, III, 333.
- hypersensitiveness to, transmitted by placenta, III, 67.
- ova, thermal death point of, III, 274.
- Ascaris megaloccephala**, toxic substance from extracts of, III, 524.
- Ascitic fluid**, albumin-globulin ratio in, III, 286.
- preparation of, for transfusion, III, 9.
- Asclepain**, heat-inactivation of, III, 534.
- Asclepias cornuti**, glucosides of, III, 461.
- Asclepias speciosa**, latex, physico-chemical properties of proteolytic enzyme from, III, 534.
- Ascoidea rubescens**, cell volume in, effect of novocaine on, III, 272.
- Ascorbic acid**, III, 751.
- absorption, excretion, and storage of, in guinea-pigs, III, 234.
- and its production in animal organism, III, 324.
- antidotal effect of, to digitalis glucosides, III, 62.
- calcium salt, physico-chemical properties of, III, 145.
- carrier rôle of, in animal tissues, III, 52.
- crystalline and in lemon juice, effect of, on guinea-pigs, III, 514.
- crystalline and in red raspberries, effect of, on college women, III, 514.
- deficiency of, III, 235.
- destruction of, in rumen of cows, III, 751.
- determination of, III, 236.
- in commercial milk, III, 430.
- in faeces, III, 53.
- in fruits and vegetables, III, 673.
- distribution of, in blood, and its relation to nutrition, III, 594.
- distribution and concentration of, in *Solanum tuberosum*, III, 916.
- effect of, on blood-calcium and -potassium, III, 674.
- on blood-sugar of scorbutic guinea-pig, III, 12.
- on iminazole compounds and their derivatives, III, 674.
- on liver function, III, 674.
- on man, III, 52.
- on ninhydrin reaction, III, 779.
- on oxidation in central nervous system, III, 52.
- on pepsin activity, III, 145.
- on plant growth, III, 777.
- on polycythæmia, III, 789.
- on tuberculosis, III, 751.
- on vagus excitability, III, 392.
- effect on, of animal charcoal, III, 595.
- excretion of, effect of carbohydrates on, in rats, III, 751.
- Ascorbic acid**, excretion of, in urine after intake in large doses, III, 819.
- functional changes of, in endocrine organs, III, 145.
- gastro-intestinal absorption of, effect of catharsis and diarrhoea on, in infants, III, 515.
- in adrenal medulla, effect of stimulation on, III, 235.
- in Bengal fresh-water fish, III, 235.
- in cells, in relation to activity, III, 234.
- in eyes, III, 324.
- in guinea-pigs, III, 430.
- in orange and lemon juice, variations in, III, 595.
- in organs, during influenza virus infection, III, 430.
- in placenta of rats, III, 53.
- in plasma in relation to diet of infants, III, 381.
- in plasma of newborn infants, variations in, III, 594.
- in serum, during fever, III, 234.
- in tissues, III, 235.
- effect of age on, in guinea-pigs and rats, III, 53.
- levels in, in senile psychoses, III, 915.
- oxidation of, catalytically, I, 416.
- passage of, from serum to cells in human blood, III, 561.
- potentiation of adrenaline by, III, 862.
- preservation of, in blood samples, III, 561.
- reaction of, with diazonium salts, II, 66.
- with mercuric chloride, I, 223.
- relation of, to adrenaline, III, 306.
- to tissue lipase, III, 53.
- requirements of, for tissue saturation in man, III, 52, 514.
- stability of, in acids, III, 53.
- synthesis of, biologically, rôle of manganese in, III, 235.
- treatment with, of dermatitis, III, 515.
- of lead poisoning, III, 760.
- of poliomyelitis, III, 455.
- urinary excretion of, III, 594.
- See also *Vitamin-C*.
- l*-Ascorbic acid**, decomposition of, photo-chemically, III, 235.
- Ascorbic acid oxidase**. See under *Oxidase*.
- Ascorbigen**, from cabbage, concentration of, III, 235.
- in plant foodstuffs, III, 235.
- Ash**, volcanic, as source of silica in silicification of wood, I, 396.
- Ash wood**, constituents of, III, 777.
- Ashlya gossypii**, growth of, biotin determination by means of, III, 78.
- Asparagine**, metabolism of. See under *Metabolism*.
- Asparagus**, stems, elongation of, under field conditions, III, 456.
- Aspartic acid**, metabolism of. See under *Metabolism*.
- synthesis of, from fumaric acid, mercury compounds as catalysts for, II, 70.
- Aspergillus**, crystal structure of, I, 151.
- Aspergillus**, reproductivity of, effect of colchicine, *d*-lysine, and nitrite on, III, 933.
- Aspergillus flavus**, bactericidal filtrates from, III, 868.
- Aspergillus glaucus**, metabolic products of, II, 311.
- Aspergillus niger**, absorption of glucose by, in absence of zinc salts, III, 253.
- acidity of nutrient solutions of, effect of iron or zinc on, III, 262.
- citric fermentation of sugar by, III, 166.

- Aspergillus niger*, death of spores of, due to electron beams, III, 763.
growth of, effect of copper, iron, and zinc on, III, 74.
effect of low-energy cathode rays on, III, 450.
elements essential to nutrition for, III, 537.
with time, III, 351.
growth, reproduction, and starch formation of, in presence of organic compounds, III, 867.
nitrogen utilisation by, optimum solutions for determination of, III, 73.
synthesis of sterols by, III, 450.
- Aspergillus oryzae*, glucose dehydrogenase from, III, 343.
- Aspermia*, annual, in male mammals at low temperatures, III, 733.
- Asphyxia*, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 295.
on electrocardiogram, III, 189.
neonatal, III, 105, 388.
paranatal, neurological sequelae of, III, 566.
reflex inhibition in, III, 392.
- Aspirators*, pump for, I, 447.
water, I, 447.
- Aspirin*, gastric ulcers caused by, III, 36.
See also Acetylsalicylic acid.
- Assimilation* by plants. See under Plants.
- Astaxanthin*, distribution of, in animals and plants, III, 368.
- Asterococcus canis*, vaccine from, treatment with, of canine distemper, III, 262.
- Asthenopia* due to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 399.
- Asthma*, III, 635.
adrenaline electrophoresis into skin during, III, 125.
adrenaline toxicity in, III, 409.
bronchial, action of ketogenic diet in, III, 239.
acute, treatment of, by aminophyllin injection, III, 887.
allergy in, III, 387.
effect of weather on, III, 870.
in children, III, 635.
infantile, III, 887.
pathogenesis of, III, 17.
psychotherapy of, III, 387.
treatment of, with adrenaline, III, 306.
with ionised air, III, 194.
experimental, III, 317.
inhalation in, of bronchodilator drugs, III, 294.
intrinsic, III, 478.
sodium and water exchanges in, III, 294.
treatment of, by drugs, III, 795.
by insulin shock, III, 105.
with parasympathetic-mimetic drugs, III, 842.
with potassium chloride, III, 247, 339.
with "quotientin," III, 683.
- Astragalus*, species, growth of, effect of selenium on, III, 458.
- Astragalus earlei*, α - and β -earleines from, II, 185.
 d -pinitol from, III, 462.
- Astragalus osterhoutii*, selenium absorption by, III, 458.
- Astrakhanite*, conversion of, I, 45.
- Astrocytes*, staining of, with trichrome stain, III, 702.
- Astrocytomas* in fowls, III, 228.
- Atebrin*, treatment with, of giardiasis, III, 247.
of malaria, III, 332.
- Atelectasis* in allergic children, III, 635.
- Atheroma*, cholesterol, III, 238.
- Atheromatosis*, cholesterol, with myxoma in rabbits, III, 589.
- Atherosclerosis*, aneurism of aorta in, III, 631.
chemistry of, III, 385.
coronary, in relation to hypertension, III, 633.
- Athetosis*, treatment of, with chordotomy, III, 112.
- Athiorhodaceae*, hydrogen exchange of, III, 353.
- Athletes*, circulatory and respiratory reactions of, and of non-athletes, III, 763.
heart problems in, III, 383.
training of, biochemical changes caused by, III, 529.
- Athlete's foot*, and its control, III, 759.
control of, with 2-chloro-4:6-[di]benzylphenol, III, 758.
- Athrocytes*, polarised, in posterior intestines of trout, III, 374.
- Athrocystosis*, III, 281, 374.
- Athyrium filix-femina*, anthelmintic value of, III, 759.
- Atmosphere*, intermediate ions of, I, 51.
light absorption by, I, 50.
lower, ionic equilibrium in, I, 425.
mesotron production in, I, 190.
nitrogen oxides in, I, 144.
oxygen exchange between water and, I, 332.
penetrating rays from, simultaneous, I, 188.
stereochemistry of, I, 431.
transparency of, I, 191.
upper, *D* layer of, I, 425.
mesotron intensity in, I, 54.
sodium in, I, 49.
See also Air.
- Atoms*, beams of, high-velocity, I, 89.
Bohr model of, I, 92.
collision of, with ions, ionisation from, I, 382.
constants of, I, 336.
determination of, I, 144.
"contratenene," I, 280.
disintegration of, photomagnetic, I, 342.
 β -disintegration of, double, transitions in, I, 92.
K-electron capture by, I, 338.
energy levels of, interaction of, I, 88, 241, 305.
excitation of, in gaseous discharge, I, 241.
fine structure constants of, I, 6.
fission of, complex, I, 343.
high-energy, reactions of, produced by slow-neutron capture, I, 400.
hypothesis of, of William Higgins, I, 177.
International Union of Chemistry report on, I, 426.
ionisation of, in β -decay, I, 6.
inner shell, by electron impact, I, 88.
isomeric, separation of, physicochemically, I, 369.
lattice stress-strain diagrams of, I, 431.
metastable, Back effect of, I, 97.
nuclei of, compound, I, 342.
disintegration of, photographic study of, I, 140.
voltage-multiplying circuit for, I, 235.
K-electron capture and β -emission of, I, 185.
electron-emitting, half-value periods of, I, 427.
energies of, I, 342.
calculation of, by statistical method, I, 191.
energy levels of, I, 92, 144.
- Atoms*, nuclei of, excited, emission of three particles from, simultaneously, I, 426.
neutrons from, I, 338.
neutrons and α -particles from, I, 277.
fission of, I, 280, 337, 340.
forces of, I, 280.
barytron theory of, I, 385.
meson theory of, I, 190.
theory of, I, 342, 343.
heavy, I, 307.
deuteron bombardment of, I, 309.
regularities among, I, 384.
scattering of photo-neutrons by, I, 90.
highly-charged, energy of, I, 6.
interactions of, I, 342.
with neutrons, I, 383.
isomerism in, I, 144.
light, binding energies of, I, 309.
magnetic moments of, I, 144, 309.
 α -model, spin-orbit coupling in, I, 92.
radiation of, I, 342.
transformation processes of, I, 90.
neutron resonance capture by, and γ -ray emission, I, 52.
odd, magnetic moments of, I, 385.
reactions of, I, 5.
resonance in, I, 428.
spin-orbit coupling in, I, 309.
stable, I, 143.
excitation of, I, 339.
excited states in, I, 426.
transmutation of, by cosmic rays, I, 142.
of symmetrical molecular groups, ground state dissociation energies of, I, 401.
pseudo-, and bivalent, relation between valency angle and isomorphous replacement with, II, 305.
repulsion energies of, I, 12.
resonance radiation in, magnetic rotation of plane of polarisation of, I, 381.
spectra of, radiofrequency, I, 275.
- Atomic weight*, of caesium, I, 337.
of carbon, I, 51.
of holmium, I, 139.
of hydrogen, I, 2, 185.
of iodine, I, 337.
of iron, I, 185.
of lutecium, I, 185.
of phosphorus, I, 277.
of potassium, I, 337.
of sulphur, I, 51.
- Atomic weights*, report of Committee on, I, 185.
- Atophan*, derivatives of diphenyl and dithienyl resembling, II, 232.
- Atopy*, contact reactions in, III, 691.
- Atrium*, turtle, vagal inhibition of, effect of electric current during, III, 382.
- Atromentic acid*, synthesis of, II, 230.
- Atropa* alkaloids, methylated, determination of, II, 320.
- Atropanal*. See Formylphenacetiltropeine.
- Atropic acid*, methyl ester, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 310.
- Atropine*, as antidote for scorpion poisoning in rats, III, 864.
conjunctival absorption of, effect of substances on, in rabbits, III, 600.
effect of, on electrocorticogram, III, 571.
on gastro-intestinal tract after thyroid administration, III, 923.
on heart block, III, 792.
on insensible perspiration, III, 158.
on liver-blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153.
on tissue respiration, III, 153.
with belladonna, on intestines, III, 310.

- Atropine**, in relation to adrenaline and sympathetic system, III, 679.
mydriatic action of, III, 61.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
treatment with, of optic atrophy, III, 574.
- Atta seddens*, nests of. See Anthills.
- Attapulgit**, structure of, I, 380.
- Audiograms**, accuracy of, III, 492.
- Audiometer** with bone-conduction receiver, testing of, III, 205.
- Audition**, acoustics of, III, 26.
acuity of, effect of hypnosis on, III, 575.
loss of, with increasing age, III, 26.
measurement of, III, 26.
mechanics of, III, 205.
range of, of canaries, III, 27.
research on, III, 26, 492.
tests for, sound-masking for, III, 26.
See also Hearing.
- Auditory nerves**. See under Nerves.
- Auer 144**, anticoagulant action of, III, 558.
- Auger effect**, double ionisation by, I, 276.
- Aujesky's disease**, virus, effect of desiccation on, III, 544.
- Auramine dyes**, *N*-substituted, spectra of, absorption, II, 237.
- Aurichalcite** of Missouri, I, 379.
- Auriculo-ventricular block**. See under Heart.
- Aurintricarboxylic acid**, determination of aluminium by, I, 270.
preparation of, II, 221.
- Aurora**, spectrum of, I, 305.
hydrogen lines in, I, 87.
- Aurothioglucose**, bactericidal action of, on Koch's bacilli, III, 356.
- Aurothiolacridines**, II, 263.
- Aurous compounds**. See under Gold.
- Auscultation**, mechanical, III, 17.
- Austenite**, decomposition of, crystallography of, I, 432.
- Australopithecus*, status of, III, 625.
- Autocatalysis**, resonance theory of, I, 224.
- Antomyophagy**, III, 74.
- Autophagia**, in relation to hunger and wounds in rats, III, 672.
- Autopsy**, of small animals, glass instruments for, III, 778.
table for, III, 618.
- Auxins**, activity of, III, 459.
substances in ether extracts masking, III, 174.
distribution of, in fruits, III, 459.
dosage of, acclimatisation of plants to, III, 547.
effects of, III, 271.
on root formation, III, 174.
extraction of, from plants, III, 943.
and their distribution in seedlings, III, 174.
formation of, in green plants, III, 271.
in adult and embryo chickens, III, 4.
liberation of, from plants, III, 830.
pea test for, III, 82.
transport of, in plants, III, 942.
- Auxo-enoid systems**, II, 252.
- Avena coleoptiles*, auxin test of sensitivity of, III, 459.
excised, growth of, in culture, III, 174.
growth of, effect of growth substances on, III, 459.
effect of iodoacetamide on, III, 617.
photo-inactivation of auxin in, III, 174.
reaction of, to growth substances, III, 82.
- Avena elatior*, fruit, constituents of, III, 777.
- Avena sativa*, root and shoot growth in, effect of growth substances on, III, 459.
- Avertin**, anæsthetic action of, at different times of day, III, 925.
- Aviation**, oxygen inhalation in, III, 635.
- Aviators**, auditory acuity of, effect of aeroplane noise on, III, 26.
- Avicennia alba*, osmotic pressure of, III, 545.
- Avitaminosis**, effect of, on auditory mechanism, III, 845.
without dietetic deficiency, III, 320.
- Avitaminosis-A**, effect of, on blood picture in man, III, 89.
on central nervous system in pigs, III, 511.
effect of gonadotropic hormones on, in female rats, III, 651.
gastric secretion in dogs in, III, 663.
- Avitaminosis-B₁**, biochemistry of, in animals and man, III, 232.
blood-sugar in, in chicks, III, 512.
circulatory modifications in, III, 477.
effect of, on brain potentials, in pigeons, III, 51.
heart disease due to, III, 15.
in guinea-pigs, III, 914.
neuritis from, accelerated by cold, III, 322.
pharmacology of circulation in, III, 566.
- Avitaminosis-B₂**, senility in, treatment of, with adrenal cortex extract, in rats, III, 51.
- Avitaminosis-C**, activity of brain- and muscle-cathepsin in, III, 674.
chronic, osteophytes due to, III, 595.
on pure meat diet, III, 915.
tissue changes in, in guinea-pigs, III, 235.
- Avitaminosis-E**, alimentary diathesis in, III, 54.
motor deficiency in, III, 431.
- Avitaminosis-K**, effect on, of vitamin-K, in fowls, III, 595.
- Avocados**, *d*-mannoheptulose excretion after eating, III, 597.
- Axolotls**, autolysis of skin from various parts of, III, 315.
eggs of. See under Ova.
gastrula of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 3.
larvæ, diurnal rhythms in, III, 421.
- 9-Azacholanthrene**, and its picrate, II, 260.
- Azelic acid**, *di*-*tert*-butyl ester, II, 5.
- Azetidine derivatives**, II, 103.
- Azides**, detection with, of organic compounds, II, 32, 241.
preparation of depsides by means of, II, 277.
reaction of, with unsaturated halogeno-compounds, II, 260.
solutions of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 163.
- Azlacones**, II, 172.
- Azobenzene**, 3:4':3'- and 3:5:3':5'-*tetra*-chloro-, II, 276.
- Azobenzene-3:3'- and -4:4'-di(sulphon-chloroamides)**, disodium derivatives, II, 126.
- Azobenzene-*m*-sulphonamide**, II, 126.
- Azobenzene-*m*-sulphonchloroamide**, sodium derivative, II, 126.
- Azobenzenesulphonchloroamide** series, chemotherapy of, II, 126.
- Azo-chloroamide**, reactivity of, to nitrogenous substrates, III, 870.
- Azo-compounds**, carcinogenic, effect of, on animal growth, III, 667.
carcinogenic action of, III, 588.
equilibria in binary systems containing, I, 215.
- Azo-compounds**, reactivity of, effect of isomerism on, II, 165.
substituted, hydrogenation of, II, 304.
- Azo-compounds**, *o*-hydroxy-, alkylation of, II, 215.
- Azodicarbonate ions**, decomposition of, catalytic, I, 224.
- Azo-dyes**, aluminium lakes of, structure of, II, 250.
copper lakes of, II, 250.
from salicylic acid, chromium compounds of, composition and structure of, II, 173.
o-substituted, metallic complexes of, II, 214.
vanadium lakes of, II, 340.
- Azo-dyes**, amino-, influence of sulphonic acid groups in, II, 165.
- Azo-groups**, as chelating groups, II, 251.
- Azoimide**, dissociation constant of, I, 294.
reduction of, with nickel, I, 172.
thermodynamic functions and vibration spectrum of, I, 282.
- Azomethane**, decomposition of, by X-rays and by light, I, 34.
photolysis of, and of its mixtures with acetaldehyde, I, 34.
reaction of, with atomic hydrogen, I, 165.
- Azomethine bridges**, II, 174.
- Azo-β-naphthols**, metallic complexes of, II, 311.
- Azoproteins**, effect of, on virus lesion on skin, III, 141.
- Azorhodan**, bactericidal action of, III, 600.
chemistry of, III, 678.
- Azorubric acid**, strychnine salt, II, 59.
- Azosulphamide**. See Neoprontosil.
- Azotæmia**, after gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, III, 500.
after hæmatemesis, III, 221.
extrarenal, III, 381.
circulatory disturbances in, III, 286.
coronary insufficiency in, III, 475.
in gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, III, 907.
hypochloræmic, cause and treatment of, III, 95.
- Azotobacter*, in Victorian soils, III, 352.
nitrogen fixation by, after passage through high fixed nitrogen media, III, 74.
- Azotobacter agilis* and *vinelandii*, ammonia synthesis by, III, 166.
- Azotobacter chroococcum*, growth of, under abnormal conditions, III, 166.
nitrogen fixation by, effect of amino-acids and proteins on, III, 539.
- Azotoluene**, *o*-amino-, carcinogenic action of, III, 588, 589, 853.
feeding of rats on, III, 669.
- 5-Azotoluene**, 2-amino-, liver growths induced by, in mice, III, 315.
- p*-**Azoxyanisole**, liquid crystals of, orientation of, I, 387.
- Azoxybenzene-3'-carboxylic acid**, 3:5:5'-*tri*-nitro-, and its ammonium salt, II, 88.
- Azoxybenzene-5:5'-dicarboxylic acid**, 3:3'-*dinitro*-, and its alkyl esters, II, 88.
- Azoxybenzene-4:4'-disulphonamide**, II, 274.
- Azoxybenzene-4:4'-di(sulphon-2-pyridyl-amide)**, II, 274.
- Azoxyldine**, determination of nitrites by, I, 231.

B.

B.C.G. See Bacilli, Calmette-Guérin.

Baboons, menstrual cycle of, III, 660.

See also *Papio porcarius*.

Bacilli, aërogenes, detection of, in cytopylitis, III, 768.

- Bacilli**, *aërogenes* and colon, fermentation of rare sugars by, III, 354.
 anaërobic, infections by, chemotherapy of, III, 521.
 anthrax, polysaccharide of, III, 354.
 virulence of variants of, III, 540.
 Calmette-Guérin, activity of, after culture on bile, III, 613.
 organisms resembling, from tuberculous lungs, III, 266.
 coliform, inhibition of, by potassium tellurite, III, 769.
 lactose-, fermenting, grouping of, III, 611.
 colon-typhoid-dysentery, bacteriostatic effects of sulphanilamide pyridine and thiazole derivatives on, III, 756.
 diphtheria, culture of, in relation to toxin-neutralisation with serum, III, 263.
 differentiation of types of, III, 263, 541.
 water-blue as indicator in, III, 168.
 effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 60.
 growth of, inhibition of, by saliva, III, 169.
 proteins from, III, 168.
 susceptibility of chicks to, III, 869.
 dysentery, agars for isolation of, III, 75.
 antagonism of *Bacillus coli* to, III, 869.
 antigen from, III, 452.
 Flexner's, infection of mice by, III, 688.
 from faeces, preserving solutions of, III, 453.
 glucosamine from, II, 365.
 growth of, in relation to nicotinamide in culture media, III, 770.
 promotion of, by quinolinic acid, III, 612.
 respiration of, effect of nicotinamide on, III, 355.
 Shiga, antigen of, immunisation with complexes from, III, 935.
 toxins, action of, on different species of animals, III, 453.
 enteric, differentiation of, sugar-ferrous sulphate medium for, III, 541.
 enteritis, types of, III, 453.
 enteritis, paratyphoid, Shiga, and typhoid, antigens from, III, 827.
 Friedländer's, ethyl alcohol as carbon source for, III, 263.
 infection by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 245.
 gas-gangrene, III, 263.
 pathogenic action of, III, 354.
 Koch's, bactericidal action of gold compounds on, III, 356.
 leprosy, lipins of, III, 170.
 Morgan's, III, 169.
 nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid as growth substances for, III, 541.
 plague, nutrition of, III, 169, 827.
 oxidation by, III, 827.
 Shiga, effect of antigen of, on bactericidal power of blood-serum in rabbits, III, 76.
 toxins of, behaviour of, to antibodies, III, 541.
 variants of, III, 265.
 staining of, III, 541.
 timothy paratubercle, acid-fastness and growth of effect of carotenoids on, III, 75.
 tubercle, avian, tuberculin in cultures of, III, 613.
 bovine and human, action of bactericides on, III, 170.
 chemical substance from, producing tuberculous lesions, III, 772.
- Bacilli**, tubercle, concentration of, III, 77.
 from spinal fluid, III, 827.
 culture of, from blood, organs, etc., III, 772.
 glycerol groups required for, III, 266.
 media for, III, 773.
 cultures, carbohydrates in filtrates of, III, 613.
 defatted, pathogenic and desensitising action of, III, 356.
 degeneration of, by addition of arachis oil to cultures, III, 689.
 detection of, in urine, III, 689.
 development of, effect of adrenocortical extracts on, III, 305.
 effect of, with dusts on lungs, III, 445.
 effect on, of *p*-diaminodiphenylsulphone in birds, III, 438.
 of methyl *p*-hydroxybenzoate, III, 77.
 fluorescence microscopy of, III, 773.
 growth of, effect of serum on, in liquid media, III, 266.
 effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 677.
 in presence of formaldehyde, III, 773.
 inhibited by serum, III, 356.
 human, alternation of virulence of, III, 454.
 growth of, in non-protein media, III, 688.
 irradiation of, with radon, III, 170.
 lesions produced by extracts of, III, 613.
 lipins of, III, 170.
 chemistry of, III, 613.
 lipid fractions of, cellular reactions to, III, 613.
 metabolism of, in Long's medium, III, 266.
 oxygen uptake of, in presence of salicylate, III, 936.
 phosphatide acids in, III, 170.
 reaction to, in relation to vitamin-C synthesis in mammals, III, 751.
 relation of, to acid-fast saprophytes, III, 772.
 riboflavin in, III, 936.
 transformation of, from *R* to *S* form, III, 266.
 virulence of, III, 170.
 typhoid, antigen from, III, 77.
 leucocidal toxin from, III, 171.
 lipid components of, III, 828.
 See also Bacteria, Micro-organisms, etc.
Bacillus alopecuri, isolation of, III, 362.
Bacillus canis. See under Piroplasmosis.
Bacillus castellani, bacteriophage fixation on, III, 357.
Bacillus cereus, in rotting chiku, III, 611.
 respiration of, effect of sodium chloride and temperature on, III, 826.
Bacillus coli, antagonism of, to dysentery bacilli, III, 869.
 cysteine decomposition by, III, 75, 688.
 decarboxylation of amino-acids by, III, 452.
 effect of rays on, III, 69.
 growth prevention of, by pyridylmercuric salts, II, 199.
 infection by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 245.
 strains of, agglutinating with *Salmonella* *H* antigens, III, 454.
 toxins of, III, 769.
Bacillus coli communis, acetoacetic acid oxidation by, III, 769.
 dehydrogenase of, III, 930.
Bacillus coli imperfectus, III, 769.
Bacillus delbrückii, enzyme solutions from, II, 266.
Bacillus dextralacticus, III, 768.
- Bacillus flexner*, dysentery due to, III, 331.
Bacillus histolyticus, spores, resistance of, to mercuric chloride, III, 770.
Bacillus megatherium, bacteriophage of, toxicity of potassium to, nullified by calcium, III, 690.
 combination of, with phage, effect of lysozyme on, III, 613.
 polysaccharides produced by action of, on sucrose, II, 120.
Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus, fission of starch by, II, 324.
Bacillus mucosus capsulatus, septicæmia from, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 245.
Bacillus parapertussis, toxin of, and those of *Hæmophilus pertussis* and *Brucella bronchiseptica*, III, 169.
Bacillus perfringens toxin, preparation and properties of, III, 267.
 ultrafiltration of, III, 612.
Bacillus pestis, distinction between *Bacillus pseudo-tuberculosis* and, III, 453.
Bacillus proteus vulgaris, toxin content and virulence of, III, 355.
Bacillus pseudo-tuberculosis, distinction between *Bacillus pestis* and, III, 453.
Bacillus putrificus, hydrogenation in steroids by, III, 733.
Bacillus pyocyaneus, nitrate- and nitrite-reductase from, III, 355.
Bacillus saccharolyticus, bacteriophage in, III, 77.
Bacillus silvaticus in soils, III, 451.
Bacillus subtilis, carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 540.
 sporulation by, effect of osmotic pressure on, III, 933.
Bacillus typhi murium, attenuation of, by lecithin, III, 455.
 isolation of somatic antigens of, III, 455.
Bacillus typhosus, agglutination of, III, 772.
 antigen inducing leucopenia from, III, 772.
 bactericidal properties of β -diketones against, II, 364.
 differentiation of strains of, by phage typing, III, 542.
 from typhoid fever, III, 937.
 hapten-O of, precipitation of, by immune serum, III, 357.
 immunising properties of polysaccharides of, III, 772.
 isolation of somatic antigens of, III, 455.
 O- and vi-antigens from, electrophoresis of, III, 357.
R strains, action of O- and vi-antigens on, III, 356.
 structure and virulence of, III, 357.
 See also Bacilli, typhoid.
 Bacteræmia, staphylococcal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 242.
 Bacteria, acetone-butyl alcohol, fermentation by, flavins formed in, III, 452.
 acid-fast, classification of, by agglutination, III, 772.
 staining of, III, 626.
 active extracts from, III, 768.
 aërobic, sporogenic, action on, of sulphanilamide, III, 520.
 spores, resistance of, to mercuric chloride, III, 770.
 anaërobic, cellulolytic, grouping of, III, 75.
 culture of, with *L*-ascorbic acid, III, 354.
 non-saccharolytic plectridial, III, 354.
 of teeth, aërobic growth of, III, 355.
 autolysates of, action of hydrogen peroxide on, III, 269.

- Bacteria**, autolysis of, in relation to bacterial vaccines, III, 355.
 butyl alcohol, biotin as growth factor for, III, 262.
 carbon dioxide fixation by, III, 933.
 carbon dioxide utilisation and succinic acid formation by, III, 353.
 cellulose-decomposing, cultures of, III, 166.
 cholase in, III, 685.
 citric acid degradation by, III, 167.
 coliform, III, 934.
 detection of, III, 935.
 colonies intermediate between rough and smooth, growth and structure of, III, 172.
 counting of, III, 773.
 crown-gall, growth-substances produced by, III, 539.
 cultivation of, aerobic and anaerobic, III, 262.
 cultures of, blood, effect of carbon dioxide on, III, 687.
 broth, action on, of thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide, III, 521.
 hydrogen sulphide in, III, 451.
 oxidation-reduction potential of, in relation to hydrogen peroxide production, III, 768.
 oxidation-reduction potential of platinum electrodes in, III, 933.
 preservation of, dry, apparatus for, III, 172.
 sealing of tubes of, III, 172.
 destruction of, by metal ions in broth containing dehydrated apple, III, 610.
 determination of, in soils. See under Soils.
 effect on, of solutions for parenteral injection, III, 612.
 enzymes from, decomposing creatinine, III, 766.
 in infected animals, III, 354.
 fat of, stained with Sudan-black B, III, 375.
 filterability of, III, 356.
 fixation by, of bacteriophage, action of electrolytes on, III, 357.
 formation of amines by, III, 452.
 from plant roots, specificity of, III, 353.
 glycerol-splitting power of, III, 768.
 grouping of, by enzyme formation, III, 352.
 growth of, factors stimulating, III, 168, 354, 436.
 in ring formation, III, 265.
 inhibition of, by pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, III, 611.
 physical chemistry of, III, 75.
 growth substance formed by, in nitrogenous media, III, 452.
 halophilic, of salt lakes, III, 75.
 heat-sterilisation of, effect of oils on, III, 544.
 pH and stability of, III, 540.
 immunisation with, resistance after, III, 829.
 infection by, effect of extracts of soil micro-organisms on, III, 687.
 in diabetes, III, 413.
 repeated, skin response to, III, 827.
 isolation of, by surface-stroke plating, III, 262.
 lactic, action of, on phosphoglycerates, III, 349.
 growth of, effect of flavins and riboflavin on, III, 687.
 luminescence of, in suspensions, III, 167.
 luminous, effect on, of hydrogen peroxide, III, 353.
- Bacteria**, metabolism of, inhibition of, by detergents, III, 828.
 methane-producing, reduction of carbon dioxide by, III, 934.
 nodule, nodules produced by, III, 829.
 nuclei of, microscopy of, III, 352.
 pathogenic, ammonia production by, III, 768.
 growth of, in fresh and sour milk, III, 75.
 photosynthetic, pigment-protein compound in, III, 539.
 preservation of, by drying, III, 451.
 propionic, carbon dioxide assimilation by, III, 934.
 nutrition of, III, 934.
 proteases of, III, 163, 534.
 protein formation by, III, 451.
 proteolytic activity of, III, 352.
 proteolytic enzymes of, III, 934.
 purple, carotenoids of, II, 228.
 metabolism of, III, 353.
 spectrum of, absorption infra-red, III, 166.
 pyrogen production by, in sera, III, 355.
 reduction of nitrates by, III, 262.
 removal of, from protozoan cultures, III, 74.
 respiration of, III, 74.
 root-nodule, biotin as growth-stimulant for, III, 539.
Salmonella. See under *Salmonella*.
 saturation degree of, III, 768.
 soil. See under Soils.
 solutions, tyndallisation of, III, 611.
 spores of, as antigens, III, 540.
 heat-sensitisation of, III, 933.
 resistance of, to heat, III, 773.
 staining of cilia of, III, 870.
 sulphate-reducing, inhibition of, by dyes, III, 540.
 test for, by flagella staining, III, 933.
 thermal resistance of, effect of heat-sterilised reducing sugars on, III, 935.
 toxicity of basic fuchsin for, III, 451.
 transmission of, in relation to ventilation, III, 824.
 See also Bacilli, Micro-organisms, etc.
- Bactericides**, action of, on tubercle bacilli, III, 170.
N⁴-n-acetylsulphanilylhydroxamides, III, 756.
 antiserum, III, 861.
 azorhodan, III, 600.
 cod-liver oil, III, 248.
 diaminodiphenylsulphone, III, 438, 676.
N¹-dodecoylsulphanilamide, III, 756.
 ethylapocouanine, III, 919.
 from soil bacteria, III, 264, 352, 451.
 toxicity of, for dogs, III, 761.
 gold salts, III, 862.
 hydroxyethylapocoupreine, III, 437.
 β -hydroxyaminobenzene-sulphonamide, III, 436.
 lyophile, III, 758.
 M. & B. 693, III, 60, 329, 598.
 mercury, III, 611.
 neoprontosil, III, 920.
 neosalvarsan, III, 436.
 pectins, III, 585.
 pectinates, III, 61.
 prontosil-soluble, III, 519.
 pyridine, III, 756.
 serum-specific, III, 678.
 sulphamethylthiazole, III, 676, 756, 757, 861, 862, 920.
 sulphanilamide, III, 59, 60, 329, 436, 437, 438, 519, 598, 599, 676, 677, 755, 756, 861, 919, 920, 936.
 sulphanilylsulphanilamide, III, 756.
- Bactericides**, sulphaphenylthiazole, III, 676.
 sulphapyridine, III, 59, 60, 246, 330, 436, 437, 676, 677, 756, 757, 758, 861, 919, 920.
 sulphathiazole, III, 676, 756, 757, 861, 862, 919, 920.
 sulphonamides, III, 677.
 thiazole derivatives, III, 756.
Bacteriochlorophyll derivatives, light absorption of, I, 145.
Bacteriology, culture tube for diagnosis in, III, 79.
 supermicroscope in, I, 175.
Bacteriophage, III, 77.
 action and nature of, III, 357.
 adsorption of, III, 689.
 dimensions of, measured by resistance to X-rays, III, 267.
 effect of rays on, III, 690.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 773.
 extraction of, by glycerol, III, 455.
 fixation of, by bacteria, action of electrolytes on, III, 357.
 on *Bacillus castellani*, III, 357.
 growth of, and lysis of host, III, 690.
 glycine as factor for, III, 869.
 in *Streptococcus cremoris* cultures, III, 357.
 inactivation of, by dead bacteria, III, 455.
 isolation and supermicroscopic representation of, III, 542.
 liberation of, attempts at, III, 613.
 lysis from, viewed in supermicroscope, III, 543.
 physical chemistry of, III, 77.
 precursor of, destruction of, by iodoacetic acid, III, 613.
 purification of, III, 171.
 reactions of, with lactic streptococci, III, 171.
 specificity of, and of carriers, III, 77.
 staphylococcus, absorption of, by enterococci, III, 937.
 streptococcus, action of disinfectants on, III, 937.
 toxicity of potassium and sodium ions to, III, 542.
- Bacteriosis**, III, 547.
Bacterium acetylcholini, III, 354.
Bacterium alkalescens, pathogenicity of, III, 168.
Bacterium cassavarum, III, 826.
Bacterium fascians, galls and fasciation caused in plants by, III, 547.
Bacterium krzemieniewski, III, 868.
Bacterium lactis aerogenes, growth and populations of, III, 75.
Bacterium necrophorum in colon diseases, and its treatment, III, 60.
Bacterium phytophthorum, causing potato blackleg, III, 451.
Bacterium pruni, polysaccharides produced by, II, 120.
Bacterium prunicola, polysaccharides produced by, II, 120.
Bacterium suboxydans, acetol formation by, from α -propylene glycol, III, 167.
 gluconic acid formation by, from glucose, III, 167.
Bacterium vulgare, rhythmic swarming of, III, 265.
 Badger. See *Prataxidea crassa*.
 Baeckel, structure and synthesis of, II, 223.
 synthesis of, II, 348.
- Balances**, analytical and micro-, I, 42.
 chemical, testing of, I, 42.
 for automatic evaporation, I, 176.
 micro-, Sartorius-Ramberg, I, 376.

- Ballistocardiogram**, III, 563.
- Ballo-electric effect**, effect of electrolytes on, I, 362.
- Bananas**, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 362.
raw, effect of, on carbohydrates in alimentary tract, III, 749.
respiration of, during ripening, III, 941.
ripening in, III, 80.
treatment with, of diarrhoea, III, 851.
weight and skin-pulp ratio in, III, 82.
- Banana starch**. See under **Starch**.
- Bang's disease**, control of, III, 922.
- Banti's disease**, prevention of hæmorrhage in, III, 8.
See also **Splenomegaly**, congestive.
- Barbital**, derivatives, *N*-substituted, fate of, in animals, III, 329.
- Barbiturates**, III, 440.
anæsthetic action of, effect of partial hepatectomy on, III, 863.
antagonism of, to picrotoxin in decorticated animals, III, 111.
collapse from, treatment of, with picrotoxin, III, 526.
detection of, toxicologically, disturbance of, III, 760.
determination of, in blood, III, 275.
in urine, III, 503.
poisoning by. See under **Poisoning**.
respiratory paralysis from, artificial respiration during, III, 862.
treatment with, and sulphapyridine, of pneumonia, III, 861.
- Barbituric acid**, derivatives, anæsthetic action of, in relation to pH , III, 524.
hæmolytic action and chemical structure of, III, 926.
detection of, II, 386.
spectrum of, I, 402.
- Barbituric acid**, 5:5-dibromo-, reaction of, with thiocarbamide, II, 382.
substituted, dissociation constants of, I, 256.
- Barite**, N. Nevada, I, 448.
occurrence of, in iron ore deposits in Namaqualand, I, 421.
- Barium**, contact potential between zinc and, I, 147.
ionisation of, thermal, I, 241.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 340.
photo-electric and optical properties of, I, 276.
thermionic effects of, on tungsten, I, 139.
- Barium compounds**, luminescence of, I, 282.
- Barium chloride**, activity coefficient of, I, 359.
injection of, cardiovascular changes after, III, 336.
solutions, containing magnesium chloride, viscosity of, I, 203.
Faraday effect in, I, 316.
viscosity and density of, I, 66.
iodate monohydrate, solubility of, in uni-univalent electrolytes, I, 108.
oxide, reduction of, by metals, at high temperatures, I, 392.
sulphate, crystallisation of, in presence of sapoalbin, I, 157.
electrokinetic potentials of, in solutions, I, 212.
precipitation of, in presence of ammonium chloride, I, 231.
potential of platinum electrode during, I, 75.
solutions, saturated, polarographic analysis of, I, 207.
suspensions, aqueous, particle distribution in, I, 70.
- Barium sulphide**, spectrum of, X-ray emission, I, 381.
tungstate, formation of, I, 369.
- Barium detection**, determination, and separation:—
detection of, I, 300.
by spot reaction, I, 130.
determination of, by iodate method, I, 329.
volumetrically, I, 268.
separation of strontium and, from calcium, I, 232.
- Barium ions**, coprecipitation of, with hydrous oxides, I, 329.
turbidity produced by, in presence of sulphate ions, I, 390.
- Barley**, β -amylase of, III, 609.
determination in, of amylase, III, 164.
enzyme formation in, III, 692.
germinating, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 775.
invertase of, III, 609.
respiration of, in the dark, III, 775.
stored, effect of humidity on, III, 360.
- Barley plants**, absorption by, of radioactive isotopes, III, 692.
leaves, water content of, III, 361.
nitrogen constituents of, III, 617.
phosphorylation and respiration in, III, 616.
respiration of, effect of cyanide on, III, 363.
pyruvic acid formation in, III, 871.
- Barnea candida**, cytoplasm of, action of radium on, III, 342.
- Bart reaction**, modified, II, 111.
- Bartonella muris**, infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 757.
- Basalts**, miocene, of Cantal, I, 334.
- Bases**, aromatic, alkylation of, in nucleus, II, 164.
condensations by, II, 65, 91, 308.
definition of, I, 73.
equilibria of, with acids, thermodynamics of, I, 73.
nitrogenous, co-ordination of, with metalloporphyrins, II, 383.
strong, neutralisation of, mitogenetic radiation accompanying, I, 97.
synthetic, antagonistic to histamine, III, 251.
systems of acids and, I, 359.
- Base-exchange materials**, use of, in analysis, I, 38.
- Basil**, camphor-yielding, effect of colchicine and heteroauxin on seedlings of, III, 83.
- Basilar membrane** in mammals and man, III, 893.
- Basophilism**, diagnosis of, by determination of urinary androgens, III, 28.
due to ventriculin injection, III, 703.
from drinking water containing lead, III, 6.
pituitary, III, 206.
diagnosis of, III, 730.
- Bassic acid**, constitution and occurrence of, II, 284.
- Bats**, female, longevity of spermatozoa in, III, 622.
- Baths**, hydrostatic action of, on blood circulation, III, 15.
sea, action of, on respiratory quotient, III, 18.
- Bauxites**, mesozoic, from Urals, I, 47.
- Bavenite**, Swiss, I, 239.
- Bayer 205**, concentration of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, after treatment, III, 921.
- Beans**, available iron in, III, 319.
- Beans**, calcium deficiency in, III, 944.
field, growth of, effect of boron on, when receiving nitrogen and potassium, III, 546.
green snap, carotene in, III, 368.
haricot, colour of pods and seeds of, III, 81.
kidney. See *Phaseolus vulgaris*.
- Bees**, honey. See *Apis mellifica*.
poison of. See under **Poisons**.
royal jelly of, chemistry of, III, 911.
and vitamin content, III, 51.
gonadotropic action of, III, 900.
lipin fraction of, III, 746.
stings of, hypersensitiveness to, III, 339.
- Beech trees**, roots, mycorrhizal fungi in, III, 617.
seedling, growth of, III, 545.
- Beef**, muscle protein of, intake of, in relation to metabolism, III, 48.
- Beer**, *Pediococcus* protein of, III, 354.
- Beetroots**, leaves, yellowing of, in autumn, III, 368.
sugar, diploid and triploid, III, 871.
pollen of, production of hay fever by, III, 339.
- Behenhydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Belladonna**, effect of, with atropine, on intestines, III, 310.
- Bentonites**, hydrogen, solutions of, I, 357.
Italian, I, 274.
metallised, catalysis by, I, 168.
- Benzald-4'-dimethylaminoanil**, 2:6- and 3:4-dinitro-, II, 16.
- Benzaldehyde**, autooxidation of, in presence of 7:8-diphenylacenaphthylene, II, 45.
colour reactions of, with steroids and sterols, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 14.
decomposition of, thermal, I, 259.
derivatives, *p*-substituted, depolarisation potentials of, I, 295.
gaseous, thermal decomposition of, effect of substitution on, I, 414.
hydrogenation of, under pressure, II, 279.
ozonisation of, I, 297.
reaction of, with acetophenone, I, 414.
reduction of mixtures of, with crotonaldehyde, II, 229.
- Benzaldehyde**, *o*-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 247.
2-chloro-4-nitro-, derivatives, II, 160.
m- and *p*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with amides, II, 44.
p-nitro-, 5:8-dibromo-2-naphthoylhydrazone, II, 345.
3:4-dinitro-, and its phenylhydrazonc, II, 16.
- Benzaldehyde-5:8-dibromo-2-naphthoylhydrazone**, II, 345.
- Benzaldehydphenylhydrazones**, substituted, II, 131.
- Benzaldehydthiosemicarbazones**, substituted, II, 38.
 α - and β -Benzaldoximes *N*-methyl ethers, nitro-derivatives, II, 347.
- isoBenzamarone**, II, 322.
- Benzamide**, optical constants of, II, 277.
- Benz-N- α -amyl- α -naphthylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 77.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 93.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, 10-bromo-, and its picrate, II, 220.
- 1:2-Benz-10-anthramide**, II, 220.
- 1:2-Benzanthranlyl-10-acetaldehyde**, and its derivatives, II, 220.
- 1:2-Benzanthranlyl-10-acetic acid**, α -hydroxy-, II, 220.
- 1:2-Benzanthranlyl-10-glyoxylic acid**, II, 220.

- Benzanthrone**, chlorination of, II, 376.
- Benzanthrone**, chloro-, constitution of, obtained by chlorination of benzanthrone, II, 376.
- Benzanthrone**, II, 310.
- 1:2-Benzanthryl-3- and -10-carbamic acids**, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 77.
- 1:2-Benzanthryl-3- and -10-carbamides**, II, 77.
- 1:2-Benzanthrylcarbamides**, conjugation of, with serum-albumin of horse, III, 911.
- N-1:2-Benzanthryl-3- and -10-N'-ε-carboxy-n-amylearbamides**, II, 77.
- N-1:2-Benzanthryl-3-N'-carboxymethyl-carbamide**, II, 77.
- N-1:2-Benzanthryl-10-N'-carboxymethyl-carbamide**, and its ethyl ester, II, 77.
- N-1:2-Benzanthryl-3-and-10-N'-β'-hydroxy-ethylcarbamides**, II, 77.
- Benzazide**, *o*-nitro-, detection of phenols with, II, 241.
- m*-nitro-**, detection of phenols with, II, 32.
- p*-nitro-**, detection of amines with, II, 241.
- β-Benzbenzylamido-α-2-naphthylethanol**, II, 375.
- β-Benz-*n*-butylamido-α-2-naphthylethanol**, II, 375.
- Benz-N-*n*-butyl-α-naphthylamide**, *p*-chloro-, II, 77.
- 5:6-Benz-4-carboline**, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 193.
- 5:6-Benz-4-carboline**, 3-*mono*- and 3:10-*di*-chloro-, II, 193.
- Benz-*p'*-chloroanilide**, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 129.
- Benz-3'-chloro-*p'*-toluidide**, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 129.
- Benz-5'-chloro-*o'*-toluidide**, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 129.
- Benzedrine**, action of, on amine-oxidase, III, 447.
- on brain metabolism, III, 300, 487.
- addiction to, III, 603.
- cardio-vascular action and toxicity of, III, 248.
- cycloplegia produced by homatropine with, III, 396.
- detection and determination of, III, 525.
- detoxication and excretion of, III, 525.
- inhalant, effect of, on circulation, III, 248.
- pressor action of, III, 442.
- sulphate, death from, III, 64.
- effect of, after avertin anaesthesia, III, 863.
- on blood pressure, III, 101.
- on chicks, III, 442.
- on intestinal muscle in dogs, III, 333.
- on intestines, III, 310.
- toxicity of, in animals, III, 248.
- synthesis of, II, 273.
- See also Isomyn.
- d*- and *l*-Benzedrines**, stimulation by, of central nervous system, III, 112.
- Benzene**, adsorption of, by cellulose acetate, from solution in ethyl alcohol, I, 440.
- alkylation of, II, 247, 369.
- with alcohols, II, 270.
- combustion of, slow, I, 221.
- combustion products of, and its alkyl derivatives, II, 325.
- commercial, crude and pure, comparative physiological effects of, III, 762.
- commercial and pure, effect of, on heart in dogs, III, 564.
- cryoscopy and viscosity of mixtures of, with phenol and aniline and its derivatives, I, 290.
- Benzene derivatives**, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 6.
- fluorescence and absorption of, I, 93.
- molecular rotation in, I, 98.
- spectra of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 7.
- determination of, in mixtures, physico-chemically, II, 319.
- dielectric loss of mixtures of, with nitrobenzene and with ethyl alcohol, I, 204.
- enthalpy of, I, 353.
- equilibria of, with acetic acid and dimethylaniline and with acetic acid and methylaniline, I, 216.
- with carbon tetrachloride, I, 256.
- with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 257.
- with liquid nitrogen, I, 215.
- with naphthalene and toluene, I, 27.
- exposure to, III, 68.
- formula of, II, 325.
- gaseous and solid, spectra of, absorption, I, 386.
- heat capacity and thermal expansion of, I, 247.
- isopiestic vapour pressure data for mixtures of, with toluene, I, 164.
- liquid and solid, dielectric strength of, I, 405.
- molecular structure of, and quantum mechanics, I, 60.
- molecules, plane displacements in, I, 198.
- nitration of, electrolytically, II, 39.
- parachor of aluminium bromide in, I, 12.
- partition of monocarboxylic acids between water and, I, 207.
- plane oscillations of, potential function of, I, 99.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- purification of, II, 33.
- reaction of, with alcohols and ethers, II, 301.
- with aliphatic esters, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 175.
- with ethyl, methyl, and phenyl compounds, II, 301.
- with hydroxylamine, II, 41.
- with methyl group, I, 363.
- with methylcyclobutene and methylenecyclobutane, II, 73.
- with toluene, II, 41.
- resonance energies of, I, 403.
- rings, polarisation in, II, 237.
- sols, preparation of, I, 161.
- solid, heat conductivity of, I, 202.
- solubility in, of carbon dioxide, I, 107.
- of methane, I, 319.
- spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
- stereochemistry of, I, 431.
- structure of, and quantum mechanics, I, 99, 245.
- two-phase systems containing, surface tension of, I, 69.
- vapour, determination of, in gas mixtures, II, 318.
- spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 343.
- Verdet constants of solutions of, with carbon disulphide, I, 403.
- Benzene**, *p*-bromo-, effect of, on excretion of selenium, III, 443.
- 1:3-dibromo-5-fluoro-**, and **1-fluoro-3:4-dinitro-**, II, 341.
- 1:4-dibromodinitro-**, isomeric, separation of, and their reactions with *p*-phenylenediamine, II, 9.
- chloro-, conductivity of salts in, I, 219.
- hydrolysis of, catalytic, I, 367.
- chloro-, and fluoro-, spectra of binary mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
- Benzene**, *o*- and *m*-dichloro-, condensation of, with carbon tetrachloride and with chloroform, II, 248.
- 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-1:4-diiodo-**, II, 160.
- m*-chloronitro-**, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 31.
- dichloronitro-derivatives**, reaction of, with ethanolamines, II, 276.
- mono*- and *o*-di-fluoro-**, electronic diffraction by, I, 200.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxy-**, derivatives, II, 342.
- diiodo-derivatives**, Raman effect in, I, 9.
- iodoso-**, ***mono*-** and ***di*-chlorodiacetates**, II, 43.
- nitro-**, adsorption of, by synthetic rubber from solutions in ethyl alcohol, I, 440.
- dielectric loss of mixtures of, with benzene, I, 204.
- reduction of, formation of chloroaniline in, II, 162.
- specific heat of, I, 16.
- toxicity of, in mice, III, 444.
- trinitro-**, compounds of, with substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 436.
- as*-trinitro-**, compounds of, with naphthalene and *α*- and *β*-naphthols, II, 275.
- tetranitro-**, compound of, with acetyl derivative of *α*-naphthol, I, 436.
- nitroso-**, substituted, spectra of, absorption, I, 56.
- o*-dinitroso-**, structure of, II, 58.
- substituted-derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 347.
- tetra*-, *penta*-, and *hexa*-substituted**, dipole moments, induction, and resonance in, I, 244.
- solubility and molecular rotation of, I, 251.
- o*-Benzeneazobenzoic acid**, 2-hydroxycyclohexyl ester, II, 154.
- 5-Benzeneazo-N^α-benzoylhistamine**, II, 260.
- Benzeneazobisacetoxime**, metallic complexes, II, 251.
- Benzeneazobisbenzaldoxime**, metallic derivatives, II, 251.
- Benzeneazobismethylethylketoxime**, metallic derivatives, II, 251.
- α*-Benzeneazo-Δ^α-butene**, ***β*-dichloro-α-2:4-dibromo-**, II, 275.
- Benzeneazodibenzfurans**, hydroxy-derivatives, II, 21.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1:8-dimethoxydibenzfuran**, II, 22.
- 2-Benzeneazo-4-ethyl-1-naphthol**, II, 253.
- 2-Benzeneazoglyoxaline**, *p*-nitro-, II, 260.
- 4-Benzeneazo-8-methoxydibenzfuran**, 1-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- Benzeneazo-β-methylhydroxylamine**, 2:5-dichloro-, II, 260.
- 1-Benzeneazo-β-naphthol**, *o*-hydroxy-, aluminium derivatives, II, 250.
- Benzeneazo-β-naphthol-2'-carboxylic acid**, copper derivative, II, 250.
- 2-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid**, copper salt, II, 250.
- 1-Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine**, 2'-hydroxy-, copper complex, II, 250.
- 2-β-Benzeneazo-Δ^γ-pentenyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran**, 3-chloro-, II, 285.
- Benzeneazoquinolines**, amino-derivatives, and their hydrochlorides, II, 107.
- Benzeneazoresorcinol**, *p*-nitro-, colour reaction of, with magnesium, I, 174.
- Benzeneazo-β-rotterlin**, II, 51.
- 5-Benzeneazothiouracil-4'-sulphonamide**, 4-amino-, II, 249.
- 5-Benzeneazouracil-4'-sulphonamide**, 4-amino-, II, 249.

- 2-Benzenediazoaminoquinoline, and 4-amino-, and 4-amino-2-*p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 3-Benzenediazoaminoquinoline, II, 107.
- Benzene-*syn*- and -*anti*-diazocyanides, *o*-chloro-, II, 12.
- Benzenediazonium borofluoride, 3:5-di-bromo-, and 3:4-dinitro-, II, 341.
- chloride, decomposition of, in water, I, 415.
- reaction of, with aminoquinolines, II, 106.
- salts, *p*-hydroxy-, decomposition of, by alcohols, II, 341.
- 5-Benzenesulphanilamidotetrazole, 5-*p*-nitro-, II, 359.
- Benzenesulphonamide, *p*-amino-, condensation of, with α -bromotetronic acid, II, 371.
- conversion of, into *p*-hydroxylamino-benzenesulphonamide by ultra-violet irradiation, II, 164.
- decomposition of, by oxidation and ultra-violet irradiation, II, 303.
- derivatives, II, 164.
- determination of, II, 60.
- heterocyclic derivatives of, synthesis of, II, 107, 261.
- nicotinoyl derivatives of, II, 233.
- oxidation products of, II, 274.
- piperazine and pyridine derivatives of, II, 141.
- titration of, oxidation-reduction in, I, 119.
- See also F. 1162, Prontosil, and Sulphanilamide.
- 4-amino-3:5-dichloro-, II, 274.
- p*-hydroxylamino-, bactericidal and pharmacological properties of, III, 436.
- formation of, by ultra-violet irradiation of sulphanilamide, II, 164.
- Benzenesulphonamides, effect of, on blood-pressure and respiration, III, 59.
- p*-(Benzenesulphonamido)benzenesulphon-(δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)amide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 164.
- 4-(Benzenesulphonamidobenzenesulphonyl)piperazine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 141.
- γ -Benzenesulphonamidobutane, β -bromo-, II, 151.
- 3-(Benzenesulphonamido)carbazole, 3-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 358.
- 2-Benzenesulphonamido-3-ethoxypyridine, 2-*p*-hydroxylamino-, II, 359.
- 2-Benzenesulphonamido-4-ethylthiazole, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 332.
- Benzenesulphonamido-4-methylthiazole, 2-*p*-amino-. See Sulpha-methylthiazole.
- 2-Benzenesulphonamidopyridine, 3':4'-di-amino-, 3'-nitro-4'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3'-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 141.
- Benzenesulphonanilides, substituted, hydrolysis of, II, 40.
- β -Benzenesulphonbenzylamido- α -phenyl-ethane, α -bromo-, II, 76.
- Benzenesulphon-di-bromamide, reaction of, with acids, in presence of $\Delta\beta$ -butene, II, 151.
- with alcohols and olefines, II, 151.
- Benzenesulphonbutane- α -sulphonamide, *p*-nitro-, II, 304.
- Benzenesulphon-*n*-butylanilide, II, 40.
- Benzenesulphon-*N*-butyl-*p*-anisidide, *p*-bromo-, II, 77.
- Benzenesulphon-(γ -diethylamino- β -hydroxypropyl)amide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 164.
- Benzenesulphon-(δ -diethylamino- α -methyl-butyl)amide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 164.
- Benzenesulphonethylamide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 249.
- Benzenesulphon-*N*-*n*-heptyl-*p*-toluidide, *p*-bromo-, II, 77.
- Benzenesulphonhydroxylamide, amino-, propionyl and butyryl derivatives, and *p*-nitro-, II, 340.
- Benzenesulphonic acid, III, 598.
- Benzenesulphonic acid, *p*-amino-, oxidation products of, by nascent hydrogen peroxide, II, 340.
- solubility of, in acetic acid and acetate mixtures, I, 21.
- 2-amino-5-fluoro-, II, 164.
- 3-amino-6-fluoro-, II, 164.
- 2:5-di-bromo-, and 3:4-di- and 2:4:5-tri-chloro-, amino-acid salts, II, 365.
- β -Benzenesulphonmethylenedioethane, α -chloro- α -bromo-, II, 76.
- α - or γ -Benzenesulphonmethylenamido- β -methylpropene, II, 76.
- β -Benzenesulphonmethylenamido- α -phenyl-ethane, α -bromo-, II, 75.
- Benzenesulphonmethyl- β -bromoisobutyl-amide, II, 76.
- 6'-Benzenesulphonoxo-5'-methyl-3'- and -5'-*n*-amylidibenzopyrones, II, 354.
- Benzenesulphon-(γ -piperidino- β -hydroxy-propyl)amide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 164.
- Benzenesulphonylacetamide, *p*-amino-. See Albucid.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*n*-amylaminoacetamide, II, 366.
- N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-*n*-amylglycine, II, 366.
- N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-*n*- and -*iso*-butyl-glycines, II, 366.
- N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-ethyl- α -alanine, II, 366.
- N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-*n*-hexylglycine, II, 366.
- Benzenesulphonylmorpholine, and *p*-bromo-, II, 386.
- 1-Benzenesulphonylpiperazine, *p*-amino-, II, 141.
- 4-(Benzenesulphonyl)piperazine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-*p*-amino-, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, II, 141.
- N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-*n*-propyl- α -alanine, II, 366.
- N*⁴-Benzenesulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- Benzenone-indophenol, 2:6-dichloro-, stable solutions of, I, 393.
- β -Benzethylamido- α -2-naphthylethanol, II, 375.
- iso*Benzfurans, spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, II, 353.
- Benzfur[2:3-*f*]benzthiazole, 2-amino-. See Dibenzthiazolo-2':3'-4:5-thiazole, 2-amino-.
- β -Benzcyclohexylamido- α -2-naphthyl-ethanol, II, 375.
- Benzhydryl chloride, hydrolysis of, in acidic acetone, I, 391.
- chloride, *m*-chloro-, reaction of, with halides, in liquid sulphur dioxide, I, 392.
- halides, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
- nucleophilic substitution of, in sulphur dioxide solution, I, 391.
- Benzhydrylaetophenone, *o*-hydroxy-, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 313.
- semicarbazone, II, 313.
- Benzhydrylamines, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, and their derivatives, II, 40.
- Benzhydrylamines, 4-substituted, optical rotation of, II, 40.
- N*-Benzhydrylaniline, phenylcarbonyl derivative, II, 273.
- N*-Benzhydryl-*p*-anisidine, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- o*-Benzhydrylbenzoylformic acid, and its derivatives, II, 134.
- 2-Benzhydryl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 25.
- β -Benzhydrylglutaric acid, II, 308.
- dimethyl ester, II, 213.
- Benzhydrylidenebenzylamine, isomerism of, with benzylidenebenzhydrylamine, I, 288.
- Benzhydrylidene-*cyclohexylamine*, II, 225.
- 4-Benzhydrylidene-2-methyl- $\Delta^{2:6}$ -*cyclohexadienone*, 4-*p*-chloro-, II, 93.
- Benzhydrylidene- β -phenylethylamine, II, 225.
- Benzidine, m.p. of, II, 340.
- vapour, fluorescence and ultra-violet absorption spectrum of, I, 6.
- Benzidineurethane, 5-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 76.
- Benzil, skew structure of, I, 10.
- Benzilic aldehyde diphenyl acetal, II, 210.
- Benzilthiophen-indophenine, II, 52.
- Benziminazole, derivatives, isomeric with indigo, II, 234.
- 3- α -2'-Benziminazolylbenzylideneindoxyl, II, 235.
- 3-2'-Benziminazolylmethyleneindoxyl, II, 235.
- 2-(2'-Benziminazolyl)pyridine-3-carboxyl-*o*-aminoanilide, II, 315.
- β -Benzmethylamido- α -2-naphthylethanol, II, 375.
- Benzdicyclonene, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 10.
- 3:4-Benzocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 380.
- Benzodipyrindine, salts, II, 26.
- Benzodipyrindine-2:7-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester and disilver salt, II, 26.
- 6:7-Benzoflavone, and 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 22.
- 5:8-Benzoflavylum chloride, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 285.
- Benzoic acid, action of, on nitrogen metabolism, III, 432.
- colour reaction for, II, 219.
- derivatives, reactivity of hydroxyl group in, II, 219.
- determination of, II, 386.
- diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 405.
- equilibria of, with amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-benzoic acid, I, 215.
- esterification of, catalytic, by ethyl alcohol, I, 262.
- reaction of, with ammonia, I, 122.
- Benzoic acid, sodium salt, detoxication of, in neuropsychiatrics, III, 519.
- Benzoic acid, δ -bromobutyl and δ -chlorobutyl esters, II, 19.
- 1-bromo-2-naphthyl ester, II, 345.
- dialkylaminoalkyl esters, II, 344.
- ethyl ester, formation of, from ethyl α -benzoylisobutyrate, II, 91.
- methyl ester, reaction of, with ferric chloride, II, 148.
- 2-naphthyl ester, bromination of, II, 345.
- thallium diphenyl ester, II, 385.
- Benzoic acid, amino-derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 10.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, ethyl esters, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
- p*-amino-, β -alkylaminotert.-butyl esters, preparation of, and their sulphates, II, 85.
- crystal structure of, I, 100.

- Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, effect of, on action of sulphanilamide, III, 611.
inhibition of sulphanilamide action by, in mice, III, 597.
3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 373.
5-chloro-4-nitro-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 189.
4-fluoro-3-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 30.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 405.
p-hydroxy-, ethers, use of, in detection of alkyl halides, II, 16.
trihydroxy-, II, 97.
3-iodo-4-amino-, II, 277.
p-nitro-, reaction of, with ethanolamines, II, 220.
p-mono- and 3:5-di-nitro-, neopentyl esters, II, 265.
3:5-dinitro-, *tert*-.butyl ester, II, 322.
d-neomenthyl ester, II, 255.
reaction of, with alkali, II, 88.
o-nitroso-, 2-benzoyloxy- and 2-hydroxy-cyclohexyl esters, II, 154.
substituted derivatives, esterification of, I, 365.
Benzoic anhydride, determination of phenols with, II, 241.
reaction of, with azomethine bridges, II, 174.
Benzoin, derivatives, reaction of, with formamide, II, 109.
resolution of, II, 177.
Benzoin, reaction of, with arylamines, II, 177.
d-Benzoin-*d*- δ -(*a*-phenylpropyl)semicarbazone, II, 177.
l-Benzoin-*l*- δ -(*a*-phenylpropyl)semicarbazone, II, 177.
Benzole, effect of, on leucocytes, III, 8.
Benzophenone, heat of combustion of, I, 217.
polymorphism of, I, 102.
Benzophenone, 3:4:3':4'-tetrachloro-, II, 248.
4-chloro-4'-bromo-, and its dichloride, II, 74.
p-chlorohydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 328.
3:5-dichloro-4-iodo-, II, 122.
4:4'-dihydroxy-, ethers, II, 305.
Benzoisquinolones, syntheses of, II, 140.
Benzoquinone, adrenaline oxidation to, III, 895.
dibromide, reaction of, with ketones, II, 48.
di- and *tetra*-bromides, reaction of, with potassium iodide, II, 48.
colour reaction of, and its substituted derivatives, II, 35.
condensation products of, with cyclones, II, 49.
diffusion of, in salt solutions, I, 19.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 283.
4-oxime methyl ether, 2-bromo-, 2-fluoro-, and 2-iodo-, II, 275.
4-oxime-1-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, 2-bromo-, 2-fluoro-, and 2-iodo-, II, 275.
polymerisation of, in pyridine, II, 107.
reaction of, with dihydroanthracene, II, 17.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
Benzoquinone, chloro-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
3-fluoro-, 4-oxime, II, 135.
m-halogeno-derivatives, oximes, II, 12.
tetrahydroxy-, use of, in determination of sulphur, I, 370; II, 318.
o-Benzoquinone-1-anil, 4:2'-difluoro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 135.
o-Benzoquinonedianil, 4:2'-difluoro-4'-hydroxy-, and 4:4'-difluoro-2'-hydroxy-, II, 135.
9-Benzostyryl-10-methylacridinium perchlorate, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 195.
trans(10:11)-3:4-Benzo-1:2:10:11-tetrahydrofluorenone, II, 346.
3:4-Benzo-1:2:10:11-tetrahydrofluorenone-1-carboxylic acids, II, 346.
*iso*Benzoxazoles, II, 57.
Benzoyl chloride, 2:5- and 3:4-diiodo-, II, 277.
2:3:5- and 3:4:5-triiodo-, II, 373.
5-Benzoyl-3-acetylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 375.
Benzoylanthranyl- β -naphthalide, II, 235.
Benzoylanthranyl-*m*-toluidide, II, 235.
3-Benzoylbenzanthrone, II, 176.
5-Benzoylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 α -Benzoylisobutyric acid, ethyl ester, conversion of, into ethyl benzoate and *iso*-butyrylisobutyrate, II, 91.
 γ -Benzoylbutyric acid, 5-chloro-4-nitro-2-amino-, and 4-nitro-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivatives, II, 189.
Benzoylcarbinol, effect of, on hydrolysis of methyl butyrate, II, 34.
8-Benzoyl-7-carboxymethoxy-4-phenylcoumarin, and its ethyl ester, II, 139.
Benzoylcholine iodide, II, 245.
6-Benzoylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 132.
Benzoyldi-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, -chloro-, -cyano-, and -iodo-, II, 130.
Benzoyldicyclohexylcarbamide, II, 63.
8-Benzoyl-2:3-dimethylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 139.
N-Benzoyl-2:6'-dimethyldiphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
4-Benzoyl-1:2-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, and its derivatives, II, 176.
N-Benzoyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 4:6-dichloro-, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
N-Benzoyl-*O*-diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
O-Benzoyl-*N*-diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
4-Benzoyl-1:2-diphenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 176.
2-Benzoyl-4:5-diphenyl- Δ^4 -tetrahydrobenzoic acid, methyl ester, and its dibromo-derivative, II, 177.
N-Benzoyl-4:4'-dipiperidyl, derivatives, II, 357.
2-Benzoylfluorene, 9-nitro-, resolution of, and its brucine salt, II, 349.
N α -Benzoylhistidine, 2-iodo-, methyl ester, II, 260.
Benzoylmesitylmethane, properties of, II, 280.
Benzoyl-2-methoxy-3-naphthoilmethane, II, 22.
2- β -Benzoyl- α -2'-methoxy-1'-naphthylethylcyclohexanone, 2- β -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 285.
Benzoyl-*dl*-*p*-methoxyphenylalanine, anilide, II, 172.
8(6)-Benzoyl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 139.
N-Benzoyl-6-methyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
N-Benzoyl-6'-methyldiphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
l-*N*-Benzoyl-6'-methyldiphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and its brucine salt, II, 173.
3-Benzoyl-1:4-*endo*methylene- Δ^5 -cyclohexene, and its semicarbazone, II, 176.
4-Benzoyl-1-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 176.
3-Benzoyl-8-methylperinaphthane, II, 327.
2-Benzoyl-4-methyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydrobenzoic acids, II, 177.
5-Benzoyl-4-methylthiazole, 2-hydroxy-, II, 332.
Benzoyl- β -naphthoilmethane, II, 143.
 α -Benzoyl- β -*m*- and *p*-nitrophenyl- β -9-anthroneethanes, and their oximes, II, 129.
N-Benzoyl-*N*'-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
 α -Benzoyl- β -phenylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 223.
 β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethyl- α -sulphonic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, salts, II, 138.
 β -Benzoyl- α -phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -methylenehydrazine, II, 165.
4- or 5-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-6-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, and its dibromide, II, 176.
Benzoylpropionic acid, methyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 302.
Benzoyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, derivatives, II, 90.
Benzoyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, *p*-chloro-, II, 91.
4-Benzoylthiazole, and its oxime, II, 143.
l-Benzoyltryptophan, *p*-nitro-, II, 260.
3:4-Benz-1-phenanthraldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 212.
3:4-Benz-2-phenanthraldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 370.
3:4-Benz-1-phenanthramide, II, 370.
3:4-Benz-2-phenanthranilide, II, 370.
3:4-Benz-1-phenanthroic acid, anilide, II, 212.
esters, II, 370.
3:4-Benz-2-phenanthroic acid, and its derivatives, II, 212.
derivatives, II, 370.
3:4-Benz-2-phenanthryldimethylcarbinol, II, 212.
Benzpinacol, reaction of, with potassium, formation of ketals in, II, 128.
Benzpyrene, carcinogenic action of, in rabbits, III, 315.
effect of, on human skin, III, 44.
on tissue growth, III, 44.
growth inhibition by, in rats, III, 141.
tumour formation by, in hamsters, III, 44, 505.
in various solvents, III, 44.
3:4-Benzpyrene, antibody from, III, 456.
carcinogenic action of, III, 853.
effect of, on paramaecium, III, 422.
elimination of, in cats, III, 597.
irradiation product of, II, 161.
nitration of, II, 272.
photodynamic action of, in mouse tissues, III, 226.
photodynamic hemolysis by, III, 669.
physico-chemical properties of, II, 303.
tumour formation by, III, 422, 853.
3:4-Benzpyrene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 166.
Benzpyrenes, formation of, from 6-alkyl- or 6-aryl-benzanthrones, II, 161.
Benzpyrene series, syntheses in, II, 286.
Benz[*f*]quinolines, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 381.
5:6-Benzquinolines, synthesis of, II, 24.
5:6-Benzquinoline-3:7-dicarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 25.
5:6-Benzquinoline-2:4:7-tricarboxylic acid, II, 25.

- Benzthiazole, derivatives, II, 237.
 Benzthiazole, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 237.
 3-amino-, and 1-chloro-3-amino- and -3-nitro-, II, 196.
 thiol-, determination of, electrometrically, II, 112.
 synthesis of, from methylenedianiline, II, 316.
 Benzthiazolo-1'-2'-2:1-4:6-dinitrobenzimidazole, II, 237.
 Benzthiazolo-1'-2'-2:1-4-phenylglyoxaline, and its hydrobromide, II, 237.
 γ -1-Benzthiazolylacetylacetone, II, 196.
 1-Benzthiazolylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 196.
 3- β -1'-Benzthiazolylvinyl-1:2-dimethylindole, II, 293.
 Benz-*o*-toluidide, *m*-nitro-, II, 129.
 1:2:3-Benztriazole, reduction of, by sodium in liquid ammonia, II, 141.
 Benztriazolium salts, reduction of, II, 56.
 1:9-Benzxanthen, synthesis of, II, 187.
 Benzyl alcohol, reaction of, with peptides and proteins, II, 199.
 Benzyl chloride, reactions of, with acetates and water, I, 415.
 chloromethyl sulphide, II, 8.
 esters, Raman effect of, I, 195.
 guaiacyl ether, *p*-nitro-, II, 138.
 iodide, reaction of, with organic disulphides, II, 276.
o-Benzylacetophenone, II, 161.
 Benzylamine, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivative, II, 32.
 Benzylamine-*p*-sulphonamide, and its derivatives, II, 340.
 ω -Benzylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 4-Benzylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
 1- β -Benzylaminoethylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives, II, 104.
 β -Benzylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
*N*¹-*p*-Benzylaminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 327.
p-Benzylaniline, derivatives, II, 273.
 2-Benzylbenzimidazole, phthalate, II, 235.
o-Benzylbenzophenone, II, 161.
 2-Benzylisobenzoxazole, II, 58.
 β -Benzylbutyramides, II, 279.
 α -Benzylbutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 373.
 Benzylisocarbamide, *m*-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 121.
 α -Benzylcrotonic acid, II, 373.
 Benzylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, synthesis from, of phenylalanine, II, 85.
S-Benzyl-*dl*-cysteine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 8.
 5-Benzyl-1:5-diethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
 2-Benzyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 25.
 5-Benzyl-1:3-dimethylhydantoin, 5- α -bromo-, II, 314.
 β -Benzylethylpyridinium chloride and picrate, β -hydroxy-, II, 104.
 Benzylglycopyranosides, tetraacetates, reaction of, with titanium tetrachloride, II, 6.
S-Benzylglutathione, conversion of, into benzylmercapturic acid in rats, III, 517.
 Benzylcyclohexane, II, 39.
 Benzylhydantoin, *m*-amino-, hydrochloride, and *o*-chloro-, II, 192.
 Benzylhydrazine, thioeyanate, II, 38.
 Benzylidene acetals, *o*-nitro-, photochemical reactions with, II, 154.
 Benzylideneacetamide, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 44.
 2-Benzylideneaminofluorene, II, 291.
 5-Benzylideneaminoisophthalaldehyde, 4:6-diamino-, and its dioxime, II, 26.
 2-Benzylideneamino-7-phthalimidofluorene, II, 291.
 4-Benzylideneaminothymol, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 346.
 Benzylideneaniline, reaction of, with methyl acetylenedicarboxylate, II, 87.
 with methyl ketones, in presence of boron fluoride, II, 90.
 Benzylidenebenzamide, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 44.
 Benzylidenebenzhydramine, isomerism of, with benzylhydridebenzylamine, I, 288.
 Benzylidene-2:4:6-tribromoaniline, II, 309.
 Benzylideneecarbamide, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 41.
 Benzylideneecarbamide, *p*-chloro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 41.
 Benzylideneecarbamides, synthesis of, II, 41.
 Benzylidenechondrosamine, *p*-nitro-, II, 365.
 Benzylidenediacetophenone, *o*-hydroxy-, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 313.
 4:6-Benzylidene-2:3-dibenzyl- β -methylgalactoside, II, 364.
 Benzylideneformamide, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 44.
 2:3(or 2:4)-Benzylidenefructofuranose 1:6-dibenzoate, II, 117.
 Benzylideneglucoamine, *p*-nitro-, II, 365.
 $\alpha\alpha'$ -Benzylideneglycerol β -butyrate, II, 297.
 Benzylidenecyclohexane-1:2-diol, *o*-nitro-, II, 154.
 6-Benzylidenecyclohexanone, II, 280.
 Benzylidenehydantoin, *o*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 192.
 4:6-Benzylidene-2- and -3-hydrazino- α -methylaltrosides, II, 205.
 4:6-Benzylidene- α -methylaltroside 2:3-di-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 205.
 4:6-Benzylidene- β -methylgalactoside 2:3-di-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 364.
 5-Benzylidene-3-methylhydantoin, 5-bromo-, II, 314.
 Benzylidenephthalacetamide, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 44.
 3-Benzylidenephthalimidine, 3-cyano-, and 1-imino-3-cyano-, and its hydrochloride, II, 358.
 Benzylidenepropionamide, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 44.
 Benzylidenepyruvic acid, *p*-bromo-, and β -bromo-*p*-bromo-, and their derivatives, II, 374.
*N*⁴-Benzylidenesulphanilamide, *p*-nitro-, II, 327.
 2-Benzylidenesulphanilamidopyridine, II, 77.
 Benzylidenesulphanilamide, II, 76.
 Benzylidenesulphanil-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 76.
 1:2-Benzylidenexylose, *o*-nitro-, derivatives, II, 154.
 Benzyliminazoline, vascular action of, III, 250.
 Benzylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, synthesis from, of phenylalanine, II, 85.
 Benzylmercapturic acid, formation of, from *S*-benzylglutathione in rats, III, 517.
p- α -Benzylmethylaminobenzylxyacetophenone, II, 329.
 5-Benzyl-1-methyl-5-ethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
 5-Benzyl-3-methylhydantoin, 5-bromo-5- α -bromo-, II, 314.
 3-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 17.
 4-Benzyl-2-methylresorcinol, II, 132.
 6-Benzyl-2-methylsulphoxytriazine, II, 194.
 4-Benzylmorpholine, and its picrate, II, 315.
 1-Benzyl-naphthalene, 1-*o*-chloro-, II, 271.
 2-Benzyl-naphthalene, 2-*o*-chloro-, II, 271.
N-Benzyl- α -naphthylamine, benzoyl derivative, II, 11.
 4-Benzylxyacetophenone, and α -amino-, hydrochloride, α -mono-, $\alpha\alpha$ - and 3:5-di-, α :3:5-tri- and $\alpha\alpha$:3:5-tetra-bromo-, and α -oximino-, II, 329.
 6-Benzylxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 50.
 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 50.
 4- β -Benzylxyethylmorpholine, II, 315.
 6-Benzylxy-2-methoxyacetophenone, II, 379.
 6'-Benzylxy-2'-methoxy-5-methyl-3'-*n*-amyl-2-isopropenyldiphenyl, II, 354.
 6''-Benzylxy-5'-methyl-3''- and -5''-*n*-amylidibenzopyrones, II, 354.
 6'-Benzylxy-5-methyl-3'-*n*-amyl-2- α -hydroxyisopropyl-3-*n*-amylidiphenyl, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 354.
 3-Benzylxymethyldiisopropylideneglucose, II, 67.
 2'-Benzylxy-5-methyl-2- α -hydroxyisopropyl-3'-*n*-amylidiphenyl, 6'-hydroxy-, II, 355.
 4-Benzylxymethylmorpholine, II, 315.
 3-Benzylxymethylisopropylideneglucose, and its di(phenylurethane), II, 67.
 2-Benzylxy-4-methyluracil, II, 121.
 2-Benzylxy-6'-*p*-nitrobenzylxy-5-methyl-3'-*n*-amyl-2-isopropenyldiphenyl, II, 355.
 6''-Benzylxy-2:2:5'-trimethyl-3''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, II, 354.
 6''-Benzylxy-2:2:5'-trimethyl-5''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, II, 355.
O-Benzyl-*p*-phenolsulphonic acid, amino-acid salts, II, 365.
 Benzyl- β -phenylbutylamine, hydrochloride, II, 125.
 Benzyl- γ -phenylpropylethylamine, II, 125.
 Benzylplumbonic acid, II, 247.
o-Benzylpropiophenone, II, 161.
 1-Benzyl-2-pyridoneimine sulphate, II, 53.
 Benzylseleniosulphuric acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, potassium salt, II, 248.
 Benzylsulphanilamide, absorption, conversion, and therapeutic action of, III, 598.
 treatment with, III, 330.
 Benzylsulphonamide, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 274.
p-amino-, and *di*-*p*-amino-, and their derivatives, and *di*-*p*-nitro-, II, 274.
 2-Benzylsulphonamidopyridine, 2-*p*-amino-, and 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 274.
 Benzylsulphonanilide, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and *p*-nitro-, II, 274.
 Benzylsulphonylsulphanilamide, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 274.
 4-Benzyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-dinitrile, II, 315.
S-Benzylisothiocarbamide, *p*-cyano-, hydrochloride, II, 340.
 2-Benzylthiophen, 5-iodo-, II, 52.
 β -Benzylthiosemicarbazide, II, 38.
 Benzyl- ψ -thiononium salts, *p*-chloro-, II, 77.
 Berberine, pharmacology of, III, 683.
 Beriberi, blood-copper and -zinc in, III, 472.
 blood in, in pigeons, III, 428.
 choline-esterase in blood-serum and duodenum in, III, 448.
 effect on, of thyroid extracts, III, 232.
 in relation to riboflavin deficiency in man, III, 144.
 lesions of nervous system in, in pigeons, III, 51.

- Beriberi**, ocular symptoms in, treatment of, III, 233.
paraplegic, III, 233.
wet and dry, treatment of, with vitamin-B and improved diet, III, 428.
- Bertrandite**, South Crofty mine, Cornwall, I, 448.
- Beryl**, from Montescheno, Val d'Ossola, I, 237.
helium in, I, 91.
South Crofty mine, Cornwall, I, 448.
- Beryllium**, bombardment of, with deuterons, I, 90.
constitution of, I, 385.
crystals, thermal resistance of, I, 103.
disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 140.
by electrons, I, 5.
isotopes, formation of, I, 383.
masses of, I, 383.
of mass 9, disintegration energy of, I, 308.
of mass 10, energy and half-life of, I, 140.
radioactivity of, I, 338.
virtual levels of, I, 385.
neutron emission of, under α -ray bombardment, I, 52.
neutrons from mixtures of, with radium salts, I, 242.
occurrence of, in hot springs of Japan, I, 396.
- Beryllium alloys**, I, 355.
with aluminium, I, 355.
with cobalt and iron, I, 156.
with nickel, I, 318.
- Beryllium salts**, effect of, in diet of rats, III, 442.
- Beryllium alkali nitrates**, I, 163.
- Beryllium organic compounds** :—
Beryllium β -chloroethoxychloride, II, 115.
 $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroisopropoxychloride, II, 115.
- Bessistaenone**, and its derivatives, II, 218.
- Bessistenone**, and its derivatives, II, 218.
- Bessisterol**, constitution of, II, 218.
reactions of, II, 218.
- Beta saccharifera**, seeds, constituents of aqueous extracts of, III, 367.
- Betacoccus arabinosaceus**, synthesis of dextran from sucrose by, II, 268.
- Betula populifolia**, food reserves of, III, 368.
- Betulin**, transformation of, into lupeol, II, 18.
- Bibersteinia multifida**, roots, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 31.
- Biceps**. See under Muscle.
- Biebrich-scarlet**—picro-aniline-blue, staining with, III, 626.
- Bildkymographion**, III, 341.
- Bile**, absorption and expulsion of, in gall-bladder, III, 312.
bile acids and cholesterol in, in liver diseases, III, 40.
bilirubin and urobilin in, III, 40.
chemistry and pH of, and its application in gall-bladder disease, III, 136.
choline and phospholipin in, III, 136.
constituents and volume of, effect of therapeutic agents on, III, 137.
determination in, of bile salts, III, 620.
effect of, on motility of intestinal loops, III, 134.
on perfused heart, III, 290.
effect of decholin on, in dogs, III, 41.
emulsifying power of, I, 410.
formation of, in tumour-bearing mice, III, 46.
relation of anterior pituitary to, III, 666.
- Bile**, gall-bladder, desiccated and fresh, III, 137.
hepatic, cholesterol content of, in relation to gall-bladder, III, 851.
human, sulphanilamide in, III, 59.
hypercalcaemia and hypervitaminosis-D in relation to, III, 430.
keto-reacting substances in, of dogs, III, 743.
metal content of, of vertebrates, III, 665.
of swine, effect of, on gastric motility in dogs, III, 741.
physico-chemical properties of solutions of, III, 606.
secretion of, III, 136.
effect of glycerol, oleic acid, and olive oil on, III, 743.
in man, III, 221.
in relation to food factors, III, 136.
treatment with, of haemorrhage in jaundice, III, 628.
- Bile acids**, II, 221.
colour reactions of, III, 743.
concentration of, in human serum, III, 883.
constitution of, II, 130.
excretion of, after adrenalectomy, III, 137.
of tortoises, III, 666.
oxidised, effect of ingestion of, on liver, III, 909.
synthesis of acid $C_{13}H_{20}O_6$ from, II, 349.
- Bile ducts**, anomalies of, III, 2.
atresia of, congenital, III, 178.
connexion of, with canaliculi, III, 177.
drainage of, with extrarenal azotæmia, III, 666.
extrahepatic, movements of, III, 136.
filling of, after barium meal, III, 136.
intrahepatic, development of, III, 86.
obstruction of, and its removal, blood-polyptides after, III, 312.
tonus of, in hyperpyrexia in man, III, 584.
- Bile pigments**, curve of, during secretin test, III, 586.
renal athrocytosis of, after biliary stasis, III, 586.
- Bile salts**, adsorption of, on serum-proteins, III, 343.
determination of, in bile and urine, III, 620.
effect of, on dialysis of fatty acids, III, 607.
micelle formation in solutions of, III, 447.
role of, in formation of lipin-protein complexes, III, 221.
substitute for, effect of, on absorption, III, 595.
- Biliary tract**, and liver, III, 666.
disease of, plasma-prothrombin in, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 469.
serum-phosphatase in, III, 220.
human, sulphanilamide in material from, III, 918.
innervation of, III, 715.
treatment of infections of, with sulphonamides, III, 59.
- Bilirubin**, carboxyl and amino-groups of, II, 57.
detection of, in urine, III, 587, 744.
determination of, in duodenal fluid, III, 221.
in serum in disease, step-photometrically, III, 184.
in urine, III, 852.
effect of, on erythropoiesis, in anæmia and after hæmorrhage, III, 6.
in bile, III, 40.
spectrum of, III, 137.
- Bilirubin**, stabilisation of, in alkaline solution, III, 312.
van den Bergh reaction for, III, 312.
- Biliverdin**, preparation of, II, 359.
- Bindheimite**, Carinthian, crystal structure of, I, 238.
- Bindweed**, roots, organic reserves in, III, 830.
- Biochemistry**, animal, III, 620.
medical, reports on, III, 946.
use of absorption spectra in, II, 265.
- Bioelectric potential**. See under Potential.
- Biography**, Alës Hrdlička, III, 554.
- Bioherms**, Silurian, of Wisconsin, I, 48.
- Biological fluids**, analysis of, III, 84.
conductivity and dielectric constants of, III, 763.
determination in, of pH , III, 447.
- Biological materials**, analysis of, III, 84.
ash constituents of, III, 5.
determination in, of molybdenum, I, 132.
of total base, III, 369.
electron bombardment of, III, 530.
- Biological oxidation**. See under Oxidation.
- Biological systems**. See under Systems.
- Biology**, intermolecular forces operating in, III, 866.
- Bioluminescence**, kinetics of, flashes of, III, 606.
- Biophotometer**, use of, in testing for vitamin-A deficiency, III, 300.
- Biophysics**, mathematical, of growth, III, 87, 930.
- Bios**, III, 350.
effect of, on yeast growth and nitrogen metabolism, III, 826.
- Biotin** as growth factor for butyl alcohol-producing bacteria, III, 262.
as growth-stimulant for root-nodule bacteria, III, 539.
determination of, III, 78, 449.
effect of, on growth of staphylococci, III, 771.
excretion of, by roots, III, 270.
identity of vitamin-H with, III, 820.
- Birch**, field. See *Betula populifolia*.
- Bireh** sap, yeast-growth factors from, III, 537.
- Birds**, arteries in cardiac region in, III, 781.
chromosome count in, III, 280.
development of, protein distribution in, III, 553.
gizzard of. See under Gizzard.
liver of. See under Liver.
moulting of, effect of pituitary on, III, 641.
poikilothermy in, III, 224.
- Birgus latro*, constituents of fat of, III, 140.
- Birth weight**, in relation to litter size in mice, III, 662.
- Bisacetatomercuriquinoline**, 8-hydroxy-, II, 239.
- ω*-Bis-2'-amino-4'-thiazolylalkanes, synthesis of, II, 359.
- α -Bis-2-amino-4-thiazolyl-*n*-decane, and its dihydrochloride, II, 359.
- α -Bis-2-amino-4-thiazolyl-*n*-hexane, and its dihydrochloride, II, 359.
- α -Bis-2-amino-4-thiazolyl-*n*-octane, and its dihydrochloride, II, 359.
- α -Bis-2-aminoyl-4-thiazol-*n*-butane, and its dihydrochloride, II, 359.
- 4:4'-Bisbenzhydryldiphenyl, 2:6:2':6'-tetra-chloro-, II, 122.
- 2:3-Bis-(2'-benziminazolyl)pyridine, and its disilver salt, II, 315.
- Bis-*p*-bromophenylthiocarbimide oxide, II, 125.
- Bis-(3:4-dibromo-2:5-thioxylidene)-2:2'-diaminodiphenyl, II, 52.

- Bis-(3:4-dibromo-2:5-thioxylidene)-4:4'-diaminodiphenylmethane, II, 52.
- Bis-(3:4-dibromo-2:5-thioxylidene)benzidine, II, 52.
- Bis-(3:4-dibromo-2:5-thioxylidene)-ethylene-diamine, II, 52.
- Bis-(3:4-dibromo-2:5-thioxylidene)-*o*- and -*m*-phenylenediamines, II, 52.
- Bis-*N*-isobutyldithiocarbamic acid, uranyl salt, II, 38.
- α -Bischloroacetyl-*n*-butane, II, 359.
- α -Bischloroacetyl-*n*-hexane, II, 359.
- Bis-2:5-dichlorobenzeneazopiperazine, II, 260.
- Bis-(β β β -trichloro- α -hydroxyethyl) selenide, II, 308.
- Bis-2-chloro-7-methoxy-5-thiolacridine, II, 263.
- Bis-3- and -4-chloro-6-methylbenzeneazopiperazines, II, 260.
- α -Bisdiazoacetyl-*n*-butane, II, 359.
- Bis(diazoacetyl) ketone, II, 357.
- Bis-*N*-di-*n*-butyldithiocarbamic acid, molybdenyl and uranyl salts, II, 38.
- Bis- β -diethylaminoethyl sulphide, formation of, II, 3.
- 1:1'-Bis- β -diethylaminoethyl-2:4'- and -4:4'-dipiperidyls, tetrapicrates, II, 357.
- α -Bisdithylamino- β - α -dihydroxydodecane diphosphate, II, 357.
- N**N'*-Bis-(γ -diethylaminopropyl)benzidine tetrahydrobromide, II, 357.
- Bis-*N**N*-diethyldithiocarbamic acid, molybdenyl and uranyl salts, II, 38.
- Bis-*N**N*-dimethyldithiocarbamic acid, molybdenyl salt, II, 38.
- Bis-(1:2-dimethylindole-3-)methincyanine iodide, II, 293.
- Bis-(1'3'-diphenylpyrazolo-4'5')-3:2:5:6-pyridine, II, 194.
- Bis-*N**N*-di-*n*-propyldithiocarbamic acid, uranyl salt, II, 38.
- Bis-*N*-ethylthiocarbamic acid, uranyl salt, II, 38.
- Bis-ethylxanthogen, pharmacology of, III, 924.
- α β -Bis-4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5:6-benzocyclohexane, II, 331.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Bis-(5-keto-1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-pyrazolyl)ethyl ether, II, 194.
- Bis-7-methoxy-5-acridylthiolgold bromide, II, 263.
- Bismuth, crystals, polonium segregation in, I, 337.
- single, thermal conductivity of, in magnetic fields, I, 18.
- electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
- electrodeposition of, polarisation of, I, 295.
- molten, vapour pressure of, I, 314.
- radium-*E* and -*F* from, I, 186.
- scattering coefficient of thermal neutrons by, I, 399.
- spectrum of, I, 381.
- transmutation of, by deuteron bombardment, I, 141.
- Bismuth alloys with germanium, I, 250.
- with silver, I, 317.
- with thallium, optical constants of, I, 355.
- Bismuth compounds, effect of, on malaria, III, 927.
- treatment with, of lead poisoning, III, 336.
- of syphilis, erythema after, III, 681.
- pemphigoid eruption and hæmorrhagic nephritis from, III, 863.
- vaginal melanosis following, III, 864.
- Bismuth salts, excretion of, by kidneys and salivary glands, III, 442.
- Bismuth salts, solutions, determination of free acidity of, I, 175.
- Bismuth tribromide and trichloride, structures of, I, 312.
- trifluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
- trioxide, crystal structure of, I, 349.
- trisulphide, precipitation with, and its activity product, I, 372.
- Bismuth organic compounds, synthesis of, II, 112.
- Bismuth aryl halides, conversion of, into bismuth triaryls, II, 198.
- β β' -dichloroisopropoxydichloride, II, 115.
- triaryls, formation of, from bismuth aryl halides, II, 198.
- triphenyl, reaction of, with monocarboxylic acids, II, 199.
- Bismuth detection and determination:—
- detection of, by flotation reaction, I, 271.
- determination of, volumetrically, I, 175.
- with quinaldine, I, 39.
- Bismuthinite, occurrence of, in Somerset, I, 238.
- NN'*-Bisnitrosoacetylbenzidine, II, 371.
- Bisnorhyodoxycholic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 96.
- Bisnorallohyodoxycholic acid, and its derivatives, II, 175.
- Bis-(1'-phenyl-3'-methylpyrazolo-4'5')-3:2:5:6-pyridine, II, 194.
- 4:4'-Bis-(β -piperidino- α -hydroxyethyl)diphenyl, II, 357.
- Bispropylenediamine cupric salts, II, 38.
- Bis-(5:6-quinolino-oxythiophen)indigotin, II, 197.
- Bis-*m*- and -*p*-tolylthiocarbimide oxides, II, 125.
- Bis(tri-*n*-amylphosphine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylarsine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylarsine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylarsine)trimercuric bromide and iodide, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)cadmium, dibromo-, and diiodo-, II, 366.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)- μ -diiodocadmium-mercury, diiodo-, II, 368.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)trimercuric chloride, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylarsine)- μ -dibromodicadmium, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylarsine)cadmium, diiodo-, II, 366.
- Bis(triethylarsine)- μ -diiododicadmium, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylarsine)- μ -diiododimercury, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylarsine)tetrakismercuric chloride, and its compound with acetone, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylarsine)trimercuric iodide, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -dibromodicadmium, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)cadmium, dibromo-, and dihalogeno-, II, 366.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -diiododicadmium, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)tetrakismercuric bromide and chloride, II, 367.
- Bis(triethylphosphine)trimercuric bromide and iodide, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)- μ -dibromodicadmium, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)- μ -diiododicadmium, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylarsine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)cadmium, dibromo-, and diiodo-, II, 366.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)- μ -dichlorodimercury, dichloro-, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)mercury, dichloro-, and diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(trimethylphosphine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylarsine)- μ -dibromopalladium-mercury, dibromo-, II, 368.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylarsine)cadmium, diiodo-, II, 366.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylarsine)- μ -diiododicadmium, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylarsine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylarsine)trimercuric chloride, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dibromocadmium-mercury, dibromo-, and diiodo-, II, 368.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dibromodicadmium, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dibromodimercury, dibromo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)cadmium, dibromo-, dichloro-, and diiodo-, II, 366.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -diiodocadmium-mercury, diiodo-, II, 368.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -diiododicadmium, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -diiododimercury, diiodo-, II, 367.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)mercury, diiodo-, II, 368.
- Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)trimercuric chloride, II, 367.
- Bis-*p*-xylylidene-4:4'-diaminodiphenylmethane, II, 52.
- Bis-*m*- and -*p*-xylylidenediaminodurenes, II, 52.
- Bis-*m*-xylylidenebenzidine, II, 52.
- Bis-*p*-xylylidene-ethylenediamine, II, 52.
- Bitches, sex cycle in, III, 660.
- Biuret reaction, II, 264.
- Biverticillum symmetrica*, enzymes of, III, 351.
- Black currants. See under Currants, black.
- Blacktongue, determination of *V* factor in dogs with, III, 750.
- treatment of, with coramine, III, 594.
- Blackwater fever, from spider bite, III, 762.
- Bladder, control of, showing neural maturation, III, 802.
- effect on, of parasymphomimetic drugs, in rabbits, III, 923.
- extrophy of, III, 464.
- isolated, contraction of, frog's, III, 223.
- muscle of, effect of corpus luteum and pregnancy on, III, 128.
- regeneration of obturator nerve grafted in wall of, III, 466.
- swimming, of fish, III, 814.
- gases in, III, 105.
- tumours in, produced by *o*-toluidine, III, 669.

- Bladder**, under constant-volume conditions in cats, III, 138.
 urinary, internal sphincter of, III, 1.
 nerve endings in, III, 483.
 pharmacology of, III, 62.
 reactions of, in cats, III, 41.
- Blastoderms**, chick, pigment formation by, III, 700.
- Blastomyces dermatitidis***, lipins of, III, 767.
- Blattella germanica***, wings, hæmolymph circulation in, III, 794.
- Blatta orientalis***, hardening of ootheca in, III, 746.
- Bleaching powder**, reaction of, with mustard gas, II, 117.
- Bleeding**, time of, III, 628.
 and blood loss, effect of vegetative drugs on, III, 789.
- Blindness**, definition of, III, 204.
 hysterical, in children, III, 26.
 in cattle, due to papilloedema, III, 640.
 mind-, after operation for cyst in left occipital region, III, 893.
 night-, artificially-produced experimentation with, III, 399.
 dark adaptation in, III, 116.
 treatment of, with vitamin-A, III, 427.
 vitamin-A requirements for infants, in relation to, III, 427.
 sudden, in children, III, 491.
- Blood**, III, 276, 702, 837.
 absorption by, of carbon dioxide, III, 389.
 of ferrous salts, III, 560.
 acetoacetic acid, decarboxylation by, III, 12.
 acid-base balance in, diurnal variation in, III, 560.
 activation of renin by, III, 842.
 agglutination of, by *rhesus* serum, in man, III, 470.
 isoagglutinin anti-M in, in man, III, 94.
 ammonia in, in invertebrates, III, 707.
 anisocytosis degree in, in man, III, 467.
 arterial and venous, relation between diet and glutathione content of, III, 882.
 arthropod's, III, 467.
 ascorbic acid in, distribution of, III, 561, 594.
 during and after pregnancy, III, 145.
 avian, iodine content of, III, 883.
 bactericidal power of, effect on, of sulphapyridine, III, 436.
 bank of, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, III, 878.
 bilirubin and urobilin in, in hepatectomised rats, III, 312.
 biophotometer tests and vitamin-A content of, in children, III, 592.
 bisulphite-binding substances in, III, 593.
 thiamin excretion in relation to, III, 593.
 breed differences of, in fowls, III, 375.
 bromine content of, in man, III, 559.
 calcium in, effect of, on electrocardiogram, II, 289.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 674.
 of sex hormones, III, 630.
 calcium partition in, III, 288.
 calcium and phosphorus in, variations of, with age in dogs, III, 707.
 canary's, method of obtaining, III, 556.
 capillary, cell-volume determination of, III, 379.
 micro-prothrombin test with, III, 469.
 catalase in, seasonal effect on, in cocks and hens, III, 187.
 cell volume of, oxalate solutions for determination of, in man, III, 6.
 cellular elements of, in kittens, III, 702.
- Blood**, changes in, chemical, III, 187.
 chemical and cellular, III, 886.
 during intoxication and detoxication in morphinised rats, III, 382.
 in rarefied atmosphere, III, 295.
 induced by venesection in toxæmia of pregnancy in women, III, 637.
 chemistry of, in adrenalectomy, III, 210.
 in burn shock, III, 285.
 of Philippine carabaos, III, 787.
 chloride distribution in, III, 288.
 chlorine and lead in, effect of acid and alkaline diet on, III, 12.
 cholesterol in, in children, III, 472.
 variations of, with age, III, 13.
 choline-esterase activity of, in man, III, 561.
 citrated, effect of, on blood-uræa-nitrogen in man, III, 286.
 effect of injection of, on peritoneum, III, 559.
 prothrombin content of, effect of storage on, III, 706.
 clot retraction in, prothrombin deficiency in relation to, III, 284.
 coagulation of, III, 10, 185.
 action of heparin and toluidine-blue on, III, 881.
 anticoagulant for, in Indians, III, 379.
 Bordet's proserozyme theory of, III, 185.
 by serum ultrafiltrate, III, 92.
 chlorazol-fast-pink BKS as anticoagulant for, III, 93.
 effect on, of colutoid, III, 377.
 of cysteine hydrochloride, III, 186.
 of electrolytes and heparin, III, 470.
 of heparin, III, 10, 284, 378, 789.
 of kephalin, III, 94.
 of kephalin and trypsin, III, 93.
 of lipins, III, 628.
 of opocta, III, 378.
 of oxalic acid, III, 706.
 of vitamin-K, III, 10, 469.
 of vitamin-P, III, 880.
 iminazole buffer for study of, III, 470.
 intratumoral, attempts at, III, 425.
 potency of substances for, III, 284.
 prothrombin time in, in chicks, III, 10.
 rôle of calcium in, III, 93.
 structural changes during, III, 185.
 time of, determination of, by Quick's method, III, 880.
 microchemically, III, 790.
 in normal and adrenalectomised rats, III, 92.
- Wetmann's band** in, III, 187.
- carboxylase** content of, in man, III, 472.
 in relation to vitamin-B₁, III, 233.
 codehydrogenases-I and -II in, effect of X-rays on, III, 380.
 co-enzyme-I content of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 594.
 composition of, effect of alimentary fatty unbalance on, in pigeons, III, 591.
 in relation to gastric diseases, III, 879.
 composition and volume of, climatic effects on, in man, III, 789.
- Congo-red** in, III, 285.
 constituents of, III, 562.
 effect of anticoagulants on, III, 11.
- copper** in, III, 472.
 effect of adrenals on, III, 472.
 effect of anterior pituitary extract on, III, 472.
 effect of hæmorrhage on, III, 90.
- corpuscles and hæmoglobin** in, in chickens infected with *Capillaria columbae*, III, 75.
- Blood**, cozymase and nicotinamide in, III, 233.
 cross-matching of, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 559.
 cytology of, in dogs, III, 375.
 defibrinated, ascorbic acid, glutathione, and glycolysis in, in rabbits, III, 751.
 dehydration of, III, 789.
 deproteinisation of, with trichloroacetic acid, III, 619.
 deproteinised, determination in, of acetone, III, 96.
 diastase in, in disease and health, III, 766.
 distribution of quinine in, III, 522.
 dried, Meinicke clearing reaction with, III, 94.
 effect of X-rays on organs forming, III, 855.
 effect on, of anæsthetics, III, 64.
 of cobra venom injections, III, 707.
 of colchicine, III, 155.
 of endocrine principles in females, III, 27.
 of sulphanilamide, in dogs and monkeys, III, 60.
 electrical properties of, treated with decimetre waves, III, 342.
 electrolytes in, effect of thermal trauma on, III, 186.
 of squid, III, 197.
 ethyl alcohol in, before and after Eck's fistula and splenectomy in dogs, III, 287.
 in relation to respiratory failure, III, 823.
- factor P** in, inheritance of, III, 838.
- fat** of, determination in, of glycerol, III, 562.
- films** of, Giemsa-stained, preservation of leucocytes and parasites in, III, 557.
 staining of, with peroxidase stain, III, 5.
- fishes**, oxygen excretion from, at high pressures, III, 195.
- Florence** reaction in, inhibition of, III, 562.
- flow** of. See Blood circulation.
- fœtal**, hæmolytic, oxygen affinity of, in man, III, 18.
- formation** of, and metallic elements, III, 181.
 effect on, of hormones and vitamins, III, 468.
- fresh** and stored, transfusion of, III, 878.
- function** of, plasma in, III, 187.
- gases** in, during decompression, III, 19.
 effect of carbon dioxide on, in avertin anæsthesia, III, 925.
- globins** of, cystine, methionine, and sulphur in, of mammals, III, 95.
- glutathione** in, effect of thyroidectomy and vitamin-B₁ on, III, 725.
 in anæmia, leukæmia, and polycythæmia, III, 7.
- glutathione** and red cells in, in infancy, III, 628.
- glycogen** in, III, 562.
- glycolysis** in, effect on, of anticoagulating substances, III, 558.
- groups**, III, 627.
 and their inheritance, III, 789.
 determination of, III, 470.
 by sedimentation, III, 10.
 distribution of, in rheumatic heart cases, III, 838.
 in south Indo-China, III, 187.
 in Australian aborigines, III, 836.
 in Calcutta, III, 838.
 in Indians of Northern Alberta, III, 876.

Blood, groups, in Polynesia, III, 836.
 in relation to surnames, III, 379.
 in South Annam tribes, III, 559.
 in students in Córdoba, III, 284.
 of Angami Nagas, III, 379.
 test by, of disputed paternity, III, 789.
 group *A*₁, Forsman antigens in, in man, III, 559.
 groups *A*₁ and *A*₂, differentiation of, by anti-*O*-agglutinin, in dog sera, III, 877.
 group *AB*, weak *A* reaction in, III, 470.
 grouping of, sera for, in emergency, III, 94.
 with erythrocytes and plasma, III, 9.
 guanidine in, III, 95.
 isohæmagglutinins of, effect of ephedrine and parasympathetic stimulation on, in man, III, 9.
 hæmatologic value of, for children in Hawaii, III, 787.
 hæmo-concentration in, III, 286.
 hæmogoblin in, non-oxygen-combining, III, 195.
 hæmogoblin solution as substitute for, III, 92.
 heparinised, counts of, III, 627.
 histamine in, changes in, during X-irradiation, III, 188.
 in shock, III, 707.
 during anaphylactic shock, III, 287.
 in calf and horse, III, 97.
p_H of, determination of, in normal and hypertensive dogs, III, 473.
 in cancer, III, 97.
 in new-born, III, 281, 284.
 in pregnancy, effect of diet and iron on, III, 376.
 intermedin in, in rats, III, 731.
 iodine in, acetone fractionation of, III, 58.
 and of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 395.
 iodine level in, III, 630.
 iron in, effect on, of dosage with iron, III, 791.
 of reticulo-endothelial system blockage, III, 382.
 lactic acid in, in relation to external temperature, III, 792.
 lead in, effect of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin-*D* on, III, 335.
 in man, III, 473, 668.
 lipase distribution in, during avitaminosis-*C*, fasting, and hyperthyroidism, III, 533.
 lipins in, effect on, of low atmospheric pressure, III, 106.
 of season, III, 287.
 extraction of, free from non-lipin extractives, III, 13.
 in birds, effect of sex hormones on, III, 810.
 in diabetics with retinal changes, III, 791.
 in dropsy, III, 791.
 marten and mink, oxygen transport by, III, 195.
 methæmogoblin in, after sulphanilamide administration, in man, III, 246.
 methylene-blue adsorption by, in infants and children, III, 95.
 microfilarial surveys on, III, 451.
 mineral content of, effect of carbonic anhydrase on, III, 12.
 negative phase, production of, by trypsin, III, 378.
 nitrogen in, effect on, of experimental hepatitis and nephritis, in dogs, III, 560.
 residual, effect of traumatic shock on, III, 381.

Blood, nitrogenous constituents of, in hypophysectomised dogs, III, 641.
 œstrogens in, III, 904.
 of tunicates, III, 627.
 opsonic index of, III, 9.
 ox, dimethylsulphone from, III, 562.
 male hormones in, III, 32.
 oxygen capacity of, and resistance to anoxæmia, III, 388.
 effect of blood, hæmogoblin, and serum injections on, after hæmorrhage, III, 285.
 parasites in, stain for, III, 837.
 phosphatase and inorganic phosphorus in, changes in, in hens during egg formation, III, 97.
 in fowls, III, 97.
 phosphorus in, effect of aneurin on, III, 322.
 picture of, effect on, of avitaminosis-*A* in man, III, 89.
 of nicotinic acid, in anæmia, III, 7.
 of pituitary, III, 493.
 of sex hormone, in man, III, 494.
 in relation to stomach diseases, III, 376.
 of cats, III, 702.
 Pelger-Huët, in animals, III, 281.
 placental, for transfusion, III, 92.
 fresh and stored, III, 186.
 preservation of, for transfusion, III, 285.
 post-natal, picture of, effect of depriving newborn of placental blood on, III, 838.
 potassium in, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 674.
 influence of, on electrocardiogram, III, 289, 290.
 preservation of, III, 878.
 and plasma withdrawal, III, 878.
 for transfusion, III, 378.
 in carbon dioxide, III, 558.
 preserved, analysis of, serologically, III, 878.
 heparinised, fate of corpuscles in, III, 186.
 transfusion with, reactions from, III, 878.
 use of, III, 878.
 protein adulteration in, complement function and defence mechanism against, III, 379.
 prothrombin in, effect of choleic acid on, III, 10.
 in bile fistula rats, III, 10.
 effect of vitamin-*K* on, in rabbits, III, 880.
 pyruvic acid in, III, 187, 718.
 radioactivity of, in relation to radium poisoning, in man, III, 258.
 rat's, effect on, of parenterally administered human gastric juice, III, 787.
 redox potential of, effect of reducing substances on, III, 286.
 regeneration of, III, 89.
 rôle of sympathetic nervous system in, III, 89.
 removal from, of insulin, III, 304.
 renal, non-protein-nitrogen in, III, 96.
 samples, ascorbic acid preservation in, III, 561.
 sedimentation of, III, 184.
 changes in, after food ingestion, III, 184.
 rate of, III, 789.
 determination of, III, 379.
 effect on, of plasma, III, 469.
 test for, III, 184.
 time of, in relation to anal pain diagnosis, III, 557.
 tube for, III, 557.

Blood, sedimentation of, use of micro-hæmopipette in, III, 629.
 Westergren tube for, III, 557.
 smears, from opsonophagocytic tests, endospore stain for, III, 379.
 making of, III, 877.
 smokers', determination in, of carbon monoxide, III, 389.
 storage of, III, 285.
 at 4°, III, 558.
 stored, III, 558, 839.
 changes in, III, 92.
 cold, transfusion with, III, 558.
 diluents for, III, 471.
 effect on, of preservatives, III, 628.
 high plasma-potassium content of, effect of, on transfusion, III, 558.
 human, III, 285.
 leucocytes in, and oxygen capacity, III, 839.
 plasma-prothrombin content of, III, 284.
 potassium partition in, III, 705.
 preservation of, III, 92.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 332.
 prothrombin decrease in, III, 559.
 prothrombin in, III, 558.
 transfusion with, III, 92.
 complications after, III, 9.
 substitutes for, III, 9.
 substitution of, and arrest of hæmorrhage, III, 186.
 sugar in, after fasting, fluid ingestion, and normal diet, III, 287.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 211.
 of adrenaline, glucose, insulin, and thyroxine in presence of ascorbic acid, III, 12.
 of adrenaline or insulin injection in crawfish, III, 287.
 of anoxia and asphyxia, III, 295.
 of ascorbic acid, in scorbutic guinea-pigs, III, 12.
 of *Br. bronchiseptica* and *H. pertussis* extracts, III, 188.
 of cardiazol alone and with adrenaline, glucose, or insulin, III, 840.
 of cholic acid, III, 188.
 of diabetic plasma, in rabbits after insulin, III, 675.
 of fatty acids, III, 596.
 of hæmatoporphyrin, III, 472.
 of insulin, in fasting rabbits, III, 578.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 51, 287.
 of X-radiation on, in thymus gland hypertrophy, III, 883.
 of sex hormones, III, 30, 307.
 of skin extracts, III, 12.
 of vitamin-*B*₁₂, III, 512.
 in children with normal metabolism, III, 883.
 in golfers, III, 883.
 in labour and after delivery, III, 12.
 in rats, fed cataractogenic sugars, III, 591.
 in relation to diabetes, III, 883.
 regulation of, after stomach operations, III, 883.
 by spleen, III, 13.
 sulphydryl in, III, 246.
 thyroglobulin in, III, 894.
 transfusion of, III, 186.
 apparatus for, III, 92.
 continuous, reciprocal, in man, III, 704.
 dried plasma for, III, 471.
 drip flow-meter for, III, 186.
 effect of, on ultra-violet tanning, III, 471.
 hæmolytic reactions following, with same agglutinin, III, 788.

Blood, transfusion of, in anæmia, rate and volume of, III, 789.
 in disease, III, 186.
 in the Spanish war, III, 378.
 protein compatibility in, III, 789.
 reagin transference in, III, 339.
 scalp vein, in infants, III, 17.
 shock from, rôle of liver in circulatory disorders due to, III, 92.
 use of, in medicine, III, 378.
 use of, in placental and mixed blood in, III, 471.
 turtle, hydrolysis of acetylcholine by, III, 96.
 umbilical, oxygen in, of sheep, III, 295.
 urea in, and its clearance, III, 667.
 uric acid in, changes in, uricase method for study of, in mammals, III, 13.
 in gout, effect of splenectomy on, III, 878.
 in health and disease, III, 792.
 value of, breed, age, and sex variations in, in rabbits, III, 467.
 in relation to constitution, in caracul sheep, III, 5.
 venous, from arm-veins, oxygen content of, III, 478.
 from ischemic kidneys, hypertensive and vasoconstrictor action of, III, 101.
 viscosity of, III, 283.
 effect of calcium gluconate on, III, 629.
 vitamin-A in, in normal adults, III, 320.
 volume of, III, 9.
 change in, after transfusion and gum salino infusion, III, 882.
 effect on, of exercise, III, 704.
 of thermal trauma, III, 186.
 in mice, III, 470.

Blood analysis:—
 analysis of, double pipettes for, III, 619.
 detection in, of esters, by Widmark's blood-alcohol method, III, 630.
 detection of, in fæces, III, 220.
 determination in, of acetone and acetoacetic acid, by bisulphite-binding method, and its relation to pyruvic acid, III, 840.
 of acetone bodies, III, 562.
 of amines, III, 471.
 of amylase, III, 932.
 of barbiturates, III, 275.
 of carbon dioxide, III, 369.
 of carbon monoxide, III, 389.
 microchemically, III, 562.
 photoelectrically, III, 706.
 of cholesterol, III, 84, 561, 706.
 microchemically, III, 287.
 of co-carboxylase, III, 533, 791, 883.
 of diodrast and inorganic iodide-iodine, III, 503.
 of ethyl alcohol, III, 561, 630.
 sources of error in, III, 13.
 of ethyl ether, III, 630.
 of galactose, III, 562.
 of gases by Haldane's method, III, 794.
 of glucose, microchemically, III, 472.
 of glutathione concentration, III, 561.
 of hæmoglobin, III, 90.
 of hexitols and their derivatives, III, 917.
 of pH , with glass electrode vessel, III, 11.
 of iodine, III, 473, 780.
 of iron, with gallic acid, III, 370.
 of lactic acid, III, 382.
 of lead, III, 780.
 of lipins, microchemically, III, 792.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 619.

Blood analysis:—
 determination in, of nitrogenous constituents and urea, III, 779.
 of oxalic acid, III, 381.
 of oxygen saturation, spectroscopically, III, 18.
 of pantothenic acid, III, 883.
 of phosphatase, III, 11.
 of phosphorus, microchemically, III, 379.
 of prontosil-soluble, III, 519.
 of protein, III, 380.
 of prothrombin, III, 10.
 of purine nucleosides and nucleotides, III, 369.
 of pyruvic acid, III, 630.
 and its stabilisation, III, 561.
 of sugar, III, 96.
 by Folin-Malmros method, III, 287.
 in newborn, III, 472.
 photometrically, III, 630.
 technique of, III, 472.
 of thiocyanates, III, 840.
 of total base, III, 97.
 of urea, III, 275, 619.
 nephelometrically, by xanthhydrol, III, 560.
 of uric acid, with uricase, III, 13.
 of vitamin-A, III, 320.
 in children, III, 817.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 144.
 of water, III, 881.

Blood-brain barrier, permeability of, III, 890.

Blood-capillaries, changes in, after operations, III, 194.
 fragility of, in relation to vitamin-C, III, 710.
 in empty and distended stomach, III, 841.
 in relation to vitamin-A, III, 752.
 inflammation and permeability of, in narcotised rabbits, III, 632.
 lung, diameter of, in subjects of varying ages, III, 16.
 pathology and physiology of, in man, III, 884.
 permeability of, effect of testicular extracts on, III, 194.
 in rabbit's skin, III, 101.
 in relation to endothelial cement, III, 710.
 resistance of, effect of vitamin-P on, III, 884.

Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, effect of X-rays on, III, 395.
 in children, III, 113.

Blood circulation, acceleration of, voluntarily, III, 189.
 adjustment of, to posture changes in artificial fever, III, 101.
 alluded to, in M.S.S. anterior to "De motu cordis," III, 13.
 arterial contraction in relation to, III, 16.
 balance of, III, 189.
 cerebral, arrest of, recovery of puppies from, III, 293.
 effect of endocrine glands on, III, 709.
 in arteriosclerosis, hypertension and high intracranial pressure, III, 16.
 collateral intracranial, surgical production of, III, 100.
 coronary, after occlusion, III, 474.
 effect on, of strophanthin, III, 153.
 in aortic stenosis, III, 841.
 in extrarenal azotæmia, III, 475.
 insufficiency of, in cardiac insufficiency, III, 475.
 crossing of, III, 633.

Blood circulation, diseases of, compensations in, III, 189.
 during spinal anæsthesia, III, 633.
 effect on, of alcohol and camphorated alcohol, in dogs, III, 250.
 of arsenobenzene and its derivatives, III, 681.
 of benzedrine and paredrine, in man, III, 679.
 of camphorated alcohol, in frogs, III, 250.
 of carbon dioxide inhalation, III, 293.
 of cobra poison, III, 682.
 of functional exclusion of sinus nerves, III, 292.
 of glyceraldehyde, III, 337.
 of hæmorrhage and transfusion, III, 293.
 of intravenous oxygen, III, 195.
 of nicotine, III, 249.
 of X-rays, III, 376.
 of shock, III, 794.
 of tourniquet application, III, 709.
 efficiency of, test for, III, 385.
 failure of, and coronary insufficiency, III, 191.
 capillary origin on, III, 565.
 effect of, on blood- and urine-lactic acid, III, 189.
 foetal, placental, coagulatory power of, in relation to protein fractions, III, 839.
 hydrostatic action of baths on, III, 15.
 in athletes, III, 189.
 in dog in avitaminosis-B₁, III, 477.
 in fingers, III, 193.
 in hind limbs of dog, III, 193.
 in muscle during contraction, III, 101.
 in pregnancy, III, 294.
 in spleen, III, 709.
 increase of, to limbs, III, 476.
 intestinal tract, and metabolism, III, 189.
 Malpighi's researches on, III, 792.
 metabolism in disturbances of, III, 477.
 microscopy of, in bladder and lung of frogs, III, 100.
 model for, III, 189.
 peripheral, effect on, of insulin, in man, III, 385.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 710.
 of posture, III, 193.
 in man, III, 884.
 reactions of, in man, III, 842.
 pharmacology of, in animals in avitaminosis-B₁, III, 566.
 plethysmography of, in man, III, 294.
 pulmonary, III, 292.
 in relation to respiration at birth, III, 633.
 recorder for, III, 564.
 regulation of, in lower extremities, III, 565.
 scheme of, III, 291.
 through heart of adult and foetus, demonstration of, III, 885.
 through intestine, control of, III, 885.
 through skin, nervous control of, III, 101.
 time of, III, 710.
 effect of peripheral circulation in arm on, III, 191.
 in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease, III, 476.
 in man, III, 15.
 in rest and work, III, 99.
 measurement of, with α -lobeline, III, 633.
 venous, in extremities, III, 633.

Blood-corpuses, anaphylaxis of, III, 787.
 concentric, epidermal, III, 554.
 count of, during alarm reaction, III, 5.

Blood-corpuses, count of, effect on, of nicotinamide, III, 181.
 errors in, III, 468.
 in adrenalectomised rats, III, 643.
 in Felty's syndrome and polyarthritis, III, 556.
 counting chamber for, "all glass," clips for, III, 838.
 determination in, of chlorides by washing, III, 559.
 effect of diphtheria toxin and vitamin-C deficiency on, in guinea-pigs, III, 90.
 electrolyte equilibrium of, rôle of diposphoglyceric acid in, III, 288.
 hæmolysis of, in presence of chlorophyll, III, 8.
 histamine release from, in anaphylaxis, III, 628.
 life span of, III, 376.
 origin and developmental potentialities of, III, 787.
 porphyrin in, in man, III, 472.
 red, as source of plasma-bilirubin and -iron, III, 90.
 avian, phytic acid in, III, 877.
 count of, III, 788.
 after gastrectomy, III, 182.
 effect of neoprontosil, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine on, III, 331.
 effect of nicotinamide on, III, 556.
 in Cordoba, III, 281.
 in man, III, 5.
 diameter of, in Bengalese, III, 89.
 in young women, III, 468.
 instrument for measurement of, III, 375.
 differentiation of, by their pseudo-hæmoglobin content, III, 877.
 effect of anti-anæmic principles on size of, of opossums, in maternal pouch, III, 282.
 effect of heparin on, III, 376.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 375.
 effect of storage on, III, 378.
 effect of temperature on, III, 703.
 electrical conductance of suspensions of, III, 825.
 electrolyte composition of, seasonal changes in, in birds and mammals, III, 97.
 emulsions, Takata reaction in, III, 877.
 fate of, in hypertension, III, 7.
 formation of, effect of fresh and hæmolysed blood injections on, III, 6.
 fragility of, effect of iron deficiency on, in rats, III, 627.
 rôle of splenic action in changes in, III, 627.
 glycolysis of, in tumour growth, III, 671.
 granulation in, after milk injection, III, 6.
 hæmolysed, oxidation of hexosediphosphate in phosphate transfer during, in horses, III, 561.
 heparin as anti-coagulant for, in permeability studies, III, 376.
 human, permeability of, to potassium, sodium, and inorganic phosphate, by use of radioactive isotopes, III, 838.
 inorganic components of, in man, III, 375.
 life span of, determination of, III, 468.
 lipolytic power of, effect of citric and oxalic acids and pH on, III, 96.
 mineral content of, effect of anæmia on, III, 6.
 effect of castration on, III, 705.

Blood-corpuses, red, morphology of, in anæmia induced by specific hæmolysin, 788.
 nucleated, hæmolytic action of fluorides on, III, 838.
 oxygen consumption of, effect of liver extracts on, in mammals, III, 90.
 parasympathomimetic effect of, III, 702.
 partial hæmoglobin retention by, in chickens, III, 838.
 Pasteur reaction in, III, 5.
 permeability of, to magnesium, III, 184.
 to potassium and sodium, in cats, III, 702.
 to sodium ions, in dogs, III, 8.
 phosphatase of, III, 349.
 fractionation of, III, 288.
 phosphatides of, and of plasma, interaction between, III, 6.
 picture of, during first year of life, III, 877.
 plasma-free, transfusion with, III, 627.
 radioactive iron as hæmoglobin in, III, 791.
 respiration of, effect of hypertonic and hypotonic solutions on, in chicks, III, 184.
 reticulocyte, count of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 6.
 effect of vitamins- B_1 , - B_2 , - C , and - P on, III, 185.
 variations in, III, 468.
 effect on, of vitamins, III, 320.
 fixed framework of, produced by phenylhydrazine, III, 282.
 maturation of, III, 376.
 osmotic resistance of, III, 283.
 rat's, effect of human gastric juice on, III, 838.
 staining of, III, 6.
 sedimentation of, in relation to plasma-proteins, III, 91.
 in sickle-cell anæmia, III, 184.
 rate of, effect of glucose on, in relation to infection, III, 629.
 effect of temperature on, III, 629.
 in man, III, 379.
 tests for, III, 469.
 size of, in anæmia, III, 181.
 surface of, action of lipase on, III, 838.
 vasodilator substance in, III, 477.
 volume of, effect of anticoagulants on, III, 93, 284.
 red and reticulocyte, osmotic resistance of, III, 8.
 susceptibility of, to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, III, 6.
 staining of, and restoration of overstained Wright films, III, 838.
 volume of, determination of, by cell opacity method, III, 878.
 water content of, and effect of X-irradiation, III, 881.
 white, autolysates of, action of hydrogen peroxide on, III, 269.
 chemotropism of, to staphylococci and streptococci, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 436.
 count of, III, 376.
 action of nicotine on, III, 923.
 after adrenaline injection, III, 183.
 effect of leukæmic and normal bone-marrow and spleen injections on, III, 377.
 effect of metal powders on, III, 64.
 effect of nicotinamide on, III, 556.
 effect of vitamins- B_1 , - B_2 , - C , and - P on, III, 185.
 in children, III, 629.

Blood-corpuses, white, count of, in cholangia, III, 791.
 in Cordoba, III, 281.
 in first year of life, III, 880.
 in uræmia, III, 790.
 shifts "to the right" and "to the left" of, III, 183.
 count and sedimentation of, in children, III, 91.
 culture of, from human bone-marrow, III, 183.
 effect on, of benzole and thorium-X, III, 8.
 of drugs, III, 556.
 of sulphapyridine, III, 183.
 emulsions, Takata reaction in, III, 877.
 extracts of, effect of, on rabbits, III, 628.
 from small quantities of blood, III, 468.
 granules, staining of, by Sudan-black B, III, 7.
 granulocytes, effect on, of amidopyrine, III, 183.
 in stored blood, III, 839.
 migration of, in tissue cultures, effect of neoprontosil on, III, 756.
 motility and chemotaxis of, in health and disease, III, 879.
 neutrophile, mammalian, Pelger's cells in, III, 7.
 obtained from small quantities of blood, III, 468.
 Pelger's, III, 7.
 phagocytosis by, effect of potassium salts of dibasic fatty acids on, III, 91.
 picture of, during first year of life, III, 879.
 polymorphonuclear neutrophil, granules in, in tuberculosis, III, 557.
 preservation of outlines of, in Giemsa-stained blood films, III, 557.
 sedimentation rate of, in children, III, 629.
 transfusion of, III, 377.
 tubercular, growth of, in presence of bacilli, III, 377.
 Blood diseases, III, 276.
 basal metabolism in, III, 556.
 treatment of, III, 788, 879.
 with X-rays, III, 788.
 See also Anæmia, Hæmophilia, Leukæmia, etc.
 Blood-pigments, III, 377.
 disintegration of, and formation of methæmalbumin, III, 840.
 effect on, of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, in white rats, III, 791.
 See also Hæmoglobin.
 Blood-plasma, alkali reserve in, in fowls, III, 707.
 analysis of, electrophoretically, III, 471.
 arterial, adrenaline content of, effect of insulin on, III, 304.
 ascorbic acid in, effect of arsenicals, bismuth, and iron on, III, 927.
 of newborn infants, variation in, III, 594.
 bovine, and its albumin and globulin fractions, skin sensitivity to, of man, III, 705.
 bovine and human, injection of, to man, III, 704.
 carbon dioxide-combining power of, effect of high-fat diet on, III, 295.
 cholesterolysis in, in mental disorders, III, 96.
 citrated, treatment with, of dehydrated infants, III, 186.
 of secondary shock, III, 558.
 coagulation of, as test for vitamin-K deficiency, III, 880.

Blood-plasma, coagulation of, effect of light rays on, III, 283.
 concentrated, effect of, on histamine shock, III, 705.
 determination in, of alkali reserve, III, 12.
 of creatinine, micro-colorimetrically, III, 286.
 of potassium, photo-electrically, III, 883.
 of prothrombin, III, 789.
 dried, for transfusion, III, 471.
 effect of addition of, to sedimentation rate, III, 469.
 electrolytes in, effect on, of insulin and partial pressures of atmospheric gases, III, 473.
 euglobulin in, clot-promoting activity in, III, 94.
 fibrinogen in. See under Fibrinogen.
 fowl, ageing of, III, 705.
 frozen-dried, effect of, on tissue cultures, III, 626.
 hæmophilic, coagulation of, by thromboplastic enzyme, III, 93.
 iron in, III, 703.
 lipins in, effect on, of serum therapy in pneumonia, III, 598.
 of sulphapyridine therapy in pneumonia, III, 598.
 in White Leghorn cockerels, III, 472.
 removal of, III, 96.
 lipolytic power of, effect of citric and oxalic acids and pH on, III, 96.
 magnesium in, seasonal variations of, in calves, III, 791.
 mineral content of, effect of anæmia on, III, 6.
 effect of castration on, III, 705.
 osmotic pressure of, in toads, III, 389.
 oxalated, preservation of, III, 10.
 phosphatase and inorganic phosphorus in, in fowls, III, 97.
 phosphatides of, and of corpuscles, interaction between, III, 6.
 potassium in, effect of sympatholytic agents on, III, 288.
 potassium level in, in relation to metabolic activity, III, 792.
 proteins, *N*-acetylglucosamine from, III, 380.
 effect on, of gum-acacia injections, III, 187.
 in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation, III, 91.
 production of, effect of amino-acids on, III, 95.
 production and utilisation of, III, 471.
 regeneration of, effect of nitrogen retention on, III, 471.
 specific volume of, in pregnancy and new-born, III, 381.
 prothrombin in, deficiency of, effect of vitamin-*K* on, III, 470.
 effect of vitamin-*K* on, in new-born, III, 283.
 fate of, III, 706.
 hepatic origin of, III, 185.
 in stored blood, III, 284.
 radio-iron in, in relation to hæmoglobin-iron in red cells, III, 791.
 storage of, for transfusion, III, 94.
 stored, determination in, of hæmolysis, III, 878.
 thrombin inactivation by, III, 880.
 viscosity of, determination of, III, 881.
 volume of, effect of diuretics on, III, 839.
 water content of, III, 881.
 withdrawal of, and blood preservation, III, 878.

Blood-platelets, counting of, III, 10.
 effect of sesamé oil on, III, 10.
 in sucklings, in relation to Arakawa's reaction of the mother, III, 470.
 histamine in, in rabbits, III, 188.
 in anæmia, III, 182.
Blood pressure, arterial, arm and retinal, during insulin shock, III, 633.
 effect on, of constriction of aorta, III, 631.
 of ureteral occlusion, III, 566.
 in renal ischæmia with intestinal ischæmia, III, 191.
 respiratory waves in, III, 792.
 arterial and venous, action of arsenobenzene preparations on, III, 864.
 in man in anaesthesia, operations, and shock, III, 476.
 capillary, in man, III, 101.
 cat's, action on, of acetyl- and benzoyl-aneurin, III, 600.
 changes in, due to cold and heat, III, 193.
 effect on, of plasma-fibrinogen, III, 286.
 cold-pressor test for, III, 634.
 diastolic and systolic, measurement of, III, 477.
 effect on, of aneurin esters in cats, III, 600.
 of benzedrine sulphate, paredrine, and propadrine, III, 101.
 of dimethoxyphenylcetylamine, III, 522.
 of ergotamine, III, 250.
 of gravity, in cats, III, 385.
 of nicotinic acid and its derivatives, III, 233.
 of organic nitrates, III, 62.
 of overweight, in men, III, 192.
 of oxygen inhalation, in insulin hypoglycæmia in man, III, 18.
 of pregnancy, III, 406.
 of sodium chloride, III, 709.
 of sterol derivatives, III, 680.
 of trypsin, III, 682.
 of vagus stimulation, III, 630, 709.
 fall of, during anaesthesia, prevention of, III, 335.
 in hypertension, induced by kidney and muscle substances, III, 711.
 high, clinical pictures of, III, 386.
 in adrenalectomy, effect of carotid occlusion and ephedrine on, III, 411.
 in eyes, III, 203.
 in infants, III, 885.
 in relation to heart rate, III, 884.
 measurement of, in children, III, 100.
 in dogs, by oscilometer, III, 565.
 of street dogs, III, 385.
 pulmonary, in renal hypertension, III, 634.
 range of, III, 16.
 reaction of, to cold, III, 293.
 recorder for, III, 564.
 recovery of, after hæmorrhage, effect of enteral absorption of fluids on, III, 470.
 reduced, renin liberated from perfused kidneys in, III, 886.
 reduction of, by kidney extracts, III, 666.
 regulation of, rôle of blood vessels and heart in, III, 523.
 relation of, to calcium, magnesium, and potassium in serum, III, 386.
 static, in heart failure, III, 291.
 substance raising, in blood of ischæmic kidneys, III, 566.
 variation of, with muscle tension and relaxation, III, 633.
 with muscular contractions, III, 884.
 venous, after activity as test of circulation, III, 385.

Blood pressure, venous, measurement of, III, 294.
 See also Hypertension.
Blood-serum, Abderhalden's reaction with, III, 471.
 ageing of, lipalbumin and lipoglobulin changes during, III, 286.
 agglutination test for, III, 172, 868.
 centrifuge technique in, III, 379.
 albumin in. See under Albumin.
 albumin-globulin ratio in, III, 286, 839.
 allergic, antibody separation from, in man, III, 255.
 human, non-reaction of, with antigens, III, 339.
 amylase in. See under Amylase.
 anaphylactic and antibody properties of, dissociation of, III, 359.
 anti-complementary power of, III, 545.
 antigenic patterns in, in man, III, 95.
 antigenodotropic, effect of, on pregnancy in rats, III, 214.
 obtained after injection of gonadotropic hormone, III, 126.
 precipitins in, III, 495.
 properties of, in rabbits, effect of ovariectomy and splenectomy on, III, 126.
 zoological specificity of, III, 126.
 antigenodotropic hormones in, in man, III, 403.
 anti-*N*-, for blood-group diagnosis, preparation of, III, 359.
 anti-perfringens, preparation of, III, 688.
 immunisation of horses in, III, 453.
 anti-pituitary, antithyrotropic and progonadotropic activity of, III, 495.
 antipneumococcus, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 678, 757.
 antireticular, cytotoxic effect of, on tissue culture, III, 785.
 effect of, in general and local infections, III, 881.
 antitoxic, sterilisation of, III, 359.
 antityphoparatyphoid, preparation of, III, 267.
 as blood substitute, III, 378.
 ascorbic acid in. See under Ascorbic acid.
 bactericidal action of, III, 687.
 effect of antigen of Shiga's bacilli on, III, 76.
 broncho-pneumonia and pneumonia, yellow diazo-reaction in, due to bilirubin and urobilin, III, 285.
 calcium in, effect of citric-acid milk on, III, 883.
 value of, in infancy, III, 840.
 carcinolytic properties of, in visceral diseases, III, 94.
 carotene and vitamin-*A* level in, in disease, III, 791.
 changes in, after exercise, in dogs, III, 562.
 choline-esterase in, III, 96.
 effect of vagus stimulation on, III, 630.
 coagulation of, effect of thrombin on, III, 10.
 Weltmann's, III, 12, 881.
 concentrated, treatment with, of shock, III, 789.
 cytotoxic, antireticular, beneficial action of, in various diseases, III, 881.
 effect of, on connective tissues, III, 816.
 on nitrogen and protein in tissues, III, 816.
 determination in, of albumin and globulin, III, 12.
 of albumin, globulin, and protein, III, 96, 882.
 of bilirubin in disease, step-photo-metrically, III, 184.

Blood-serum, determination in, of calcium, III, 883.
 of cholesterol, III, 706.
 of copper, III, 97.
 of creatinine, micro-colorimetrically, III, 286.
 of histamine, tyramine, and tryptamine, colorimetrically, III, 471.
 of iron, with *o*-phenanthroline, III, 792.
 of lipase, III, 840.
 of nitrogen, by micro-Kjeldahl method, II, 145.
 of potassium and sodium, III, 780.
 of proteins, III, 561.
 by biuret reaction, III, 882.
 of thiocyanate, after administration of its salts, III, 288.
 diazotisation of, III, 96.
 differentiation in, of doves and their hybrid, III, 838.
 diuretic action of, in nephrosis, III, 587.
 effect of, on reticulo-endothelial phagocytosis, III, 285.
 effect on, of nerve stimulation, and injection of calcium and potassium salts, in birds and mammals, III, 288.
 electrolyte composition of, seasonal changes in, in birds and mammals, III, 97.
 electrolytes in, in hypertension, III, 287.
 electrophoresis of particles in, III, 343.
 esterase. See under Esterase.
 extracts of, of pregnant mares, effect of, on hypophysectomised rats, III, 731.
 fat of, availability of, III, 433.
 fermentable polysaccharide in, and its detection, III, 187.
 fungistatic power of, III, 881.
 globulin in. See under Globulin.
 gonadotropic hormone from, of pregnant mares, treatment with, of hypogenitalism, III, 214.
 guinea-pig's, separation of complement from, III, 792.
 hæmolytic, agglutinating and sensitising fractions of, dissociation of, III, 359.
 hormones of, mare's, effect of, on female and male mice, III, 403.
 on hypophysectomised female rats, III, 403.
 horse, crystalbumin, globoglycoid, seroglycoid, and seromucoid fractions of, III, 705.
 effect of, on cerebral vessels of guinea-pigs, III, 16.
 human, bile-acid concentration in, III, 883.
 complement content of, III, 869.
 effect of, on blood antitoxin and Schick reaction, III, 869.
 hyperimmune. See Lyophile.
 post- and pre-operative, fibroblast growth in, III, 374.
 reaction of, with toxin of *Clostridium welchii*, III, 263.
 immune, analysis of, by electrophoresis, III, 774.
 protection of mice with, against staphylococci, III, 888.
 immune and normal, flocculation of tissue extracts, III, 614.
 injections of, anaphylactic changes in skin after, III, 340.
 in rectum, III, 664.
 iron in, in children, III, 878.
 Kline test in, III, 79.
 lipin-thiocyanate complex in, III, 287.
 lipoproteins from, method of obtaining, III, 560.
 method of obtaining, III, 378.

Blood-serum, non-protein-nitrogen in, III, 882.
 normal and pathological, electrophoresis of, in man, III, 381.
 normal and syphilitic, dehydration of, III, 380.
 of patients with and without jaundice, glyceraldehyde hydrogenation by, III, 447.
 parental, prophylaxis with, against contagion in pediatric wards, III, 79.
 phosphatase activity of, determined with disodium phenyl phosphate, III, 536.
 in rats on poor South Indian diet, III, 97.
 phosphatase in, after ligation of hepatic ducts, III, 909.
 in bone tumours, III, 791.
 in diseases of biliary tract and liver, III, 220.
 non-osseous origins of, III, 379.
 value of, in infancy, III, 840.
 phosphorus in, effect of citric-acid milk on, III, 883.
 value of, in infancy, III, 840.
 physico-chemical properties of, in relation to tissue growth, III, 705.
 potassium in, effect of age on, III, 287.
 effect of anaesthetics on, III, 63.
 precipitation zones in mixtures of sodium deoxycholate with, III, 935.
 pregnancy, effect of, on mobility of non-pregnant uterus, III, 737.
 pregnant mare's, effect of, on ovary in rats, III, 650.
 on reproduction in hypophysectomised male rats, III, 32.
 gonadotrophin from, III, 905.
 gonadotropic hormone from III, 810.
 hormone of, causing ovulation, III, 904.
 preservation of complement in, III, 172.
 progonadotropic, from animals treated with pituitary extracts, III, 121.
 protective enzyme formation in, after protein injection, III, 881.
 proteins of, acetylation of, by keten, III, 380.
 adsorption of bile salts on, III, 343.
 analysis of, in man and pigs, III, 619.
 basic amino-acid content of, in man, III, 471.
 binding of, to digitalis glucosides, III, 523.
 carbohydrate and seromucoid of, III, 705.
 concentration of, produced by 2:4-dinitrophenol, variations in, III, 604.
 denaturation of, with ultra-violet irradiation, III, 882.
 dried, preparation of, for therapeutic use, III, 839.
 effect on, of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system, III, 560.
 of thermal trauma, III, 186.
 electrophoresis of, III, 286.
 in myelomatosis, III, 882.
 of endocrine secretion, action of enzymes on, in old rabbits, III, 94.
 osmotic pressure of, III, 187.
 regeneration of, effect of casein on, III, 748.
 serological tests for, in tissue cultures, III, 555.
 sp. vol. of, in pregnancy and new-born, III, 381.
 specific, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 676.
 in children, III, 678.
 surface tension of, effect of p_{H} on, III, 184.

Blood-serum, surface tension of, effect of sodium oleate on, III, 283.
 surface tension of solutions of, effect of methylene-blue on, III, 685.
 syphilitic, quantitative tests for, III, 688.
 Takata reaction in, III, 12.
 in man, III, 187.
 therapy with, neurological complications of, III, 797.
 of pneumonia, III, 599, 919.
 urate in, in relatives of gouty patients, III, 707.
 utilisation of, from horses, by rats, III, 585.
 vasopressor properties of, in hypertension, III, 102.
 vitamin-A in, in fever, III, 857.
 vitamin-B₁ in, in disease and deficiency, III, 593.
 volume index of, in new-born children, III, 704.
Blood vessels, action on, of ephedrine, III, 600.
 of sympathomimetic substances, in man, III, 600.
 of strophanthin, III, 62.
 air transport along sheaths of, III, 99.
 amyloid disease of, III, 475.
 cardiac, transposition of, III, 2.
 cerebral, effect on, of cardiazol, III, 708.
 of various compounds, III, 384.
 of opossums, III, 873.
 reaction of, to adrenaline- and choline-like substances, III, 709.
 coronary, effect of drugs on, III, 383.
 innervation of, in dogs, III, 99.
 occlusion of, III, 383.
 diagnosis of, by electrocardiography, III, 98.
 mortality from, in Philadelphia, III, 383.
 cutaneous, rôle of, in man, III, 384.
 extra-endothelial cells of, in living animals, III, 625.
 in cerebral tumours, III, 722.
 injection of, with rubber latex, III, 372.
 innervation of, in man, effect of α -rays of polonium on, III, 446.
 perfused, action on, of sympathomimetic amines, III, 709.
 perfusion of, with addition of particles, III, 709.
 peripheral, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 674.
 treatment of disorders of, by venous compression, III, 193.
 vasomotor tone of, III, 384.
 vasomotor tone of, in relation to resistance to infection, III, 384.
 See also Aorta, Arteries, Carotid, Veins, etc.
Blueberry cuttings, rooting of, effect of growth substances on, III, 776.
Bluetongue virus, cultivation of, III, 773.
Bodily image, conception of, III, 620.
Body, asymmetrical development of, resulting from sport, III, 340.
 build of, and oxygen metabolism during exercise and rest, III, 824.
 index of, III, 700.
 human, clothed, heat losses from, III, 257.
 components of, from six months to maturity, III, 834.
 distortion of electric current passed through, III, 481.
 heat loss from, III, 824.
 mercury content of, III, 139.
 typology of growth-curves of, III, 554.
 iodine in, III, 725.
 movements of, analysis of, III, 341.
 size of, in mammals, III, 179.

- Body**, translocation and water metabolism in segments of, III, 763.
- Body fluids**, determination in, of p_{H_2} , III, 38. of sulphanilamide and other aromatic amines, III, 919.
- Body temperature**. See under Temperature.
- Boeck's disease**, blood changes in, III, 97.
- Boiling point**, critical temperature, parachor, and, I, 285. of simple compounds, calculation of, I, 105. variations of, with altitude, I, 201.
- Bombs**, concussion of, ear damage from, III, 893. incendiary, skin injuries from, III, 606.
- Bombyx mori**. See Silkworms.
- Bonds**. See Linkings.
- Bone**, atrophy of, chemistry of, III, 551. calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus of, effect on, of hæmatoporphyrin and sodium bromide, III, 432. cancer of. See under Cancer. changes in, produced by strontium carbonate, III, 701. composition of, in mice receiving androgens and oestrogens, III, 654. constituents of, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to, III, 435. decalcification and fixation of, III, 786. dermal, growth and phosphatase activity of, III, 536. development of, in normal and rachitic rats, III, 54. diffusion and fixation of gold salts in, III, 277. effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, in guinea-pigs, III, 577. of nervous system, III, 551. of potassium iodide, in thyroidectomised guinea-pigs, III, 304. electric saw for, III, 618. enchondral, of otic capsule, transplantation of, III, 205. fish, phosphatase of, III, 349. fluoride adsorption by, III, 755. formation of, effect of magnesium deficiency on, in rats, III, 231. fracture of, effect of procaine hydrochloride on, III, 603. healing of, effect of sclerosing substances on, III, 698. effect of theelin on, III, 810. effect of vitamin-C on, III, 85. infected, phosphatase activity of, III, 698. growth of, effect of oestrogens on, in castrated guinea-pigs, III, 622. Haversian pattern in, III, 177. infant's, tarsastræ in, from neonatal and prenatal growth, III, 177. lead in, effect of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin-D on, III, 335. in man, III, 420. long, cartilage plates in, of rats, III, 371. composition and weight of, III, 42. medullary canal of, during growth, III, 85. marble. See Osteopetrosis. medio-palatine, III, 833. mineral metabolism in, in relation to phosphorus in blood, III, 755. mineralisation of, III, 86. operations on. See under Operations. pathology and physiology of, III, 276. phosphatase in, effect of thiol compounds on, III, 826. preserved, blood-group reactions from, III, 279. repair of, effect of bone ash on, III, 698.
- Bone**, sarcoma of, III, 855. striæ in, in monozygotic triplets, III, 2. structure of, in cattle, III, 371. temporal, abnormal canal in, III, 834. air cells in, III, 119, 204. petrous apex of, III, 27, 492. structure of, III, 205. wrist. See under Wrist.
- Bone diseases**, tumours, serum-phosphatase in, III, 791.
- Bone-marrow**, biopsy of, clinico-hæmatologic evaluation of, III, 181. cell emission from, splenic control of, III, 382. changes in, after death, III, 877. count of, in Felty's syndrome and polyarthritis, III, 556. culture of leucocytes from, in man, III, 183. cultures, effect of X-rays on, in man, III, 375. during anæmia from sulphanilamide in rats, III, 627. effect on, of anti-anæmic preparations, III, 467. of X-rays, III, 377. in white mice, III, 184. of vitamin-A, III, 787. encephalopathic agent in, properties of, in primates, III, 837. encephalopathy from injections of, III, 375. extracts, leucogenic, effect of, on rabbits, III, 628. fat, acids in, of ox, III, 911. fat, solids, and water content of, in anæmia and health, effect of centrifuging on, III, 702. fate of cells of, after infection *in vitro*, III, 5. films, staining of, with peroxidase stain, III, 5. human, oxygen consumption of, III, 877. in relation to red-cell development in birds, III, 467. inhibitory action of spleen on, III, 289. instrument for obtaining, III, 89. metabolism of, in serum, III, 556. non-saponifiable fraction of, crystalline constituents of, III, 281. sternal, biopsy of, hæmatology of, III, 281. hæmatology of, in women, III, 5. in hyperthyroid and myxædematous states in man, III, 787. injections of opaque compounds into, in man, III, 627. sternal puncture of, in children, III, 5.
- Bonellia viridis**, larva, sex of, effect of glycerin on, III, 657.
- Borates**. See under Boron.
- Bordeaux B**, compound of, with strychnine, II, 59.
- Bore-holes** in Transvaal and Orange Free State, temperatures of, I, 178.
- Boric acid**. See under Boron.
- Borneol glucuronide**, preparation of, II, 183. *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 228. *dl*-Borneol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 98. *dl*-*epi*Borneol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 98. Borneolglycuronic acid, preparation of, III, 421.
- Bornyl chloride**, and its isomerides, II, 228.
- Boron**, crystals, electrical conductivity of, I, 63. disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 306, 339. distribution of, in brines during evaporation, I, 207. interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383. molecules, diatomic, spectrum of, I, 281.
- Boron**, neutron emission of, under α -ray bombardment, I, 52. spectrum of, isotope shift in, I, 1.
- Boron compounds**, effect of, on plants, III, 943. in animal nutrition, III, 231. rôle of, in plants and soils, III, 546. ternary, stability of, I, 265.
- Boron monobromide**, spectrum of, band, I, 281. trichloride, Raman effect in, I, 9. trifluoride, compounds of, with phosphates and sulphates, I, 126. condensation of organic compounds by, II, 374. reaction of, with aluminium bromide or chloride, I, 328. with borates, carbonates, and nitrates, I, 125. trioxide, viscosity of mixtures of, with silica, I, 19. oxyfluoride, I, 125.
- Boric acid**, purgative effect of, III, 924.
- Borates**, natural, Inder, action of water on, I, 46. reaction of, with boron fluoride, I, 125.
- Metaboric acid**, crystal structure of, I, 246.
- Polyborates**, I, 228.
- Boron organic compounds**:—
- Boron triphenyl**, quaternary ammonium salts of, II, 317.
- Boro-diol complexes**, formation of, II, 152.
- Boron determination**:—
- determination of, in plant material, III, 694.
- Borrelia duttoni**, preservation of, by freezing, III, 168.
- Bose-Einstein statistics**, non-relativistic, I, 311.
- α -Boswellie acid**, transformation of, into β -amyrin, II, 137.
- Boszebu indicus**, vesical tumours in, III, 671.
- Bothrops jararaca**, venom, anti-coagulant action of, III, 558.
- Bothrops jararacussu**, venom, pharmacology of, III, 66.
- Botryomycosis**, experimental, III, 585.
- Botryosporium disease**, vaccine of, III, 273.
- Botulism**, toxin in blood and tissues in, III, 354.
- Bowels**. See Intestines.
- Boys**, adolescent, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus balances in, III, 822. pre-adolescent, physical fitness of, III, 529. sexually undeveloped, effect of gonadotropic hormone on, III, 904.
- Brachial plexus** in man and monkeys, III, 873.
- Brachychiton diversifolium**, gum of, III, 461.
- Brachydactyly** with globular lens, III, 397.
- Brachycephaly** in Europe, III, 554.
- Bradycardia**, from vitamin-B deficiency, treatment of, with thiamin, in rats, III, 593. neosynephrin, size and stroke of human heart in, III, 840. production of, by neosynephrin, in man, III, 759.
- Bradypus griseus**. See Sloths.
- Brain**, abscess on, treatment of, with sulphonamide, III, 491. acetylcholine formation in, effect of vitamin-B₃ on, III, 717. adenosinetriphosphoric acid in, at various stages, III, 112.

- Brain, arrest of circulation in, of puppies, III, 293.
 arsenic in, after *p*-hydroxy-*m*-acetamido-phenylarsenic acid administration, III, 65.
 ascorbic acid and glutathione in, after birth, III, 718.
 "between," effect of, on pupil size, III, 396.
 biochemistry of tissues of, III, 572.
 blood sinuses in, anatomy of, III, 120.
 chemical pacemakers in, III, 112.
 chemical topography of, III, 572.
 circulation in, arrest of, effect of lactation and pregnancy on, III, 720.
 corpus callosum and hippocampus positions in, of placental mammals, III, 298.
 corticofugal degeneration in, after thermo-coagulation of arm areas, III, 299.
 cyto-architecture of pontine nucleus in, of macaque monkey, III, 298.
 damage to, in hypoglycæmia, III, 23.
 in insulin hypoglycæmia, III, 720.
 dehydrogenation and phosphorylation in, by enzymes, III, 424.
 effect of cortical and striatal lesions in, on motor performance in macaques, III, 394.
 effect on, of fever therapy, III, 720.
 of sulphonamides, III, 921.
 electrical activity of, in man, III, 719.
 electrical relations in, recording of, in small mammals, III, 637.
 electrical stimulation of lower stem of, III, 798.
 embryo, of amphibia, III, 640.
 exclusion of localised subcortical areas in, by electrocoagulation, III, 485.
 foetal, oxygen supply to, in sheep, III, 295.
 fourth ventricle, radiography of, III, 891.
 frontal, growth of, during onto- and phylogenesis in man, III, 622.
 glucose uptake of, effect of narcotics on, in dogs, III, 863.
 glycolysis in, III, 201.
 glycolysis and respiration in, in cardiazol convulsions, III, 721.
 hæmorrhage of, fundus lesions with, III, 490.
 hemiatrophy of, in convulsions, III, 24.
 hexosephosphato in, effect of exercise, fatigue, and training on, III, 572.
 histopathology of, after cardiazol injections, III, 22.
 human, effect of sound stimuli on, in sleep, III, 118.
 waking, effect of sound stimuli on, III, 118.
 in malignant hypertension, III, 476.
 injuries to, and their effects, III, 572.
 Kenya natives', III, 625.
 lactic acid and phosphorus compounds in, III, 800.
 lesions of, grasping phenomena with, III, 637.
 in epilepsy, III, 720.
 lipin metabolism in, III, 821.
 during myelination, III, 822.
 lipin synthesis and deposition in, III, 821.
 metabolism in, effect of benzedrine on, III, 300.
 effect of temperature on, III, 890.
 in insulin shock, III, 637.
 migration of pituitary colloid in, III, 401.
 mouse, antigen from, III, 79.
 nitrogenous constituents of, effect of concussion on, III, 572.
 oedema of. See under Oedema.
- Brain, opossum's, development of blood-vessels in III, 278.
 oxidation in, in man, effect of glucose on, III, 843.
 in relation to ascorbic acid in diet, III, 52.
 oxidative phosphorylation in, III, 843.
 perfused, metabolism of, in cats, III, 890.
 post- and supra-commissures in, in rats, III, 719.
 potential of, during cyclopropane anaesthesia in man, III, 485.
 effect on, of avitaminosis- B_1 in pigeons, III, 51.
 protein metabolism of, following trauma, III, 572.
 in trauma, III, 718.
 pyruvate oxidation in, III, 58, 147, 148.
 records from, under vestibular stimulation, III, 394.
 respiration of, effect of benzedrine on, III, 487.
 sections of, staining of, III, 698.
 size of, in mammals, III, 179.
 staining of, macroscopically, III, 551.
 subcortical ganglia of, vascularity of, in cats, III, 484.
 suspensions, oxygen uptake of, effect of pancreatic preparations on, III, 147.
 tissues, pyruvic acid oxidation and phosphorylation in, III, 636.
 tumours of, operations for, surgical control of hypertension during, III, 113.
 produced by implantation, III, 670.
 produced by methylcholanthrene, III, 226.
 venous drainage of, III, 300.
- Brain diseases, eye signs of, III, 637.
 post-traumatic, shown by psychiceizures, III, 112.
- Brain extracts, cell-free, glycolysis in, III, 536.
- Brasilin, alkaloid-like compounds from, II, 190.
- Brasses, lattice structure of, I, 317.
 α -Brass, diffusion in, of zinc, I, 317.
 β -Brass, crystals, single, Young's modulus of, I, 407.
 surface structure of, I, 205.
- Brassica chinensis*, analysis of, and biological value of its proteins, III, 817.
- Brassicasterol, II, 170.
 from rapeseed oil, II, 307.
- Brassicasteryl acetate 22:23-dibromide, II, 171.
- Bravoite, Mill Close mine, I, 422.
- Bread, containing lead arsenate, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Breast, cancer of. See under Glands, mammary.
 female, photo-electric plethysmography of, III, 709.
 hypertrophy of, with hypoplasia of genital tract, III, 849.
 supernumerary, III, 834.
- Breathing. See Respiration.
- Brein, diformate, II, 284.
- Bright's disease, III, 503.
 nephrotic, hypoamino-acidæmia in, in children, III, 813.
- Brightness threshold, measurements of, ocular interaction in relation to, III, 575.
- Brines, Inder Lake, evaporation of, boron distribution in, I, 207.
- Bromates. See under Bromine.
- Bromelin, heat-inactivation of, III, 534.
- Bromides. See under Bromine.
- Bromination, side-chain, II, 301.
- Bromine, bombardment of, by protons, radioactivity induced by, I, 426.
- Bromine crystals, spectrum of, absorption, I, 50.
 distribution of, between crystals and solution of potassium bromide and chloride, I, 251.
 equilibrium of, with potassium bromide and water, I, 27.
 exchange reactions of, thermal and photochemical, I, 123.
 with alkyl bromides and hydrogen bromide, I, 295.
 with hydrogen bromide, I, 221, 295.
 excretion of, in human urine, III, 419.
 hydrolysis of, I, 120.
 isotopes, of mass 80, γ -rays of, chemical action of, I, 227.
 reaction of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 229.
 separation of, by centrifugation, I, 36.
 nuclei, isomeric, transformation of, I, 3.
 structure of, I, 384.
 radioactive, concentration of, produced by γ -rays, I, 427.
 exchange of, I, 30.
 spectrum of, I, 335.
 absorption, I, 49.
 continuous, in solution, I, 49.
 KX-ray, I, 305.
- Hydrobromic acid, addition of, to allyl bromide, effect of metals on, II, 362.
 to unsaturated compounds, solvent and peroxide effect in, III, 321.
 determination of hydrochloric acid and, I, 230.
 exchange reactions of, with alkyl bromides and bromine, I, 295.
 with bromine vapour, I, 221, 295.
 with deuterium, I, 165.
 heats of formation and solution of, I, 217.
 reduction of perchloric acid by, catalytic effect of osmium compounds on, I, 415.
 solid, heat conductivity of, I, 202.
 thermal hysteresis of, at transition point, I, 435.
- Bromides, anticonvulsant action of, III, 441.
 detection of, I, 370.
 in urine, III, 42.
 passage of, in and out of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 335.
 toxicity of, III, 65.
- Bromates, determination of, volumetrically, I, 37.
 Raman effect in, I, 195.
- Bromine organic compounds :—
*di*Bromides, aliphatic, elimination of hydrogen bromide from, II, 190.
- Bromine determination :—
 determination of, in organic compounds, by hydrogenation, II, 239.
- Bromine ions, bromination by, I, 166.
 inter-solvate exchange of, I, 207.
- Bromism, III, 65.
- Bromoderma, plasma-bromide levels in, III, 527.
- β -Bromo-esters, branched-chain, II, 296.
- Bromo-ethers, reaction of, with lithium *n*-butyl, II, 187.
- β -Bromo-ethers, synthesis of, by bromo-amide method, II, 151.
- α -Bromo-ketones, acetylation of, and their derivatives, II, 223.
 reduction of, by aluminium isopropoxide, II, 306.
- Bromometry. See Analysis, bromometric.
- Bromo-nitro-compounds, action of heat on, II, 176.

- Bromus inermis*, action of invertase in, III, 609.
- Bronchiectasis, bronchial calibre changes in, III, 887.
- Bronchioles, histamine-poisoned, effect of aminophylline, histaminase, and nicotinic acid on, III, 842.
- Bronchiseptica toxin, neutralisation of, III, 771.
- Bronchitis, chronic, expectorants in, III, 924.
expectorants for, III, 340.
- Brownian movement, I, 70.
effect of, on viscosity of solutions, I, 160.
Einstein formula and, I, 254.
in fields of force, I, 259.
magnetophoretic and, I, 320.
photography of, I, 210.
- Brucella*, anti-serum for, preparation and purification of, III, 452.
purified antigen from, III, 769.
- Brucella abortus*, effect on, of sulphapyridine, III, 330, 331.
isolation of, from milk, III, 79.
P factor from, III, 436.
- Brucella bronchiseptica*, extracts, effect of, on blood-sugar in rabbits, III, 188.
- Brucellosis, treatment of, in mice, III, 521.
with M. & B. 693, III, 60.
with endocarditis, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 245.
- Brucine, II, 59, 261.
alkaline degradation of, II, 59.
detection of, with potassium iodide and sodium chlorate, II, 32.
- Bryophyllum calycinum*, effect of drying on water in, III, 939.
regeneration of, effect of radium and X-rays on, III, 871.
- Bubbles, absorption of, I, 67.
- Buccinum undatum*, cardiac extracts of, effect of, on heart of *R. clavata* and *G. morrhua*, III, 680.
- Buchu-camphor, reactions of, and its derivatives, II, 136.
- Buckwheat, growth of, effect of boron on, III, 546.
organic acid metabolism of, III, 546.
- Buckwheat disease, photo-oxidation of blood-plasma and tissues in, III, 96.
- Budgerigars, dominant grey, feather structure of, III, 465.
- Buffaloes, chromosome complement in, III, 465.
- Buffer solutions, carbonate-veronal, I, 272.
universal, I, 272.
- Bufo americanus* and *fowleri*, rhythmic activity of, III, 342.
- Bufo arenarum*, erythroblastic crisis of, effect of splenectomy on, III, 563.
heart, pharmacodynamic action of folinerin on, III, 601.
Langerhans' islets in, III, 578.
leucocytes in, biology of, III, 283.
ovary and testes of, composition and weight of, III, 657.
oviduct of, effect of oestrone on, III, 31.
venom, compound $C_{22}H_{32}O_6$ from, II, 257.
- Bufo vulgaris*, larva, toxicity of leukæmic blood to, III, 377.
oxygen uptake of "organiser" in, III, 87.
- Building, high, hygiene of, in relation to environment, III, 256.
- Bukuryo, pachymic acid from, II, 229.
- Bulbocapnine, effect of, on blood-, liver-, and spleen-glutathione, III, 155.
- Burettes, flow rate of, I, 176.
for intravenous injection, III, 17.
multiple, automatic, I, 395.
- Burettes, weight, locknut for, I, 446.
- Burns, hepato-renal insufficiency after, III, 910.
iontophoretic, causes and prevention of, III, 256.
shock from, blood chemistry in, III, 287.
treatment of, with warm moist air, III, 683.
- Bushy stunt virus, sedimentation rate of, III, 938.
See also under Tomato bushy stunt virus.
- Butadiene, crystal structure of, I, 350.
polymeride of, destructive hydrogenation of, II, 265.
polymerisation of, I, 261; II, 61.
preparation of, laboratory apparatus for, II, 154.
- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -Butadiene, β -chloro-, reaction of, with hypobromous acid, II, 148.
- Butaldehyde, combustion of, II, 6.
condensation of, with aniline, II, 163.
ozonisation of, I, 297.
- isoButaldehyde, combustion of, II, 6.
- Butaldehyde-N-acetyl-2:4-dibromophenyl-hydrazone, $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrachloro-, II, 275.
- n-Butane, critical solution temperature and aniline point of, I, 408.
decomposition of, inhibited by nitric oxide, I, 167.
thermal, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 147.
dissociation and ionisation of, by electron impact, I, 386.
equilibrium of, with ethane, I, 215.
with methane, I, 412, 441.
with propane, I, 117.
flames of, cold, effect of organic peroxides on, I, 29.
hydrogen exchange of, with deuterium, I, 261.
Joule-Thomson coefficients for mixtures of, with methane, I, 203.
physical constants of, I, 406.
pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 202.
Raman effect in, I, 346.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
- Butane, β -amino-, optically active, preparation of, II, 70.
 $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo-derivatives, structure of, I, 13.
hexa-, *octa-*, and *deca*-chloro-, and *hexa-* and *octa*-chlorodifluoro-, II, 147.
*deca*fluoro-, pharmacology of, III, 444.
 α -hydroxy- δ -thiol-, transformation of, into thiophen, II, 187.
- isoButane, critical solution temperature and aniline point of, I, 408.
dissociation and ionisation of, by electron impact, I, 386.
equilibrium of, with propylene, I, 117.
molecular structure of, I, 246.
physical constants of, I, 406.
specific volume of, I, 65.
- Butanes, isomerisation of, I, 213.
n- and iso-Butanes, isomerisation equilibrium of, I, 352.
- cycloButane, action of radon on, I, 124.
- cycloButanealdehyde, isomeric transformations of, II, 45.
- cycloButane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, preparation of, by Kishner's method, II, 45.
- Butanediols. See Butylene glycols.
- p-Butane- α -sulphonamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 304.
- n-Butanesulphonic acid, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
- isoButane- β -sulphonic acid, and its *m*-toluidine salt, II, 265.
- n-Butane- α' -sulphonylacetamide, *a*-mono- and *aa*-di-bromo-, II, 269.
- a-n-Butane- α' -sulphonylacetethylamide, II, 8.
- n-Butane- α' -sulphonylacetic acid, II, 8.
- a-n-Butane- α' -sulphonyl-n-butyramide, α -bromo-, II, 269.
- a-Butane- α' -sulphonylisobutyramide, II, 72.
- a-n-Butane- α' -sulphonyl-n-butyrethylamide, II, 8.
- a-n-Butane- α' -sulphonyl-n-hexoamide, II, 8.
- n-Butanesulphonyl-p-phenetidine, II, 117.
- a-Butane- α -sulphonylpropionamide, II, 71.
- N¹-n-Butane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- N⁴-Butane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- n-Butanesulphonyl-p-toluidide, II, 117.
- a-n-Butane- α -sulphonyl-n- and -iso-valer-amides, II, 72.
- Butanol. See Butyl alcohol.
- Butan- γ -one, β -chloro- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tribromo-, II, 148.
- Butea superba*, roots, oestrogen and toxic substance from, III, 442.
- Butene. See Butylene.
- isoButene. See $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylenc.
- Δ^{α} -Buten- γ -ol, β -chloro- δ -bromo-, and its acetate, II, 148.
- Δ^{α} -Buten- δ -ol, $\beta\gamma$ -dichloro-, and its acetate, II, 148.
 β -chloro- γ -bromo-, and its acetate, II, 148.
- Butenyl bromides, preparation of, II, 148.
- $\Delta\beta$ -n-Butenyl bromide, II, 3.
- p- Δ^{α} -Butenylanisole, dibromide, II, 168.
- Buthus quinquestriatus*, venom of, and its anti-serum, III, 443.
- Butlerov, Alexander Mikhailovich, I, 378.
- p-n-Butoxybenzenesulphonamide, II, 242.
- p-isoButoxybenzoic acid, II, 16.
- δ - δ' -Butoxybutoxybutyl acetate, δ'' -chloro-, II, 19.
- δ -Butoxybutyl acetate, δ' -chloro-, II, 19.
- 4- β - β' -Butoxyethoxyethoxyethylmorpholine, and its picrate, II, 296.
- 4- β -Butoxyethoxyethylmorpholine, and its derivatives, II, 296.
- 4- β -Butoxyethylmorpholines, II, 315.
- 4-n-Butoxy-5-methylbenzenesulphonamide, II, 242.
- 2-Butoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, dialkylaminoalkyl ester salts, II, 156.
- Butter fat, effect of, on dermatitis in rats, III, 751.
globules of, in agar medium, III, 868.
nutritive value of, compared with coconut oil, III, 817.
- Butter-yellow, carcinogenic action of, III, 588, 589.
in rats, III, 669.
- Butterflies, emerging, excretion of, III, 44.
wing-pigments of, II, 236.
- n-Butyl alcohol, properties of mixtures of, with ethyl acetate and toluene, I, 204.
- n-Butyl alcohol, chloro-, effect of injection of, with bismuth salicylate, III, 442.
 β - and δ -chloro-, phenylurethanes, and *xx*-dichloro-, II, 64.
 β -chloro- $\beta\gamma\delta$ -tribromo-, II, 148.
- isoButyl alcohol, Verdet constants of solutions of, with carbon disulphide, I, 403.
- isoButyl alcohol, γ -chloro-, and its phenylurethane, II, 64.
- sec-Butyl alcohol, erythro- and threo- γ -bromo-, optically active, reaction of, with hydrobromic acid, II, 3.
 α -chloro-, phenylurethane, II, 64.
 β -chloro- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tribromo-, and its acetate, II, 148.
 γ -nitro-, acetate, II, 63.

d- and *l*-*sec*-Butyl alcohols, anæsthetic effect of, III, 251, 823.
tert-Butyl alcohol, preparation of, from *iso*-butylene, sulphuric acid as catalyst in, II, 265.
n-Butyl bromide, substitution of, in formic acid solution, I, 391.
sec-butyl ether, II, 151.
*iso*Butyl bromide, exchange reactions of, I, 77.
sec-butyl ether, II, 151.
sec-Butyl *iso*amyl ether, II, 151.
 fluoride, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
tert-Butyl bromide, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
 in acidic acetone, I, 391.
 reaction of, in acidic and alkaline alcoholic solutions, I, 390.
 chloride, substitution of, in formic acid solution, I, 391.
 fluoride, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
α-*n*-Butyladipic acid, II, 254.
*iso*Butylamine, *p*-nitrobenzoate, and β -hydroxy-, II, 113.
tert-Butylamine, $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxy-, reaction of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 88.
ω-*n*-Butylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 4-*n*-, *iso*-, and *sec*-Butylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acids, II, 262.
 β -*n*- and *iso*-Butylamino-*tert*-butyl alcohols, picates, II, 85.
 4- β -*n*-Butylaminoethylmorpholine, and its picate, II, 315.
 γ -*n*-Butylaminoisohexane, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
 8-Butylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, δ -amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 190.
 γ -*n*- and *iso*-Butylaminomethyl-*n*-pentan- γ -ols, picates, II, 85.
 β -*n*-Butylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 β -*n*-Butylamino- α -phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.
n-Butylisoamylacetylene, II, 2.
sec-Butylaniline, II, 262.
N-*n*-Butyl-*p*-anisidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 11.
*iso*Butylanisole, II, 42.
N-*n*-Butylanthranilic acid, II, 220.
N-*iso*Butylbarbital, III, 329.
 5-*n*- and *iso*-Butylbarbituric acid-5-acet-*p*-phenetidins, II, 25.
p-Butylbenzamides, II, 277.
 5-*n*-Butyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 213.
 Butylbenzene, II, 73.
p-*iso*Butylbenzhydriol chloride, I, 222.
N-*n*-Butylbenzylaminoacetone, and its semicarbazone, II, 222.
 5-*n*-Butyl-5- Δ^4 -*n*-butenylbarbituric acid, II, 290.
 5-Butyl-5- α -*sec*-butoxyethylhydantoins, II, 141.
n-Butyl-*sec*-butylamine, optically active, preparation of, II, 70.
 9-*n*-Butylcarbazole-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, and their β -diethylaminoethyl esters, II, 192.
 4-*sec*-Butylcarbonylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
sec-Butylcarbonylaniline, II, 262.
 5-*n*-Butyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picate, II, 213.
N-Butyldimethylamine, derivatives, II, 27.
 2-*n*-Butyldioxan, II, 22.
 Δ^4 -Butylene, hydrogenation of, mercury-photosensitized, I, 368.
 Δ^4 -Butylene, γ -bromo-, II, 3.
 $\Delta\beta$ -Butylene, $\beta\gamma$ -dichloro-derivatives, stereoisomeric, dipole moments of, I, 10.

$\Delta\gamma$ -Butylene, addition of nitrogen tetroxide to, II, 113.
 chlorohydrin alkyl ethers, II, 151.
 critical solution temperature and aniline point of, I, 408.
 polymeric of, destructive hydrogenation of, II, 265.
 preparation from, of *tert*-butyl alcohol, sulphuric acid as catalyst in, II, 265.
*iso*Butylene. See $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylene.
*cyclo*Butylene, action of radon on, I, 124.
 Butylenes, chlorohydrins, esters of, synthesis of, II, 151.
 isomerisation of, I, 213.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Butylene glycol, γ -chloro- $\gamma\delta$ -dibromo-, II, 148.
 $\alpha\gamma$ - and $\beta\gamma$ -Butylene glycols, physiological difference between, III, 166.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Butylene glycol, formation of, by fermentation, III, 168.
 $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylenediaminodichloropalladium, II, 8.
 $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylenediamino-*l*-stilbenediaminopalladous iodide and nitrate, II, 8.
d- and *l*- $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylenediaminemesostilbenediaminopalladous *d*-(diacetyl)tartrate dihydrates, and their hydrates, II, 8.
dl- $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylenediaminemesostilbenediaminopalladous iodide, and its hydrate, II, 8.
 $\alpha\delta$ -*n*-Butylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.
 $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylene- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, γ -chloro-, and its diacetate, II, 148.
N-*n*- and *iso*-Butylglycines, and their phenylcarbamido-derivatives, II, 366.
d-*n*- and *iso*-Butylenedioxysuccinic acids, diethyl esters, II, 204.
 2-*n*-Butylmercurithiopyridine-5-carboxylic acid, II, 288.
N-Butylmethylamine, derivatives, II, 27.
 3-Butyl-4'-methyl-6':7'- and -7':8'-furocoumarins, II, 139.
 4-*n*-Butylmorpholine, δ -hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 110.
N-*n*-Butyl- α -naphthylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 11.
n-Butylcyclopentane, II, 159.
 2-*n*-Butylcyclopentanone semicarbazone, II, 254.
 α -*n*- and *sec*-Butyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 152.
p-Butylphenol, II, 42.
 Butylphenyl butyl ether, II, 42.
p-*n*-Butylphenyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 176.
 2-Butylpiperidine, 2- $\alpha\delta$ -diiodo-, II, 293.
 Butylplumbonic acid, II, 247.
 1-*iso*Butylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, II, 86.
 5-*n*-Butyl-5- Δ^4 -propenylbarbituric acid, II, 290.
sec-Butylpyridinium ferrocyanide, II, 127.
n-Butylquinolinium platinichloride, II, 127.
 2-*n*-Butylresorcinol, II, 304.
 4-*n*-Butyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3-nitrile-5-carboxylamide, II, 315.
o- and *m*-*n*-Butylthiolbenzoic acids, and their derivatives, II, 86.
 α -*n*-Butylthiol-*n*- and *iso*-butyramides, II, 71.
 β -*n*-Butylthiolisobutyramide, II, 72.
 α -*n*-Butylthiol-*n*-hexoamide, II, 71.
 α -*n*-Butylthiolpropionamide, II, 71.
 α -*n*-Butylthiolisovaleramide, II, 71.
 6-*n*- and *iso*-Butyl-1:2:4-triazines, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 34.
 α -*n*-Butyl-*n*-valeramide, II, 71.
n-Butyranilide- β - and - γ -sulphonic acids, aniline salts, II, 363.
*iso*Butyranilide- β -sulphonic acid, aniline salt, II, 363.

Butyrhydroxamic acid, II, 336.
 Butyric acid, bacteriostatic action of, III, 585.
 dissociation constant of, I, 214.
 Butyric acid, cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts, II, 287.
 Butyric acid, benzylidene ester, decomposition of, I, 414.
 isobutyl ester, optical and magneto-optic dispersion of, I, 11.
 8-chlorobutyl ester, II, 19.
 methyl ester, hydrolysis of, effect of benzoylcarbinol on, II, 34.
 Butyric acid, δ - β -chloro- β -nitroso-, *l*-menthyl ester, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, I, 313.
 hydroxy-, formation and excretion of, III, 240.
 β -hydroxy-, determination of, II, 386.
 disappearance of, in fasted and fed rats, III, 434.
*iso*Butyric acid, association of, with amines, I, 163.
 Verdet constants of solutions of, with carbon disulphide, I, 403.
*iso*Butyric acid, cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts, II, 287.
*iso*Butyric acid, ethyl ester, alkylation of, with sodium triphenylmethyl and alkyl halides, II, 363.
*iso*Butyrolinoxime, II, 322.
n-Butyrophene, 2:6-dihydroxy-, II, 304.
 3-*iso*Butyrox-2:4:5-trimethylphenylacetone, 6-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 101.
 6-*iso*Butyrox-2:4:5-trimethylphenylacetone, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its oxime, II, 101.
*iso*Butyrylisobutyric acid, ethyl ester, acylation of, II, 65.
 formation of, from ethyl α -benzoyliso-butyrate, II, 91.
n-Butyrylcarbinol, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-*os*azone, II, 119.
 6- and 8-*n*-Butyryl-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarins, and their ethyl esters, II, 139.
 6-Butyrylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 132.
N-Butyryl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, *N*- α - and - β -bromo-, and -chloro-, II, 274.
 Butyryldicyclohexylcarbamide, II, 63.
 8-*n*-Butyryl-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 304.

C.

Cabbage, ascorbigen from, concentration of, III, 235.
 Chinese celery, III, 817.
 as supplement to cereal diet, III, 817.
 goitre caused by eating, III, 894.
 mosaic virus, III, 358.
 Cabinet cubicle for infants, III, 529.
 Cachexia, pituitary. See Simmonds' disease.
 treatment of, with anterior pituitary extracts, III, 730.
 Cadavers, measuring and photographing of, III, 782.
 Cadmium, atoms, electron excitation in, I, 143.
 crystals, single, electrical resistance of, in magnetic fields, I, 152.
 electrical resistance of, I, 434.
 electrodeposition potentials of, I, 362.
 equilibrium of, with cadmium bromide, lead, and lead bromide, in molten salts, I, 294.
 hydrogen overvoltage on, I, 75.

- Cadmium**, photosensitisation of reactions of ethylene by, I, 263.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
polarographic waves for, in basic electrolytes, I, 390.
radioactive conversions in, I, 141.
X-ray reflexion from, I, 348.
solution velocity and transition point of, I, 223.
- Cadmium alloys**, with antimony and lead, constitution of, I, 437.
with magnesium, lattice structure of, I, 205.
structure of, I, 206.
with silver, crystal structure of, I, 12.
structure of, I, 205.
- Cadmium salts**, effect of, in diet of rats, III, 442.
- Cadmium bromide**, equilibrium of, with cadmium, lead, and lead bromide, in molten salts, I, 294.
thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
chloride, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 152.
hydroxide, heat of formation of, I, 295.
iodide, activity coefficient of, I, 359.
irradiated, reactivity of, I, 312.
thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
oxide, surface energy of, I, 295.
selenide, photoconducting layers of, I, 244.
polymorphism and isomorphism of, I, 150.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with magnesium sulphate and water, I, 361.
sulphide, luminescence and absorption of, and of its mixtures with zinc sulphide, I, 96.
luminescence and absorption of mixtures of, with manganese and zinc sulphides, I, 96.
polymorphism and isomorphism of, I, 150.
precipitation with, I, 372.
- Cadmium organic compounds** :—
cadmium halides, tertiary arsine and phosphine derivatives of, II, 366.
- Cadmium detection, determination, and separation** :—
detection of, colorimetrically, I, 174.
determination of, microchemically, I, 174.
determination of copper in presence of, I, 445.
determination and separation of, with quinaldine acid, I, 81.
separation of, from zinc, I, 268, 372.
- Cæcum**, removal of, in chicks, in relation to growth and infectability, III, 39.
- Cæsarian section**, histopathology of scar of, III, 906.
- Cæsium**, at. wt. of, I, 337.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 340.
spectrum of, discharge, in neon, I, 137.
radio-frequency, I, 423.
- Cæsium hexachlorogermanate**, I, 229.
hydroselenides and hydrosulphides, I, 125.
- Cæsium determination** :—
determination of, spectrographically, I, 81.
- Cæsium ions**, discharge of, at thoriated tungsten, I, 50.
- Caffeine**, effect of, on autonomic nervous system, III, 249.
on fibrillation, III, 564.
on metabolism, III, 440.
- Caffeine**, effect of, on mitosis in plant cells, III, 693.
on plant cells, III, 442.
on urine excretion, III, 587.
- Cage**, for animal experiments, III, 778.
glass, for mice, III, 274.
- Caissons**, physiology of workmen in, III, 389.
- Cajal's cells**. See under Cells, physiological.
- Calameon**, constitution of, II, 284.
- Calamol**, II, 97.
- isoCalamol**, II, 97.
- Calamonic acid**, II, 97.
- Calciferol**, effect of, in nephrectomy, in rats, III, 430.
- Calcification**, glycogen in, III, 518.
- Calcinosis**, cutaneous, with scleroderma, III, 675.
- Calcinosis universalis**, III, 2.
- Calcite**, crystals, single, X-ray diffraction by, I, 12.
detection in, of organic compounds, I, 86.
fluorescent, preparation of, I, 264.
Raman effect in, I, 9.
and orientation, I, 95, 195.
scattering coefficient of thermal neutrons by, I, 399.
thermal expansion of, I, 315.
- Calcium**, dietary, retention of, by pre-school children, III, 856.
interstellar, spectrum of, I, 49.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 141.
proton emission of, under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
radioactive, metabolism investigations with, III, 435.
reaction of, with unsaturated and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, in liquid ammonia, II, 270.
spectrum of, I, 137.
- Calcium alloys**, with aluminium and with magnesium, I, 206.
- Calcium compounds**, absorption of, by higher plants, III, 270.
adaptation to low intake of, in the tropics, III, 426.
balance of, effect of thyroid on, III, 725.
determination of, in serum, III, 883.
dietary, effect of, on hypervitaminosis-*D*₂ and -*D*₃, III, 752.
on lead retention in rats, III, 856.
effect of, on biological value of proteins, III, 142.
on uterine activity, III, 126.
from green vegetables, utilisation of, III, 593.
in fish, availability of, III, 319.
in peritoneal fluid and serum, effect of magnesium sulphate on, III, 560.
parallel action of, and vitamin-C, III, 429.
partition of, in blood, III, 288.
retention of, effect of apples and cranberries on, III, 143.
role of, in blood circulation, III, 93.
in iron assimilation, III, 519.
utilisation of, by rats, effect of ferric chloride on, III, 511.
in greens, by rats, III, 49.
- Calcium salts**, anticonvulsive action of, III, 334.
effect of, on utilisation of dietary lactose, III, 319.
equilibria between, and globulins, III, 286.
in perfusion fluid for sympathetic ganglia, III, 298.
permeability of membranes to, I, 23.
reactions of, with proteins, I, 71.
- Calcium salts**, requirement of, for movement of cells, III, 336.
spectra of, arc and flame, I, 137.
- Calcium aluminates**, heats of formation of, I, 323.
carbonate, adsorption of oleic acid on, I, 23.
deposits, marginal to glaciers, I, 380.
precipitation of, from ammoniacal solution, I, 328.
solution rate of, in hydrochloric acid, I, 31.
thermal decomposition of, I, 392.
- chloride**, activity coefficient of, I, 359.
equilibrium of, with calcium hydroxide and hypochlorite and water, I, 257.
with calcium nitrate and water, I, 216.
spectrum of, X-ray emission, I, 381.
- chloro-, nitro-, and thio-ferrites**, I, 227.
- chromate**, reactions of, with sodium carbonate and ferric oxide, I, 36.
- fluoride**, equilibrium of, with calcium oxide and silicate, I, 217.
toxicity of, and of cryolite, III, 336.
- hydrogen silicate**, hydrated, I, 227.
- hydroxide**, equilibrium of, with calcium chloride and hypochlorite and water, I, 257.
peptisation of, and its saturation with carbon dioxide, I, 210.
- hypochlorite**, equilibrium of, with calcium chloride and hydroxide and water, I, 257.
- nitrate**, equilibrium of, with calcium chloride and water, I, 216.
solutions in methanol, refractivity of, I, 204.
- oxide**, adsorption of hydrogen by copper and, I, 109.
equilibria of, with alkali, aluminium carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 118, 217.
with alumina, calcium sulphate, and water, I, 74.
with calcium fluoride and silicate, I, 217.
with iron, magnesium, and silicon oxides, I, 118.
with phosphorus pentoxide and water, I, 257, 294.
with silica and water, I, 217.
oxygen exchange over, between water vapour and oxygen, I, 365.
reaction of, with chlorine, I, 79.
- phosphate**, dissociation of, I, 412.
- silicate**, equilibrium of, with calcium fluoride and oxide, I, 217.
- silicates**, hydrated, I, 228.
- sulphate**, deposition of, from sea-water, I, 396.
equilibrium of, with alumina, calcium oxide, and water, I, 74.
spectrum of, X-ray emission, I, 381.
- sulphates**, heat of hydration of, I, 218.
- sulphide**, spectrum of, X-ray, emission, I, 381.
- tungstate**, formation of, I, 369.
- Tricalcium aluminate**, hydrate formation with, I, 171.
silicate, hydrate formation with, I, 171.
- Calcium organic compounds** :—
Calcium creosotate, dosage with, III, 248.
dodecyl sulphate, solubility of, in solutions of the sodium salt, I, 108.
- Calcium determination and separation** :—
determination of, I, 81.
by volumetric adsorptional method, I, 38.
microchemically, I, 232.

- Calcium determination and separation:**—
determination of, sub-microchemically, I, 372.
separation of, from barium and strontium, I, 232.
- Calculi, renal, etiology of, rôle of vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 592.**
calcium and oxalic metabolism in cases of, III, 41.
effect of alkalis on, III, 223.
from sulphapyridine, in man, III, 599.
recurrence of, III, 223.
removal of, III, 223.
urinary calcium and phosphorus with, III, 223.
urinary, formation of, effect of alkalis on, III, 852.
- Caldariomyces fumago*, metabolic products of, II, 251.**
- Caldariomyces*, II, 251.**
- Calliphora erythrocephala*, larvæ, heat-adaptation in, III, 746.**
- Callus, formation of, phosphatase activity and tissue metabolism in, III, 698.**
- Calomel ointments. See under Ointments.**
- Calorimeter, adiabatic, vacuum, I, 40.**
for liquid-phase reactions, I, 419.
- Calorimetry, radiation correction in, I, 132.**
- Calves, Hereford, cerebellar hypoplasia in, III, 637.**
plasma, magnesium in, seasonal variations in, III, 791.
utilisation of nitrogen compounds by, III, 318.
- Calycanthine, II, 29.**
- Calycanthus glaucus*, calycanthine from, II, 29.**
- Calycanthus occidentalis*, calycanthine from, II, 29.**
- Calythrix tetragona*, essential oil of, calythrone from, II, 203.**
- Calythrone, and its derivatives, II, 203.**
- Cambarus bartoni*, flicker response for, III, 117.**
nervous system of, oxidative control of activity in, III, 198.
- Cameras, electron diffraction, I, 446.**
X-ray. See under Photographic.
- Camphane, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 18.**
- apoCamphane, 1-chloro-, II, 18.**
- 1-apoCamphanes, 1-substituted, replacement reactions of, II, 17.**
- Camphane series, II, 49.**
syntheses in, II, 255.
- apoCamphane-1-acetanilide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 98.**
- apoCamphane-1-acetic acid, II, 98.**
- apoCamphane-1-acetic acid, 2-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 98.**
- apoCamphane-1-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 18.**
- apoCamphan-1-ol, and its *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 18.**
- Camphene, ω -nitro-, reduction of, II, 136.**
- Camphenecarboxyanilide, II, 98.**
- Camphenecarboxylic acid, II, 98.**
- Camphocandialdehyde. See 1:2:2-Tri-methylcyclopentane-1:3-dialdehyde.**
- Camphor, action of, effect on, of β -phenylisopropylamine, III, 442.**
on blood-sugar, III, 155.
on fibroblast cultures, III, 66.
on mammary glands of rabbits, III, 582.
addition of magnesium iodide to, II, 49.
- Camphor, α -nitro-, mutarotation of, in chlorobenzene solution, I, 416.**
- d*-Camphor, equilibrium of, with ketocincrole, I, 74.**
- dl*-epiCamphor, semicarbazone, II, 98.**
- Camphor basil, effect on, of colchicine from *Colchicum umbrosum*, III, 272.**
- Camphor group, formation of compounds in, by diene synthesis, II, 98.**
homologues of, II, 183.
- epiCamphor group, formation of compounds in, by diene synthesis, II, 98.**
- ω -Camphor series, II, 97.**
- cis*- β -Camphoramidic acid, conversion of, into aminodihydrocampholytic acid, II, 329.**
- Camphorated alcohol, effect of, on circulation in frogs, III, 250.**
on circulation and respiration in dogs, III, 250.
- Camphorone, hydrogenation products and structure of, II, 97.**
- Camphor- δ -(α -phenylethyl)semicarbazones, II, 177.**
- Camphor- δ -(α -phenylpropyl)semicarbazones, II, 177.**
- Camphorquinone, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 136.**
synthesis from, of keto-acid $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, II, 49.
- N*¹-*dl*-Camphor-10-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.**
- d*- and *dl*-Camphorylacetic acids, and their derivatives, II, 137.**
- Camphorylcarbinols, esters, II, 137.**
- d*- and *dl*-Camphorylideneacetic acids, and their derivatives, II, 137.**
- d*- and *dl*- β -Camphorylpropionic acids, and their derivatives, II, 137.**
- α -Camphylic acid, and its decarboxylation products, II, 98.**
diene synthesis with, II, 98.
- β -Camphylic acid, and its decarboxylation products, II, 98.**
diene synthesis of, II, 98.
- Canals, semi-circular. See under Ears.**
- Canaries, blood from, method of obtaining, III, 556.**
female, singing by, caused by testosterone treatment, III, 902.
hearing range of, III, 27.
hen, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 130.
roller female, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 848.
- Cancer, abortifacient action of serum and urine from patients with, III, 46.**
adrenal cortex, masculinising and non-masculinising, III, 411.
amino-acid configuration in tissue hydrolysates in, III, 815.
amongst oil-refiners, III, 856.
and growth-regulation in body, III, 747.
anti-sera for, III, 508.
benzpyrene, III, 668.
effect of, on endocrine glands, III, 588.
in rabbits, III, 315.
prophylaxis against, III, 316.
blood-*ph* changes in, III, 97.
bone, in children, III, 46.
breast. See under Glands, mammary.
British Empire campaign against, III, 425.
- Brown-Pearce, rabbit, complement-fixing substance from, III, 507.**
testicular, regression of, after transplantation with homologous tumours, III, 423.
carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 747.
cervical, vaginal melanosis following bismuth therapy in, III, 864.
chemotherapy of, III, 425.
in relation to tissue specificity, III, 508.
cholesterol in urine in, III, 509.
- Cancer, co-enzymes in tissues in, III, 815.**
desactivator from, and its clinical use, III, 317.
diagnosis of, III, 425.
by blood-serum sedimentation test, III, 855.
by Fuchs reaction, III, 229.
by interferometric serum test, III, 509.
by Lehmann-Facijs and Witting reactions, III, 229.
by Pfeiffer test, III, 855.
by polarography of sera, III, 229.
by urine injections into salamanders, III, 509.
polarographically, III, 317.
tests for, III, 317.
- diagnosis and treatment of, III, 671.**
effect of, on colchicine and water, III, 590.
effect of blood transfusion and of anti-reticular cytotoxins in, III, 816.
effect of X-rays on, after colchicine injection, III, 317.
- Ehrlich's, transplantation of, in old and young mice, III, 46.**
- Ehrlich-Putnoky, growth of, in white rats, III, 507.**
rat, increase of resistance by and against, III, 316.
enzymes in, III, 317.
extragastric, gastric secretion in, III, 34.
formation of, after irradiation of white mice, III, 316.
by dyes used in foods and drugs, III, 422.
by methylcholanthrene, III, 226.
from virus papillomas in wild rabbits, III, 747.
gastric, III, 670.
anæmia with, III, 282.
See also under Stomach.
genito-urinary, in children, III, 46.
glutamic acid in, III, 590.
gonadotrophins in urine of cattle with, III, 912.
growth of, at lower temperatures, III, 46.
in frogs, III, 423.
hæmoglobin values in blood of mice with, III, 506.
head. See under Head.
heredity and, III, 229, 317.
hypersusceptibility in, III, 855.
hypopharyngeal, deglutition anomaly simulating, III, 309.
in children, III, 46.
in negroes, III, 816.
in relation to biological organisation, III, 589.
in relation to climatic conditions in childhood and adolescence, III, 816.
in tissue culture of frogs, III, 423.
in twins, III, 229.
incidence of, and body-weight, III, 854.
in Allegheny Co., and in Pittsburgh, III, 855.
in Cook County, Illinois, III, 509.
in tar workers, III, 422.
induced by butter-yellow, prevention of, by rye meal, III, 589.
induced by ultra-violet light, III, 506.
lip. See under Lips.
lipoidal antigen in, of mouse, III, 815.
liver. See under Liver.
lung. See under Lungs.
mammary. See under Glands, mammary.
metabolism in, III, 590.
metastatic, effect of hibernation on, III, 855.
stimulating hyperparathyroidism, III, 726.

- Cancer, methylcholanthrene, mammary, in brown mice, III, 315.
 mouse, effect of X-rays on, III, 816.
 neck. See under Neck.
 œsophagus. See under Oesophagus.
 œstrogen excretion in, III, 655.
 of pancreas islets, III, 498.
 origin of, in relation to heredity and environment, III, 747.
 patients with, maintained at reduced temperatures, III, 509.
 physico-chemical ætiology of, in sunlight, III, 506.
 primary and secondary, grading of, III, 912.
 prolant administration and excretion in, III, 899.
 prophylaxis of, III, 422.
 protein from, precipitin antiserum for, III, 855.
 rectum. See under Rectum.
 regression of, effect of cysteine hydrochloride on, in mice, III, 316.
 relation of age to, III, 45.
 right leg. See under Legs.
 serum from, inactivation of melanophoric hormone by, III, 508.
 skin. See under Skin.
 stomach. See under Stomach.
 susceptibility to, effect of 3:4-benzpyrene solutions on, III, 588.
 tar, inhibition of, in mice, III, 316.
 thyroid. See under Thyroid.
 tissue proteins of, characterisation of, with *d*-amino-acid oxidase, III, 747.
 transplantable, derived from virus-induced papilloma, III, 912.
 treatment of, by ferrioc-sodium salts from dehydroascorbic acid, III, 425.
 with X-rays, III, 258.
 treatment of skin metastasis from, by colchicine and X-rays, III, 258.
 treatment of transplants of, with extracts or implantation of normal tissues, III, 316.
 tryptophan content of blood-serum in, III, 590.
 udder. See under Udder.
 uterus. See under Uterus.
 virus infections in relation to, III, 589.
 with bone-marrow metastases, blood in, III, 183.
- Cancer pagurus*, blood of, carbon dioxide absorption by, III, 389.
 hæmocyanins from, III, 606.
- Cancroid, epithelial processes simulating, produced by dyes, III, 422.
- Cannabidiol, and its derivatives, II, 80.
 conversion of, into cannabinal, II, 355.
 into cannabinal and tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 379.
 into product with marihuana activity, II, 355.
 from *Cannabis indica* resin, II, 185.
 isolation of, from Egyptian hashish, II, 259.
 from Minnesota wild hemp, II, 353.
 structure of, II, 215, 304, 355, 379.
- Cannabinal, formation of, from cannabidiol, II, 355.
 isolation of, from Minnesota wild hemp, and its 3:5-dinitrophenylurethane, II, 353.
 structure of, II, 259, 354, 379.
 synthesis of, II, 354, 379, 380.
- Cannabinum tannicum, from Indian hemp, II, 285.
- Cannabis americana*, hypnotic action of, together with bromoallylbutylbarbituric acid, III, 602.
- Cannabis indica*, II, 259, 355, 380.
 resin from, constituents of, II, 185.
- Cannabis sativa*. See Hemp, and Marihuana.
- Cannabiol, II, 185.
- Cannin, III, 776.
- Cantharides, II, 242; III, 603.
- Cantharidin, determination of, volumetrically, II, 242.
- Caoutchouc, similarity of cellulose to, II, 268.
- Capillaria columba*, blood of chickens infected with, III, 75.
- Capillaries, metallic, gas flow through, I, 18.
 lining of, with glass, I, 377.
- Capillary systems, I, 70, 110.
- Caprylic alcohol, hæmolytic effects of, III, 379.
- Carassius auratus*, development of anterior vertebra and Weberian ossicles in, III, 3.
- Carbalkoxystilbenes, synthesis of, II, 278.
- Carbamates, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 32.
- Carbamate ions, formation of, in ammonia-soda process, I, 322.
- Carbamic acid, sodium salt, crystal structure of, I, 312.
- Carbamide, I, 354, 407, 415.
 condensation of, with isatin, II, 56.
 decomposition of, in aqueous solution, I, 260.
 deliquescence in, I, 360, 415.
 derivatives, substituted, ultra-violet absorption and structure of, I, 310.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium nitrate and water, I, 27.
 heat of combustion and energy of formation of, I, 323.
 heats of dilution, heat capacities, and activities of, in solution, I, 360.
 solutions, vapour pressure of, I, 354.
 transformations of, I, 406.
 See also Urea.
- Carbamides, detection of carboxylic acids as, with carbodi-imides, II, 63.
 substituted, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 32.
- isocarbamides, II, 121.
- p*-Carbamidobenzenesulphonamide, and its acetyl derivative, II, 214.
- p*-Carbamidobenzenesulphondiethylamide, II, 214.
- 2-Carbamido-*p*-cymene, 6-chloro-, II, 214.
- p*-Carbamido-*o*- and -*m*-toluenesulphonamides, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 214.
- p*-Carbamido-*o*- and -*m*-toluenesulphondiethylamides, II, 214.
- Carbamyl bromide and fluoride, II, 338.
- o*-Carbamylbenzoylactic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 358.
- N*-Carbamyl-*p*-chlorobenzylidenenitron, II, 41.
- Carbamylcholine chloride. See Lentin.
- N*-Carbamyl-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidenenitron, II, 41.
- N*-Carbamyl-4-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzylidenenitron, II, 41.
- Carbamylnitrones, reaction of, with potassium cyanide, II, 41.
- 1- and 3-*o*-Carbamylphenylperinaphthanes, II, 375.
- β -*o*-Carbamylphenylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, II, 358.
- γ -Carbamylpyrroperphyrin methyl ester, II, 236.
- N*-Carbamylresorcyldenitron, II, 41.
- 2-Carbamyl-1-thionaphthen, 3-hydroxy-, II, 196.
- 3-Carbamyl-5:7:8-trimethylcoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 101.
- Carbanilic acid, esters, optical properties of, detection of alcohols by, II, 360.
- Carbazole, derivatives, anæsthetic action of. See under Anæsthetics.
 reaction of, with chlorine, II, 54.
- Carbazole, tetrachloro-, II, 54.
- Carbazole-1-carboxylic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 192.
- Carbazole-2-carboxylic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 192.
- Carbazole-2-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 192.
- Carbazole-3-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 192.
- Carbazole-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, II, 55.
- 3- α -Carbethoxyacetacetamidonaphthostyryl, II, 25.
- 9-Carbethoxyacetylhexahydrocarbazole, II, 191.
- o*-Carbethoxyanilino-glucoside, II, 324.
- α -Carbethoxybenzyl chlorosulphinate, II, 127.
- α -Carbethoxybenzylpyridinium ferrocyanide, II, 127.
- 3-Carbethoxy-2-*n*-butyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, II, 181.
- 3-Carbethoxy-5-carbethoxymethoxy-6-acetylcoumarin, II, 259.
- 3-Carbethoxy-5-carbethoxymethoxy-6-propionylcoumarin, II, 260.
- trans*-3-Carbethoxy-2:2-dimethylcyclobutylacet-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 86.
- β -3-Carbethoxy-2:2-dimethylcyclobutylacrylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 86.
- β -3-Carbethoxy-2:2-dimethylcyclobutylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 86.
- α -Carbethoxy- α - β -dimethyl-lævulic acid, ethyl ester, II, 379.
- β -Carbethoxy- α - β -dimethyl-lævulic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 379.
- β -Carbethoxy- γ - δ -dimethyl- β -isopropyladipeic acid, γ -hydroxy-, diethyl ester, II, 49.
- α -Carbethoxyethyl butyl sulphite, II, 127.
- carbonate, II, 127.
- 3-Carbethoxy-2-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, II, 181.
- 3-Carbethoxy-2-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 181.
- γ - β -Carbethoxyethylpyrroperphyrin, β' -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 236.
- α -Carbethoxyethylquinolinium platinichloride, II, 127.
- β -(α' -Carbethoxyethylthio)crotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 380.
- α -(α' -Carbethoxyethylthio)ethylidenemalononic acid, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- ϵ -Carbethoxy-*n*-heptane- γ -carboxylic acid, γ -bromo- ϵ -hydroxy-, lactone, II, 4.
- 9-Carbethoxyhexahydrocarbazole, II, 191.
- 2-Carbethoxyhydroxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid, and its anilide, II, 191.
- Carbethoxymethylisocarbamide, hydrochloride, II, 121.
- 3-Carbethoxymethylenephthalimidine, 3-cyano-, II, 358.
- α -Carbethoxy- β -methyl-lævulic acid, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 378.
- 3-Carbethoxy-2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, II, 181.
- 3-Carbethoxy-2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 181.
- N*-Carbethoxymethyl- β -phenylalanine, and its hydrochloride, II, 277.
- β -Carbethoxymethylthiocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- γ -1-Carbethoxy-1-cyclopentylpropane- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its dianilide, II, 93.

N'-*p*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-*N*-*n*-butyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.

3-Carbomethoxy-1- β -phenylethylpyridinium bromide, II, 356.

N'-*p*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-*N*-cyclohexyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.

N-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-*N*'-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamides, II, 241.

N-*p*-Carbomethoxyphenylphthalamic acid, II, 174.

N'-*p*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-*N*-*n*-propyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.

N-*p*-Carbomethoxyphenylsuccinamic acid, II, 174.

β -Carbomethoxy- β -isopropyl-lævulic acid, ethyl ester, II, 49.

3-Carbomethoxy-2-*n*-propyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, II, 181.

3-Carbomethoxypyridine-2-carboxylamide, II, 105.

4-Carbomethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylamide, II, 106.

4-Carbomethoxy-3-styryl-*s*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid, II, 195.

γ -Carbomethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -trimethylpimelic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 49.

Carbides, formation of, by methane-carbonisation, I, 117, 217.

Carbimides, conjugation of, with aminoacids, in the anthracene and 1:2-benzanthracene series, II, 77.

2-Carbimidoanthracene, II, 77.

3-Carbimido-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 77.

10-Carbimido-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 77.

Carbinolamines, synthesis of, II, 356.

α -Carbomethoxyamido- δ -ketohexonic acid, *c*-chloro-, benzyl ester, II, 287.

β -Carbomethoxyaminohydrocinnamic acid, *o*-nitro-, II, 107.

Carbomethoxyxycystinylcholine iodide, II, 246.

Carbomethoxy-*l*-glutamic acid, III, 766.

α -Carbomethoxyglycerol, and its esters, II, 64.

Carbomethoxyglycine, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 245.

Carbomethoxyglycyl-*l*-phenylalanine, III, 766.

Carbomethoxyphenylalanylcholine iodide, II, 246.

N-Carbomethoxythyronine, II, 344.

Carbodi-imides, detection of carboxylic acids with, II, 63, 129, 274.

Carbohydrates, balance of, effect of snake venom on, III, 66, 156.

biochemistry of, III, 667, 754, 911.

characterisation of, II, 244.

combustion of, in man, after ingestion of common foods, III, 856.

complex, disappearance of, from alimentary tract, III, 749.

digestion and resorption of, in large intestine of ruminants, III, 510.

diurnal variation in, in leaves, III, 940.

dynamic effect and energy value of, III, 48.

effect of, on ascorbic acid excretion, III, 751.

fermentation of, in dilute solutions, III, 350.

formation of, from fat, III, 238.

in Chinese celery cabbage, III, 817.

indigestible, III, 511.

new, prevention of nutritional anemia in infants with, III, 89.

polymeric, degradation of, by enzymes, III, 343, 695.

reactions of, I, 411.

requirement of, in children and infants, III, 918.

skin, III, 420.

Carbohydrates, tolerance to, tests for, III, 433.

utilisation of, III, 341.

and of ketones, III, 239.

chemical balance as index of, III, 754.

4-Carboline, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 193.

Carbomethoxy-*l*-alanine, II, 70.

4-Carbomethoxyaminohydrocarbostyryl, II, 107.

β -Carbomethoxyaminohydrocinnamic acid, *o*-nitro-, II, 107.

7-Carbomethoxy-5:6-benzquinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 25.

4-Carbomethoxybenzylideneaniline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 174.

6-Carbomethoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 258.

9-Carbomethoxydeoxyphyloerythrin, 9-cyano-, methyl ester, II, 236.

α -Carbomethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylvalerolactone, II, 29.

dl- α -Carbomethoxy- $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenyl- γ -naphthylallene, methyl ester, II, 307.

16-Carbomethoxy-*dl*-equilenin methyl ether, II, 225.

16-Carbomethoxy-*dl*-isoequilenin methyl ether, II, 226.

Carbomethoxy-*l*-leucine, II, 70.

2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 225.

l- α -2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, esters, II, 226.

l- α -2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-propionic acid, diethyl ester, II, 226.

β -2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-propionic acid, methyl ester, II, 225.

2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 226.

7-Carbomethoxy-2-methyl-5:6-benzquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 25.

N-Carbomethoxymethyl- β -phenylalanine, and its hydrochloride, II, 277.

endocis-6-Carbomethoxy-3-methyl-3:6-*endoisopropylidenehexahydrophthalic anhydride*, II, 99.

endocis-4- and 6-Carbomethoxy-3-methyl-3:6-*endoisopropylidene-4'*-tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides, II, 99.

α -2-Carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1-propionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 350.

4-Carbomethoxy-1-naphthylaminomethylenemalononic acid, diethyl ester, II, 25.

3-Carbomethoxy-1- β -phenylethylpyridinium bromide, II, 356.

N-4-Carbomethoxyphenylphthalamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 174.

N-4-Carbomethoxyphenylphthalimide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 174.

N-4-Carbomethoxyphenylsuccinamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 174.

β -2-Carbomethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, II, 225.

α -Carbomethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -trimethylangelicalactone. See Anhydromonocrotalic acid, methyl ester.

γ - β' -Carbomethoxyvinylpyrroproporphyrin, β' -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 236.

Carbon, activation of, with salts, I, 438.

active, adsorption by, of electrolytes, I, 319.

Carbon, active, adsorption by, of ions, I, 356.

of oxygen, I, 22.

of rare-earth salts, I, 208.

catalysis of oxidation-reduction by, I, 168.

reduction by, of inorganic oxidising agents, I, 266.

atoms, nuclei of, collisions of, with α -rays, I, 339.

quaternary, additive power of ethylenic linkings at, II, 33.

saturated, substitution at, I, 391.

structure of, I, 55.

tertiary, configuration of, II, 219.

tetrahedral angles at, stability of, II, 305.

at. wt. of, I, 51.

bombardment of, by deuterons, neutrons, and protons from, I, 383.

γ -ray resonances from, I, 383.

electric arc, dusts. See under Dusts.

electron energy loss in, I, 280.

equilibrium of, with iron and manganese, I, 117.

with niobium pentoxide, I, 27.

gaseous, equilibrium in, I, 294.

heavy, as tracer in bacterial fixation of carbon dioxide, III, 933.

isotopes, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 426.

nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 382.

nuclear spin of, I, 425.

of mass 12, at. wt. of, I, 337.

reaction of, with nitrogen atoms, I, 278.

of mass 13, concentration of, I, 176, 369.

by thermal diffusion, I, 35.

spin of, I, 87.

of mass 14, mass and stability of, I, 51.

molecules, diatomic, electronic states of, I, 6.

spectrum of, I, 281.

tetrahedral, valency angles of, I, 10.

neutrons from deuteron reactions of, I, 3.

oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, I, 77.

radioactive, as indicator of carbon dioxide reduction, III, 868.

in study of respiration, III, 932.

of long half-life, I, 186.

reaction of, with steam, I, 171.

rings, fused, II, 281, 282.

spectrum of, Stark effect in, I, 49.

Carbon alloys with iron and molybdenum, I, 21.

Carbon compounds, combustion of, containing oxygen and hydrogen, II, 263.

with hydrogen and oxygen, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 118.

See also Organic compounds.

Carbon tetrachloride, administration of, fatty acid utilisation after, III, 851.

azotropic mixtures of, with ethyl acetate, I, 360.

condensation of, with *o*- and *m*-dichlorobenzenes, II, 248.

effect of, on serum-amylase of dogs, III, 96.

equilibrium of, with benzene, I, 256.

with cyclohexanes, I, 18.

ionisation and dissociation of, by electrons, I, 347.

irradiation of, by slow neutrons, I, 383.

poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

Raman effect in, I, 195.

reaction of, with radioactive bromine, I, 229.

tetrafluoride, equilibrium of, with carbon dioxide, I, 25.

suboxide, use of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 223.

Carbon monoxide, absorption of, by cupric salt solutions in sodium hydroxide, I, 207.
 by cuprous salt solutions, I, 109.
 adsorption of, by cobalt and iron, I, 438.
 by zinc-chromium catalysts, I, 261.
 anoxæmia from, III, 712.
 coma from, respiration during, III, 195.
 combustion of, on hopcalite and its components, I, 225.
 determination of, colorimetrically, I, 268.
 in blood, III, 389.
 microchemically, III, 562.
 photo-electrically, III, 706.
 effect of, in atmosphere on miners, III, 101.
 equilibrium of, with hydrogen and methyl alcohol, I, 213.
 formation of, by oil stoves in relation to polar exploration, III, 389.
 inhibition by, of cell respiration, III, 432.
 methane formation from hydrogen and, catalytic, I, 262.
 oxidation of, I, 32.
 catalytic, on quartz, I, 168.
 slow, I, 76.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 preparation of, from carbonates, II, 126.
 reaction of, with cuprammonium salts, I, 260.
 risk from, in California highway accidents, III, 341.
 separation of, from para-hydrogen and oxygen, I, 230.
 spectrum of, band, I, 192.
 toxicity of, at high altitudes, III, 635.
dioxide, absorption of, by aqueous alkalis, I, 364.
 by blood, III, 389.
 by falling drops of water, I, 389.
 by solid sodium carbonate, I, 22.
 acclimatisation to, III, 886.
 adsorption of, by cobalt and iron, I, 438.
 by reduced iron, I, 355.
 air-free, production of, I, 444.
 analysis of, in mixtures of gases, I, 419.
 compressed, optical dispersion and molar refraction of, I, 388.
 content of, in Arctic and Antarctic seas, I, 237.
 determination of, apparatus for, III, 832.
 in air, III, 274.
 in aqueous solution, I, 80.
 in biological fluids, III, 369.
 in natural waters, I, 268.
 dielectric constant of, at ultra-high frequency, I, 58.
 effect of, on blood-gas changes in avertin anaesthesia, III, 925.
 equilibria of, with alkali, aluminium, calcium, and silicon oxides, I, 118, 217.
 with carbon tetrafluoride, I, 25.
 fixation of, by bacteria, III, 933.
 hydration of, catalytic, I, 167.
 isotopic exchange between carbonate and hydrogen carbonate ions, water, and, I, 325.
 miscibility of, with water under high pressure, I, 353.
 molecular field of, I, 155.
 mol. wt. and limiting density of, I, 51.
 radioactive, photosynthesis with, III, 364.

Carbon dioxide, reactions of, with water and with hydroxyl ions, I, 321.
 reduction of, I, 31.
 removal of, from distilled water, I, 298.
 respiratory stimulation by, in anaesthesia, III, 887.
 snow, treatment with, of skin hæmangiomas in children, III, 605.
 solid, use of, for prevention of atmospheric oxidation, I, 377.
 solubility of, in benzene, I, 107.
 in water, I, 251.
 sound absorption in, I, 153, 388.
 supersonic velocity and absorption in, I, 104.
 surface tension of mercury in contact with, I, 69.
 treatment with, auto-inhalation, III, 887.
 ultrasonic study of, near critical point, I, 388.
 ultrasonic velocity in, I, 352.
 vapour, saturated, properties of, I, 105.
 oxides, equilibrium of, with zinc vapour and zinc oxide, I, 322.
Carbonic acid, dissociation constant of, I, 321.
 dissociation of, in water and deuterium oxide, I, 214.
 pK'_1 of, in muscle and protein solutions, III, 69.
Carbonates, preparation from, of carbon monoxide, II, 126.
 reaction of, with boron fluoride, I, 125.
Carbonate ions, isotopic exchange between carbon dioxide, hydrogen carbonate ions, water, and, I, 325.
Hydrogen carbonate ions, isotopic exchange between carbon dioxide, carbonate ions, water, and, I, 325.
Carbon monoselenide, spectrum of, ultra-violet band, I, 55.
 disulphide, additive compound of, with piperazine, II, 193.
 bombardment of, by neutrons, I, 426.
 chemistry of, II, 34.
 reaction of, with ethylenediamine, II, 156.
 sound absorption by, I, 388.
 specific heat of, I, 16.
 spectrum of, absorption, near ultra-violet, I, 386.
 Verdet constants of solutions of, with organic compounds, I, 403.
 sulphoxide, reaction of, with ammonia, I, 120.
Carbon determination :—
 determination of, II, 145.
 in biological fluids, III, 274.
 in organic compounds, II, 239, 318.
 Abrahamczik absorption tubes for, II, 334.
 by iodic acid oxidation, II, 30.
 microchemically, II, 263.
Carbon black, fluoranthrene isolated from, II, 370.
 suspensions, in mineral oil, thixotropy of, I, 320.
Carbon-carbon linkings, orientation of groups connected by, I, 404.
Carbon electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Carbon-hydrogen linkings, I, 438.
Carbon linkings, double. See under Linkings, double.
 polarisation of, I, 11.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonatodiethylenediaminecobaltic ions, formation of, I, 266.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.

Carbonic anhydrase, activity of, III, 259.
 inhibition of, by sulphanilamide, III, 825.
 distribution of, and its significance, III, 533.
 effect of, on blood minerals, III, 12.
 gastric, III, 132.
 in animal body, III, 765.
 in cataractous and normal lenses, III, 115.
 in chick embryo, III, 448.
 purification and properties of, III, 931.
Carbonyls. See Metallic carbonyls.
Carbonyl chloride, reaction of, with cyclohexane, photochemically, II, 172.
 compounds, condensations of, I, 414.
 dipole moments of, I, 58.
 reaction of, with dimagnesium acetylenyl dibromide, II, 8.
 with sodamide, II, 35.
 unsaturated, ethylenic double linkings in, I, 346.
 structure of, I, 148.
 cyanide, reactions of, I, 171.
 fluoride, preparation of, from carbon dioxide and tetrafluoride, I, 25.
 groups, spectrum of, absorption, I, 345.
Carbonyl-imino-linkings, splitting of, I, 226.
1:4-endoCarbonyl-1:4-diphenyl-2:3-(oo'-diphenylene)-11:12-dihydroanthraquinone, II, 49.
5:8-endoCarbonyl-5:8-diphenyl-6:7-(oo'-diphenylene)-9:10-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 49.
Carbostyryl, derivatives, compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 54.
3-Carbostyrylaminomethylenemalononic acid, diethyl ester, II, 25.
Carbostyryl-3':4'-2:3-pyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 25.
 β -Carboxyacrylamidobenzenesulphonhydroxylamide, II, 340.

p-Carboxyanilinoglucoside, II, 324.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Carboxyanilomethylene-*d*-, *-l*-, and *-dl*-camphors, II, 255.
1-*o*-Carboxyanilino-4- and -6-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 108.
2-*o*-Carboxyanilino- Δ^1 (or Δ^2)-transoctahydronaphthalene, and its hydrate, II, 108.
N- γ -(*o*-Carboxybenzamido)propylaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid, II, 249.
2-2'-Carboxybenzeneazo- α -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, copper derivative, II, 250.
1-2'-Carboxybenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine, copper complex, II, 250.
6-Carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, II, 344.
2-(1'-Carboxy-1':3'-dimethyl-2'-carboxymethyl-3'-cyclohexyl)-4-isopropylcyclohexanone-4:5-ozonide, II, 256.
 α -Carboxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylvalerolactone, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, II, 29.
 α -Carboxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyl- γ -valerolactone, γ -hydroxy-, II, 29.
 γ - β' -Carboxyethylpyrroporphyrin, dimethyl ester, II, 236.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, determination of, with spectrophotometer, III, 795.
 dissociation of, in lungs, III, 195.
3-Carboxylamido-1- β -phenylethylpyridinium bromide, II, 356.
Carboxylase, III, 532.
 action of zinc and other metals on, III, 346.
 activation of, by aneurin, III, 533.
 histidine, in kidney disease, III, 138.
 inhibition of, by thiazole pyrophosphate, III, 931.
 purification of, III, 765.

- 5-Carboxymethoxy-6-acetylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 259.
 β -Carboxy- δ -methoxyadipic acid, derivatives, II, 219.
 α -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, II, 225.
 β -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 225.
 $anti$ -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 225.
 syn -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic anhydride, II, 225.
 α -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-propionic acid, II, 226.
5-Carboxymethoxy-6-propionylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 260.
Carboxymethylisocarbamide, and its derivatives, II, 121.
 α -Carboxy- β -methyl-lævulic acid, II, 379.
1-Carboxy-3-methylcyclopentylsuccinic acid, and its p -tolyl- p -toluidide, II, 130.
 $anti$ -2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 350.
 syn -2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic anhydride, II, 350.
 β -4-Carboxy-2-naphthylaminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 25.
 γ -1-Carboxy-1-cyclopentylbutyric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 93.
5- β -1'-Carboxy-1'-cyclopentylethylhydrindene, II, 271.
 α -1-Carboxycyclopentylsuccinic acid, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 130.
Carboxypeptidase, specificity of, III, 765.
 p - p' -Carboxyphenoxylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its p -toluidine salt, II, 246.
 N^4 - o -Carboxyphenyl- N^4 - p -anisylidene-sulphanilamide, II, 327.
 N^4 - o -Carboxyphenyl- N^4 -benzylidene-sulphanilamide, II, 327.
 N^4 - o -Carboxyphenyl- N^4 - p -dimethylamino-benzylidene-sulphanilamide, II, 327.
 β - p -Carboxyphenylethyl bromide, and its ethyl ester, II, 302.
1- α -Carboxy- β -phenylethylhydantoin, sodium salt and methyl ester, II, 277.
1- and 3- o -Carboxyphenylperinaphthanes, II, 375.
2- p -Carboxyphenylpyridine, and its methyl ester, II, 189.
2-Carboxyphenylthiolacetamide, II, 196.
 β -Carboxypropionamidobenzenesulphonyldroxyamide, II, 340.
2-Carboxy-1-isopropylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 86.
2-Carboxy-2-isopropylcyclopropylacetic acid, II, 86.
5-(4'-Carboxy-2'-quinolyl)-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
 N^4 -(3-Carboxy-2-quinolyl)sulphanilamide, II, 249.
2(or 3)-4'-Carboxy-2'-quinolylthiophthen, II, 232.
 α -Carboxy- γ - o -tolyl- n -butyric acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 286.
Carcinogenesis, III, 141.
Carcinogenics, II, 260; III, 506, 853.
 o -aminoazotoluene, III, 588, 589, 853.
benzpyrene, III, 115, 505, 588, 668.
3:4-benzpyrene, III, 853.
butter-yellow, III, 588, 589, 669.
Carcinogenics, concentration and volume of, injected, in relation to malignancy initiated, III, 668.
9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, III, 505.
effect of, on animal growth, III, 667.
on pregnant rats, III, 31.
formation of, in heated fats, III, 44.
hydrocarbon, III, 815.
action of, III, 141.
and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons, on growth of rats, III, 588.
on tissue cultures, III, 815.
on amphibia, III, 140.
on Congo-red elimination from blood, III, 854.
effect of implanted cholesterol pellets of, in mice, III, 853.
pathological mitoses produced by, III, 141.
photodynamic hæmolytic by, III, 669.
photo-oxides of, II, 161.
in roasted food, III, 44.
methylcholanthrene, II, 315, 505, 669.
nitrogenous, III, 44.
progynon- B , III, 670.
serology of, III, 456.
synthetic, effect of, administered by implantation, III, 653.
Carcinoma. See Cancer.
Carcinus *maras*, energy metabolism of, in relation to osmotic pressure and temperature, III, 746.
ionic regulation in, III, 668.
neuro-muscular transmission in, effect on, of phenothiazine, III, 796.
Carcyra *ciphalonica*, larvæ, growth of, effect of jowar on, III, 426.
Cards, unseen, naming of, III, 485.
Cardiazol, action of, and its administration, III, 252.
on adrenaline secretion, III, 806.
on blood-sugar, alone and with adrenaline, glucose or insulin, III, 840.
on brain histopathology, III, 22.
on cerebral vessels, III, 708.
on memory of recent learning, III, 526.
on reflexes in frogs, III, 681.
as analeptic and convulsant, in comparison with coriamyrtin and picrotoxin, III, 681.
convulsions from, brain glycolysis and respiration in, III, 721.
cerebrospinal fluid after, III, 24.
respiratory and vascular responses to, III, 487.
therapeutic effect of, III, 394.
depressant action of, III, 154.
elimination of, III, 926.
pathological and pharmacological effects of, III, 442.
shock from, aura sensations preceding, III, 201.
effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 290.
pulmonary changes in, III, 842.
treatment with, of psychoses, III, 299.
shock treatment with, III, 23.
treatment with, compared with insulin shock therapy, III, 487.
in alcoholism, III, 335.
of poisoning, III, 526.
of schizophrenia, cardiovascular effects of, III, 760.
electrocardiographic changes during, III, 14.
prevention of fear in, III, 112.
Cardio-inhibitory mechanism in vertebrates, III, 190.
Cardiomensurator, III, 631.
Cardio-renal disease, blood-iodine in, III, 560.
Cardiospasm, III, 309.
attempts to produce, in dogs, III, 741.
Cardiovascular dynamics, III, 884.
Cardio-vibrometer, III, 708.
 Δ^2 -Carene, saturation of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 17.
Carenes, condensation products of, with maleic anhydride, II, 255.
Carmine, effect of, on gastro-intestinal motility in children, III, 500.
Carnallite, fused, decomposition potential of, I, 75.
electrical conductivity of, I, 218.
Carotene, absorption of, by rats, on fat-free diet, III, 320.
in intestine, inhibited by liquid petrolatum, III, 134.
adsorption by, of magnesia, III, 370.
constitution and physiology of, and allied pigments, III, 512.
content of, in colostrum, III, 914.
in egg yolk, III, 592.
determination of, effect of carbohydrates on, II, 319.
in fresh and frozen vegetables, III, 368.
in fruits and vegetables, III, 673.
in plant tissues, III, 549.
with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 321.
effect of, on growth of rats, in relation to thyroidectomy, III, 857.
on nyctalopia and papillary cedema in calves, III, 320.
extraction of, from plants, 944.
level of, in serum in disease, III, 791.
requirements of, for rats, III, 320.
in mammals, III, 511.
treatment with, of peripheral nerve lesions from vitamin-A deficiency, III, 818.
utilisation of, in relation to diet and light exposure, III, 143.
value of, in blood serum, III, 673.
See also Vitamin-A.
 α -Carotene, m.p. of, I, 374.
 β -Carotene, compound of, with deoxycholic acid, I, 256.
m.p. of, I, 374.
Carotene oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Carotenoids, determination of, in milk-fat, photo-electrically, III, 320.
in milk-fat, III, 320.
in plastids, III, 549.
Carotid, chemoreceptors of, excitation of, III, 387.
ligation of, electro-encephalogram after, III, 720.
production of loops in, in dogs, III, 633.
Carotid body, nerve plexus of, III, 24.
reflexes from, effect of, on respiration, III, 477.
temperature of, respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in, III, 104.
tumour of, epileptiform attacks with, III, 24.
Carotid gland, effect of, on respiratory action of lobeline, III, 105.
function of, III, 192.
glomus structure of, III, 466.
Carotid reflex in dogs, III, 104.
Carotid sinus, chemoreceptors of, in monkeys, III, 192.
effect of ephedrine and ephedronine on, III, 100.
foetal, function of, III, 476.
hyperactive mechanism of, in auricular flutter, III, 631.
nerves of, functional exclusion of, in dogs, III, 292.

- Carotid sinus**, pressure on, symptoms caused by, III, 884.
reflex effects of, on respiration, III, 387.
stimulation of, electrocardiography of, III, 292.
- Carotid-sinus reflex**, effect of ergobasine on, III, 100.
hypersensitive, surgical treatment of, III, 101.
respiratory and vasomotor, paleocerebellar inhibition of, III, 483.
vasomotor responses to, in legs, III, 101.
- Carp oil**, III, 225.
- Carpets**, urine stains on, detection in, of urea, III, 369.
- Carrageen**, mucilage, II, 338.
acetolysis of, II, 245.
- Carrots**, cultures of tissues of, effect of growth substances on, III, 366.
growth of, effect of boron on, III, 546.
See also *Daucus carota*.
- Cartilage**, articular, enzymes in, III, 504.
metabolism in, III, 745.
effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, in guinea-pigs, III, 577.
effect of potassium iodide on, in thyroidectomised guinea-pigs, III, 304.
epiphyseal, changes in, in rats on vitamin-A-free diet, III, 143.
transplanted, III, 622.
intervertebral, pathology of, III, 177.
rupture of, III, 177.
joint, lesions in, III, 621.
- Carvacrylamine**, 6-bromo-, and 6-iodo-, hydrochlorides, II, 214.
6-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 214.
- 6'-Carvacrylazo-p-cymene**, 2:6'-dinitro-6-hydroxy-, II, 214.
- Carviolacin**, and its derivatives, II, 99.
- Carviolin**, and its derivatives, II, 99.
constitution of, II, 227.
- Carvone**, addition of magnesium iodide to, II, 49.
- Caryophyllene**, addition compound of, with maleic anhydride, II, 49.
- Casein**, compounds of, as catalase, III, 260.
digests of, nitrogen retention on, III, 318.
effect of, on growth and serum-protein regeneration, III, 748.
hydrolysed, administration of, nitrogen balance after, III, 148.
phosphopeptone from, II, 317.
reaction of, with aqueous solutions of aniline and pyridine, II, 30.
- Caseinogen**, acropeptide, action of yeast proteinase on, III, 535.
action of, with gelatin at surfaces, III, 343.
degradation of, by pepsin, III, 686.
- Caseinogen-tryptone**, III, 911.
- Cashew-nut shell oil**, anacardic acid from, II, 373.
dermatitis from, III, 684.
- Cassaia acid**, methyl ester, acetate, and its semicarbazone, II, 28.
structure of, II, 28.
- alloCassaia acid**, II, 28.
- Cassaine**, and its derivatives, II, 28.
- Cassanic acid**, dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 28.
- Cassava starch**. See under Starch.
- Cassia absus**, chak sine from, II, 383.
- Cassia augustifolia**. See Senna, Indian.
- γ-Cassiopiaz**, spectrum of, I, 276.
- Cassiterite**, decomposition and analysis of, by borax fusion, I, 39.
- Castor oil**, hydroxylation of, II, 363.
pyrolysis of, II, 203.
- Castrates**, human, effect of male sex hormones on, III, 308.
- Castration**, effect of, on body length and weight, III, 33.
on mineral content of erythrocytes and plasma, III, 705.
on pituitary size, III, 642.
on seminal vesicles, III, 126.
in man, III, 648.
unilateral, effect of, on spermatogenesis, III, 811.
- Cats**, fat ingestion by body cells of, III, 554.
growth and development of, nutritional requirements for, III, 231.
- Catabolism**, purine, enzymes of, in insects, III, 517.
of anodents, III, 517.
- Catalase**, casein and fibrin compounds as, III, 260.
determination of, in plants, gasometrically, III, 71.
hydrogen peroxide decomposition by, I, 32, 77, 122.
immunochemistry of, III, 359.
in blood, seasonal effect on, in cocks and hens, III, 187.
inhibition of, and its abolition, III, 260.
- Catalpa pollen**, hay fever due to, III, 938.
- Catalpa ovata**, constituents of, III, 548.
- Catalysis**, acid, in non-aqueous solvents, I, 32, 416.
acid and base, in light and heavy water, I, 32.
adsorption and, I, 261.
asymmetric, I, 227.
by enzymes, III, 447.
inhibition of adsorption and, I, 32.
magnetism and, I, 261.
main-valency, II, 188.
- Catalysts**, activity and magnetic properties of, I, 327.
alloy, heats of reaction of, I, 326.
and their modifiers, III, 447.
biochemical, III, 261, 609.
cobalt, palladium, and platinum, activity of, I, 33.
copper, cyclohexene hydrogenation with, I, 33.
electron microscopical study of, I, 366.
hydrogenation, copper-chromium oxide, I, 327.
iron, heats of adsorption of gases on, I, 408.
synthetic ammonia, adsorption on, of gases, I, 355.
iron and tungsten, exchange reactions of nitrogen isotopes on, I, 32.
mixed, I, 366.
organic, I, 326; II, 188.
for removal of carbon monoxide from formamide, II, 71.
platinum, ammonia-hydrogen exchange reactions on, I, 78.
poisoning of, by metals, I, 262.
poisoning of, and specificity of active centres, I, 78.
redox, mixed, I, 168.
vanadium pentoxide-silica-alkali pyrosulphate, for sulphur dioxide oxidation, I, 366.
zinc-chromium, adsorption by, of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, I, 261.
- Catalytic action**, of metal surfaces, I, 403.
hydrogenation, with deuterium, I, 416.
oxidation, I, 366.
reactions, I, 416.
activation entropy in, I, 32.
toxicity, and chemical structure, I, 225, 262.
- Cataphoresis** and electrical double layer, I, 114.
- Cataract**, and scleroderma, III, 573.
ascorbic acid in urine in, III, 573.
atopic, III, 844.
carbonic anhydrase in lens in, III, 115.
caused by electric current and by lighting, III, 573.
congenital, with idiocy, III, 639.
diabetic, III, 397.
familial juvenile, due to parathyroid deficiency, III, 639.
formation of, by galactose dosage, III, 397.
skim milk diet in relation to, III, 398.
immunology of, III, 489.
in retinal degeneration, III, 115.
from sulphanilamide treatment of endocyclitis, III, 397.
galactose, pathogenesis of, III, 115.
growth and development of, in rats fed on galactose, III, 489.
hereditary, lens regeneration in secondary cataract in family with, III, 573.
slit lamp observations on eyes in, III, 397.
xylose, III, 115.
- Catatonia**, periodic somatic research in, III, 721.
- Catenarin**, constitution of, II, 311.
tetramethyl ether, II, 311.
- Catfish**, melanophores of, active and resting, III, 588.
marine. See *Plotosus anguillaris*.
Silurian. See *Parasilurus asotus*.
See also *Ameiurus nebulosus*.
- Cathepsin**, brain- and muscle-, activity of, in avitaminosis-C, III, 674.
in gastric juice, III, 663.
in sarcoma tissue, III, 912.
separation of, from rat tissues, III, 163.
spleen, effect of X- and radio waves on, III, 448.
- Cathodes**, aluminium and nickel, Townsend coefficients for, in hydrogen, I, 88.
dropping, mercury. See Electrodes, mercury, dropping.
luminescence of, I, 430.
materials for, I, 196.
oxide, I, 196.
oxide-coated, properties of, I, 244.
sputtering of, in magnetic fields, I, 102.
- Cations**. See Ions, electrolytic, negative.
- Cattle**, Ayrshire, digestive powers of, III, 748.
blindness in, III, 640.
dairy, growing, carotene and vitamin-A requirement of, III, 817.
Formosan yellow. See *Boszebu indicus*.
methane formation by, III, 918.
Uganda, mineral deficiency in, III, 231.
- Cattle-plague**, anti-vaccine to, effect of alumina gel on, III, 543.
- Cauda equina**, lesions of, and of spinal cord, surgical treatment of, III, 636.
- Caustobololiths**, classification of, III, 775.
from Urals, I, 380.
- Caves**, radioactivity in, I, 337.
- Cedrene**, dipole moment of, I, 98.
- Celastrol**, II, 138.
- Celastrus paniculatis**, constituents of, III, 617.
- Celastrus scandens**, resin alcohols and sterol from, III, 461.
- Celastrol**, colour of, I, 47.
- Celastrol**, occurrence of, in Utatur phosphatic nodules, I, 180.
- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, aluminium, anodic properties of, I, 362.
Daniell's, potential of, in molten salts, I, 295.
effect of fields of force on, I, 258.

- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, electron concentration, p_H measurements with, I, 75.
 for oxidation-reduction potential, I, 235.
 gas, I, 169.
 glass electrode, I, 375.
 polarisation of, I, 169.
 quasi-reversible, with liquid-liquid junctions, I, 165.
 silver bromide-mercurous bromide, thermodynamics of, I, 441.
- Cell or Cells**, photo-electric, barrier-layer, in microphotometry, I, 420.
 copper-cuprous oxide-copper, potential of, I, 97.
 in acidimetry, I, 230.
 metal-semiconductor-metal, potential of, I, 97, 147.
 selenium, I, 196.
 barrier-layer, internal resistance of, I, 83.
 thallos sulphide, I, 176.
 use in, of photo-effect, I, 272.
 use of, to measure film density, III, 257.
 with silver-silver bromide electrodes, I, 258.
- Cell or Cells**, physiological, action of drugs on, III, 529.
 ascorbic acid in, in relation to activity, III, 234.
 Cajal's interstitial, III, 554.
 chromosome division and nuclear cycle in, III, 555.
 cytoplasm and nucleus of, ribonucleic acids in, III, 853.
 dark, III, 555.
 deformation of shell-shaped aggregates of, III, 930.
 division of, and metabolism, III, 623.
 effect of colchicine on, III, 626.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 626.
 elongation and constriction in, III, 180.
 energy metabolism during, III, 325.
 growth of, activated by tissue extracts, III, 88.
 growth-promoting activity of, III, 88.
 interaction of, in relation to tumour growth, III, 507.
 isoelectric points of, determined by staining, III, 866.
 living, p_H in, III, 69.
 membranes of, diffusion of large molecules through, III, 764.
 model of, III, 259.
 mitosis in, effect of colchicine on, III, 337.
 movement of, calcium importance for, III, 336.
 mucoid and mucous, differential staining of, III, 88.
 normal and tumour, components of, III, 747.
 nucleolus, relation of, to secondary constrictions, III, 555.
 nucleus, irradiation of, III, 555.
 by X-rays, III, 160.
 oxygen consumption of, effect of radioactive elements on, III, 329.
 plant. See Plant cells.
 potassium concentration by, III, 160.
 respiration of, III, 916.
 inhibition of, by carbon monoxide or cyanide, III, 432.
 by cyanide, III, 516, 916.
 spectra of, absorption, III, 837.
 Sternberg, morphology of, compared with megakaryocytes, III, 183.
 theory of, III, 701.
- Cell or Cells**, thermoelectric, vacuum, construction of, I, 446.
- Cellobiose**, II, 68.
 fermentation of, III, 687.
- 6-Cellobiosido- β -D-mannose hendecaacetate**, II, 298.
- Cellophane**, membranes. See under Membranes.
 perinephritis produced by, III, 586.
 polarising properties of, I, 235.
- Cellosolves**, polar moments of, I, 351.
- Cellulose**, II, 69.
 acetone soluble, unesterified primary and secondary hydroxyl-groups in, II, 69.
 coagulated, fibre structures from, I, 246.
 crystalline, in plant membranes, III, 618.
 decomposition of, by bacteria, III, 166.
 degradation of, II, 207.
 by enzymes, III, 695.
 degradation and solution of, I, 122.
 electrokinetic potential of, and of its derivatives, I, 255.
 fibres, artificial, orientation of, I, 71.
 crystallite orientation in, I, 246.
 hydrous, isotropic, deformation of, I, 162.
 isotropic, stretching of, I, 113.
 polymeric-homologous, X-ray structure of, I, 71.
 structure of, I, 350.
 films, refractive indices of, I, 394.
 formation of, in relation to other constituents of trees, III, 274.
 imbibition by, of methaemoglobin solutions, III, 607.
 methylation of, II, 36.
 natural, X-ray structure of, I, 199.
 recrystallisation of, and its derivatives, II, 207.
 sheet, anisotropy of, I, 148, 197.
 similarity of, to caoutchouc, II, 268.
 structure of, I, 62; II, 299.
 surface conductivity and lyophilicity of, and of its derivatives, I, 255.
 swelling and refractive power of, I, 15.
 threads, artificial, production of, as macromolecular process, II, 268.
 isotropic, force-extension diagrams of, I, 71.
 viscosity of sols of, and cuprammonium solutions, I, 411.
- Cellulose acetate**, adsorption by, of benzene and toluene from solutions in ethyl alcohol, I, 440.
 mol. wt. and solubility of, I, 152.
 viscosity of solutions of, in acetone, effect of salts on, I, 439.
- triacetate**, solutions of, in tetraethlorethane, I, 293.
 derivatives, lyophilic properties of, I, 213.
 structure of films of, I, 287.
- esters**, optical anisotropy of sheets of, I, 289.
 solution of, I, 411.
- glyceryl derivatives**, II, 156.
- hydrate**, ζ -potential and dehydration of, I, 113.
 ζ -potential and micellar structure of, I, 255.
- nitrate**, membranes, gelatinisation of, I, 321.
 solutions in acetone, osmotic pressure of, I, 113.
 viscosity of, I, 24, 213.
- trinitrate**, embedding in, III, 786.
 nitrates, gelatinisation of, I, 255.
- Cellulosic materials**, sheet, optical anisotropy and structure of, I, 14.
- Cement works**, dust hazard in, III, 67.
- Centaurea scabiosa***, leaves, scutellaroside from, II, 155.
- Centetes ecaudatus***, primordial cranium of, III, 372.
- Centrifuges**, III, 618.
- Cephalopods**, neuro-humoral control in, III, 636.
- Ceramides**, synthesis of, II, 324.
- Cerates**. See under Cerium.
- Ceratophyllum demersum***, photosynthesis in, III, 459.
- Cereals**, effect of, on rickets, III, 54.
 enzymes of, III, 766.
 germinated, vitamin-C content of, III, 856.
 nicotinic acid content of, III, 819.
- Cerebellum**, absence or imperfection of, III, 111.
 action potentials of, on stimulation of afferent connexions, III, 200.
 agenesis of, in dogs, III, 717.
 cat's, III, 717.
 electro-physiological relation of, to cerebrum, III, 843.
 familial hypoplasia of, in Hereford calves, III, 637.
 in man, III, 637.
 lesions of, motor seizures with, in cats, III, 483.
 of anamniotes, III, 110.
 rabbit's, III, 717.
- Cerebral cortex**, action currents in, in mammals, III, 485.
 ageing and fatigue changes in, in mice, III, 719.
 analysis of, III, 393.
 body size and size and number of nerve cells in, III, 719.
 calcification in, resembling Pick's disease, III, 22.
 cytology of, in opossums, III, 484.
 effect of histamine on, III, 720.
 electrical activity of, effect of labyrinthine stimulation on, III, 576.
 in man, with altered blood constituents, III, 485.
 excitable, in marsupials, III, 719.
 fibre-tracts from, in goats, III, 484.
 in Tinamidæ, III, 719.
 lamination of, in monotremata, III, 719.
 lesions of, effect of, on hopping and placing reactions in rats, III, 485.
 on pupillary activities, III, 719.
 metabolism of, action of glucose on, III, 433.
 motor, excitability of, during eating and sleep in dogs, III, 393.
 neuronophagia in, in senility in man, III, 486.
 number of cells in, and spinal cord length, III, 719.
 parietal ablations of, in monkeys, motor performance after, III, 719.
 physiological properties of, in birds and reptiles, III, 200.
 potentials of, action of cervical sympathetic on, III, 201.
 associated with high intracranial pressure, III, 299.
 in anaesthesia, III, 801.
 projection of, on cerebellum and pons in macaque monkey, III, 298.
 regions related to feet in, III, 571.
 sensory, of chimpanzee, III, 112.
 stimulation of, causing cerebellar action potentials, III, 844.
 in man, giving repetition of speech, III, 571.
 phasic response to, III, 571.
 stimulation of frontal lobe of, effect of, on blood pressure, gastric motility, and respiration, III, 720.
 striate, removal of, in relation to visual acuity, III, 25.

- Cerebral cortex**, thermo-coagulation in destruction of, of small animals, III, 843.
- Cerebrospinal fever**, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 861.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, bisulphite-binding substances in, III, 593.
- cells and proteins in, III, 84.
- chemistry of, during encephalography, III, 202.
- choline-esterase in, III, 96.
- collargol reaction of, III, 891.
- copper in, in man, III, 487.
- detection in, of cocaine hydrochloride, spectroscopically, III, 863.
- determination in, of ether-soluble substances, III, 202.
- of salvarsan in syphilis, III, 864.
- of vitamin-B₁₂, III, 51.
- diagnosis by means of, using gold and silver sols, III, 300.
- effect of cardiazol convulsions on, III, 24.
- effect of cisternal and lumbar puncture on, III, 637.
- enzymes of, normal and pathological, III, 487.
- gonadotropic hormone in, in hypertension, III, 565.
- in alkalosis, III, 395.
- iodine content of, and of blood, III, 395.
- mastic test for, III, 890.
- oxytocic action of, in relation to posterior pituitary, III, 406.
- paretic, Lange test for, p_H and particle size of gold sols in, III, 24.
- passage of bromides, iodides, and thiocyanates in and out of, III, 335.
- pressure of, effect of drugs on, III, 487.
- procaine concentration in, after sub-arachnoid injection, III, 680.
- pyruvic acid in, III, 718.
- removal from, of procaine, during anaesthesia, III, 681.
- vitamin-C content of, in children, III, 235.
- Cerebro-vascular crises**, incidence of, III, 794.
- Cerebrum**, abnormal, in infants, III, 722.
- biochemistry of tissues of, III, 636.
- bioelectrical phenomena in, III, 637.
- calcification of, in hypoparathyroidism, III, 123.
- carbohydrate metabolism of, in vitamin-B deficiency, III, 717.
- compression of, III, 890.
- concussion of, arterial hypertension, fever, and tachycardia after, III, 200.
- development of sulci of, III, 622.
- effect of removal of hemispheres from, in rabbits with varying hepatic efficiency, III, 889.
- electro-physiological relation of, to cerebellum, III, 843.
- frontal lobes, functions of, III, 111.
- lesions of, activity produced by in cats, III, 111.
- metabolism in, during fever, III, 201.
- effect of cyanide on, III, 300.
- effect of hypothermia on, III, 300.
- effect of pyocyanin on, III, 300.
- motor centres in, of rabbits, normal and decorticated, III, 299.
- tumours of. See under Tumours.
- ventricles, goblet cells in cyst of third, III, 113.
- puncture of, pneumograms for, III, 113.
- ribbing on walls of, III, 113.
- visual pathways in, III, 111.
- Cerin**, II, 18.
- Cerite**, from Jamestown, Colorado, I, 380.
- Cerium**, extraction of, from monazite earths, I, 127.
- isotopes, disintegration tables for, I, 426.
- oxidation of, electrolytically, I, 367.
- spectrum of, I, 381.
- Cerium salts**, fluorescence of, in solution, I, 174.
- Cerium periodate**, I, 79.
- Ceric hydroxide** sols, coagulation of, by Prussian-blue sols, I, 162.
- phosphate, I, 127.
- sulphate, determination with, of arsenic, iron, and tin, I, 445.
- of arsenic trihydride, I, 130.
- of potassium cobaltinitrite, I, 372.
- Cerates**, oxidimetry with, I, 373.
- Nitratocerates**, use of, in detection of alcohols, II, 240.
- Perchloratocerates**, use of, in detection of alcohols, II, 240.
- Cerium determination**:-
- determination of, with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 232.
- Cervix**, secretion from, effect of, on spermatozoal vitality, III, 307.
- Cetraria islandica*, lichenin from, II, 298.
- Cetyl sulphate**, micelles, p_H at surfaces of, I, 390.
- Chaetopterus*, egg cells, permeability of, III, 279.
- Chaksine**, formula of, and its derivatives, II, 383.
- Chaksine**, nitro-, and its sulphate, II, 383.
- Chalcedony**, quartz and cristobalite crystallites in, I, 85.
- Chalchupa*. See *Rauwolfia heterophylla*.
- Chalkones**, II, 142, 285.
- condensation of, with flavanones, II, 102.
- formation of isooxazoles from, II, 142.
- Chameleon**, American, effect of testosterone propionate implants on, III, 848.
- eye movements in, in relation to nuclei, III, 889.
- Chamosite** and chlorite minerals, I, 48.
- Chancroid**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 599.
- Characeae**, permeability in, III, 361.
- Charcoal**, active, adsorption by, of chlorine, I, 319.
- of gases, I, 208.
- of helium, I, 21.
- of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, I, 252.
- oxygen adsorbed on, equilibrium pressures of, I, 208.
- adsorption by, in intestines, III, 219.
- of respiratory factors, III, 537.
- animal, effect of, on ascorbic acid, III, 595.
- wood, swelling of, I, 355.
- Chaulmoogra phosphatides**, II, 277.
- Chaulmoogric acid**, treatment with, of leprosy and tuberculosis, III, 356.
- Chaulmoogric acid series**, II, 308.
- Chaulmoogrylhydnocarpoyl- β -glycerophosphoric acid**, choline ester and salts of, II, 277.
- Cheese**, acidoproteolytic cocci from, III, 167.
- Cheilanthifoline**, and its ethyl ether, II, 262.
- Cheilitis**, from resorcinol and hexylresorcinol, III, 864.
- Cheilosis**, treatment of, with vitamin-B₆, III, 751.
- Chelation**, thermochemistry of, I, 218.
- Chelidonic acid**, ethyl ester, formation of, from acetonedioxalic ester, I, 297.
- Chelonia mydas*, oil from. See Turtle oil.
- Chemical activation**, by isomeric radioactive transition, I, 229.
- Chemical constitution**. See under Constitution.
- force, as effect of matter field, I, 99.
- reactions. See under Reactions.
- Chemiluminescence**, I, 430.
- Chemistry**, data of, uncertainties in, I, 74.
- inorganic. See Inorganic chemistry.
- kinetic, I, 325.
- nuclear, and volcanism, I, 242.
- organic. See Organic chemistry.
- three-dimensional, I, 430.
- Chemotaxis**, negative and positive, III, 538.
- Chemotherapeutics**, evaluation of effectiveness of, against streptococcus in mice, III, 152.
- lipophilic, synthesis of, II, 262.
- Chemotherapy**, II, 359.
- bacterial, present status and problems of, III, 755.
- in schizophrenic and affective reactions, III, 201.
- progress in, III, 755.
- Chenopodiaceae**, alkaloids of, II, 197.
- Cherries**, pollen germination tests in, III, 830.
- Cherry trees**, Montmorency, mutational barrenness of, photosynthesis of, III, 547.
- wild, autolysis of gum from, III, 618.
- Cherts**, Karroo, I, 396.
- Chest**, radiography of, diagnosis in, III, 296.
- X-ray pictures of, of office employees, III, 683.
- Chicks**, body temperature of, III, 42.
- energy and weight gain in, in relation to nutrition, III, 509.
- energy value of wheat products for, III, 318.
- growing, fat requirements of, III, 913.
- growth of, effect on, of yeast extract, III, 595.
- haemorrhage in, recovery from, III, 9.
- newly-hatched, lipin content of, III, 649.
- respiration in, III, 105.
- urine of. See under Urine.
- Chicory**, pectin substances of, III, 695.
- Chigger**. See *Trombiculum irritans*.
- Children**, cancer in, III, 46.
- Chinese, Pelidisi index in, III, 671.
- haematologic values for, in Hawaii, III, 787.
- Hebrew, American- and foreign-born, anthropometric measurements of, III, 554.
- obese, basal metabolism and serum-cholesterol of, III, 517.
- food intake of, III, 748.
- obesity in, III, 782.
- pre-school, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus balances with, III, 241.
- school, anaemia and rickets in, III, 182.
- undernourished, nutrition of, III, 230.
- Chillies**, vitamin-C content of, III, 145.
- Chilomonas paramecium*, effect of calcium and magnesium on, III, 262.
- Chimpanzees**, chromosomes of, III, 784.
- discrimination learning in, III, 620.
- ova of. See under Ova.
- pregnancy diagnosis in, III, 662.
- pre-linguistic sign behaviour in, III, 22.
- China berry**, poisoning with. See under Poisoning.
- Chinese**, copper and zinc in organs and tissues of, III, 745.
- Chironomus*, labial glands, nuclear structure of, III, 626.
- Chironomus plumosus*, salivary gland, micro-manipulation of cells of, III, 626.
- Chitinase**, III, 164.

- Chitoblaste**, III, 164.
- d-Chitoketuroic acid**, brucine salt, II, 153.
- Chlamydomonas eugametos**, f. *synotica*, sex-determinative compounds of, III, 360.
- Chloral**, blood-clearance of, in liver damage, III, 135.
- condensation products of, with anthrone, II, 124.
- photo-oxidation of, sensitised by chlorine, I, 34.
- Chloral hydrate**, antagonism of tetraethylammonium camphorsulphonate to, III, 64.
- effect of, on tissue respiration, III, 153.
- liver function tests with, III, 812.
- mixtures with, as fixative for nerves, III, 281.
- spectrum of, absorption, and of related compounds, I, 145.
- Chloralamides**, II, 220.
- Chloral-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamide**, α -chloro-, II, 220.
- α -hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 220.
- Chloral-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamide**, α -chloro-, II, 220.
- Chloralchlorosalicylamides**, and their methyl ethers, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride, II, 220.
- Chloral-3:5-dichlorosalicylamide**, dehydration product of, II, 129.
- Chloralose**, detection of, in urine, III, 667.
- Chloramine-T**, oxidation with, in potentiometric analysis, I, 371.
- Chlorates**. See under Chlorine.
- Chlorazol-black E**, staining with, III, 556, 626.
- Chlorazol-fast-pink BKS** as anticoagulant, III, 93.
- Chlorella**, chlorophyll fluorescence in, III, 692.
- growth of, effect of calcium and magnesium on, III, 457.
- in darkness and in glucose solution, III, 939.
- nitrogen assimilation of, effect of iron and manganese on, III, 546.
- photosynthesis in, III, 271.
- effect of chlorophyll, heat-treatment, and magnesium deficiency on, III, 871.
- trace elements required for, III, 776.
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa**, assimilation by, of carbon dioxide, III, 616.
- photosynthesis by, III, 364, 459.
- Chlorides**. See under Chlorine.
- mesoisoChlorin-e₄**, derivatives, and 2- α -hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 142.
- Chlorin series**, syntheses in, II, 235.
- Chlorinates**, I, 360.
- Chlorination**, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 72, 202.
- Chlorine**, absorption of slow neutrons by, I, 383.
- adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 319.
- atoms, nuclei of, α -ray collisions of, I, 278.
- balance of, in man, III, 329.
- crystals, spectrum of, absorption, I, 50.
- density of, I, 202.
- electron affinity of, I, 184.
- equilibria of, with hydrochloric acid and with methyl and methylene chlorides, I, 360.
- exposure to, of plant sections, apparatus for, III, 369.
- isotopes, mass of, I, 425.
- nuclear spin of, I, 428.
- of mass 33, formation and life of, I, 308.
- of mass 38, radioactivity of, I, 278.
- separation of, I, 135.
- Chlorine**, photo-expansion of, I, 262.
- reaction of, with calcium oxide, I, 79.
- with chloral, photochemically, I, 34.
- with nitric oxide, I, 390.
- reaction of iodine and, on lithium and potassium hydroxides, I, 368.
- spectrum of, I, 137.
- X-ray absorption, I, 305.
- X X-ray, I, 241.
- Chlorine monoxide**, equilibrium of, with water, I, 322.
- Hydrochloric acid**, absorption of, by human stomach, III, 35.
- adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 252.
- aqueous, heat of dilution of, I, 218.
- Raman effect in, I, 243.
- determination of hydrobromic acid and, I, 230.
- diffusion constant of, differential, I, 19.
- equilibrium of, with chlorine, I, 360.
- exchange reactions of, with deuterium, I, 165.
- heat of formation and solution of, I, 217.
- heat of solution of, in water-methyl alcohol solutions, I, 441.
- neutralisation of ammonia solutions by, I, 253.
- partial pressures in solutions of, I, 316.
- in halogenobenzenes, I, 406.
- solutions in dioxan, strength of, I, 359.
- spectrum of, band, I, 7.
- transport of, in water and dioxan-water mixtures, I, 27.
- Chlorides**, basic, I, 74.
- complex, Raman effect with, I, 57.
- compounds of, with nitrosyl chloride, I, 102.
- content of, in animals after sodium bromide administration, III, 241.
- detection of, I, 370.
- in potassium thiocyanate, I, 173.
- in presence of other halides, I, 130.
- determination of, I, 172.
- in blood by washing, III, 559.
- in presence of colloids, volumetrically, I, 419.
- in solution, I, 37.
- excretion of, effect of noxious agents on, III, 156.
- separation of, from cyanides and thiocyanates, I, 173.
- Chlorates**, determination of, volumetrically, I, 37.
- oxidation of stannous salts by, I, 222.
- Raman effect with, I, 195.
- Perchloric acid**, catalysis by, of esterification, I, 321.
- properties of mixtures of, with sulphuric acid, I, 106, 214.
- reaction of, with gallium, I, 35.
- reduction of, by hydrobromic acid, catalytic effect of osmium compounds on, I, 415.
- solution, constant-boiling, explosion with, I, 36.
- Perchlorates**, detection of, I, 299.
- Hypochlorous acid**, addition of, to double linkings, I, 260.
- to unsaturated organic compounds, in relation to their structure, II, 1.
- Chlorine determination** :—
- determination of, in organic compounds, by hydrogenation, II, 239.
- by lime-fusion method, II, 263.
- Chlorine-sulphur linkings**, compounds containing, structure of, I, 434.
- Chloro-compounds**, aliphatic, II, 33.
- Chlorocornin**, function of, III, 795.
- Chloroform**, anaesthesia by. See under Anaesthesia.
- Chloroform**, condensation of, with o- and m-dichlorobenzenes, II, 248.
- equilibrium of, with acetic acid, acetone, and water, I, 361.
- liver damage by, protection against, III, 135.
- photo-bromination of, I, 124.
- purification of, II, 33.
- Chlorogenin**, reactions of, II, 99.
- structure of, II, 378.
- Chlorogenin**, bromo-, diacetate, II, 100.
- β -Chlorogenin, and its derivatives, II, 378.
- ψ -Chlorogenin, and its derivatives, II, 184.
- Chlorogeninlactone**, dibenzoate, II, 100.
- Chlorogermanic acid**. See under Germanium.
- Chlorohydrins**, ethers of, preparation of, II, 150.
- ω -Chlorohydrins, preparation from, of 1-phenyl-4- ω -hydroxyalkylpiperazines, II, 108.
- Chloroma**, cells, III, 468.
- Chloro-oximes**, urticarial action of, III, 66.
- Chlorophyll**, II, 57, 109, 141, 235, 236 III, 462.
- aqueous solutions of, III, 778.
- assimilation by, in feeble light, III, 270.
- conversion of, into pheophytin, II, 109.
- determination of, in plant tissues, III, 549.
- effect of, on resistance to haemolysis, III, 8.
- fluorescence of, and assimilation, III, 81.
- in green leaves as prosthetic group of protein, III, 549.
- purity of preparations of, III, 368.
- state of, in plants, extracts, and preparations, III, 549.
- Chlorophyllase**, III, 608.
- Chloropicrin** as prewarning gas in ship fumigation, III, 342.
- Chloroplasts**, ferric oxalate reduction by, III, 829.
- illuminated, oxygen formation by, III, 776.
- structure of, III, 778.
- Chloroprene**, dielectrics of, in benzene solution, I, 410.
- oxide, II, 148.
- polymerisation of, I, 221.
- Chlorosulphinic acid**, esters, II, 127.
- decomposition of, II, 216.
- Chlorosulphonic acid**, as reagent for aromatic ethers, II, 242.
- detection of aryl halides with, II, 160.
- esters, II, 127.
- Cholæmia**, white blood count in, III, 791.
- Cholagogues**, vanillin, III, 153.
- Cholangitis**, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 438.
- Cholanolic acid**, 3:12-dihydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 175.
- 3:5:6-trihydroxy-, isomerides of, II, 88.
- Cholanthrene**, methyl derivatives of, II, 369.
- 7-Cholanthraic acid**, II, 309.
- Cholase** in bacteria, fungi, and organs, III, 685.
- Cholecystectomy**, compensatory action of liver after, III, 135.
- Cholecystokin**, assay of, by gall-bladder contraction, III, 41.
- Choleic acid**, effect of, on blood prothrombin of bile fistula rats, III, 10.
- Cholenic acid**, dihydroxy-, apocholeic acid formation from, in toads, III, 328.
- α -^{29:31}-Cholenic acid, 3-hydroxy-, II, 180.
- isoCholenic acid**, dihydroxy-, formation of, II, 309.

- Cholera**, bacteriolytic action of anti-serum for, effect of mucin on, III, 455.
 hog. See Swine fever.
 vibrios, antigen from, chemical properties of, III, 542.
 differentiation of, III, 773.
 dissociation of, by chlorine, III, 357.
 dissociation of, by chlorine or phenol, III, 455.
- Δ^2 -Cholestadiene**, reaction of, with perbenzoic acid, II, 329.
- $\Delta^{3,5}$ -Cholestadiene**, formation of, from cholesteryl oleate, III, 44.
- $\Delta^{3,5}$ -Cholestadiene**, 3:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 96.
- Cholestadienes**, preparation and properties of, II, 248.
- Δ^4 -Cholestadien-3(β)-ol**, preparation of, and its acetate, II, 84.
- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -Cholestadien-3-ol-4-onyl-6'(- Δ^4 -cholestadien-4'-ol-3'-one)**, and its derivatives, II, 96.
- $\Delta^{1,2,4,5}$ -Cholestadien-3-one**, constitution of, II, 94.
- Δ^4 -Cholestadien-3-one** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 84.
- Cholestane**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, 3:6-diacetyl derivative, oxidation of, II, 175.
 4:5-dihydroxy-, 4-acetate, II, 329.
 3:5:6-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 84.
- α_1 -, α_2 -, and β -i-Cholestane 6:7-diacids, II, 94.
- Cholestane-3:6-diol**, and its diacetate, II, 96.
- Cholestane-3(β):7(α)-diol**, II, 17.
- Cholestane-3(β):5-diol-6-one** 3-acetate, II, 376.
- Cholestane-3:4-dione**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 96.
- Cholestane-3:6-dione**, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 84.
- Cholestaneols**, 6-chloro-, II, 84.
- Cholestan-5-ol-6-one**, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, and its oxime, II, 179.
- Cholestanone**, 2-bromo-, reaction of, with collidine, II, 310.
- i-Cholestanone**, structure of, II, 94.
- Cholestan-3-one**, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 96.
- α -Cholestan-6-one**, 3-bromo-, II, 94.
- β -Cholestan-6-one**, 3-hydroxy-, oxime, II, 94.
- Cholestan-4-one** 5:6-oxide, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl and 3-benzoyl derivatives, II, 96.
- Cholestanylglycosides**, and their tetraacetates, II, 307.
- γ -Cholestene dibromide**, II, 83.
- Δ^2 -Cholestene**, 4:5-dihydroxy-, and its 4-acetate, II, 329.
- Δ^4 -Cholestene-3:6-dione**, phenylhydrazone, II, 84.
- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -Cholestene-3:6-dione**, II, 179.
- Δ^5 -Cholestene-3:4-diones**, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 96.
- Δ^5 -Cholesten-4-ol**, cis -3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its dibromide, II, 96.
- $\Delta^{5,6}$ -Cholesten-7-ol**, and its benzoate, II, 17.
- Δ^4 -Cholesten-6-one**, and its oxime, II, 94.
- Δ^5 -Cholesten-4-one**, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 96.
- $\Delta^{5,6}$ -Cholestenone** dichloride, II, 84.
- $\Delta^{5,6}$ -Cholesten-7-one**, II, 17.
- Cholesterilene**, preparation and properties of, II, 248.
- Cholesterinoxonid**, effect of injection of, in cats, III, 561.
- Cholesterol**, constitution of, II, 128, 170.
 derivatives, II, 17, 179.
- Cholesterol**, determination of, by Liebermann-Burchard reaction, III, 620.
 in blood. See under Blood analysis.
 effect of, on milk composition and secretion, III, 809.
 on tumour formation, III, 423.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in pleural effusion, III, 712.
 irradiated, effect of, on skin of mice, III, 422.
 isomerisation of, with hydrochloric acid, II, 128.
 mercuration of, II, 239.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 molecular association of, from near infrared absorption spectra, I, 56.
 oxidation of, by peracetic acid, II, 170.
 Raman effect in, I, 244.
 reaction of, with acid clay, II, 75.
 with di- and tri-chloroacetic acids, II, 170.
 resorption of, through alimentary tract in rabbits, III, 415.
- Cholesterol**, bromo-derivatives, transformations of, II, 94.
 6-iodo-, benzoate, II, 239.
 β -Cholesterol oxide acetate, II, 376.
- epiCholesterol**, and its derivatives, II, 128.
 benzoate, II, 372.
- epiCholesterol**, α - and β -7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 84.
- Cholesterol oxide**, fission of, II, 84.
- Cholesterol α -oxide**, isomerisation of, II, 170.
- Cholesteryl acetate**, dibromide, oxidation of, to *trans*-dehydroandrosterone, II, 180.
 acetate, 4-hydroxy-, II, 17.
 di- and tri-chloroacetates, and their bromo-derivatives, II, 170.
- 4-Cholesterylaminoozobenzene-4'-arsinic acid**, II, 262.
- Cholesterylphosphoric acid dianilide**, II, 274.
- Cholic acid**, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 188.
 fate of, in guinea-pigs, III, 328.
 formation of, in dogs, effect of injected fat on, III, 596.
 Hammersten's reaction for, II, 309.
 Raman effect in, I, 244.
- apoCholic acid**, formation of, from dihydroxycholeonic acid in toads, III, 328.
- Choline**, amino-acid and peptide esters, as analogues of oxytocic hormone from posterior pituitary, II, 245.
 deficiency of, in diet, effects of, III, 149.
 determination of, III, 946.
 dietary, effect of, on vagal response to stimulation, III, 20.
 effect of, on blood- and liver-lipins in dogs with ligated pancreatic ducts, III, 821.
 on fatty liver, III, 135.
 on growth of pneumococci, III, 771.
 on replacement of methionine by homocystine in diet, III, 48.
 esters of, and its homologues, II, 156.
 iodides of, polymorphism of, I, 151.
 synthesis of, II, 37.
 β -glycerophosphate, II, 265.
 in bile, III, 136.
 in diet of chicks, III, 510.
 in lactation and growth of rats, III, 510.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 prevention of perosis by, III, 749.
- Choline-esterase**, activity of, in blood-serum and duodenum in beriberi, III, 448.
 distribution of, in adrenals, III, 347.
- Choline-esterase**, effect on, of electrolytes, III, 162.
 of ions, III, 533.
 in arachnids and insects, III, 226.
 in electric organs, III, 715.
 in muscle after sciatic section, III, 480.
 in serum. See under Blood-serum.
 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, III, 96.
 inhibition of, by thiamin esters, III, 347.
 occurrence of, in birds, III, 162.
 relation of, to acetylneurin and acetylcholine, III, 347.
- Choline-oxidase**, of rat liver, effect of fatty acids on, III, 447.
- Cholæpus hofmanni*. See Sloths.
- Chondrodendron**, alkaloids of, II, 294.
- Chondrodendron candicans*, *d*-bebeerine from, II, 294.
- Chondrodendron microphyllum*, *d*-bebeerine from, II, 294.
- Chondrodendron platyphyllum*, alkaloids of, II, 294.
- Chondrodysplasia**, III, 2.
- l-Chondrofoline**, and its nitrate, II, 294.
- Chondroitin**, growth promoting action of, to replace rice growth factor, III, 752.
- Chondrosamine**, hydrochloride, methylation of, II, 245.
 isolation of, II, 365.
- Chophytol**, effect of, on cholesterol metabolism in arteriosclerosis, III, 256.
- Chordates**, gastrulation in, III, 278.
- Chordotomy**, for relief of pain, III, 570.
 for thalamic pain, III, 111.
 thoracic, treatment with, of tabes dorsalis, III, 636.
 treatment with, of athetosis, III, 112.
- Chorea**, treatment of, by fever induction, III, 255.
- Chorioallantois**, growth of tissue cells on, in chick and duck embryos, III, 4.
- Choriomeningitis**, lymphocytic, antigen of, III, 267, 268.
 transmission of, by mosquitoes, III, 78.
- Chorion**, gonadotropic hormones from, in man, III, 494.
 human, minerals in, III, 875.
 pseudo-, in cyprinodont fish, III, 86.
- Chroman**, derivatives, synthesis of, with ring system of α -tocopherol, II, 101.
- Chromans**, synthesis of, from *o*-allylphenols, II, 186.
- spiro*Chromans, II, 187.
- Chromanone**, 6- and 8-chloro-, and -nitro-, and their 3-veratrylidene derivatives, II, 230.
- Chromanones**, oxidation of, with selenium dioxide, II, 230.
- Chromates**. See under Chromium.
- Chromatium**, reduction by, III, 353.
- Chromatography**, inorganic, I, 132, 377.
 theory of, I, 370.
 two-dimensional, II, 294.
- Chrome alum**, paramagnetic relaxation of, I, 200, 312.
- Chromic acid**. See under Chromium.
- Chromic salts**. See under Chromium.
- Chromites**, Singblum, I, 379.
 structural relations of, I, 422.
 Wyoming, I, 181.
- Chromium**, anodic behaviour of, I, 75.
 content of, in Yunohanazawa hot springs, I, 303.
 isotopes, of mass 51, radioactivity of, I, 141.
 radioactive, I, 278.
 passivity of, I, 119.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 384.

- Chromium**, solubility of, in aluminium-magnesium alloy, I, 317.
spectrum of, *K* X-ray, I, 184.
- Chromium alloys**, with aluminium and iron, I, 156.
with arsenic, I, 26.
with iron, molten, solubility of nitrogen in, I, 316.
with iron and silicon, I, 291.
with nickel, I, 318.
formation of, from chromic oxide and nickel, I, 216.
hydrogen and oxygen overvoltages of, in potassium hydroxide, I, 324.
with silicon, I, 291.
- Chromium bases** :—
Chromiumammnes, containing β -hydroxy- and 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxy-quinoline, I, 129.
- Chromium compounds**, spectra of, X-ray, I, 424.
- Chromium salts**, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 388.
- Chromium chromate**, I, 265.
chromates, magnetic properties of, I, 102.
structure of, I, 128.
trioxide, solutions containing hydrochloric acid, potential of tin in, I, 258.
treatment with, of stomatitis, III, 928.
potassium alum, paramagnetic relaxation in, I, 103.
- Chromic fluoride**, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 152.
hydroxide, coprecipitation of barium with, I, 329.
oxide, adsorption by, I, 158.
chromium-nickel alloys from nickel and, I, 216.
equilibrium of, with nickelous oxide, I, 322.
formation of, I, 216.
heat of formation of, I, 295.
sulphate, reaction of, with manganese dioxide, I, 31.
- Chromic acid**, oxidation of organic compounds by, I, 222.
solutions, reduction of, electrolytically, I, 325.
- Chromates**, reactions of, at high temperatures, I, 36, 102, 128.
reduction of, at dropping mercury electrode, I, 258.
- Dichromic acid**, reduction of, thermal, by alkaloids, I, 121.
- Dichromates**, oxidation with, and its use in micro-analysis, II, 240.
- Chromium separation** :—
separation of, from cobalt, iron, nickel, and zinc, I, 372.
- Chromodacryorrhoea**, for biological assay of acetylcholine, III, 923.
- Chromogen**, endogenous creatinine-like, excretion of, in urine, III, 917.
- Chromones**, of naphthalene series, II, 22.
Raman effect in, I, 243.
reactions of, effect of acyl groups on, II, 139.
- Chromosomes**, chemistry of, III, 180.
counts of, in ova of frogs, III, 875.
morphology of, effect of chemicals on, III, 626.
physicochemical structure of, III, 778.
sex, heteropycnosis of, III, 837.
human, crossing and linkage in, III, 875.
multiple, III, 700.
nucleoli, and satellites, III, 87.
properties of, III, 179.
- Chromosomes**, staining of, with aceto-carmin, in birds and mammals, III, 374.
structure and behaviour of, III, 374.
- Chromyl chloride**, dipole moment and structure of, in carbon tetrachloride, I, 97.
- Chronaxie**, in infants, III, 889.
physiological applications of, III, 370.
- Chrysene-6-acetic acid**, II, 166.
- Chrysene-1-aldehyde**, semicarbazone, II, 272.
- Chrysene-1-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 272.
- Chrysidia madagascariensis***, metamorphosis of caterpillars of, effect of electric shocks on, III, 835.
- Chrysomya megacephala***, larvae of, resistance of, to chemicals, III, 600.
- Chyluria** in filarial infection, III, 138.
- Chymotrypsin**, formation of, from chymotrypsinogen, III, 163.
- Ciba 3714**, experiments with, III, 920.
- Cicatrisation**, treatment of, with colchicine, III, 180.
- Cigarette smoke**. See under Tobacco smoke.
- Cilia**, movements of, stroboscope for study of, III, 274.
- Cimex***, sex chromosomes in, III, 179.
- Cinchona**, bark, isolation of alkaloids from, by electrodialysis, II, 200.
leaves, alkaloids of, III, 696.
- Cinchona alkaloids**, II, 144.
- Cinchonamides**, anaesthetics from. See under Anaesthetics.
- Cinchon- δ -diethylaminobutylamide**, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 190.
- Cinchon- γ -diethylamino- β -hydroxypropylamide**, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 190.
- Cinchon- δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutylamide**, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 190.
- Cinchonic acid**, 2-amino-, II, 106.
2-chloro-, substituted amides of, II, 190.
- Cinchoninamide ethiodide**, II, 288.
- Cinchonine**, effect of, on salivary secretion, III, 132.
organo-mercury derivatives of, II, 262.
oxidation of, by dichromic acid, I, 121.
synthesis of compounds related to, II, 382.
- Cinchoninedimercuric chloride**, II, 262.
- Cinchoninemercuric chloride**, and its hydrochlorides, II, 262.
- Cinchophen**, dosage with, hepatitis from, III, 338.
ulcers induced by, III, 740.
- Cineole**, pharmacology of, III, 864.
- Cinnamazide**, *p*-nitro-, II, 129.
- Cinnamhydrazide**, *p*-nitro-, hydrochloride, II, 129, 157.
- Cinnamic acid**, ammonium salt, formation of, I, 224.
ethyl ester ozonide, properties of, I, 57.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
ozonisation of, and of its sodium salt and ethyl ester, II, 16.
- Cinnamic acid**, bromo-*p*-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 374.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides of, separation of, II, 171.
p-nitro-, derivatives, II, 129.
substituted-derivatives, preparation and oxidation of, II, 329.
- cis*-Cinnamic acid**, action of, on plant cells, III, 272.
- Cinnamon**, pharmacology of, III, 923.
- N*-Cinnamoyl-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenols**, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 252.
- N*-Cinnamoylaniline**, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 252.
- N*-Cinnamoyl-*m*- and -*p*-anisidines**, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 252.
- 1-Cinnamoyl-1:2-dihydroquinaldine-2-nitrile**, II, 314.
- N*-Cinnamoyl-*m*- and -*p*-*N,N'*-dimethylphenylenediamines**, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 252.
- N*-Cinnamoyl-*m*- and -*p*-methylaminophenols**, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 252.
- Cinnamyl alcohol**, reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 347.
- 3-Cinnamyl-2-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinol diacetate**, II, 17.
- 3-Cinnamyl-2-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone**, II, 17.
- Cinnamylguaicol**, and its acetate, II, 138.
- 4-Cinnamylidenesaminothymol**, II, 346.
- Cinnamylidenesamine**, reaction of, with methyl acetylenedicarboxylate, II, 87.
- Cinnamylidenecarbamide**, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 41.
- Cinnamylidenechondrosamine**, *p*-nitro-, II, 365.
- Cinnamylideneglucosamine**, *p*-nitro-, II, 365.
- 3-Cinnamyl-2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone oxide**, II, 311.
- Cinobufagin**, pharmacology of, III, 250.
- Cinobufotalidin**, pharmacology of, III, 250.
- Cinobufotalin**, pharmacology of, III, 250.
- Cirrhosis**. See under Liver diseases.
- Cisterna chyli**, lymph flow and pressure in, controlled by vasomotor nerves, III, 104.
- Cisternal puncture**. See under Puncture.
- Citraconic acid**, methyl ester, Raman effect in methyl mesaconate and, I, 96.
- Citracononitrile**, II, 157.
- Citral**, cyclisation of, II, 97.
- Citreorosein**, and its derivatives, II, 182.
- Citric acid**, antidiabetic and hypoglycaemic effect of, III, 381.
antiketogenic and glycogenic activity of, III, 434.
calcium salt, complex, I, 359.
degradation of, by bacteria, III, 167.
by yeast, III, 165.
dissimilation of, by bacteria, III, 353.
ethyl ester, isomerisation of, to ethyl ketipate, II, 35.
formation of, in dogs, III, 240.
in fermentation, III, 538.
growth-promoting action of, III, 610.
in muscle respiration, III, 196.
in tissue metabolism, III, 435.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
oxidation of, by muscle, III, 713.
synthesis of, biologically, III, 434.
effect of diet on, in rats, III, 58.
from carbohydrates, III, 754.
- isoCitric acid** dehydrogenase. See under Dehydrogenase.
- Citric acid milk**, effect of, on serum-calcium and -phosphorus, III, 883.
- Citrin**, in milk, III, 236.
See also Vitamin-P.
- Citronella oil**, protection against sheep blowfly with, III, 759.
- Citronellal**, cyclisation of, II, 97.
- l*-Citronellol**, II, 149.
- Citrulline** as substitute for arginine in diet of chicks, III, 860.
- Citrus araban**, II, 36.
- Citrus fruits**, colour and respiration of, effect of fungal emanations on, III, 830.
emanations from, epinasty produced by, III, 943.
- Citrus plants**, frost-resistance of, III, 79.
- Claisen condensation**, mechanisms of, II, 118.

- Claisen condensation, relation of, to Perkin condensation, II, 171.
reversibility of, II, 91.
- Claisen-Darzen reaction, II, 71.
- Claisen rearrangement, I, 30; II, 215.
- Clamp, Mohr, III, 462.
- Claudication, venous intermittent, III, 194.
- Clay, or Clays, acid, reaction of, with sterols, II, 75.
adsorption of malachite-green by, I, 409.
ceramic, of Hawaii, I, 240.
classification and constitution of, I, 397.
colloidal behaviour and crystal structure of, I, 161.
colour reactions of, with amines, I, 397.
equilibrium of, with water, I, 439.
films of, gelation of, I, 24.
kaolinic, properties of, I, 182.
Manchurian, pure alumina from, I, 369.
mineralogy and properties of, I, 334.
miocene, Transylvanian, salinity of, I, 182.
red, sandy, fertilised and irrigated, movement of potassium compounds in, I, 397.
sections of, preparation of, I, 334.
soil, Australian, mineralogy of, I, 448.
specific gravities of, I, 397.
- Climacteric, male, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 733.
- Climates, tropical, classification of, for human habitation, III, 605.
- Clitoris, effect of oestrogens on, in rats, III, 215.
- Cloaca, development of, in amphibia, III, 552.
- Clostridium acidurici*, acetic acid synthesis by, III, 868.
- Clostridium botulinum*, pyruvic acid fermentation by, III, 769.
serine utilisation by, III, 769.
- Clostridium butylicum*, growth factor for, III, 168.
- Clostridium butyricum* in Victorian soils, III, 352.
- Clostridium histolyticum*, toxin of, pathological changes produced by, III, 769.
- Clostridium novyi*, distinction of, from other gas gangrene bacilli, III, 263.
- Clostridium perfringens*, antitoxins and toxins of, III, 769.
toxin, ultrafiltration of, III, 611.
- Clostridium welchii*, culture media for, III, 354.
in intestines and in soils, III, 540.
infections, effect on, of neoprontosil, III, 920.
inoculation of sheep with culture filtrates of, III, 540.
separation of diffusing factors from proteolytic enzymes in culture filtrates of, III, 534.
toxin of, reaction of, with human serum, III, 263.
- Cloud chambers, I, 134, 376.
electrical control for, I, 41.
for cosmic-ray study, I, 235.
mixed vapours in, I, 320.
pneumatic, exhaust valve for, I, 41.
tracks in, curvature of, due to scattering, I, 399.
observation of, I, 235.
Wilson, light source for, I, 374.
- Clove oil, substitutes for, in de-staining slides, III, 778.
- Clover, white, cyanogenesis in, III, 81.
See also *Trifolium repens*.
- Clupea pilchardus*, growth and phosphatase activity of dermal bones of, III, 536.
- Clupea pilchardus*, skeleton growth and phosphatase in, III, 73.
- Coacervation, I, 255.
- Coagulation, blood. See under Blood.
kinetics of, I, 411.
- Coal, Colorado, metamorphism of, I, 304.
Malayan, I, 274.
N. Dakota, I, 334.
oestrogen in, from Shantung province, III, 810.
- Coal fields, Jharia, leucite from, I, 46.
Mizpah, Montana, I, 334.
Raniganj, I, 304.
- Coal tar. See under Tar.
- Coarctation, reversed, with brain tumour symptoms, III, 794.
- Cobalt, adsorption by, of gases and water, I, 438.
deposition potential of, from fused alkali chloride-aluminium chloride baths, I, 442.
evaporated, secondary emission from, I, 51.
magnetisation of, I, 153.
occurrence of, in Broken Hill lode, I, 47.
oxidation of, electrochemically, I, 417.
spectrum of, arc, I, 423.
K X-ray absorption, I, 312.
- Cobalt alloys, with aluminium and with tin, lattice structures of, I, 317.
with antimony and iron, I, 156.
with beryllium and iron, I, 156.
with mercury, magnetic properties of, I, 351.
with nickel, hydrogen evolution from, electrolytic, I, 220.
with nickel and silicon, I, 291.
with palladium, catalytic and magnetic properties of, I, 327.
- Cobalt bases (*cobaltamines*), complex, solutions of, p_H and absorption spectra of, I, 344.
containing 8-hydroxy- and 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxy-quinoline, I, 129.
- Carbonatopentamminocobaltic bromide, aquation of, I, 37.
- Cobalt compounds, deficiency of, in sheep, treatment of, III, 49.
treatment with, of anaemia in rabbits, III, 89.
- Cobalt salts, biuret reaction with, II, 264.
ultra-violet absorption of, I, 401.
- Cobalt trifluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
halides, synthesis of cobalt carbonyl from, I, 129.
oxide, hydrated, natural, dehydration of, I, 180.
selenide and sulphide, polymorphism and isomorphism of, I, 150.
- Cobaltic salts, complex, *trans-cis* isomerisation of, I, 30.
- Cobaltous compounds, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 388.
- Cobaltous chloride, equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and water, I, 117.
solutions, viscosity and density of, I, 66.
chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with potassium chloride and sulphate, I, 117.
oxide, oxidation of, I, 122.
sulphate hydrates, I, 129.
- Cobaltocobaltic oxide, formation of, from cobaltous oxide, I, 122.
sulphide, decomposition of, I, 37.
- Cobalt organic compounds, with aromatic amines and dimethylglyoxime, II, 162.
- Cobalt carbonyl, synthesis of, from cobalt halides, I, 129.
- Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobalt carbonyl, carbonyl hydride, and nitrosyl carbonyl, preparation of, I, 328.
Cobaltic trisdiguanide dihydrate, trisdiguanidine, and trisdiguanidinium salts, II, 208.
trisphenyldiguanide di- and tri-hydrate, trisphenyldiguanidine, and trisphenyldiguanidinium salts, II, 208.
Cobaltous complexes with salicylaldehyde and salicylaldimine, I, 313.
- Cobalt determination and separation:—
detection of, I, 270.
determination of, in biological material, III, 64.
with β -nitroso- α -naphthol, I, 394.
separation of, from aluminium and chromium, I, 372.
from manganese, I, 269.
- Cobalt dust, effect of, on eyes, III, 605.
- Cobaltomesoporphyrin, II, 383.
- "Cobefrin," toxicity of, III, 64.
- Cobra, venom of. See under Poisons.
- Cocaine, action of, effect on, of β -phenylisopropylamine, III, 442.
cyclopia produced by, with homatropine, III, 396.
detection of, II, 32.
hydrochloride, detection of, in cerebrospinal fluid, spectroscopically, III, 863.
- l*-Cocaine, formation of, from *l*-ecgonine methyl ester, II, 111.
- Cocainomania among natives, III, 274.
- Cocarboxylase, III, 931.
action of, III, 161, 931.
content of, in blood, in man, III, 472.
determination of, III, 533.
in blood, III, 791, 883.
in organs, chemically, III, 857.
effect of, on neuropathy in pellagra, III, 717.
in central nervous system, III, 717.
isolation and properties of, III, 931.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of its reduction products, III, 160.
synthesis of, III, 765.
from vitamin- B_1 phosphate, III, 162.
- Cocculus, alkaloids of, II, 238, 334.
- Cochlea. See under Ears.
- Cocks, comb growth in, action of oestrogens on, III, 654.
- Cockerels, fattening of, III, 748.
nutrition and sexual development in, III, 511.
- Cockroaches, auditory perception in, III, 723.
See also *Blattella germanica*.
- d*-isococlaurine, and its hydrochloride, II, 294.
- Coconut oil, refined, nutritive value of, compared with butter fat, III, 817.
- Cod-liver oil, dressing with, III, 248.
effect of, in diet on wrist bone development, III, 697.
pneumonia due to, III, 105.
treatment with, of retinitis pigmentosa, III, 893.
- Codehydrogenase, constitution of, III, 70.
- Codehydrogenase-I, enzymic phosphorylation of, III, 449.
- Codehydrogenases-I and -II, in blood, effect of X-rays on, III, 380.
- Codeine, and its derivatives, III, 63.
effect of, on pain threshold, III, 799.
- Codide, amino-, and its derivatives, II, 111.
trichloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 334.
halogeno-derivatives, II, 333.
- Celiac disease, low blood-sugar curve in, III, 57.

Celiac disease, prognosis in, III, 310.
 Cœlom, origin of, in vertebrates, III, 699.
 Co-enzyme I, content of, in animal tissues, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 52. determination of, in tissues, III, 73. preparation of, from yeast, III, 826.
 Co-enzymes I and II, in blood in pneumonia, III, 630.
 synthesis of, III, 350.
 Coffee, emetic effect of, III, 601.
 Coffee beans. See *Sesbania vesicaria*.
 Coffeylin, analgesic action of, III, 63.
 Cognition, non-sensory, III, 485.
Coix lacryma-jobi, sterol from, II, 218.
 Cola, action of, on ability for physical work, III, 340.
 Colamine α -glycerophosphate, II, 265.
 Colchicine, and related compounds, II, 144.
 effect of, injected into amphibians, III, 180.
 on blood, III, 155.
 on cell division in protozoa, III, 626.
 on embryos, III, 835.
 on growth of seedlings, III, 776.
 on mitosis in cells of axolotl, III, 337.
 on mitosis of fibroblasts, III, 693.
 on plants, III, 272.
 on plant breeding, III, 172.
 on plant tumours, III, 364, 508.
 on spermatogenic mitosis in Orthoptera, III, 156.
 on tissue growth, III, 508.
 on tumour growth, III, 508.
 from *Colchicum umbrosum*, properties of, III, 272.
 polyploidy induced in plants by, III, 547.
 reaction to, of genital tract in guinea-pigs, III, 308.
 spectral and physico-chemical properties of, I, 243.
 structure of, II, 144.
 tetraploid plants induced by, III, 272.
 tetraploidy induced by, III, 83.
 treatment with, causing polyploidy in plants, III, 364.
 of skin metastasis of cancer, III, 258.
Colchicum umbrosum, colchicine from, properties of, III, 272.
 Cold, acclimatisation to, hypertrophy of organs under, III, 236.
 adrenal extracts in relation to defence against, III, 896.
 intense, pathological effects of, action of vitamin-C on, in man, III, 515.
 response to, in dogs, III, 634.
 in men and women, III, 929.
 sensation of, produced by cold radiation, III, 799.
 Colds, infective, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 329.
 Cold-pressor reaction. See under Blood pressure.
 Colitis, treatment of, with liver extract and vitamin-B₁₂, III, 219.
 ulcerative, III, 742.
 etiology of, III, 220.
 biophotometry of, III, 39.
 infantilism in, III, 310.
 treatment of, with cod-liver oil, III, 39.
 with intestinal extracts, III, 220.
 with sulph-anilamide, III, 60.
 with deficiency, III, 812.
 Collagen, clots of, caesium, potassium, and rubidium in, III, 626.
 degradation of, in allergic inflammation, III, 339.
 fibres, molecular structure of, I, 199.

Collapse, circulatory, produced by sodium nitrite, effect of paradrinol on, III, 103.
 effect of pitressin on, III, 103.
 fatal, during work and sport, III, 762.
 Colliculus, inferior, connexions of, III, 798.
 Collidine, reaction of, with 2-bromocholestanone, II, 310.
 Collodion particles, electric mobilities of, in mixtures of horse serum and serum-proteins, I, 292.
 Colloids, binding of water by, III, 685.
 dielectric measurements with, I, 292.
 dielectric properties of, III, 259.
 dimensions of, determination of, I, 410.
 hydrated, specific induction and hydration of, I, 211.
 lyophilic, I, 211, 440.
 ageing and gelatinisation of, I, 440.
 capillary activity of, I, 22.
 electrical conductivity and dispersion of, I, 211.
 electrochemical properties of, 439.
 stabilisation of emulsions by, I, 410.
 viscosity of, I, 411.
 nuclear, imbibition of, after trauma, III, 70.
 optics of, I, 71.
 organic, electrodialysis and separation of, into sols and gels, I, 83.
 protective, effect of, on transition point of adsorption indicators, I, 418.
 radio-, formation of, I, 70.
 scattering of polarised light by, I, 292.
 solvation of, in organic solvents, I, 440.
 superconducting, properties of, I, 254.
 Colloidal dispersions, electrokinetic charge, density, and double layer thickness in, I, 114.
 electrolytes. See under Electrolytes.
 gels, adsorption on, hysteresis loop in, I, 252.
 ageing of, I, 411.
 formation of, and film formation, I, 24.
 inorganic, setting of, I, 321.
 organic, elasticity and hysteresis in, I, 252.
 structure of, I, 24.
 hydrogels, inorganic, freezing of, I, 411.
 metals. See under Metals.
 particles, electrical energy of, mutual, I, 160.
 electrophoretic mobility of, and ionising radiations, I, 255.
 preparation of, of required diameter, I, 160.
 repulsive forces between, I, 111.
 phenomena, ultrasonic effects on, I, 111, 368.
 sols. See Colloidal solutions.
 solutions, ageing of, I, 411.
 aqueous, effect of immiscible organic liquids on, I, 112.
 coagulation of, by binary electrolytic mixtures, I, 213.
 by electrolytes, I, 25, 411.
 measurement of, I, 113.
 mutual, I, 162, 255.
 concentration and flocculation of, I, 162.
 diffuse double-layer theory of, I, 114.
 dynamo-optical properties of, I, 16.
 in non-aqueous solvents, preparation of, I, 161.
 lyophilic, viscosity of, effect of salts on, I, 439.
 lyophobic, charge and stability of, I, 111.
 coagulation of, by electrolytes, I, 213.
 coagulation and stability of, I, 111.

Colloidal solutions, lyophobic, effect of ultra-high-frequency fields on, I, 212.
 osmotic pressure of, I, 161.
 stability of, irregularities in curves of, I, 411.
 transformations of, to gels, kinetics of, I, 321.
 ultrafiltration of, I, 254.
 systems, double layer in, I, 110, 111.
 particle size of, by supercentrifuge, I, 320.
 particle size and properties of, I, 111.
 Coloboma, macular, etiology of, III, 639.
 in chorioid, III, 115.
 Colon. See Intestines, large.
 Colorimeters, photo-electric, I, 420.
 four-filter, I, 82.
 Colorimetry. See Analysis; colorimetric.
 Glostrum, Shorthorn, vitamin-A and carotene of, III, 914.
 vitamin-D content of, in cows, III, 54.
 Colour, constitution and, II, 292.
 contrast of, instrument for demonstrating, III, 675.
 in stratified media, I, 437.
 psychology of, III, 640.
 Colours, hallucinated, after-images of, in hypnosis, III, 723.
 "subjective," from line-patterns viewed in coloured and white light, III, 204.
 Colour vision. See under Vision.
 Colouring matters, carotenoid, m.p. of, I, 374.
Colpidium campyllum, growth of, effect of culture filtrates and media on, III, 538.
Colpoda duodenaria, isolation of excystment factors for, from maize, III, 451.
Columba domestica, testicles of, histology of, III, 33.
 Columbite, crystal structure of, I, 237.
 Columns, packed fractionating, I, 421.
 See also under Distillation apparatus, and Fractionating columns.
 Colutoid, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 377, 378.
 treatment with, of hæmophilia, III, 377.
 Combustion, temperature of, calculation of, I, 175.
 Combustion boats, tongs for, I, 395.
 Comets, spectra of, band, I, 282.
 Complement, activity of, effect of alloxan on, III, 360.
 cryochem-preserved, of guinea-pig serum, III, 629.
 effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 52.
 fixation of, standardisation of reactions in, III, 269.
 in anaphylactic shock, III, 360.
 preservation of, III, 559.
 separation of, from guinea-pig serum, III, 792.
 Composition, relation of, to solubility, I, 408.
 Compounds, carcinogenic. See Carcinogenesis.
 complex, action of ultra-short waves on, I, 263.
 internal, use of, in colorimetry, I, 270.
 polarography of, in aqueous solution, I, 324.
 spectra of absorption, I, 242.
 tetra- and hexa-co-ordinated, Raman effect of, I, 57, 146.
 theory of, I, 149.
 valency and mobility in, I, 171.
 Werner, I, 57.
 conjugated, II, 148.
 addition of aliphatic diazo-compounds to, II, 87.
 addition reactions with, II, 49.
 co-ordination, I, 146.

- Compounds, co-ordination, magnetism of**, I, 388.
 optically active, racemisation of, I, 77.
 cyclic. See Cyclic compounds.
 high-molecular, structure and surface properties of, I, 253.
 homologous, physical constants of, I, 314.
 hydrated, water in, I, 432.
 inorganic. See Inorganic compounds.
 intermediate, short-lived, determination of, I, 222.
 macromolecular, I, 71; II, 33, 69.
 molecular, heats of formation and solution, specific heats, and equilibria of, I, 218.
 organic. See Organic compounds.
- Compressibility of solids at high pressures**, I, 155.
- Compression, modulus of, differential threshold for**, III, 120.
- Compressor, for aeration of culture solutions**, III, 369.
- Compton effect, theory of**, I, 50, 428.
- Concentration, equilibrium and minimum**, I, 390.
- Conchiolin of shells, amino-acids of**, III, 505.
- Concussion, cerebral**. See under Cerebrum, physiology of, III, 721.
- Condensation, II, 363, 374**.
 by bases, II, 65, 81, 171, 308.
 catalysed, II, 46.
 hole theory of, I, 18.
 retrograde, I, 314.
 with sodium, II, 74.
- Condensers, dielectric absorption in**, I, 10.
- Conductivity bridge, I, 133, 375**.
- Conduritol, constitution of, and its tetraacetate**, II, 170.
- Conessine, oxime, and its derivatives**, II, 238.
- Conessine, hydroxy-, formation of, from conessine oxime**, II, 238.
 nitro-, reduction of, to conessine oxime, II, 238.
- Conessine series, II, 338**.
- Confusion, acute, in fevers, treatment of, with adrenal cortex extracts**, III, 409.
- Conger myriaster, bile of**, III, 851.
- Conglomerone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones**, II, 176.
- Congo-red, action and toxicity of**, III, 338.
 disappearance of, from circulation, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on, III, 854.
 in blood, III, 285.
 toxicology of, III, 11.
- Conifers, propagation of**, III, 82, 271, 365, 872.
- Coniophora cerebella, acids produced by**, III, 892.
 growth of, III, 360.
- Conjunctiva**. See under Eyes.
- Connective tissues**. See under Tissues.
- Constants, physicochemical, effect of degree of dispersity on**, I, 119.
- Constipation, III, 663**.
 effect of drugs of opium series on, III, 63.
 management of, in healthy infants, III, 311.
- Constitution, antiplasmodial action and**, II, 356.
 colour and, II, 292.
 optical rotatory power and, II, 355, 377.
 physical properties and, II, 39.
 physiological action and, II, 376.
 X-ray absorption spectra and, I, 424.
 reactivity and, I, 364; II, 165.
- Contraception, III, 305**.
- Convolutus, roots, determination in, of sucrose**, III, 461.
- Convulsants, III, 335**.
 as prophylactics against anoxia, III, 478.
 cardiazol, III, 603, 681.
 ooriamyrtin, III, 681.
 insulin, III, 299, 413.
 picrotoxin, III, 681.
- Convulsions, after vinesthene**, III, 363.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 297.
 of hypochloremia, III, 299.
 of vasodilator drugs, III, 22.
 ether, III, 925.
 from cardiazol, effect on, of β -erythroidin, III, 603.
 hypoglycemic, in children, III, 883.
 in nervous diseases of children and infants, III, 201, 394.
 induced, electrically, III, 571.
 treatment with, III, 572.
 vertebral fractures in, III, 890.
- insulin**, III, 299, 413.
 therapy with, fracture of femur in, III, 487.
 treatment of, with paraldehyde, III, 801.
 with brain hemiatrophy, III, 24.
- Cooling, of living human tissues**, III, 314.
- Co-operative phenomena, statistical mechanics of**, I, 400.
- Co-ordination, I, 198**.
- Cophosphorylase from co-enzyme of α -amino-acid oxidase**, III, 73.
- Copiapite, composition and optics of**, I, 240.
- Copper, active, absorption of oxygen by**, from gases, I, 36.
 adsorption by, of gases, I, 109.
 of hydrogen in calcium oxide, I, 109.
 catalytic activation of iron by, I, 168.
 cold-worked, containing iron, structure and ferromagnetism of, I, 200.
 corrosion of, by sodium halide solutions, I, 369.
 electrolytically, I, 33.
 cosmic-ray secondaries from, I, 188.
 crystals, X-ray dispersion in, I, 286.
 single, I, 170.
 catalytic activity by, I, 366.
 directional reactivities of, I, 123.
 light reflexion from, I, 405.
 oxidation of, I, 286.
 deposits, containing gold, in Tanganyika, I, 380.
 electrical resistance of, I, 434.
 electro dialysis of, in toxicology, III, 444.
 equilibrium of, with cuprous oxide and sulphide and sulphur dioxide, I, 328.
 with gold and oxygen, I, 407.
 with nickel and arsenic and with nickel and sulphur, I, 323.
 ethyl alcohol dehydrogenation on, hydrogen adsorption coefficient in, I, 78.
 in tissues, fixation and staining of, III, 467.
 internal friction of, I, 405.
 isotopes, of mass 62, β -ray spectrum of, I, 4.
 radioactive, formation of, by deuteron bombardment of copper foil, I, 384.
 oxygen diffusion in, I, 19.
 oxygen-free, hydrogen diffusion through, I, 19.
 potential differences at boundaries of, with insulating liquids, I, 442.
 proton emission of, under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 384.
 solid solubility in, of arsenic, gallium, and germanium, I, 437.
 solution velocity of, during anodic and cathodic polarisations, I, 78.
- Copper alloys, binary, oxidation in, internal**, I, 290.
- Copper alloys, compound formation in**, I, 407.
 with aluminium, I, 407, 437.
 age-hardening of, I, 230.
 crystal structure of, I, 318.
 optical constants of, I, 250.
 with aluminium and nickel, I, 21.
 with aluminium and with tin, lattice structure of, I, 317.
 with antimony, I, 205.
 with germanium, I, 407.
 with gold, I, 20.
 elastic moduli of, I, 250.
 superstructure phases in, I, 107.
 with indium, I, 407.
 with iron, magnetic studies of, I, 67.
 with iron and nickel, recrystallisation of, I, 407.
 with manganese, I, 107.
 with nickel, diffusion of hydrogen through, I, 67.
 ethylene hydrogenation on, I, 33.
 optical constants of, I, 66.
 paramagnetic susceptibility of, I, 66.
 spectra of, X-ray, I, 424.
 with silicon, constitution of, I, 155.
 with zinc, spectra of, X-ray, I, 423.
- Copper bases**:-
 Cuprammonium salts, reaction of, with carbon monoxide, I, 260.
 solutions, viscosity of, sols of cellulose and, I, 411.
- Copper compounds, deposits of, in rats**, III, 742.
 determination of, in serum, III, 97.
 effect of, on growth of plants, III, 546.
 in anaemia, action and sources of, III, 7.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in human organs, III, 42.
 in organs and tissues of Chinese, III, 745.
 in tissues, III, 472.
- Copper salts, effect of, in plant nutrition**, III, 173.
- Copper ammonium chloride dihydrate, stereochemistry of**, I, 431.
 nitride, specific heat of, I, 405.
 oxide, hydrated, natural, dehydration of, I, 180.
- Cupric salts, biuret reaction with**, II, 264.
 magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 153.
 solutions of, in sodium hydroxide, carbon monoxide absorption in, I, 207.
- Cupric sulphate, crystals, ammonia adsorbed on, photo-decomposition of**, I, 208.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 433.
 hydrates, I, 129.
 reaction of, with sodium silicate, I, 264.
 treatment with, of trichostrongylosis, III, 759.
 use of, as titrimetric standard, I, 38.
 sulphide, equilibrium of, with cuprous sulphide, I, 86.
 precipitation of thallous sulphide by, induced, I, 269.
- Cupric ions, detection of, microchemically**, I, 131.
- Cuprous salts, absorption by, of carbon monoxide**, I, 109.
 biuret reaction with, II, 264.
- Cuprous fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of**, I, 152.
 halides, cryoscopy of, in benzene and ethylene dibromide solutions of aluminium bromide, I, 72.
 reaction of, with phosphine, I, 229.

Copper:—

- Cuprous oxide, polarisation of, at low temperature, I, 324.
 reactions of, I, 263.
 oxide and sulphide, equilibrium of, with copper and sulphur dioxide, I, 328.
 sulphide, polymorphism of, and its equilibrium with cupric sulphide, I, 86.
- Copper organic compounds, complex, reduction of, by formaldehyde, I, 298.**
- Copper salts, compounds of, with aldehydes, II, 267.**
 of complex cyanides, structure of, I, 61.
- Copper methylene dimercaptide, II, 27.**
 protoporphyrin, properties of, III, 779.
- Cupric complexes, with salicylaldehyde and salicylaldehyde, I, 313.**
- Cupric salts, 6-co-ordinated, optical isomerism of, I, 63.**
- Cupric bisdiguamide dihydrate, bisdiguamide, and bisdiguamidinium salts, II, 208.**
 ferrocyanide, adsorption of salts and of sucrose on, I, 210.
 reaction of, with ferric hydroxide, I, 255.
- Copper detection, determination, and separation:—**
 detection of, I, 299.
 determination of, III, 779.
 by iodofluoride method, I, 269.
 by silver reductor, I, 270.
 in biological material, III, 64, 946.
 in presence of cadmium, I, 445.
 micro-colorimetrically, I, 373.
 micro-electrolytically, I, 373.
 with triethanolamine, I, 393.
 determination and separation of, with quinaldine acid, I, 81.
 separation of, from thallium, I, 269.
- Copper arcs. See under Electric arc.**
- Copper ores, Michigan, microcline in, I, 85.**
 Mount Lyell, I, 47.
- Copper powder, preparation of, I, 266.**
- Coprophagy, in rabbits, III, 672.**
- Coproporphyrin, determination of, III, 620.**
- Coproporphyrin-I, excretion of, after transfusion and in disease, in relation to erythropoiesis, III, 703.**
- Coproporphyrins-I and -III, separation of, II, 315.**
- Coproporphyrinuria, in lead poisoning, effect of sodium thiosulphate on, III, 603.**
- Coprostane-3:4-diol, II, 85.**
- Coprostanone, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 85.**
- Cor pulmonale, III, 291.**
- Coramine, action of, on nervous system, III, 252.**
 treatment with, of blacktongue, III, 594.
- Corcyus, larvæ, for nutritional and vitamin studies, III, 51.**
- Coregonus clupeaformis, eggs of. See under Eggs, whitefish.**
- Coriarmyrtin, as analeptic and convulsant, in comparison with cardiazol and picrotoxin, III, 681.**
 pharmacology of, and its derivatives, III, 926.
- Cork, metals in, III, 694.**
- Corn, sweet, carotene content of, III, 368.**
 See also Maize.
- Corncockle seed in cereals as predisposing factor in leprosy, III, 443.**
- Cornea. See under Eyes.**
- Cornicularlactone, II, 230.**
- Cornicularlactonecarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 230.**
- Coronarine, II, 198.**
- Coronene, synthesis of, II, 327.**

- Corpus allatum, relation of, to ovary, in flies, III, 650.**
- Corpus callosum, agenesis of, III, 637.**
- Corpus luteum, cyst in, Friedman reaction in, III, 905.**
 development of, in Centetidae, III, 650.
 effect of, on bladder muscle, III, 128.
 effect on, of uterus, III, 650.
 formation and maintenance of, effect of estrone on, III, 736.
 hormone of, III, 212.
 effect of, on Fallopian tube motility, III, 903.
 human, hormone from, in early pregnancy, III, 127.
 resorption of, in early pregnancy after testosterone injections, III, 215.
 retention of, after removal of gravid uterus, III, 850.
- Corpuscles, elementary, theory of, and photon theory, I, 92.**
 heavy, absorption of, I, 400.
- Corti's organ. See under Ears.**
- Corticosterone, and its esters, III, 897.**
 effect of, on somatic growth, III, 807.
 on traumatic shock, III, 898.
 synthesis of, II, 179.
 treatment with, in adrenalectomy, III, 411.
 of Addison's disease, III, 410, 897.
- Cortin, effect of, in adrenalectomy, III, 846.**
 on blood and urine in man, III, 411.
 on creatine and creatinine metabolism, III, 410.
 on creatinuria of starvation, III, 410.
 on histamine inactivation by adrenalectomised rats, III, 410.
 on water balance, III, 419.
 on water-retention in genitals of monkeys, III, 651.
 with testosterone, III, 305.
 excretion of, after operations, III, 409.
 inhibition by, of blood-sugar changes caused by adrenaline and insulin, III, 409.
 melanophore contraction produced by, III, 305.
 treatment with, of adrenalectomised dogs, III, 210.
 of pneumonia, III, 897.
- Corundum, reaction of, surface, with nickel oxide, I, 266.**
- Corydalis cheilantheifolia, cheilanthifoline from, II, 262.**
- Corydalis claviculata, alkaloids of, II, 262.**
- Corydalis lutea, alkaloids of, II, 262.**
- Corydalis ochotensis, alkaloids of, II, 238.**
- Corydalis ochroleuca, alkaloids of, II, 262.**
- Corydalis pallida, alkaloids of, II, 238.**
- Corydalis scouleri, cheilanthifoline from, II, 262.**
- Corydalis siberica, cheilanthifoline from, II, 262.**
- Corydora paliatus, telencephalon of, III, 716.**
- Corynanthine, effect of, on cardiac fibrillation, III, 291.**
- Corynebacterium, biochemistry and morphology of, in man, III, 612.**
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae, constituents of, immunology of, III, 452.**
 culture medium for, III, 935.
 flavin from, spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, III, 263.
 growth of, effect of blood digest and haem on, III, 168.
 routine examination for, III, 75.
 types, medium for distinguishing between, III, 611.

- Corynebacterium ureafaciens, metabolism of, III, 355.**
- Cosmetics, use of, dangers in, III, 339.**
- Cotton fibres, cellulose membranes in, III, 830.**
 decomposition of cell membrane of, by bacteria, III, 74.
 development of, III, 830.
 pectin in, during ontogenesis, III, 776.
- Cotton mills, comfort zone for workers in, III, 256.**
- Cotton plants, flower-bud development in, effect of boron on, III, 546.**
 hydridisation of, and colchicine treatment, III, 616.
 latex from, III, 618.
 transport in, III, 80.
- Cottonseed, allergic component of, III, 775.**
 sensitivity to, III, 528.
- Cottonseed meal, vitamin-A supplements in, for growing cattle, III, 321.**
- Coughs, treatment of, with sedulon, III, 678.**
- Coumaran, derivatives, II, 20.**
- Coumarans, synthesis of, from o-allylphenols, II, 186.**
- o-Coumaric acids, formation of, from o-hydroxyaldehydes, II, 50.**
- Coumarin, hydrogenation of, II, 186.**
 reaction of, with magnesium alkyl halides, II, 50.
- Coumarin, 5- and 8-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 139.**
- Coumarins, II, 330.**
 acids derived from, geometrical inversion in, II, 102.
 natural, II, 139.
 Raman effect in, I, 243.
 reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 102.
 synthesis of, from o-hydroxyaryl alkyl ketones, II, 50, 258.
- Coumarin-3-carboxyallylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxyisomallylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxy-p-aniside, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxybenzylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxybenzyl-p-phenetide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxyisobutylallylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxycarboethoxyamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxydiacetoneamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxydiethylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxydiethylaminoethylamide hydrochloride, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxy-s-diethylcarbamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxydimethylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxyphenylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxydi-β-phenylethylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxypropylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxyethylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxyhexadecylamide, II, 379.**
- β-Coumarin-3-carboxylamido-α-phenyl-α-methylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxymethyl-p-phenetide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxymethylpropylamide, II, 379.**
- Coumarin-3-carboxy-p-phenetide, II, 379.**

- Conmarin-3-carboxyphenylethylamide, II, 379.
- Coumarin-3-carboxypiperidide, II, 379.
- Coumarino-7'-8'-5:4-furan-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- Coumarin- γ -pyrone group, synthesis in, II, 139.
- Counters, coincidence, for low-energy β -rays, I, 134.
- electron, I, 331.
- Geiger, interval meter for, I, 420.
- point, experiments and theory of, I, 382.
- Geiger-Müller, I, 272, 376.
- circuit for, I, 235.
- discharge characteristics of, I, 306.
- efficiency of, I, 41, 89.
- grid for voltage reduction in, I, 420.
- modulation of, I, 41.
- multiple discharges in, I, 83.
- photo-emission in, I, 51.
- portable, I, 176.
- photon, sensitivity of, I, 58.
- photon-emission in, I, 424.
- γ -ray, efficiency of, I, 382.
- recoil, neutron measurement with, I, 90.
- sub-threshold, paralysis of, I, 376.
- tube, directional, I, 376.
- Cover-slip dispenser, III, 786.
- Cows, dairy, ketosis in, III, 706.
- Holstein, live weight and milk-energy yield in, III, 746.
- milk production of, effect of under-nourishment and protein insufficiency on, after calving, III, 230.
- nutrition of, in Manchuria, III, 320.
- sterility in, III, 211.
- Cozymase, determination of, by fermentation, III, 866.
- in adrenalectomised rats, III, 497.
- in blood, III, 233.
- oxidation-reduction potential of, I, 324.
- Crabs, blood-protein in, in relation to moulting, III, 286.
- land. See *Birgus latro*.
- spider, nerve membrane of, effect of alkaline earths on, III, 530.
- See also *Carcinus maenas*, and *Eriocheir sinensis*.
- Cranberries, effect of, on calcium retention, III, 143.
- See also *Vaccinium oxycoccus*.
- Cranio-facial union in man, III, 466.
- Crataegus oxyacantha*, pharmacology of, III, 682.
- tincture of, treatment with, of hypertension, III, 250.
- Crayfish, nervous system of. See under Nervous system.
- See also *Cambarus bartoni*.
- Cream, milk fat droplets in, surface composition of, I, 212.
- Creams, hand, for protection against dermatitis, III, 445.
- Creatine, biological origin of amidine group in, III, 753.
- effect of, with sex hormones, on creatine-creatinine excretion, III, 734.
- excretion of, and of creatinine, studied with isotopes, III, 149.
- effect of hormones on, III, 121.
- effect of noxious agents on, III, 156.
- effect of thyroid on, in rats, III, 407.
- formation of, biologically, III, 596.
- by rat tissues, III, 237.
- from glycocyamine in liver, III, 311.
- in kidneys and liver, III, 812.
- muscle, excretion of, effect of adrenaline, eschatin, per corten, and saline on, III, 728.
- Creatine, muscle, of vitamin-E deficient rats, III, 54.
- synthesis of, from amino-acids, cyanamide, and urea, III, 533.
- in the body, glycine and urea in relation to, III, 327.
- in vivo, III, 821.
- Creatinine, bacterial enzymes decomposing, III, 766.
- determination of, in plasma and serum, micro-colorimetrically, III, 286.
- with *m*-dinitrobenzoic acid, III, 619.
- effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 597.
- with sex hormones, on creatine-creatinine excretion, III, 734.
- excretion of, and of creatine, studied with isotopes, III, 149.
- by kidneys in dogs, III, 503.
- effect of hormones on, III, 121.
- effect of noxious agents on, III, 156.
- effect of thyroid on, in rats, III, 407.
- in mental defectives, III, 300.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- output of, as standard for basal metabolism, III, 753.
- Creatinuria, effect on, of testosterone propionate, III, 645.
- from starvation, effect of cortin on, III, 410.
- in hyperthyroidism, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 806.
- in thyrotoxicosis, III, 303.
- Cremaster muscle. See under Muscle.
- Cremasteric reflex in dogs, III, 392.
- Creolin, diffusion of, in water, I, 106.
- Cresol, colloidal properties of mixtures of, with soaps and water, I, 254.
- Cresol, dinitro-, administration of, production of reducing substances in muscle after, in guinea-pigs and pigeons, III, 604.
- hyperthermic effects of, sensitised by metabolites, III, 604.
- nitroso-, preparation of, from toluene and hydroxylamine, II, 41.
- o*-Cresol, triphenylmethyl ethers of, and their bromo-derivatives, rearrangement of, II, 78.
- o*-Cresol, 5-bromo-3-iodo-, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- m*-Cresol, reaction of, with carbon monoxide-hydrogen mixtures, II, 41.
- static friction coefficient of, for glass surfaces, I, 438.
- m*-Cresol, 4-bromo-, migration of bromine in, II, 341.
- 2-bromo-4:6-dinitro-, *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 341.
- p*-chloro-, toxicity of, III, 438.
- p*-Cresol, 3-bromo-5-iodo-, and its benzoate, II, 41.
- Cresols, colloidal properties of mixtures of soaps, water, and, I, 71.
- o*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 32, 241.
- Cress, roots, growth of, effect of *Rhizobium* on, III, 687.
- Cretinism, III, 894.
- hypothyroidism and, in children, III, 28.
- Cricetus aureus*. See Hamsters.
- Cricetus cricetus*. See Hamsters, European.
- Cristobalite, crystallites of, in chalcedony, quartzine, and lussatrite, I, 85.
- formation of, from vitreous silica, I, 328.
- Critical phenomena, and co-operative phenomena, I, 153.
- observation of, in stationary state, I, 234.
- Critical temperature, b.p., parachor, and, I, 285.
- Critical temperature, coexistent liquid and gaseous states at, I, 289.
- rule for, I, 353.
- Croculex eximia*, structure of extremities of, III, 85.
- Cronstedite, structure of, I, 85.
- Crop-sacs, response of, to prolactin in pigeons, III, 405.
- Crotalaria retusa* and *spectabilis*, monocrotaline from, structure of, II, 29.
- Croton tiglium*, seeds, crotonoside from, II, 27.
- Crotonaldehyde, condensations of, II, 66.
- reaction of, with formamide, II, 66.
- reduction of mixtures of, with benzaldehyde, II, 229.
- Crotonaldehyde-*N*-acetyl-2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, II, 275.
- Crotonaldehyde-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazones, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 275.
- o*-Crotonamidophenol, II, 143.
- Crotonic acid, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 2, 118.
- ethyl ester, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 2.
- Crotonic acid, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone, II, 172.
- γ -hydroxy-, preparation from, of *dl*-threonic acid, II, 153.
- α -substituted derivatives, synthesis of, II, 373.
- Crotonoside, constitution of, II, 27.
- N*-Crotonyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 274.
- Crotonylideneacetone semicarbazone, II, 254.
- Crotonylidenecyclohexanone, semicarbazone, II, 254.
- o*-Crotylphenyl acetate, II, 186.
- Crown-gall bacteria. See under Bacteria.
- Crucibles, magnesite, I, 176.
- support for, I, 236.
- Crustacea, chromatophores of, effect of light on, III, 852.
- decapod, relation of cement glands and egg-carrying setae in, III, 808.
- hepatic excretion in, III, 586.
- osmotic pressure of, effect of temperature on, III, 852.
- Cryolite, determination in, of fluorine, I, 173.
- toxicity of, and of calcium fluoride, III, 336.
- and of sodium fluoride for rats, III, 157.
- Cryostat, precision, I, 234.
- Cryptocavine, constitution of, II, 360.
- Cryptomeria*, resins of. See under Resins, natural.
- Cryptophthalmos, III, 891.
- Cryptorchidism, III, 34, 648.
- treatment of, III, 648.
- with gonadotropic substances, III, 34.
- with male sex hormone, III, 131.
- cis*- and *trans*-*l*-Cryptyl-*d*-glucosides, tetraacetates, II, 120.
- Crystals, accessory formation in, I, 431.
- active, optical properties of, I, 433.
- birefringence of, and molecular rotation and oscillation, I, 63.
- complexes in, I, 387.
- containing hydrogen bonds, structure and thermal properties of, I, 151.
- cubic, body-centred, glide elements of, I, 349.
- lattice measurements of, I, 349.
- deformation textures in, I, 350.
- elasticity of, I, 405.
- electron diffraction by, I, 246.
- electron reflexion by, I, 350.

- Crystals, etched, electron diffraction photographs of, I, 101.
 faces of, optical measurements on, I, 40.
 ferromagnetic, surface magnetisation in, I, 350.
 theory of, I, 151.
 growth of, from vapour stream, I, 77.
 linear, law of, I, 223.
 theory of, I, 150.
 growth and polymorphism of, I, 433.
 heteropolar, adsorption of gases by, activated, I, 21.
 hexagonal, close-packed, lattice summations for, I, 404.
 monatomic, X-ray interference in, I, 100.
 shear constants of, I, 102.
 homopolar, lattice forces in, I, 150.
 hydrous, electrical conductivity of, I, 147.
 ion adsorption by, I, 291.
 ionic, electrical breakdown of, I, 14.
 electrolytic growth of, I, 354.
 light absorption by, in ultra-violet, I, 242.
 ionic radii in, I, 12.
 lattice constants of, determination of, I, 348.
 lattice constants and density of, I, 349.
 lattice dislocations in, I, 14.
 lattice irregularities in, I, 287.
 lattices of, dipolar, magnetic energy constants of, I, 149.
 electron accelerations in, I, 139.
 electron states in, I, 427.
 interference and resonance by, I, 100.
 reciprocal, I, 100.
 square, adsorption on, I, 438.
 stability of, I, 288.
 vibrations of, and of their solutions, I, 192.
 liquid, orientation of, by heat conduction, I, 387.
 structure development of, I, 14.
 magnetic, exchange reactions in, I, 13.
 mixed, magnetic studies of, I, 67.
 structure of, I, 155.
 susceptibility of, to chemical attack, I, 407.
 molecular, optical anisotropy of, I, 245.
 non-homogeneity of, I, 150.
 non-isotropic, elasticity of, I, 14.
 nuclei of, formation of, I, 167.
 organic, complex, structures of, I, 246.
 orientation of, determination of, by X-rays, I, 234.
 paramagnetic, ortho-para conversion on, heterogeneous, I, 223.
 phase changes and molecular rotation of, I, 198.
 photochemical properties of, I, 327.
 polar, adsorption by, of radioactive elements, I, 68.
 evaporation coefficients of, I, 154.
 polymorphous, transition energies of, I, 351.
 pure, luminescence of, I, 344.
 pyro-electric effect in, detection of, apparatus for, I, 420.
 radiation of, interferences in, I, 388.
 Raman effect and symmetry of, I, 282.
 X-ray diffraction by, I, 245.
 X-ray scattering by, diffuse, I, 285, 387.
 scalar wave motion in, I, 100.
 scattering of thermal neutrons by, I, 399.
 single, boundaries between, mechanical effects of, I, 253.
 ionic, electron waves in, I, 147.
 reflexion of X-rays by, I, 432.
 space-group determination of, I, 150.
 point positions in, I, 245.
- Crystals, space lattice of, association of, and spheres, I, 430.
 effect of energy on, I, 430.
 structure irregularities in, I, 247.
 structure of, and melting, I, 431.
 by X-rays, I, 234.
 structure and Raman effect of, I, 9.
 super-lattices of, statistical thermodynamics of, I, 205.
 transitions and dielectric constants of, I, 350.
 viscosity of mixtures of, with ethane and methano, I, 249.
 wave functions in, I, 342.
 Crystalbmin, preparation of, from serum, III, 705.
 Crystallin, opacity of, effect of carbohydrates on development of, III, 327.
 Crystalline particles, X-ray diffraction by, I, 61.
 substances, dispersity of, and their electrical conductivity in solution, I, 119, 207.
 internal friction in, I, 353.
 Crystallisation, by pulverisation, I, 14.
 effect on, of irradiated electrical energy, I, 249.
 fractional mixed, using radio-elements, I, 171.
 from melts, temperature control in, I, 329.
 latent, periods of, I, 167.
 Crystallites, distribution of, in fibres, X-ray camera for determination of, I, 421.
 size and electron diffraction of, I, 42.
 Crystallography, spatial groups in, extinction tables for, I, 245.
 Cubé, toxicity of, III, 682.
 Cucumber virus, III, 358.
 Cucumis virus. See Cucumber virus.
 Cucurbita pepo, seeds, permeability of, to gases, III, 939.
 Cucurbita pepo condensata, ascorbic acid oxidase from, III, 764.
 Cularine, pharmacology of, III, 681.
 Culture, flask for, of tissue fragments, III, 466.
 Culture media, aëration of, compressor for, III, 369.
 artificial, III, 281.
 silicic acid, III, 358.
 without meat extracts or peptone, III, 933.
 Culture tube for bacteriological diagnosis, III, 79.
 Cumingia, egg cells, permeability of, III, 279.
 Cuminylenecarbamide, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 41.
 Cuprammonium salts. See under Copper bases.
 Cupressus sempervirens, pharmacology of, III, 440.
 Cupric salts. See under Copper.
 Cuprorivaite, I, 239.
 Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
 Curare, active principle of, III, 604.
 heterogeneity of, III, 443.
 preparations, and substitutes, effects of, III, 682.
 use of, as protection in shock therapy, III, 335.
 Curare alkaloids, II, 294.
 dl- α -Curcumene, and its nitrosate, II, 210.
 Currants, black, leaves, base status of, in magnesium deficiency, III, 944.
 Cushing's disease, III, 402, 577.
 alkalosis and plasma-potassium, III, 897.
 urine-chloride in, III, 402.
 with diabetes, III, 302.
 See also Basophilism.
- Cyamelic acid, derivatives, II, 236.
 hydrolysis and ionisation constant of, II, 110.
 Cyameluril trichloride, II, 236.
 Cyanamide, crystallographic and optical properties of, I, 433.
 equilibrium of, with cyanides, I, 225.
 reaction of, with dihydric and substituted alcohols, II, 121.
 Cyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
 Cyanines, solutions of, surface and interfacial tensions of, I, 22.
 Cyanogen, dissociation of, in electric discharge, I, 92.
 thermal, I, 343.
 heat capacity of, I, 64.
 spectroscopy of, I, 92.
 spectrum of, I, 343.
 absorption, infra-red, I, 7.
 in dwarf and giant stars, I, 144.
 Cyanogen bromide, inhibitory effect of, on aniline side reactions, III, 819.
 Hydrocyanic acid, I, 265; II, 366.
 compound of, with aluminium chloride, I, 265.
 copper manganese salt, complex, structure of, I, 61.
 copper salts, complex, structure of, I, 61.
 determination of, in plants, III, 175.
 in sorghum, III, 461.
 formation of, from mixtures of carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and nitrogen, electrically, I, 417.
 magnesium salts, complex, compounds of, with hexamethylenetetramine, analytical use of, I, 233.
 methyl ester. See Acetonitrile.
 plants containing, III, 777.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 sodium salt, prevention by, of infestation of beehives, III, 340.
 tetrapolymeride, asymmetry of, and its dl- and l- δ -camphorsulphonates, II, 366.
 Cyanides, complex, Raman effect with, I, 57.
 effect of, on action of liver extracts on blood corpuscles, III, 90.
 on cerebral metabolism, III, 300.
 on gonadotropic extracts, III, 850.
 equilibrium of, with cyanamide, I, 225.
 inhibition by, of cell respiration, III, 432.
 of iron group elements, formation of, I, 225.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 separation of, from chlorides and thiocyanates, I, 173.
 solutions of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 163.
 Cyanic acid, II, 338.
 potassium salt, fused, electrolysis of, I, 33.
 spectrum of, infra-red, in aqueous solution, I, 429.
 isoCyanic acid, boron, phosphorus, and silicon compounds of, I, 265.
 methyl ester, spectrum of, vibration, I, 282.
 phenyl ester, inactivation of prolactin by, III, 496.
 potassium salt, preparation and determination of, I, 127.
 Cyanogenic acid, II, 65.
 Cyanosis induced by sulphanilamide, in chickens and mice, III, 331.
 treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 599.
 Cyclanones, condensations of, II, 178.

- Cyclialkylation, of aromatic compounds, II, 78.
- Cyclic compounds, condensed, II, 182.
 synthesis of, II, 328.
 conjugated, fluorescence and oxidation in, II, 247.
 determination in, of carbon, II, 239.
 oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, catalysed by pervanadic acid, II, 209.
 six-membered, conversion of, to five-membered rings, II, 9.
 substituted, introduction of triple linking into, II, 159.
 static friction coefficients of, for glass surfaces, I, 438.
 with triple linkings, II, 159.
- monocyclic rings, stereochemistry of, II, 223.
- Cycling, work in, effect of inertia on, III, 340.
- Cyclisation, use of hydrogen fluoride in, II, 91.
- Cyoliton, antagonism of, to veronal, III, 442.
- Cyclol theory, II, 263.
- Cyclones, condensation products of, with *p*-benzoquinone and α -naphthaquinone, II, 49.
- Cyclone series, II, 375.
- Cyclopegia, produced by benzedrine, cocaine, and pargidine with homatropine, III, 396.
- Cyclopia, human, ocular anomalies in, III, 114.
- Cyclostome, larval, effect of thyroid and thyroxine on, III, 407.
- Cyclotrons, I, 41, 331.
 energy variations in beams from, I, 395.
 high-frequency systems for, I, 375.
 magnet-current stabiliser for, I, 395.
 magnetic field of, I, 308.
 neutron radiation by, diffuse, I, 3.
- Cymene, peroxide, and its sodium salt, II, 82.
- Cymene, 2,3-dihydroxy-, 2-methyl ether, II, 136.
- p*-Cymene, II, 162.
 hydrogenation of, II, 270.
 preparation of 6-halogenocaryacrylamines from, II, 214.
- p*-Cymene, 2-amino-, nitration of, and its formyl derivative, II, 162.
 3-amino-, preparation of, II, 162.
 2-chloro-6-nitro-, II, 214.
 3- and 5-nitro-2-amino-, and their derivatives, II, 162.
- o*- and *p*-Cymylenediamines, and their diacetyl derivatives, II, 162.
- Cypridina, luciferin from, III, 606.
- Cyprinus carpio, digestive tube of, III, 785.
- Cysts, Rathke's, III, 730.
- Cystamine, synthesis of pyrimidines and uric acids from, II, 290.
- Cysteinase, optic specificity of, III, 75.
- Cysteine, acetylation of, by keten, II, 325.
 action of, on gonadotropic extracts, III, 850.
 on gonadotropic hormones, III, 121.
 decomposition of, by bacterial cysteinase, III, 75.
 equilibrium of, with cystine in animals, III, 517.
 hydrochloride, effect of, on clotting, III, 186.
 oxidation of, by porphyrindin, III, 619.
- l*-Cysteine, decomposition of, by *Bacterium coli*, III, 688.
 degradation of, by desulphurase, III, 347.
- isoCysteine, synthesis and properties of, II, 71.
- Cysteylcholine iodide hydriodide, II, 246.
- Cysticercus crassicolis*, resistance of rats to, effect of sex hormones on, III, 130.
- Cysticercus fasciolaris*, malignancy induced by, in relation to age, III, 45.
- Cystine, determination of, in insulin, III, 209.
 in protein hydrolysates, III, 176.
 in urine of dogs, III, 517.
 effect of, on growth and lactation, III, 917.
 equilibrium of, with cysteine in animals, III, 517.
 requirements of, for growth and lactation, III, 142.
 synthesis of, II, 8.
- l*-Cystine, degradation of, by *Bacterium coli*, III, 688.
- isoCystine, synthesis and properties of, II, 71.
- Cystinuria, in dogs, III, 517.
 in Scotch terriers, III, 419.
- Cystinylcholine iodide hydriodide, II, 246.
- Cystitis, treatment of, III, 223.
- Cystoamylase in potatoes, III, 363.
- Cystopyelitis, *aerogenes* bacilli in, III, 768.
- Cytochrome, action of fluoride on, III, 866.
- Cytochrome-*b*, reaction of, with dehydrogenase, III, 765.
- Cytochrome-*c*, constitution of prosthetic group of, II, 110.
 determination of, in rat tissues, III, 161.
 in tissues, spectroscopically, III, 71.
 properties of, III, 765.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 765.
 spreading of, III, 69.
- Cytochrome oxidase. See under Oxidase.
- Cytology of newborn rats at low temperature, III, 701.
- Cytoplasm, ultra-violet absorption of, after X- and γ -ray therapy, III, 865.
- isoCytosine, synthesis of, II, 382.

D.

- Dagenan. See M. & B. 693.
- Dachshunds, long-haired, jaw anomaly inherited in, III, 279.
- Dahlia, tissues, ionic, exchange of, with mineral solution, III, 691.
- Daphnia*, toxicity of di-1-piperidinomethyl sulphide and 1-thiolmethylpiperidine to, II, 27.
- Daphnite and chlorite minerals, I, 48.
- Darapskite of Chuquicamata, Chile, I, 182.
- Datolite, Crimean, I, 86.
 of Tbilissi, I, 86.
- Daucus carota*, fermentation and respiration in, III, 459.
- ψ -Deacetylbufotalin, effect of, on blood pressure and heart, III, 250.
- Deacetyldihydroisotensulin, II, 185.
- Deacetylisotensulin, II, 185.
- Deaf-mutism, congenital, disappearance of, in descendants, III, 27.
- Deafness, after herpes of scalp, III, 804.
 and tinnitus, III, 118.
 conduction, III, 117.
 due to endocrine disturbance, III, 845.
 functional, III, 723.
 hereditary, with Recklinghausen's disease, III, 804.
 high tone, eight nerve, nutritional improvement of, III, 118.
 in aviators, III, 26.
 in schoolchildren, III, 27.
 inner ear, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 492.
- Deafness, nervo, treatment of, with vitamin-B, III, 400.
 perception, nature of, III, 205.
 progressive, III, 205.
 testing of, by phonographic speech tests, III, 492.
 in children, III, 301.
 treatment of, III, 845.
 improved hearing after, III, 723.
 of otosclerotic origin, III, 205.
 with nicotinic acid, III, 205.
- Death, p_H of human organs after, III, 419.
- Decahydronaphthalene, static friction coefficient of, for glass surfaces, I, 438.
- trans-Decahydronaphthalene-trans-2-carboxylic-3-acetic acid, II, 252.
- trans-Decahydronaphthalene-2:3-diol, II, 281.
- Decahydroquinoline, 6-hydroxy-, II, 234.
- Decalcification, fluid for, III, 626.
- Decane, formation of, in Wurtz reaction, II, 62.
- n*-Decane- $\delta\eta$ -diol, and its dibromide, II, 4.
- Decarboxylation, kinetics of, in solution, I, 260.
- Δ^1 -Decene, II, 2.
- Δ^1 -Decene-1:10-dicarboxylic acid. See Traumatic acid.
- Decevic acid, derivatives, II, 316.
- Decholin, effect of, on bile in dogs, III, 41.
- Δ^4 -*n*-Decinene- $\delta\eta$ -diol, II, 4.
- Decohydroxamic acid, II, 336.
- n*-Decoic acid solutions, surface tension of, I, 69.
- Decomposition, double, in absence of solvents, I, 413.
- Decurvon, III, 807.
 treatment with, of diabetes, III, 305.
- 2-Decylaminopyridine, II, 53.
- α -*n*-Decylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.
- 4-*n*-Decylmorpholine, κ -hydroxy-, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 110.
- n*-Decyl- α -naphthylurethane, κ -chloro-, II, 109.
- 1-Decyl-2-pyridoneimine sulphate, II, 53.
- Deer, Cochín China, infective agent of rickettsia type in ticks from, III, 544.
 parathyroids and thyroid of, III, 836.
 white-tailed. See *Odocoileus osceola*.
- Deglutition, anomalous, simulating hypopharyngeal cancer, III, 309.
- Dehydration, III, 627.
 effect of, on water and electrolytes in intact and nephrectomised rats, III, 139.
 shock from, in relation to water and protein loss, III, 561.
 treatment of, III, 380.
 with plasma, in infants, III, 186.
- Dehydrator, compact, for tissues, III, 89.
- Dehydro- β -amyrenol, and its benzoate, II, 138.
- Dehydroandrosterone, effect of, on plumage in mallards, III, 805.
 preparation from, of 17-methyltestosterone, II, 180.
- Dehydroisoandrosterone, determination of, spectrochemically, III, 131.
- trans-Dehydroandrosterone, formation of, from cholesteryl acetate dibromide, and its conversion to methyltestosterone, II, 180.
- 3:6-Dehydroanhydrotetrahydrochlorogenic acid, and its disemicarbazone, II, 100.
- Dehydroascorbic acid, III, 324.
 determination of, III, 515.
 in tissues, effect of age on, in guinea-pigs and rats, III, 53.

- Dehydroascorbic acid, reduction of, in stomach and small intestine, III, 235.
- Dehydrobassic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 284.
- Dehydrocassiaic acid, and its derivatives, II, 28.
- 7-Dehydrocholestene, dehydrogenation of, photochemically, II, 74.
- Dehydrocholestenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 84.
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol, activation of, by ultra-violet light, I, 226.
- 7-Dehydroepicholesterol, and its derivatives, II, 84.
- allo*Dehydrocholesterol, derivatives, II, 84.
- allo*Dehydroepicholesterol, derivatives, II, 84.
- Dehydrocholic acid, sodium salt. See Decholin.
- 11-Dehydrocorticosterone, 17-hydroxy-, acetate, III, 727.
- 6-Dehydrodeoxycorticosterone acetate, II, 180.
- Dehydroergopinacone, constitution of, and its diacetate, II, 43.
- Dehydrogenase, *d*-amino-acid, III, 931.
- l*-amino-acid, cell-free model of, III, 161.
- isocitric*, III, 70.
- isocitric* and glutamic, in higher plants and yeasts, III, 70.
- co-enzymes in systems of, III, 448.
- determination of, in bacterial or tissue substances, III, 608.
- effect of copper and phenylhydrazine on, III, 607.
- effect of papain and trypsin on, III, 448.
- fatty acid, and its codehydrogenase, III, 344.
- from pollen, III, 343.
- glutamic, steric specificity of, III, 161.
- glycerophosphate and succinic, of fatigued and trained muscle, III, 567.
- lactic, crystalline, from heart muscle, III, 531.
- of moulds, III, 343.
- reaction of, with cytochrome-*b*, III, 765.
- succinic, in germinating seeds, III, 866.
- inhibition of, by copper, III, 344.
- tissue, activity of, III, 70.
- Dehydrogenation, II, 254, 271, 342, 351.
- low-temperature, II, 209.
- Dehydromalaccol, II, 185.
- Δ⁵-Dehydronorcamphor, derivatives, II, 81.
- 6-Dehydroprogesterone, II, 180.
- Δ^{4,5}-Dehydrosarsapogenone, bromo-, II, 184.
- Δ^{4,5}-Dehydroisarsapogenone, bromo-, and its pyridinium salt, II, 284.
- 6-Dehydrotestosterone, and its acetate, II, 180.
- Dehydroveratramine, II, 198.
- Deiminoeuepterin, degradation of, II, 236.
- glycol methyl ether, II, 236.
- Delaware Aqueduct, blasting on, control of silicosis and toxic gases during, III, 529.
- Delirium tremens, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 801.
- Demantoid of Azerbaidjan, I, 46.
- Dementia *præcox*, gonadotropic function in, III, 403.
- Simmonds' disease with, in old man, III, 577.
- treatment of, with adrenal extracts, III, 897.
- Demethylation in animal body, III, 918.
- Demethylcarviolin, II, 227.
- Denervation law, III, 198.
- Densitometer, micro-, photo-electric, I, 272.
- Density, calculation of, I, 273.
- determination of, apparatus for, III, 618.
- Density, in homologous series of compounds, I, 314.
- Dental caries, and hypoplasia in Finnish Lapps, III, 876.
- effect of salivary gland extirpation on, in rats, III, 309.
- effect of sugars on, in Eskimos, III, 748.
- in Eskimos of Alaska, III, 87.
- in relation to crude and refined sugar, III, 49.
- inhibition of, by fluoride in absence of saliva, III, 464.
- micro-organisms of, effect of zephiran on, III, 451.
- protection against, by dietary fluoride, III, 277.
- rôle of bacteria in, III, 355.
- Dental enamel, fluoride adsorption by, III, 755.
- mottled, III, 86.
- prevention of, III, 464.
- mottling of, in rat molars, III, 277.
- phosphate, exchange of, with dentine, III, 755.
- solubility of, after fluoride treatment, III, 464.
- effect of fluorine on, III, 852.
- structure of, III, 225.
- Dental mechanics, silicosis in, III, 257.
- Dentine, fluoride adsorption by, III, 755.
- formation rate of, in incisor teeth of guinea-pigs on normal and ascorbic acid-deficient diets, III, 820.
- histology of, III, 626.
- human, light scattering in, I, 352.
- permeability of, III, 745.
- phosphorus exchange of, with dental enamel, III, 755.
- solubility of, after fluoride treatment, III, 464.
- effect of fluorine on, III, 852.
- Dentition of Fuegian Indians, III, 554.
- Deoxophæoporphyrin-*a*, dimethyl ester, II, 110.
- Deoxophylloerythrin, 9-cyano-, methyl ester, II, 236.
- Deoxotestosterone, and its conversion into testosterone, II, 94.
- Deoxycholamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 84.
- Deoxycholic acid, compound of, with β-carotene, I, 256.
- sodium salt, precipitation zones in mixtures of serum with, III, 935.
- tumour formation by, III, 669.
- Deoxycodine, II, 334.
- Deoxycodine-*D*, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, II, 334.
- Deoxycodine-*D*-methine, II, 334.
- Deoxycorticosterone, absorption of, III, 579.
- acetate, action of, in uræmia, III, 896.
- activity of, and of progesterone in adrenalectomised rats, III, 897.
- administration of, causing pregnanediol excretion in urine, III, 850.
- androgenic activity of, III, 643.
- effect of, on blood-electrolytes and -sugar of adrenalectomised rats, III, 409.
- on histamine inactivation by adrenalectomised rats, III, 410.
- on plasma volume after operations, III, 411.
- on sodium chloride diffusion into peritoneal fluid, III, 897.
- œstrogenic action of, in women, III, 129.
- overdosage with, III, 727.
- Deoxycorticosterone, acetate, progestational action of, in spayed adrenalectomised cats, III, 846.
- protection by, against typhoid vaccino in adrenalectomised rats, III, 846.
- treatment with, of Addison's disease, III, 306, 896, 897.
- activity of, and of other cortical extracts, III, 158.
- androgenic action of, III, 411.
- effect of, in hyperthyroidism, III, 497.
- on adrenal X zone, III, 728.
- on body weight and carbohydrate storage in adrenalectomised rats, III, 643.
- on intestinal obstruction, III, 728.
- on shock effects, III, 643.
- esters, toxicity of, in dogs, III, 409.
- treatment with, of Addison's disease, III, 210.
- overdosage with, in rats, III, 727.
- progestational effect of, III, 809.
- progesterone-like activity of, III, 124.
- protection with, against potassium poisoning in mice, III, 728.
- treatment with, of myasthenia gravis, III, 888.
- use of, in asthenic conditions, III, 497.
- vaginal response to, III, 580.
- 11-Deoxycorticosterone acetate, diabetogenic effect of, III, 727.
- 17-*iso*Deoxycorticosterone, and its acetate, II, 350.
- Deoxyguilenin, II, 95.
- 3-Deoxy-11-ketodeoxyguilenin, and its semicarbazone, III, 32.
- Deoxymorphine-*D*, II, 334.
- Deoxyneopine. See Deoxycodine-*D*.
- Deoxyquillaic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 257.
- Deoxy-*ψ*-sarsapogenin, II, 373.
- Depetides, racemisation of, on acetylation with keten, II, 121.
- Dephosphocaseose. See Depocaseose.
- Depocaseose, preparation of, II, 385.
- Depolymerisation, of long-chain molecules, I, 430.
- Depropanex, effect of, on intermittent claudication, III, 294.
- Depsides, preparation of, by means of azides, II, 277.
- Deriphylline, action of, III, 526.
- on alkali reserve, III, 154.
- Dermacenter andersoni*, infectious agent from, III, 268.
- Dermacenter variabilis*, bite of, ataxia due to, III, 394.
- Dermatitis, allergic, III, 339.
- simulating lymphoblastoma, III, 157.
- treatment with, by histaminase, III, 938.
- anti-factor for, in rats, III, 429.
- atopic, seasonal, III, 66.
- treatment of, with histaminase, III, 528.
- chick, anti-factor for. See Pantothenic acid.
- contact, from lipstick, III, 339.
- from opium derivatives, III, 254.
- from thurowort, III, 938.
- from weeds, III, 67.
- due to aquaphor, III, 929.
- due to dyed fabrics, III, 684.
- due to mint, III, 529.
- due to nickel in safety pins, III, 527.
- effect on, of butter fat, in rats, III, 751.
- elasti-glass, III, 929.
- exfoliative, due to naphthalene, III, 864.
- due to phenobarbital, III, 760.
- infantile. See Ritter's disease.

Dermatitis, from cashew nut-shell oil, III, 684.
 from mites in cheese and copra, III, 684.
 in printers, III, 445.
 in the courts, III, 762.
 industrial, prevention of, III, 445.
 pigeon, with anaemia, from vitamin-B deficiency, III, 514.
 pitch, due to photosensitisation, III, 159.
 poison ivy, ointment for prevention of, III, 928.
 prophylaxis and treatment of, with *Rhus toxicodendron* extracts, III, 255.
 post-arsenical, treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 515.
 produced by juice of *Pastinaca sativa*, III, 254.
 quinine, from "anacin," III, 66.
 ragweed, treatment of, III, 528.
 resorcinol and hexylresorcinol, III, 864.
 sulphapyridine, III, 921.
 thiocyanate, III, 65.
 treatment of, with pantothenic acid and vitamin-B₆, III, 915.
Dermatology, allergy in, III, 938.
 X-ray dosage in, III, 342.
 use of sulphanilamide in, III, 861.
Dermatomyositis, metabolism in, and effect on, of wheat germ, III, 753.
Dermatosis, porphyrin excretion in, III, 917.
Dermographism in disturbance of autonomic nervous system, III, 199.
Dermophis, cranial anatomy of, III, 371.
Derris root, constituents of, II, 101.
Derris malaccensis, active principles of, II, 356.
 malaccol from, II, 185.
Deryphylline, effect of, due to solvents, III, 62.
Descemet's membrane. See under Eyes, cornea of.
Desiccation apparatus for biology, III, 46.
Desiccators, for analysis, I, 447.
Desocodeine, addiction to, III, 63.
Desomorphine, addiction to, III, 63.
Desorption, I, 208.
Desulphurase, L-cysteine degradation by, III, 347.
Detergents, solutions, electrophoretic mobilities in, I, 162.
 properties of, I, 114, 162.
Detonation, I, 83.
Detoxication, II, 153, 255; III, 242, 519.
 mechanism of, III, 527.
Detoxin, prevention of puerperal sepsis by, III, 61.
Deuteracetic acid, dissociation constant of, I, 256.
Deuteracetylenes, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 95.
Deuter- β -aminovaleic acid, and α -bromo-, *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, III, 237.
Deuterarsine. See *Arsenic trideuteride*.
Deuterethanes, $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo-, Raman effect in, I, 9.
Deuterethyl bromide, rotation of, hindered, I, 283.
Deuterethylene, spectrum of, absorption, in vacuum ultra-violet, I, 192.
Deuterides, diatomic, dissociation of, I, 144, 281.
Deuterium, atomic constants of, I, 191.
 catalytic hydrogenation with, I, 416.
 exchange of, for hydrogen, in sparingly soluble substances, II, 194.
 exchange reactions of, I, 220.
 with hydrogen halides, I, 165.
 with Δ^6 -pentenoic acid, I, 442.
 with propane and butane, I, 261.

Deuterium, interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383.
 liquid, surface tension of, I, 245.
 viscosity of, I, 203.
 optical refraction by, I, 16.
 ortho-para conversion of, I, 220.
 ortho- and para-, vapour pressures of, I, 17.
 photo-neutrons from, scattered by heavy nuclei, I, 90.
 scattered by light nuclei, I, 3.
 reaction of, with propane, I, 120.
 reduction by, of molybdenum dioxide, I, 323.
 rotational magnetic moment of, I, 387.
 sparking potentials in, I, 183.
 spectrum of, I, 335.
 radio-frequency, I, 275.
 rotational, radio-frequency, I, 387.
 substitution of, in amino-groups, I, 346.
 symmetrically placed with hydrogen, molecular dissymmetry due to, II, 40.
 thermal conductivity of, I, 271.
 viscosity and temperature of, I, 203.
Deuterium compounds, II, 118.
Deuterium cyanide, I, 171.
 hydride, rotational magnetic moment of, I, 387.
 spectrum of, radio-frequency, I, 275.
 rotational, radio-frequency, I, 387.
 hydrogen peroxide, Raman effect in, I, 95.
 oxide, and longevity, III, 314.
 b.p. elevation of, in anhydrous hydrofluoric acid, I, 116.
 catalysis in, acid and base, I, 32.
 catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in, I, 261.
 conductance of electrolytes in, I, 219.
 dissociation of carbonic acid in, I, 214.
 effect of, on water, I, 428.
 equilibrium of, with water, I, 310.
 formation of, heat and free energy of, I, 323.
 hydrolysis in, of ethyl orthoformate, I, 222.
 neodymium sulphate in, absorption spectrum of, I, 7.
 pharmacology of, III, 156.
 solubilities in, of inorganic compounds, I, 157.
 of sodium chloride, I, 21.
 solutions, spectra of, I, 146.
 specific heat of, I, 154.
 spectrum of, band, I, 281.
 surface tension of, I, 61.
 and of its mixtures with water, I, 209.
 vapour, rotation and infra-red absorption spectrum of, I, 56.
 peroxide, preparation of, pure, I, 124.
 Raman effect in, I, 95.
 selenide and hydrogen selenide, absorption of, infra-red, I, 8.
 sulphide, optical refraction by, I, 16.
Deuterium determination:-
 determination of, in biological material, by interference refractometry, III, 176.
Deuterium linkings, spectra of, I, 345.
Deuterobenzenes, plane vibration frequencies of, I, 99.
Deuterocyanic acid. See *Deuterium cyanide*.
Deuteroformic acid, spectrum of absorption, infra-red, I, 345.
Deuteroformic deuteracid, spectrum of absorption, infra-red, I, 345.
Deuterons, bombardment by, neutrons from, I, 337.
 of beryllium and nitrogen, I, 90.

Deuterons, bombardment by, of carbon, neutrons and protons from, I, 383.
 γ -ray resonances from, I, 383.
 of carbon isotopes, I, 426.
 of copper, I, 384.
 of heavy nuclei, I, 309.
 of metals, I, 52.
 of nitrogen, I, 186.
 of uranium, I, 53.
 collisions of, with neutrons, I, 342.
 disintegration by, I, 278.
 of beryllium, I, 140.
 of boron, I, 306, 339.
 of fluorine, I, 186.
 of lithium, α -particles from, I, 383.
 effect of, on photographic emulsions, I, 418.
 electric quadrupole moment of, I, 220, 275, 399.
 energy variations in beams of, from cyclotrons, I, 395.
 formation of, from protons, I, 143.
 interactions of, protons from, I, 383.
 short-range, I, 51.
 β - and γ -rays from, I, 3.
 with neutrons, I, 277.
 magnetic moment of, I, 2, 342.
 neutral theory of, I, 190.
 photodisintegration of, in meson theory, I, 143.
 quadrupole moment of, and nuclear forces, I, 6.
 scattering cross-section of, for neutrons, I, 144.
 scattering of, by deuterons and by helium, I, 51.
 theory of, I, 242.
 thermal neutron scattering by, I, 338.
 transmutation by, of fluorine, I, 141.
 of neon isotopes, I, 340.
 of sodium, I, 141.
Deuterophenylacetic acid, III, 917.
dl-**Deuterophenylalanine**, and its benzoyl derivative, III, 917.
Deuterophosphine. See *Phosphorus tri-deuteride*.
Deutero-2-pyridone, III, 237.
dl-**Deuterornithine**, III, 237.
Deuteroyl groups, rotational constants of, I, 401.
 spectrum of, I, 343, 428.
 band, I, 310.
Development, mechanics of, and pathology, III, 279.
Devil's club root, pharmacology of, III, 338.
Devimeter, registering, III, 114.
Dextran, structure of, III, 694.
 α - and β -**Dextrins**, space formulæ of, II, 120.
Dextrose, effect of, on blood-sugar, liver, and pancreas of guinea-pigs, III, 434.
 tolerance curves for, in mental and nervous patients, III, 860.
Dextrose-peptone broth for antibacterial studies, III, 541.
Diabetes, acromegaly with, III, 404.
 alleviation of, by sodium chloride in rats, III, 327.
 anti-factor for, duodenal, effect of, on glycotropic principle of pituitary, III, 405.
 on ketosis, III, 405.
 arterio-sclerotic complications in, effect of season on, III, 565.
 avitaminosis in, under insulin treatment, III, 429.
 blood-copper and -zinc in, III, 472.
 blood-sugar in, after menopause, effect of oestrogens on, III, 215.
 cataract with, III, 397.
 coma of, prognosis of, III, 413.

Diabetes, coma of, treatment of, with insulin, III, 499.
 complications of, III, 413.
 control of, by tests of acetone in expired air, III, 518.
 course of, III, 239.
 deficiency disease in, III, 848.
 development of, in rats in relation to age and sex, III, 413.
 development of children with, III, 732.
 diets for, III, 327.
 effect on, of pituitary extracts, III, 405.
 epilepsy with, III, 844.
 experimental, nitrogen excretion in, in dogs, III, 327.
 food rationing in, III, 518.
 glucose tolerance in, III, 597.
 test for, III, 238.
 glyco-genic hepatomegaly and insulin hypoglycæmia in, III, 518.
 heredity and, III, 434.
 hyperlipæmia in, test for, III, 434.
 hypoglycæmia in, III, 577.
 in children, III, 239.
 in hyperthyroidism, III, 725.
 in lead poisoning, III, 681.
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 899.
 in relation to blood sugar curve, III, 883.
 induced by praphysion treatment, III, 302.
 infection in, with bacteria, III, 413.
 insulin inactivation in blood in, III, 562.
 insulin-insensitive and -sensitive types of, III, 578.
 insulin requirement in, II, 898.
 effect of oestrogen on, III, 644, 807.
 "insulinitis" in, III, 898.
 intermediary fat metabolism in, III, 860.
 ketone metabolism in, effect of insulin on, III, 412.
 Langerhans islets of infants of mothers with, III, 499.
 late pregnancy accidents in, III, 307.
 liver constituents in, III, 665.
 milk-sugar in lactating women with, III, 239.
 nitrogen excretion in, as measure of glyconeogenesis, III, 434.
 of pituitary origin, III, 207.
 pancreatic, antihormone effects in, III, 209.
 effect of colloidal sulphur on, III, 239.
 lipocæ deficiency in, III, 239.
 peptic ulcer in, III, 36.
 phloridzin, effect of adrenal, pituitary, and thyroid on gluconeogenesis in, III, 847.
 effect of adrenal cortex in, III, 895.
 effect of anterior pituitary on, III, 493.
 gluconeogenesis in, effect of adrenals and thyroid on, III, 807.
 liver cytology in, III, 312.
 physical fitness in, III, 305.
 pituitary histology in, III, 642.
 serum-lipase in, III, 561.
 surgery in, III, 327.
 treatment of, III, 898.
 by X-irradiation of endocrine glands, III, 386.
 in juveniles, III, 209.
 with decurvon, III, 305.
 with insulin, III, 29.
 effect of carbohydrate on, III, 860.
 in various forms, III, 898.
 orally administered in man, III, 898.
 with insulin and insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 899.
 with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 210.
 post-prandial glycosuria in, III, 413.
 vascular symptoms in, III, 631.

Diabetes, vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 427.
 with Addison's disease, III, 409.
 with Cushing's disease, III, 302.
 with retinal changes, lipin content of blood in, III, 791.
 wound healing in, III, 898.
 Diabetes insipidus, blood-sugar in cats with, III, 122.
 calcium and phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 802.
 effect on, of metabolic stimulants, in rats, III, 731.
 of pitressin, III, 207, 732.
 of pituitary injections, III, 28.
 of sodium chloride, III, 28.
 of subarachnoid hæmorrhage, III, 848.
 gastric symptoms in, III, 499.
 in children, III, 28.
 in pituitary dwarfism with hypothalamic lesions, III, 732.
 with diabetes mellitus, III, 899.
NN'-Diacetoacetylthylenediamine, II, 65.
NN'-Diacetoacetyl-*o*-tolidine, II, 65.
 Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
 3-Diacetyl-amino-2-methyl-5-aminomethyl-4-ethoxymethylpyridine, picrate, II, 105.
αγ-Diacetyl-*β*-*p*-anisylglutaconic anhydride, II, 133.
 3:5-Diacetylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 Di-*β*-acetylcarbamidoethyl disulphide, II, 290.
 Diacetylchenodeoxycholic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 254.
 Diacetyldihydrodeoxymorphine, dichloro-, II, 334.
 Diacetyldihydrocorine, and its bromocyanide, II, 144.
 3:3'-Diacetyl-5:5'-dimethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
 4:4'-Diacetyldiphenyl, 4:4'-dichloro-, II, 357.
 5:5'-Diacetyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
αβ-Diacetylthylene, synthesis from, of oestrogens, II, 350.
 Diacetylhederagenin, chloride, II, 137.
 Diacetylhederaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 137.
OO'-Diacetyl-lignocerylphingosine, II, 324.
αγ-Diacetyl-*β*-4-methoxy-3-methylphenylglutaconic anhydride, II, 133.
 Diacetyl-7-methoxy-2-naphthylamine, II, 211.
 3:6-Diacetyl-2-methyl-1:4-*α*-naphthapyrone, II, 253.
 2:4-Diacetyl-1-naphthol, II, 253.
 2:6-Diacetylorcinol, and its semicarbazone, II, 223.
αβ-Diacetylphenyl-*o*-tolylhydrazine, II, 165.
 Diacetyl-*d*- and -*l*-ribose-1:2-ortho-3'-acetoxyacetonyl acetates, II, 6.
 Diacetylstilbestrol, treatment with, III, 902.
 Diacetyltetrahydro-*α*-morphimethine, II, 333.
 4:4'-Diacetyl-2:5:2':5'-tetramethyl-3:3'-dithienyl, II, 232.
αβ-Diacetylthylene glycols, II, 93.
 Dial, narcosis with, III, 926.
p-Dialdehydobenzene, derivatives, II, 52.
s-Dialkoxypropanones, synthesis of 5:5-disubstituted hydantoins from, II, 298.
 Dialkylacetylbiurets, II, 300.
 Dialkylamines, aromatic, condensation of, with arsenio trichloride, II, 111.
m-Dialkylaminobenzaldehydes, condensation products of, with reactive methylene compounds, II, 77.

1-Dialkylamino-2-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, esters, local anæsthetic action of, II, 344.
 2-Dialkylamino-3-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, esters, local anæsthetic action of, II, 344.
α- and *β*-Dialkylaminoketones, *αβ*-unsaturated, II, 310.
 Dialkylanilines, diarylphthalides derived from, II, 278.
 9:10-Dialkylantracenes, synthesis of, II, 10.
 2:2-Dialkyl-1:2-benzopyrans, synthesis of, II, 50.
 Dialkyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamylmalonamic acids, II, 290.
 2:3-Dialkyl-1:4-naphthaquinones, related to vitamin-K, diene synthesis of, II, 96.
 Dialkylphenanthrenes, synthesis of, II, 248.
 Diallyl, isomerisation of, in presence of chromic oxide, II, 147.
 Diallylacetic acid, determination of, II, 319.
 3-Diallylamino-*α*-*p*-nitrophenylcinnamotriple, II, 77.
 Diallylbarbituric acid, determination of, II, 319.
αβ-Diallyloxyacetone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 298.
 Diallyloxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
 4:4'-Di(allylthiocarbamido)diphenylsulphone, II, 249.
 Dialuric acid, substituted derivatives, II, 25.
 Dialyser, circulating, I, 134.
 Diamagnetic substances, electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
 Diamagnetism, hydrogen linkings and, I, 405.
 of small regions, I, 200.
 Diamines, reaction of, with oxidase, III, 345.
 Diamine-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
 Diamminoethylenediaminecobaltic ions, dichloro-, stereoisomerides of, I, 129.
 Diamonds, Brazilian type, crystal structure of, I, 311.
 crystal lattice of, electron states in, I, 427.
 dielectric constant of, I, 244.
 growth phenomena in, I, 421.
 hardness variation in, I, 179.
 in Canyon Diablo iron, I, 179.
 prisms of, for refractometers, I, 446.
 X-ray reflexion by, I, 348.
 Young's modulus of, I, 436.
 Diisoamyl ether, spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohols, I, 56.
ακ-Diisoamylaminodecane dihydrochloride, II, 357.
 Diisoamylanisole, II, 42.
NN'-Diethylbenzidine, *NN'*-di-*ε*-amino-, tetrahydrochloride, II, 357.
 2:2-Di-*n*-amyl-1:2-benzopyran, II, 50.
 5:5'-Diisoamylhydrylic acid, II, 25.
 Diisoxymethylhydantoins, II, 298.
 Diisoxymoxysilane, dichloro-, II, 158.
 Dianilidophosphates, II, 274.
 Dianilidophosphoric acid, glyceryl ester, II, 274.
 2:6- and 4:6-Dianilinebenzenes, 5-chloro-1:3-dinitro-, II, 160.
 1:3-Dianilino-5-ketotetrahydroglyoxaline, II, 56.
 3:6-Di-*o*-anisidino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:5-dichloro-, II, 28.
 2:5-Di-*p*-anisoxyl-6-methoxyacetophenone, II, 330.
 Dianisylbenzopyran, II, 195.
αδ-Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-butane, II, 167.
αβ-Dianisylbutane-*αβ*-diol, II, 215.

- $\alpha\beta$ -Dianisylbutan- α -one, oxime, II, 215.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-*p*-anisylbutyric acid, and dibromo-, II, 128.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-decane, II, 167.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-decane- $\alpha\kappa$ -dione, II, 167.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene, II, 79.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutane, II, 79.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol, II, 79.
Di- β -*p*-anisylethylmethylamine hydrochloride, II, 125.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dianisylhexane, II, 80.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-hexane, II, 167.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Dianisylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -dione, II, 80.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-hexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -dione, II, 167.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dianisylhexan- γ -one, II, 80.
Di-*p*-anisylmethyl, formation of, II, 13.
Di-*p*-anisylmethyl chlorido, II, 128.
Di-*p*-anisylmethylmalonic acid, II, 128.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Dianisyl- β -methylpentane, II, 79.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-*p*-anisylpropane, II, 167.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-*p*-anisylpropionic acid, II, 128.
Dianthracene, formation of, from anthracene, I, 245.
s-Di-2- and -9-anthrylcarbamides, II, 77.
Diaphorase, rôle of, in cytochrome-*b*-dehydrogenase systems, III, 765.
specificity of, III, 261.
Diaphragm, human, movements of, during systole, III, 712.
hypertrophy of, after exercise, III, 19.
movements of, III, 194.
stimulation of, sensation produced by, III, 569.
Diaphragms, double, ion transport through, I, 219.
electrochemical studies with, I, 219.
Diarylethylenes, diene addition products to, II, 280.
Diarrhea, treatment of, with bananas and banana powder, III, 851.
with glucose in children, III, 907.
with liver extract and vitamin-*B*₁, III, 219.
with pectin-agar mixtures, III, 311.
in infants, III, 812.
with raw apple diet, III, 416.
Diarsinoacetic acid, preparation of, II, 338.
Diaryls, resolvable, synthesis of, II, 309.
Diarylamines, colour reaction for, II, 11.
Diarylethanolamines, chemistry and pharmacodynamics of, III, 923.
Diarylglyoxalines, formation of, II, 109.
Diarylmethanes, derivatives, II, 10, 13.
Diarylmethanes, *o*-hydroxy-, formation of, from *o*-aroyloxyacetarones, II, 22.
Diarylmethyls, formation of, in reactions, II, 122.
Diarylphthalides, derived from dialkyl-anilines, II, 278.
Diaspore, detrital, of S. Wales, I, 380.
Diasiase, blood, III, 766.
determination of, III, 73, 261.
saccharogenic action of, III, 766.
Diastereoisomerides, dielectric constants of, I, 197.
Diatoms, mounting of, III, 84.
1:2-Diaza-2:1-3:4-dinaphtho-1'':2''-9:10-pyrene-5:8-quinone, II, 124.
1:2-Diaza-5'-methyl-1'':2'':3:4-benzo-1'':2'':9:10-naphthopyrene-5:8-quinone, II, 124.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, catalytic decomposition of, by organic acids, I, 163.
reaction of, with cyclohexa- and cyclopentadienes, II, 87.
3-Diazoacetyl-2-methylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 291.
3-Diazoacetylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 314.
4-Diazoacetylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 356.
Diazoamino-compounds, II, 126.
constitution of, II, 12.
2:2'-Diazoamine-*p*-cymene, 6:6'-dichloro-, II, 214.
Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, addition of, to doubly linked conjugated compounds, II, 87.
reactions of, II, 165.
aromatic, decomposition of, II, 11, 14.
mucolytic activities of, III, 707.
reaction of, with primary amines, II, 166.
reactivity of, effect of isomerism on, II, 165.
with piperazine, stable, II, 260.
Diazo-cyanides, II, 11.
Diazo-groups, replacement of, by hydrogen, II, 126.
5-Diazo-6-hydroxyquinoline-8-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 54.
Diazo-ketones, optically active, Wolff rearrangement of, II, 279.
Diazomethane, reaction of, with acid chlorides of pyridine series, II, 356.
with aldoximes, II, 347.
with camphorquinone, II, 136.
with cyclohexa- and cyclopentadienes, II, 87.
with zinc chloride in ether, II, 158.
Diazonium chlorides, reaction of, with esters and nitriles, II, 11.
salts, reaction of, with ascorbic acid, II, 66.
21-Diazoprogestosterone, II, 134.
Di- β -1-barbituryl-ethyl disulphide, II, 290.
Dibenzanthracene, effect of, on liver, III, 226.
sarcomas produced by, in mice, III, 226.
1:2:5:0-Dibenzanthracene, effect of, on hepatic storage of vitamins, III, 427.
 $\alpha\beta$ -endosuccinate, neural tube induction by, III, 86.
tumour formation by, III, 421, 422.
1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthryl-9-carbamide, II, 77.
N-1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthryl-9-*N*- ϵ -carboxy-*n*-amylcarbamide, II, 77.
N-1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthryl-9-*N'*-carboxy-methylcarbamide, II, 77.
2:5-Dibenzeneazo-*N* α -benzoylhistidine, and its methyl ester, and *di-p*-nitro-, II, 260.
1:4-Dibenzene-sulphonylpiperazine, 1:4-*di-p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 141.
Dibenzfuran, II, 20, 21, 187, 342.
derivatives, local anæsthetic action of. See under Anæsthetics.
stability of, to potassium hydroxide, II, 103.
Dibenzfuran, 1:4- and 3:6-diamino-, and their derivatives, 2-amino-1-hydroxy-, derivatives, 2-bromo-3:6-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, 4:5-dibromo-3:6-dihydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and 3:6-dihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 259.
1:8-diamino-, derivatives, 1-amino-8-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, 1-bromo-8-hydroxy-, 4:5-dibromo-1:8-dihydroxy-, and 1:2-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 22.
2-amino-3-thiocyano-, II, 21.
1-bromo-, II, 20.
3-bromo-, metallation of, II, 187.
1-, 2-, and 3-hydroxy-, coupling of, with benzenediazonium chloride, II, 21.
1:8-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 21.
Dibenzfuran, 1-iodo-7-nitro-, II, 20.
4-nitro-, 4-nitro-1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2:6-dinitro-1-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 259.
Dibenzfuran-2-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 21.
Dibenzfuran-3-carboxylic acid, and 6-bromo-, and their ethyl esters, II, 21.
 γ -chloropropyl ester, II, 192.
Dibenzfuran-3-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro-, II, 20.
 α -1'-Dibenzfurylacetylacetamido-3:4-dimethoxy-acetophenone, II, 21.
1-Dibenzfurylacetic acid, and its amide, II, 21.
2-Dibenzfurylcarbamide, II, 20.
 α -Dibenzfuryl-1'-carboxylamido-3:4-dimethoxyacetophenone, II, 21.
1-1'-Dibenzfurylisoquinoline, II, 21.
Dibenzhydramine, II, 225.
4:4'-Dibenzhydri-diphenyl, 2:6:2':6': ω :4:4'-hexachloro-, and 2:6:2':6'-tetrachloro-4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 122.
p-Di-(2'-benziminazoyl)benzene, II, 52.
2:5-Di(2'-benziminazoyl)thiophen, 3:4-dibromo-, II, 52.
3:4:7:8-Dibenz- $\Delta^{3:7}$ -cyclooctadiene-1:5-dione, and its derivatives, II, 209.
3:4:7:8-Dibenz- $\Delta^{3:7}$ -cyclooctadiene-1:2:5-trione, and its phenazine derivative, II, 209.
1:2:8:9- and 3:4:9:10-Dibenzopentaphenes, II, 124.
3:4:9:10-Dibenzopentaphene-5:14:8:13-diquinone, II, 124.
Dibenzopyran, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 355.
Dibenzopyrone, 4''-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 354.
Dibenzoyl-[*f*, *h*]quinoline hydrochloride, and 7-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
2:3:5:6- and 3:4:7:8-Dibenzotriphenyldioxazines, 9:10-dichloro-, II, 28.
2:3-Dibenzoylbenzanthrone, II, 177.
 α -Dibenzoylbenzene, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 103.
3:5-Dibenzoylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dibenzoylbutane, $\alpha\delta$ -di-bromo-. See $\alpha\zeta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\zeta$ -diphenyl-*n*-hexane, $\beta\epsilon$ -di-bromo-.
cis- $\beta\gamma$ -Dibenzoyl- Δ^{β} -butene, II, 312.
2:2'-Dibenzoyl-9:9'-difluorenyl, 9:9'-dinitro-, II, 349.
4:5-Dibenzoyl-1:2-dimethylcyclohexane, 1:2-dibromo-4:5-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
4:5-Dibenzoyl-1:2-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, and its derivatives, II, 103.
4:5-Dibenzoyl-1:2-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
4:4'-Dibenzoyldiphenyl dioxime, II, 349.
4:4'-Dibenzoyldiphenyl, 2:6:2':6'-tetrachloro-, II, 122.
Dibenzoyldisulphone, II, 308.
1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, II, 103.
Dibenzoylethylene, reaction of, with dienes, II, 103.
4:5-Dibenzoylcyclohexane, 1:2-dibromo-4:5-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
4:5-Dibenzoyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, and its dibromide, II, 103.
4:5-Dibenzoyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
OO'-Dibenzoyl-lignoceryl sphingosine, II, 324.
Dibenzoylmethane oxime methyl ether and dioxime dimethyl ether, II, 91.

- 4:5-Dibenzoyl-3:6-*endomethylene-Δ¹-cyclohexene*, II, 103.
 4:5-Dibenzoyl-3:6-*endomethylene-Δ¹-cyclohexene*, 4:5-*di-p-chloro*-, II, 280.
 4:6-Dibenzoyl-2-methyl-*α*-methylaltroside, 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 205.
α- and *β*-Dibenzoylresorcylic acids, II, 328.
 Dibenzoyl-*Δ*-threolactone, II, 66.
ON-Dibenzoylthyronine methyl ester, II, 344.
 4:5-Dibenzoyl-*o*-toluic acid, II, 103.
 4:5-Dibenzoyl-*o*-xylene, II, 103.
 4:5-Dibenzoyl-*o*-xylene, 4:5-*di-p-chloro*-, II, 280.
 3:4:8:9-Dibenzpyrene, II, 74.
 Dibenzthiazolo-2':3'-4:5-thiazole, 2-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
 Dibenzthiophen, derivatives, local anæsthetic action of. See under Anæsthetics.
 Dibenzyl, *di-p-chloro*-, II, 278.
 Dibenzyl diselenide, *di-p-bromo*-, *di-o*- and *-p-chloro*-, *di-2-chloro-5-nitro*-, and *di-o-nitro*-, II, 248.
 disulphide, reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 251.
ω-Dibenzylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
αζ-Di-(*β*-benzylaminoethylamino)hexane tetrahydrochloride, II, 70.
β-Dibenzylamino-*α*-2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 3'-Dibenzylaminostilbene, 2:4-*dinitro*-, II, 77.
 2:4-Dibenzylaniline, derivatives, II, 273.
 2:4-Dibenzylbenzene-1-azo-*β*-naphthol, II, 273.
 2:3-Dibenzyl-4:6-benzylidene-*α*-methylglucoside, II, 204.
 2:3-Dibenzyl-4:6-dimethyl-*α*-methylglucoside, II, 204.
 5:5'-Dibenzyl-2:2'-dithienyl, and 3:3'-*di-bromo*-, II, 52.
 2:6-Dibenzylidenecyclohexanone, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 82.
 1:2:3:5-Dibenzylidenexylose, *di-o-nitro*-, II, 154.
 2:3-Dibenzyl-*β*-methylgalactoside, II, 364.
 2:3-Dibenzyl-*α*-methylglucoside, II, 204.
 2:6-Dibenzylloxacetophenone, II, 50.
 3:4-Dibenzylxybenzoic acid, II, 329.
meso-αβ-Di-(4-benzyl-3-methoxybenzyl)-succinic acid, II, 345.
 4:6-[Di]benzylphenol, 2-chloro-, control of "athlete's foot" with, III, 758.
 2:6-Dibenzylsulphoxytriazine, II, 194.
 2:5-Dibenzylthiophen, II, 52.
 Dibenzyltoluidines, picrates, II, 54.
 Dibismuthylsaccharic acid, and its alkali salts, II, 204.
 Diborane diphosphine, I, 264.
 Diborane diphosphine ammine, I, 264.
 Dibutoxymethylhydantoins, II, 298.
 Di-*n*-butylacetylbiuret, II, 300.
 Diisobutylamine camphorsulphonate, II, 113.
 Di-*sec*-.butylamine, optically active, preparation of, II, 70.
 1-Di-*n*-butylamino-2-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 344.
 2-Dibutylamino-3-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its derivatives, II, 344.
 Di-*n*-butylaminosulphonic acid, chloride and methyl ester, II, 70.
 2:2-Di-*n*-butylchroman, II, 102.
 2:2-Di-*n*-butyl-*Δ³*-chromene, II, 102.
εδ-Di-*n*-butyl-*Δ⁷*-dodecadiene, II, 149.
εθ-Di-*n*-butyl-*Δ*-dodecane-*εθ*-diol, II, 149.
 Diisobutylene, reaction of, with phenol, II, 166.
εξ-Di-*n*-butyl-*Δ⁷*-octadecadiene, II, 149.
εξ-Di-*n*-butyloctadecane-*εξ*-diol, II, 149.
εκ-Di-*n*-butyl-*Δ⁶*-tetradecadiene, II, 149.
εκ-Di-*n*-butyltetradecane-*εκ*-diol, II, 149.
NN-Di-*n*-butyl-*p*-toluidine, picrate, II, 77.
 Di-*β*-camphylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 98.
 Di-*β*-carbamidoethyl sulphide and disulphide, II, 290.
αβ-Di(carbethoxyethyl)thioethylbenzene, II, 216.
 3-Dicarbethoxymethylenephthalimidine, and 1-imino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 358.
αγ-Dicarbethoxy-*αββ*-trimethylpimelic acid, *γ*-cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 49.
 1:4:5:8-Diendocarbonyl-1:4:5:8-tetraphenyl-2:3:6:7-di-(*oo'*-diphenylene)-11:12:13:14-tetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 49.
ββ'-Di(carboxyacetylcarbamidoethyl)disulphide, II, 290.
 Dicarboxybenzantracene, agranulocytosis from, in mice, III, 703.
 3:3'-Di-(4''-carboxy-2''-quinolyl)-5:5'-dimethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
 4:4'-Di-(4''-carboxy-2''-quinolyl)diphenyl, II, 232.
 5:5'-Di-(4''-carboxy-2''-quinolyl)-2:2'-dithienyl, and its dimethyl ester, II, 232.
 4(5)-*ββ*-Dicarbonylvinyglyoxaline, II, 314.
 Dicetyl ether, X-ray study of, I, 404.
 Dicetylamine, II, 120.
 Dicholesteryl ether, hydrolysis of, by acid clay, II, 217.
 Dicholesterylphosphoric acid, anilide, II, 274.
 Dichromates. See under Chromium.
 Dichromic acid. See under Chromium.
 Dichroscope, I, 175.
 Dicinnamoylhydrazine, *di-o*- and *-m-nitro*-, II, 129.
 Diodide, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
 Dictamnolactone, identity of, with limonin, II, 284.
 Dicyanodiamide, crystal structure of, I, 312.
 crystallographic and optical properties of, I, 433.
 Dicyanogen, reduction of, electrolytically, I, 76.
 Dicyclic compounds, prohibiting Walden inversion, II, 17, 278.
Didelphys virginia. See Opossums.
 5:5'-Didesyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 52.
p-Dideutero benzene, molecular vibration of, I, 198.
 Dideutero butyric acids, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 Dideutero tartaric acid, sodium ammonium salt, optically active, II, 118.
s-Di-1:2-dibenzanthryl-3- and -10-carbamides, II, 77.
 Di-*β*-diethylaminoethyl sulphide dihydrobromide, II, 3.
 Di-(*β*-diethylaminoethyl)carbobenzyloxy-cystine dimethiodide, II, 245.
ακ-Di-(*γ*-diethylaminopropylamino)decane, II, 357.
αζ-Di-(*γ*-diethylaminopropylamino)hexane tetrahydrobromide, II, 357.
 Di(dihydrocyclogeranyl)amine, II, 217.
 Di-1:8-dimethoxydibenzylfuryl diketone, II, 22.
 Di-1:8-dimethoxydibenzylfuryl ketone, II, 22.
 2:5-Di-4':5'-dimethoxystyryl-*p*-xylene, 2:5-*di-2'-hydroxy*-, II, 13.
 5:5-Di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylhydantoin, II, 289.
 2:7-Di-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylbenzodipyridine, II, 26.
ON-Di(diphenylcarbamyl)-2-amino-4-bromophenol, II, 276.
ON-Di(diphenylcarbamyl)-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
 Di-*o*-diphenyl ether, II, 80.
 9:12-Di-*p*-diphenyl-*Δ^{9:11}*-diphensuccindadiene, II, 124.
 9:12-Di-*p*-diphenyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diol, II, 124.
 Didodecylamine, II, 120, 246.
 Didymocarpene, and its nitrosobisnitrosite, II, 49.
 Didymocarpene, II, 49.
 Didymocarpol, II, 49.
Didymocarpus pedicellata, constituents of, II, 49, 100.
 Dielectrics, absorption coefficient of, calculation of, I, 97.
 charging potential of, determination of, I, 312.
 liquid, testing condenser for, I, 83.
 solid, electric strengths of, I, 434.
 Dielectric constants, and electrical double layer, I, 114.
 measurement of, mercury-electrode clamps for, I, 446.
 micro-wave, measurement of, I, 375.
 near the m.p., I, 147.
 of biological fluids and tissues, III, 763.
 of liquids, determination of, I, 235.
 of space containing electrons, I, 2.
 Dielectric loss, measurement of, I, 134.
 Dielectric polarisation. See under Polarisation.
 Dielectric relaxation, effect of molecular shape and dipole groups on, I, 97.
 Dielectric surfaces, sparks along, I, 425.
 Diels-Alder reaction, II, 87.
 Diencephalon, opossum's, III, 717.
 pupillo-motor activity of, in cats, III, 21.
 Dienes, conjugated, condensation of, with phenols and quinols, II, 20.
 spectra of, absorption, in vacuum ultraviolet, I, 192.
 dissociation of, I, 363.
 reaction of, with dibenzoyl ethylene, II, 103.
 reactivities of, II, 308.
 synthesis of, II, 10, 81, 87, 98, 108.
 Dienols, reactions of, II, 66.
tert-.Dienols, reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 149.
 Diet, acidic and basic, effect of, on animal organism, III, 47.
 adolescent girl's, III, 425.
 ascorbic acid-deficient, dentine formation in teeth of guinea-pigs on, III, 820.
 athlete's, protein requirements in, III, 672.
 Australian schoolboy's, III, 509.
 basal, vitamin-A-free, III, 512.
 calcium deficient, fasting catabolism and food utilisation on, in rats, III, 913.
 calcium in, effect of, on neuro-muscular transmission, III, 296.
 calcium and phosphorus in, effect of increase of, on calcium and phosphorus balance in rats, III, 319.
 calcium lactate, for Indian children, III, 319.
 cereal, Chinese celery cabbage as supplement to, III, 817.
 chickens', choline in, III, 510.
 simplified, III, 511.
 containing fish meal, "intoxication factor" in, III, 319.
 containing lactose, effect of calcium salts on utilisation of, III, 319.
 containing vitamins, protein-free, effect on tissue metabolism of, III, 142.
 detoxication and, III, 57.
 diabetic, III, 327.

- Diet, dog's, deficiency of factor II in, III, 858.
 effect of, on defence mechanism, III, 39.
 enrichment of, with vegetable protein, III, 672.
 fat-free, carotene assimilation by rats on, III, 320.
 fatty, effect of, on skin diseases in rats, III, 591.
 on skin reaction to histamine acid phosphate, III, 680.
 filtrate-factor deficient, histopathology of, effect of pantothenic acid on, III, 915.
 fluorine in, adaptation of rats to, III, 913.
 fowl's, water-soluble, growth factor in, III, 429.
 high-carbohydrate and -fat, effect of, on water content of organs, in rats, III, 591.
 high-fat, effect of, on excretion of bisulphite-binding substances in vitamin-*B*₁-deficient rats, III, 914.
 high-fat and low-fat, deficient in essential unsaturated fatty acids, growth of rats on, III, 511.
 human, calcium content of, III, 319.
 in hospitals, III, 229.
 in lactation, III, 55.
 in relation to defence mechanism, III, 585.
 in relation to infectious diseases, III, 229.
 Indian, vitamin-*B*₁ excretion on, III, 322.
 infant's, III, 230.
 in relation to pharmacology, III, 230.
 self-selection, III, 230.
 solid foods in, early introduction of, III, 425.
 low-calorie, in relation to protein storage, III, 318.
 low-casein, effect of phenanthrene on growth of rats on, III, 231.
 low-fluorine, effect of, on rats, III, 319.
 meat, avitaminosis-*C* on, III, 915.
 milk, for rats, III, 510.
 iron utilisation of dogs on, III, 856.
 replacement of butter fat by licanic acid in, III, 425.
 mineral content of, effect of alterations on maintenance of, in children, III, 856.
 mineral deficient, in relation to grey hair, III, 915.
 nitrogen content of, effect of, on calorie level of pre-school children, III, 510.
 of Chinese and Moslems in Sungpan, III, 591.
 of Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, III, 318.
 of pre-school children, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus balances with, III, 241.
 oxalic acid in, behaviour and fate of, III, 319.
 Peking, III, 591.
 pig's, rôle of riboflavin and thiamin in, III, 51.
 protein, balanced and unbalanced, effect of, on rats, III, 48.
 effect of, on growth of turkeys, III, 48.
 protein-deficient, effect of, on tissue metabolism, III, 142.
 effect of amino-acids on nitrogen balance of rats on, III, 231.
 protein-free, lesions in pregnant rabbits from, III, 142.
 rachitogenic, of purified food materials, III, 54.
 rat's, boron in, III, 749.
 restricted in calories, effect of, on rats, III, 47.
- Diet, Rumanian peasants', nitrogen utilisation in, III, 672.
 sex organ degeneration from, effect of hormones on, III, 320.
 South Indian, poor, serum-phosphatase activity in rats fed, III, 97.
 sucrose, III, 750.
 tomato pomace in, III, 749.
 various, effect of, on glycogen and lipins, III, 749.
 vitamin-free, for experiments, III, 749.
 supplemented with "tetravitrol," effect of, on blood and vitamin-*C* balance, III, 231.
 vitamin-*A*-free, epiphyseal changes in rats on, III, 143.
 vitamin-*B*-deficient, effect of, on intestinal yeast flora in animals, III, 914.
 vitamin-*B*₆-free, fits from, III, 514.
 vitamin-*C*-free, in man, 160 days of, III, 856.
 vitamin-*D*-free, effect of, on pigs, in relation to bread, III, 54.
 vitamin-*K*-deficient, III, 752.
 wheat, effect of, on pain in leprosy, III, 856.
- Dietetics, colloid chemistry in relation to, III, 230.
 Di(ethanolamine) *p*-azoxybenzoate, II, 220.
 Diethoxybenzenesulphonamides, II, 242.
 Di-*o*-ethoxy-*n*-butyl ether, II, 115.
 Diethoxyethylsilicomethyl acetate, II, 325.
 2:5-Diethoxy-5'-methylidiphenyl, 2'-cyano-, II, 355.
 5:5-Diethoxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
 2:6-Diethoxy-4-methyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, II, 141.
 2:6-Diethoxy- γ -pyrone, and its mercuric chloride compound, II, 258.
 4:6-Diethoxyquinoline, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 54.
 Diethoxysilicomethyl diacetate and dipropionate, II, 325.
as-Diethoxysuccinic acid, barium and calcium salts, II, 243.
 ethyl ester, formation of, from ethyl *d*-*s*-diethoxysuccinate, II, 243.
 from ethyl disodiumtartrate, II, 266.
s-Diethoxysuccinic acid, ethyl ester, reaction of, with sodium alkoxides, II, 243, 266.
d-*s*-Diethoxysuccinic acid, ethyl ester, isomerisation of, into ethyl *as*-diethoxysuccinate, II, 243.
 3:6-Diethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzaldehyde, II, 101.
 3:7-Diethoxytriphendioxazine, 9:10-dichloro-, II, 28.
 Diethyl ether. See Ethyl ether.
 peroxide, explosion of, thermal, I, 259.
 heats of combustion and formation of, I, 217.
 sulphide, parachor of, I, 150.
 sulphide, β -mono- and $\beta\beta$ -di-chloro-, parachors of, I, 150.
 $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, detection of, II, 240.
 reaction of, with bleaching powder, II, 117.
 with Nessler's reagent, II, 117.
 disulphide $\beta\beta'$ -di-1-(or -3)-uric acid, II, 290.
 5:5-Diethyl-1-allyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
 Diethylamine, di- β -amino-, derivatives, II, 207.
 ω -Diethylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- 7- β -Diethylaminoacetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, and its perchlorate, II, 288.
p-Diethylaminoalkylaminobenzenesulphon-dialkylamides, II, 249.
N-Diethylaminoalkyl-*N'*-dialkylsulphanil-amides. See *p*-Diethylaminoalkylamino-benzenesulphonaldialkylamides.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di(ethylamino)- η - κ :10-diazahexadecane, $\alpha\gamma$ -di- β -amino-, and its derivatives, II, 70.
 3- α -Diethylaminodibenzofuran picrate, II, 21.
 Diethylaminoethanol, effect of, on growth of pneumococci, III, 935.
p-*N*- β -Diethylaminoethylacetamidobenzenesulphondimethylamide, II, 249.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-5:6-benz-4-carboline, dihydrobromide, II, 193.
p- β -Diethylaminoethylaminobenzenesulphon-diethylamide, hydrochloride, II, 249.
p- β -Diethylaminoethylaminobenzenesulphon-dimethylamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 249.
p- β -Diethylaminoethylaminobenzenesulphonpiperidine, hydrochloride, II, 249.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-1:4-dimethyl-carbolinium disalicylate, II, 193.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-1-methyl-5:6-benz-4-carboline dihydrochloride, II, 194.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-4-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, and its hydrobromide, II, 358.
 4- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-2-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, II, 358.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-4-methyl-quinoline, 6-nitro-, hydrochloride and picrate, II, 358.
 4- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, II, 358.
 Diethylaminoethylhypedrine. See Isalon.
 α -Di(ethylamino)hexane, α -di- β -amino-, and its derivatives, II, 70.
 7- β -Diethylamino- α -hydroxyethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, and its acetyl derivative, II, 289.
 3- β -Diethylamino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline, and its dipicrate, II, 382.
 7- γ -Diethylamino- α -hydroxypropyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 289.
 1-Diethylamino-2-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives, II, 344.
 2-Diethylamino-3-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives, II, 344.
 β -Diethylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 3-Diethylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnamic acid, II, 77.
 3-Diethylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnamonitrile, II, 77.
 3:6-Di(ethylamino)-2-phenyl-5-anisylbenzoquinone, II, 226.
 γ -Diethylamino- α -phenyl- Δ^8 -buten- α -one, II, 310.
 α -*p*-Diethylaminophenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylphthalide, II, 278.
 β -Diethylamino- α -phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.
 7- β -Diethylaminopropionyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative hydrochloride, II, 289.
p- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminobenzesulphonamide, II, 164.
p- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminobenzenesulphon-diethylamide, dihydrochloride, II, 249.
p- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminobenzenesulphon- δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutylamide, II, 164.

- 3- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-1:4-dimethyl-carbolinium disalicylate, II, 193.
 2- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-4-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline hydrobromide, II, 358.
 4- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 358.
 1- γ -Diethylaminopropyltetrahydroquinoline dipicrate, II, 357.
 3'-Diethylaminostilbene, 4-mono- and 2:4-di-nitro-, II, 77.
 2- m -Diethylaminostyrylbenzthiazole methiodide, II, 77.
 2- m -Diethylaminostyrylpyridine, methiodide, II, 77.
 Diethylaminosulphonic acid, alkyl esters and chloride, II, 70.
 Diethylaniline, cryoscopy and viscosity of mixtures of, with benzene and phenol, I, 290.
 Diethylbarbituric acid, colour reactions of, with silver and ferric salts, II, 242.
 3:5-Diethylbenzoic acid, II, 88.
 2:2-Diethyl- Δ^3 -chromene, II, 102.
 2:2'-Diethyl-di-3-tetrahydrofuryl, II, 149.
 Diethylene glycol, alkyl ethers, solid derivatives of, II, 296.
 bis- β - d -glucoside octaacetate, II, 206.
 β - d -glucoside, and its tetra-acetate, II, 206.
 methyl ether hydrogen 3-nitrophthalate, II, 63.
 Di(ethylenediamine- N -ethylene) oxide, tetrahydrochloride, II, 150.
 Diethylenetriamine. See Diethylamine, di- β -amino-.
 $\delta\gamma$ -Diethyl- Δ^8 -hexene, δ -chloro-, II, 33.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di- β -ethyl- n -hexoxyacetone, II, 298.
 Diethyl- N -methylthiocarbamylmalonic acid, II, 290.
 $\delta\delta$ -Diethyl- n -octane, $\delta\delta$ -dibromo-, II, 4.
 Diethylstilbene, dihydroxy-, effect of, on vaginal pH , III, 656.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-. See Diethylstilbæstrol.
 trans-4:4'-dihydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 215.
 Diethylstilbæstrol, action of, III, 129.
 on activity of male rats, III, 903.
 on gynaecological dysfunctions, III, 656.
 on rats, III, 655.
 on sex determination, III, 129.
 colour reaction of, with antimony pentachloride, II, 305.
 comparison of, with œstrone, III, 213.
 with other œstrogens, III, 129.
 inactivation of, in organism, III, 130.
 œstrogenic potency of, III, 903.
 pharmacology of, III, 581.
 dipropionate, effect of, on lactation in goats, III, 581.
 toxicity of, III, 413.
 to blood of dogs, III, 129.
 Diethylsulphone, α - and β -bromo-, and α -chloro-, II, 335.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylthiolethylbenzene, II, 216.
 Diffusion, hole theory of, I, 19.
 in solids, I, 250.
 micro-electrolytic study of, I, 106.
 theory of, I, 203, 407.
 thermal, I, 290.
 constant of, from viscosity, I, 203.
 dependence of, on concentration ratio, I, 436.
 in liquids, I, 302.
 Diffusion factors, III, 534.
 mucolytic activity of preparations of, III, 791.
 Diformaldehyde peroxide, effect of, on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, III, 614.
 Diformylchenodeoxycholic acid, methyl ester, II, 254.
 Difructofuranose 1:2':2:1'-anhydride 3:4:3':4'-tetraacetate, II, 206.
 Difructofuranose 1:2':2:3'-anhydride, structure of, II, 206.
 Difructose anhydride III. See Difructofuranose 1:2':2:3'-anhydride.
 Di-2-furfurylaminoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 312.
 Di-2-furfuryl- n -amylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
 NN -Di-2-furfurylaniline, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
 Di-2-furfuryl- n -butylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
 Di-2-furfurylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
 Di-2-furfurylglycine, II, 311.
 Di-2-furfurylmethylamine, II, 230.
 Di-2-furfuryl- n -propylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
 α -Di-2-furyl- Δ^{10} -nonatetraen- ϵ -one, II, 186.
 Di(aldehyde- d -galactose pentaacetate), di-1-chloro-, chlorophosphate, II, 268.
 Digestion, disorders in, effect of, of vitamin-B complex and its constituents, III, 512.
 manganese in, in birds, III, 38.
 processes of, microbiological observations of, in ruminants, in relation to nitrogen compounds, III, 856.
 Digestive tract, pH of, in albino rats, III, 416.
 Diginigenin, and its derivatives, II, 336.
 Diginin, II, 336.
 Diginose, II, 336.
 "Digitaline Nativele," potency and dosage of, in man, III, 822.
 Digitalis, action of, in heart failure, III, 523.
 on glycogen of heart, III, 523.
 on heart, III, 14.
 in auricular fibrillation, III, 62.
 reversibility of, III, 759.
 with partial heart block, III, 250.
 assay of, III, 601, 923.
 biologically, with dogs, III, 153.
 by dose-mortality curve in Belgian frogs, III, 601.
 effect of anæsthetic on result of, III, 601.
 microchemically, III, 862.
 cumulative action of, III, 601.
 evaluation of, frog and guinea-pig titre for, III, 523.
 glucosides, antidotal effect of ascorbic acid to, III, 62.
 binding of, to muscle proteins and their effect on viscosity, III, 523.
 to serum-proteins, III, 523.
 cumulative action of, III, 153.
 purified, III, 822.
 variations in, III, 923.
 pharmacology of, in avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis, III, 62.
 powdered, extracts for assay of, III, 439.
 preparations, cumulative effects of, III, 923.
 standardisation of, III, 333.
 susceptibility to, of cats in relation to age, III, 333.
 synergism of, with calcium salts, III, 62.
 treatment with, of auricular fibrillation in ambulatory patients, III, 523.
 Digitalis lanata, action of, III, 601.
 clinical use of, III, 523.
 Digitalis lutea, assay of, pigeon method for, III, 62.
 Digitalis substances, determination of, with step-photometer, III, 523.
 Digitoflavone, diuretic action of, III, 333.
 Digitogenin, hydroxyl groups in, configuration of, II, 229.
 Digitonides, fission of, II, 128.
 Digitonin solutions, micelles in, I, 357.
 Digitoxin, detoxication of, in white rats, III, 523.
 effect of, on striated muscle, III, 439.
 Digitoxin group, genins and glucosides of, absorption and toxicity of, III, 523.
 Diglycerides, formation of, and their separation, II, 243.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diglycerides, of fatty acids, preparation of, II, 64.
 Diglycolic anhydride, pyrolysis of, II, 65.
 Diguamide, compounds of, with bivalent metals, II, 208.
 with trivalent metals, II, 208.
 [1, 2, 2']Dicycloheptanedionedicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, synthesis of, from diethyl cyclopentanone-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, II, 255.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di- n -heptoxyacetone, II, 298.
 Di- n -heptoxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
 $\beta\beta'$ -Di- n -heptoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 298.
 Di- n -heptylamine trihydrate, II, 357.
 2:2-Di- n -heptyl-1:2-benzpyran, II, 50.
 Di- n -heptylbenzylamine, II, 357.
 NN -Di- n -heptyl- p -toluidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 77.
 Dihexadecylheptadecylcarbinol, II, 3.
 2:5-Dihexahydrobenzyl- NN' -dimethylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, II, 328.
 Dicyclohexanonepinacol- β -arsinocrotonic acid, II, 72.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di- n -hexoxyacetone, II, 298.
 Di- n -hexoxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
 $\beta\beta'$ -Di- n -hexoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 298.
 Di- n -hexylamine, derivatives, II, 357.
 Dicyclohexylamine, additive compounds of, II, 77.
 2:2-Di- n -hexyl-1:2-benzpyran, II, 50.
 Di- n -hexylbenzylamine, II, 357.
 Dihexylcellulose, II, 7.
 2:5-Dicyclohexyl- NN' -dimethylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, II, 328.
 $\eta\eta$ -Di- n -hexyldocosane- $\eta\eta$ -diol, II, 149.
 s -Di-(α -cyclohexylethyl)hydrazine, II, 165.
 1:4-Dicyclohexylpiperazine, and its dihydrobromide, II, 25.
 Dicyclohexyltetrahydronaphthalene, II, 161.
 Dihydrocarboxyl- β -glycerophosphoric acid, disilver salt, II, 277.
 Dihydro- l -abietic acid, lactonisation of, II, 18.
 5:10-Dihydroacridine-5:10- $\alpha\beta$ -maleic acid, dimethyl ester, methohydroxide, II, 108.
 Dihydroanthracene, reaction of, with benzoquinone, II, 17.
 9:10-Dihydroanthracene, spectrum of, fluorescence, I, 93.
 1':4'-Dihydro-1:2-benzacridine-1':2':3':4'-tetraarhoxylic acid, tetramethyl ester, II, 108.
 Dihydroisobenzfurans, spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, II, 353.
 1:2-Dihydro-3:4-benz-1-phenanthroic acid, II, 212.
 Dihydrobuchu-camphor methyl ether, and its derivatives, II, 136.
 Dihydrocalameon, II, 284.
 Dihydrocalamol, II, 97.
 Dihydrocampholytic acid, amino-, formation of, from cis - β -camphoramidic acid, II, 329.
 Dihydrocamphorols, dehydration of, II, 97.

- cis*- and *trans*-Dihydrocamphorones, and their dihydrocamphorones, II, 97.
Dihydrocannabidiol dimethyl ether, II, 355.
 β -Dihydrocarotene, II, 338.
Dihydrocassaine, II, 28.
Dihydrochlorogenin, and its tri-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 100.
Dihydro- β -chlorogenin, II, 378.
Dihydrocyclocitral, semicarbazone, II, 217.
Dihydroallo- ψ -codeine, chloro-, and its oxalate, II, 334.
Dihydrocodide, 8-bromo-, 8-chloro-, and its tartrate, and 1:8-dichloro-, II, 333.
Dihydrocoumarin-4-acetic acid, methyl ester, II, 313.
cis- and *trans*-Dihydrocryptyl-*d*-glucosides, tetraacetates, II, 120.
2- or 4-Dihydro-3'-*p*-cymyl-5-*n*-amylresorcinol, II, 215.
Dihydrodeoxycodeine-*D*. See Desocodeine.
Dihydrodeoxymorphine-*D*. See Desomorphine.
Dihydrodeoxy- ψ -sarsasapogenin, II, 373.
Dihydrodiethylstilboestrol, synthesis of, II, 342.
Dihydro-5:7-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, and their picrates, II, 253.
1:2-Dihydro-1:2-dimethylchrysene, II, 212.
2:3-Dihydro-5:6-diphenylpyrazine, preparation of, II, 109.
Dihydrogelsemine, and its salts, II, 360.
Dihydrocyclogeranymethylamine. See 2:2:6-Trimethylcyclohexylmethylamine.
Dihydroguaiol dinitrobenzoate, II, 377.
Dihydrolycorine, salts, II, 144.
Dihydrolycorine anhydride, cyano-, II, 144.
Dihydrolycorinone, II, 316.
Dihydro- β -methylmorphimethine, and its derivatives, II, 333.
 α -, β -, and γ -Dihydromiropinic acids, II, 256.
Dihydromorphide, 6-bromo-, and 8-chloro-, II, 333.
Dihydromorphimethine, and its derivatives, II, 333.
Dihydromorphine. See Paramorphan.
Dihydronorlycorine anhydride, II, 144.
Dihydroouellein, 3-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 144.
 α -Dihydroestrone, from human pregnancy urine, II, 344.
Dihydro-osajin, and its acetates, II, 313.
Dihydropentindole, 7-chloro-4-nitro-, II, 189.
9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene, amino-alcohols and naphthisoquinolines derived from, II, 288.
synthesis from, of 6-hydroxy-3:4-benzopyrene and 8-isopropyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 166.
9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxyl chloride, II, 289.
 β -9:10-Dihydro-2-phenanthrylpropionic acid, methyl ester, hydrazide, II, 289.
Dihydroisophorylmethylamine. See 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexylmethylamine.
cis-1:2- and -4:5-Dihydrophthalic acids, hydrazides, II, 374.
Dihydro-*L*-pimaric acid, lactonisation of, II, 18.
*iso*Dihydro-*d*-pimaric acid, 3-chloro-, methyl ester, II, 137.
Dihydropomiferin, and its acetates, II, 314.
Dihydropulvic acid, II, 230.
Dihydro- ψ -rotterlin, and its penta-acetate, II, 51.
penta-methyl ether, II, 51.
Dihydrosarsasapogenin, oxidation products of, II, 95.
Dihydro- ψ -sarsasapogenin, and its derivatives, II, 171.
Dihydrotachysterol, treatment with, of parathyroid deficiency, III, 123.
of tetany of newborn infants, III, 577.
See also A.T. 10.
 α -Dihydrotheelin. See α -Dihydroestrone.
Dihydro- ψ -tigogenin. See Tetrahydro- ψ -diosgenin.
Dihydrotorreyene, II, 284.
Dihydrotrillin, II, 378.
Dihydrovitamin-*K*₁, derivatives, II, 80.
Dihydrovulpic acid, and its benzoate, II, 230.
*iso*Dihydrovulpic acid, II, 230.
Di-iminazole dyes, vat, of fluorene series, II, 291.
 α -3:3'-Di-indolyl, preparation of, from indole, and its derivative, II, 56.
Dikes, Brockhill, Worcestershire, I, 333.
Diketen, chemistry of, II, 65.
2:4-Diketo-3-arylazetidines, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
2:3-Diketo-4:5-benzfuranthiophen-indophenine, II, 52.
3:6-Diketobisnorocholanic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 175.
3:6-Diketobisnorallocholanic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 175.
2:4-Diketo-3-*p*-sec.-butylphenylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
3:6-Diketolallocholanic acid, fate of, in toads, III, 755.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Diketo- $\delta\gamma$ -dicyano- $\beta\beta\alpha$ -tetramethyl-*n*-decane, II, 154.
3:6-Diketo-2:5-dibenzylpiperazine, II, 328.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\delta$ -di-3:5-dibromomesitylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol, II, 93.
2:5-Diketo-1:4-di-(diethoxymethyl)cyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its bispyrazolone, II, 48.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\delta$ -disodurylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol, II, 93.
2:4-Diketo-3:3-diethylpiperidine. See Piperidione.
2:4-Diketo-3:3-diethyltetrahydropyridine. See Pyridione.
2:3-Diketo-1:4-dimethylcyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
2:4-Diketo-3:2:5-dimethylphenylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diols, and their diacetates, II, 94.
3:3'-Diketo-2:2'-diphenyl-1:1'-di-indolyl, II, 56.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\zeta$ -diphenyl-*n*-hexane, $\beta\epsilon$ -di-bromo-, keto-cyclol tautomerism of, II, 178.
cis- $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- β -mesityl- Δ^8 -butene, γ -bromo-, and γ -chloro-, II, 19.
3:6-Diketo-2:5-diphenylpiperazine, II, 328.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\delta$ -di-2:4:6-triethylphenylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol, II, 93.
 $\beta\lambda$ -Diketododecane, *am*-dichloro-, II, 357.
1:3-Diketo-2-ethyl-2-indanylacetio acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
2:4-Diketo-3- γ -ethylphenylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
2:3-Diketocycloheptane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 48.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diketo- γ -hexahydromesityl- α -phenylpropane, II, 223.
2:3-Diketocyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, reaction of, with bromine, II, 48.
transformation of, on exposure to sunlight, II, 48.
to ethyl 2-hydroxycyclopentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylate, II, 47.
2:3-Diketocyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*mono*- and 1:4-*di*-bromo-, diethyl esters, II, 48.
2:1:3'-Diketo-2'-hydrindylidenebenzimidazole, and its nitrate, II, 235.
2:4-Diketo-3-mesitylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
4:7-Diketo-7-*p*-methoxyphenylheptioic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 23.
2:3-Diketo-1-methylcyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 48.
2:3-Diketo-1-methylcyclopentane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 47.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-anisylpiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-anisidide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-bromophenylpiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-bromoanilide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-phenetyl-piperidine-3-thioform-*p*-phenetide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-phenylpiperidine-3-thioformanilide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-tolyl-3-5'-methyl-1'-benzthiazolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyridine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 24.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*m*-tolylpiperidine-3-thioform-*m*-toluidide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyridine-5-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 23.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyridine-5-thioform-*p*-toluidide, II, 23.
2:4-Diketo-6-methylthiol-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyridine-3-thioform-*p*-toluidide-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 23.
2:6-Di- α -keto- β -morpholinoethylidiphenylene dioxide, and its hydrochloride, II, 231.
2:6-Di- α -keto- β - and - γ -morpholinopropylidiphenylene dioxides, and their hydrochlorides, II, 231.
 β -Diketones, II, 179.
and their bactericidal properties, structure, and synthesis, II, 344.
enolates of, reaction of, with duroquinone, and with trimethylbenzoquinone, II, 101.
hydrogenation of, to ketols, II, 67.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Diketones, keto-cyclol tautomerism of, II, 177.
4:7-Diketo-octioic acid, methyl ester, II, 23.
Diketo-oleanololactone, and hydroxy-, II, 89.
 $\beta\delta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\gamma\gamma\epsilon$ -pentamethyl-*n*-heptioic acid, ethyl ester, II, 65.
2:3-Diketocyclopentane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, reaction of, with sodium ethoxide, II, 47.
2:4-Diketo-3-phenylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- α -phenyldecane, II, 294.
 α -Diketo- α -phenyldecane, and its semicarbazone, II, 294.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diketo- β -phenyl- $\alpha\delta$ -dimesityl- Δ^8 -butene, II, 20.
4:7-Diketo-7-phenylheptioic acid, esters, II, 23.
 α -Diketo- α -phenylundecane, and its semicarbazone, II, 293.
Diketopiperazine, spectrum of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 7.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-(2-keto-*N*-quinolino)pentane, II, 190.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Diketotetradecane, and $\alpha\zeta$ -dichloro-, II, 357.

γ -Diketo- $\beta\beta$ -tetramethyl- Δ^8 -decadiene, and its di-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 154.

γ -Diketo- $\beta\beta$ -tetramethyl-*n*-decane, and its di-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 154.

γ -Diketo- $\beta\beta$ -tetramethyl-*n*-decane, $\delta\eta$ -dibromo-, II, 154.

β -Diketo- $\alpha\gamma$ -tetramethyl-*n*-hexoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 65.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-anisylpiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-anisidide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-bromophenylpiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-bromoanilide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.

1-2':4'-Diketo-6'-thio-5'-carbethoxy-1'-*p*-anisyl-3'-piperidyl-5-methoxythiazole, II, 196.

1-2':4'-Diketo-6'-thio-5'-carbethoxy-1'-*p*-bromophenyl-3'-piperidyl-5-bromothi-azole, II, 196.

1-2':4'-Diketo-6'-thio-5'-carbethoxy-1'-phenetyl-3'-piperidyl-5-ethoxythiazole, II, 196.

1-2':4'-Diketo-6'-thio-5'-carbethoxy-1'-phenyl-3'-piperidylthiazole, II, 196.

1-2':4'-Diketo-6'-thio-5'-carbethoxy-1'-*m*-tolyl-3'-piperidyl-4- or -6-methylthiazole, II, 196.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-phenetypiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-phenetide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-phenylpiperidine-3-thioformanilide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.

2:4-Diketo-6-thiopiperidine-3-thioform-methylamide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 194.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-tolyl-3-5'-methyl-1'-benzthiazolylpiperidine-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 24.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-tolylpiperidine, II, 23.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-tolylpiperidine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and 3-bromo-, II, 23.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*m*-tolylpiperidine-3-thioform-*m*-toluidide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 196.

2:4-Diketo-6-thio-1-*p*-tolylpiperidine-3-thioform-*p*-toluidide-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.

2:4-Diketo-3-*p*-tolylazetidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 103.

Dilantin, effect of, on blood pressure and respiration, III, 332.

on uterus, III, 252.

toxicity of, III, 524.

treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 890.

hemiplegia from, III, 524.

Dilantin sodium, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

treatment with, and phenobarbital, of epilepsy, III, 441, 602.

Dilaude, dissociation constant of, I, 73.

Dilimonene, II, 311.

Dilutants, of physiologically important bases, II, 242.

Dimercuricacracol, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 384.

2:5-Dimercurithiophen, 3-bromo-2:5-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 232.

4:5-Dimesitoylcyclohexane, 1:2-dibromo-, II, 280.

4:5-Dimesitoyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-di-*p*-chloro-, II, 280.

4:5-Dimesitoyl-3:6-*endomethylene*- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 280.

$\alpha\beta$ -Dimesitylacetylene glycol. See $\alpha\beta$ -Dimesitylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-.

$\alpha\delta$ -Dimesityl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, β -bromo-, and β -*di*bromo- $\alpha\delta$ -di-3-bromo-, II, 312.

trans- $\alpha\delta$ -Dimesityl- $\Delta\beta$ -*n*-butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, β -bromo- $\alpha\delta$ -di-3-bromo-, II, 312.

trans- $\alpha\delta$ -Dimesityl- β -*γ*-dimethyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, $\alpha\delta$ -di-3-bromo-, II, 312.

2:5-Dimesityl-3:4-dimethylfuran, 2:5-di-4'-bromo-, II, 312.

$\alpha\beta$ -Dimesitylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, formation and reactions of, and its diacetates, II, 170.

2:5-Dimesitylfuran, 3:4-di-bromo-2:5-di-3'-bromo-, 3:3'-di-bromo-3:4-dinitro-, 3:4-dinitro-, 3-nitro-2:5-di-3'-bromo-, 3:4-dinitro-2:5-di-3'-bromo-5'-nitro-, and 3:4-dinitro-2:5-di-3'-nitro-, II, 312.

2:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone, ω -amino-, hydrobromide, II, 83.

6-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, II, 231.

3:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 51.

3:6-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 50.

5:6-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 330.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-acetyl-*p*-toluic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 223.

9:10-Dimethoxyanthracene, insolation of, and its photo-oxide, II, 81.

β -(2:4-Dimethoxybenzamido)- α -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)propan- α -ol, II, 191.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzene, 1-iodo-, migration of iodine in, II, 167.

Dimethoxybenzenesulphonamides, II, 242.

2:5-Dimethoxy- ω -benzoylacetophenone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 231.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzylmalonic acid, II, 81.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzylmethylmalonic acid, II, 81.

2:5-Dimethoxy-6-benzoyloxyacetophenone, II, 50.

d- and *l*- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-3-methoxybenzylsuccinic acids, $\alpha\beta$ -di-4-hydroxy-, II, 346.

dl- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-3-methoxybenzylsuccinic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -di-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 346.

meso- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-3-methoxybenzylsuccinic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -di-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 346.

6:7-Dimethoxycarbostryl, II, 344.

3':4'-Dimethoxychalkone, 3- and 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, II, 230.

4:5-Dimethoxychalkone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 231.

3:4-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 6-cyano-, II, 344.

5:5'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-diacetyldiphenyl, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, II, 51.

1:2-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, II, 22.

1:2-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-bromo-, II, 22.

1:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, and its picrate, II, 21.

1:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 21.

4-*mono*- and 2:4- and 4:5-di-bromo-, II, 22.

3:6-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, 2:7- and 4:5-di-bromo-, II, 259.

1:2-Dimethoxydibenzfuran-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 187.

1:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 22.

3:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran-2:7-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 187, 259.

3:6-Dimethoxydibenzfuran-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 259.

1:8-Dimethoxy-1-dibenzfurylacetic acid, and its amide, II, 22.

1:8-Dimethoxy-4-dibenzfuryl diazomethyl ketone, II, 22.

Di-1-methoxy-4-dibenzfuryl diketone, II, 22.

3:6-Dimethoxydibenzfurylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 259.

Di-1-methoxy-4-dibenzfuryl ketone, II, 22.

3:6-Dimethoxydibenzoylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 50.

3:3'-Dimethoxydibenzyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 100.

4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diethylstilbene, synthesis of, II, 306.

3':4'-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro-9:10-dehydro-(1':2':1:2-benzopyridocolinium) iodide, II, 314.

3':6'-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro-9:10-dehydro-(1':2':1:2-benzopyridocolinium) iodide, II, 314.

7:8-Dimethoxy-1-(2':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 191.

2':6'-Dimethoxy-4':5'-dimethylazobenzene, 2-cyano-, II, 355.

4:4'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-dimethylbenzil, II, 46.

4:4'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-dimethylbenzilic acid, II, 46.

9:10-Dimethoxy-9:10-dimethyl-9:10-di-hydroanthracene, II, 10.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium chloride and iodide, II, 190.

5:6-Dimethoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene, II, 13.

5:6-Dimethoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, II, 13.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 190.

2:2'-Dimethoxy-1:2'-dinaphthoylemethane, II, 22.

2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 3-*mono*- and 3:3'-di-hydroxy-, II, 342.

2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid, II, 342.

3:3'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-5:5'-dialdehyde, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 51.

2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 342.

2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, 5:5'-di-bromo-, II, 342.

3:3'-Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, 4:2'-di-hydroxy-, II, 216.

3:5-Dimethoxydodecylbenzene, II, 226.

7:4'-Dimethoxyisoflavan, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 286.

6:7-Dimethoxyflavanone, II, 231.

3':4'-Dimethoxyflavone, 6- and 8-chloro-, II, 230.

5:4'-Dimethoxyflavone, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 330.

5:6-Dimethoxyflavone, II, 259.

5:8-Dimethoxyflavone, II, 50, 231.

6:4'-Dimethoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 330, 379.

8:4'-Dimethoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 330, 379.

6:7-Dimethoxyflavonol, II, 231.

2:3-Dimethoxy-*n*-heptadecylbenzene, II, 80.

2:5-Dimethoxy-2:3:3:5:6:6-hexamethyl-dioxan, II, 187.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(2'-hydroxy-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 190.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(2'-hydroxy-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 190.

- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(2'-hydroxy-4'-methoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 190.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-1-(2'-hydroxy-4'-methoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 191.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy-5-methyl-4-*n*-amyldiphenyl, 2'-cyano-, II, 355.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-methylbenzoylacetyl-methane, and its copper derivative, II, 285.
- γ -Dimethoxy- β -methyl-*n*-butan- β -ol, II, 187.
- 3':4'-Dimethoxy-5-methylchalcone, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, II, 230.
- 5':6'-Dimethoxy-3'-methyl-3:4-dihydro-9:10-dehydro-(1':2':1:2-benzopyridocolin) iodide, II, 314.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 189.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy-5-methyldiphenyl, 2'-cyano-, II, 355.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxychalcone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 231.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavanone, II, 231.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavone, II, 231.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavonol, II, 231.
- 3':4'-Dimethoxy-6-methylflavone, 8-nitro-, II, 230.
- 5:5-Dimethoxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
- β -3:4-Dimethoxy-6-methylphenylethylpyridinium bromide, II, 314.
- 3:8-Dimethoxy-4-methylphthalic anhydride, II, 311.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1'-methyl-3'-piperidyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its dipicolonate, II, 234.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1'-methyl-3'-piperidyl-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline dipicrate, II, 234.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-4-methyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, II, 141.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methylisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 191.
- 3:8-Dimethoxy-6-methylxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 92.
- Di-(1-methoxy-2-naphthyl)methane, II, 22.
- 2:5-Dimethoxyphenylbenzylmethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- 5-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenacylidene)methylacridine, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 55.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 197.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, II, 328.
- β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylisobutyramide, II, 189.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its amide, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, β -hydroxy-, and its hydrazide, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisobutyric acid, and its amide, II, 81.
- γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, 6-chloro-, II, 282.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylcrotonic acid, II, 81.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-phenylenebis- β -glutamic acid, II, 130.
- Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 522.
- 2:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, amines related to, II, 80, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylmethylamine, hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 80.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylmethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:3-Dimethoxyphenylethylpyridinium picrate, II, 314.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylpyridinium bromide, II, 314.
- 1- β -2':3'-Dimethoxyphenylethyl-2-pyridone, II, 314.
- 4:5-Di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)glyoxaline, II, 109.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-hexadecylcarbinol, II, 80.
- 1:1-Di-3'-methoxyphenylcyclohexane, di-4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 168.
- 2':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-4'-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 380.
- 2:4- and 2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketones, and their dibromides, II, 133.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl diketone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 254.
- 1:1-Di-3'-methoxyphenyl-3- and 4-methylcyclohexanes, di-4'-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 168.
- 5-2':5'-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-methyloxazolid-2-one, II, 83.
- 1-2':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-methyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol, II, 305.
- 1-2':6'-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-methyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol, II, 304.
- 5-2':5'-Dimethoxyphenyloxazolid-2-one, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, hydrazide, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylamine, hydrochloride, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine, hydrochloride and hydriodide, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propyldimethylamine, hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propyldimethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropyldimethylamine hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropyldimethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride and methochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylmethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylmethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropylmethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 81.
- β -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylisopropylmethylamine, β -hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 83.
- 2:5-Dimethoxypropionophenone, α -oximino-, II, 83.
- Dimethoxyquaterphenyls, II, 371.
- 3:3'-Dimethoxystilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 100.
- from pine-wood sulphite liquor, II, 100.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxystilbenediol diacetate, II, 339.
- 3:4-Dimethoxystyrene, *cis*- ω -bromo-6-cyano-, II, 344.
- 9:10-Dimethoxy-1:2:9:10-tetramethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 75.
- 9:10-Dimethoxy-5:6:9:10-tetramethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 75.
- 2:6-Dimethoxytoluene, 3-bromo-, II, 43.
- 1-3':5'-Dimethoxy-*p*-tolyl-5-methyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol, II, 305.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(2':3':4'-trimethoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 190.
- 1-7:8-Dimethoxy-(2':3':4'-trimethoxyphenyl)-3-methylisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 191.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylacetone, II, 101.
- 9:10-Dimethoxy-6:9:10-trimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 75.
- 5:8'-Dimethoxy-1:3:3-trimethylindolino-benzopyrrolospiran, II, 195.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium chloride and iodide, II, 190.
- 3:7-Dimethoxytriphendioxazine, 9:10-dichloro-, II, 28.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyundecylbenzene, II, 226.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-8-vinylphenanthrene, II, 197.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy- α -*p*-xylylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, and 2-nitro-, II, 13.
- Dimethyl ether. See Methyl ether.
- sulphide, entropy and free rotation in, I, 353.
- spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 95.
- 2:5-Dimethylacetophenone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 210.
- Dimethylacetylene, entropy and free rotation of, I, 104.
- 4:5-Dimethylacetylsalicylic acid, II, 220.
- Dimethylacrylic acid, reaction of, with trimethylbenzenes, II, 224.
- α -Dimethylallyl chloride, hydrolysis of, I, 30.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-6-allylhydrindene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 79.
- p*- α -Dimethylallyloxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 15.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-allylphenol, and its phenylurethane, II, 215.
- ω -Dimethylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, action of, on tissues, III, 44.
- See also Butter-yellow.
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 4'-nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzene-1-azonaphthalene, effect of, on liver, III, 669.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid, 3-nitro-, and its anilide, II, 11.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecarbamide, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- α -*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenephthalide, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 5-nitro-, II, 174.
- 2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenesulphanilamidopyridine, II, 77.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenesulphanil-anilide, II, 76.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenesulphanil-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 77.
- α -*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylphthalide, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 174.
- N*-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylsulphanilic acid, II, 164.
- ω -Dimethylamino-2:5-dimethoxyacetophenone hydrochloride, II, 83.
- α -Dimethylamino-2:5-dimethoxypropionophenone hydrochloride, II, 83.

- 2:6-Di(methylamino)-2-dodecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 226.
 β -Dimethylaminoethylcarbonyloxy-cystine, II, 245.
 β -Dimethylaminoethylcarbonyloxy-phenylalanine, II, 246.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -cyclohexylethane, and its picrate, II, 328.
 β -Dimethylamino- β -cyclohexylethyl alcohol, and its picrate, II, 328.
 β -Dimethylamino- α -cyclohexylpropane, and its picrate, II, 328.
3- β -Dimethylamino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 382.

p-Di- β -methylamino- α -hydroxy-*n*-propylbenzene dihydrochloride, II, 170.
2'-Dimethylaminomethyl-1'-keto-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydronaphtha-7':6'-1:2-benzofuran hydrochloride, II, 21.
1-Dimethylaminonaphthyl-4-arsin oxide, and its derivatives, II, 112.
 β -Dimethylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
3-Dimethylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnamic acid, II, 77.
3-Dimethylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnamionitrile, II, 77.
 α -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-*p*-anisylphthalide, II, 278.
 δ -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl methyl ketone, I, 148.
 α -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:5-dimethoxyphenylphthalide, II, 278.
 α -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl- α -(2'-methyl-5'-isopropyl-*p*-anisyl)phthalide, II, 278.
 α -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl- β -*p*-nitrophenylethylene, dipole moment of, I, 403.
 α -*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl- α -phenylphthalide, II, 278.
 β -Dimethylamino- α -phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.

p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:3:4:5-tetraphenylfulvene, II, 159.

p-Di- α -methylaminopropionylbenzene dihydrochloride, II, 170.
3- β -Dimethylaminopropionyl dibenzofuran, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
3'-Dimethylaminostilbene, 4-*mono*- and 2:4-di-nitro-, II, 77.
4'-Dimethylaminostilbene, and 2-chloro-4-nitro-, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, 6-chloro-2-nitro-, and 2-iodo-4-nitro-, II, 160.
4'-Dimethylaminostilbene, 2:5- and 2:6-di-nitro-, II, 16.
2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyrylbenzthiazole methiodide, II, 77.
2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyrylpyridine methiodide, II, 77.
2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyrylquinoline methiodide, II, 77.
2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyrylthiazole methiodide, II, 77.
Dimethylaminosulphonic acid, chloride and methyl ester, II, 70.
2-Dimethylamino-5-tolylarsinic acid, II, 112.
4-Dimethylamino-2-tolylarsinic acid, II, 112.
2-Dimethylamino-5-tolylarsin oxide, and its sulphide, II, 112.
4-Dimethylamino-2-tolylarsin oxide, and its sulphide, II, 112.
3:6-Di(methylamino)-2-undecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 226.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -amyl acetate, thermal decomposition of, II, 295.
Dimethylamylose, II, 337.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro-*d*- and -*l*-galactonamides, II, 36.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro-*d*- and -*l*-galactonic acids, methyl esters, II, 35.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydrogalactose dimethyl acetal, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 244.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro-*d*-galactoseanilide, II, 35.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylaltroside, II, 205.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylgalactopyranoside, II, 244.
Dimethylaniline, cryoscopy and viscosity of mixtures of, with benzene and phenol, I, 290.
equilibrium of, with acetic acid and benzene, I, 216.
reaction of, with ethyl iodide, I, 30.
Dimethylaniline, *m*- and *p*-bromo-, reaction of, with lithium butyl, II, 164.
p-nitro-, reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 125.
Dimethylaniline oxide, dipole moment of, I, 403.
Dimethylaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid, reaction of, with nitrous acid in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 11.
sodium salt, II, 164.
1:2-Dimethylantracene, II, 75.
1:2-Dimethyl-10-anthranyl acetate, II, 303.
1:2-Dimethylanthr-10-one, II, 303.
2:3'-Dimethylazobenzene, 4'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 78.
and its effect when fed to white rats, II, 78.
1:4-Dimethylazulene, and its derivatives, II, 338.
5:7-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 253.
9:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, lymphomatosis following painting by, in mice, III, 505.
photo-oxide, II, 343.
10:1'-Dimethyl-2:3-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 92.

pp'-Dimethylbenzhydriyl chloride, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
2:7-Dimethylbenzodipyridine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, 9-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 26.
3:6-Dimethylbenzonitrile, 2:4-di-bromo-, II, 40.
Di-(4'-methylbenzo-1':2')-3:4:6:5-phenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, II, 327.
Di-(4'-methylbenzo-1':2')-3:4:6:5-phenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 327.
3:4-Dimethylbenzophenone, 2:4-di-nitrophenylhydrazine, II, 176.
2:3-Dimethyl-5:6-benzoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
2:5-Dimethylbenzoquinone. See Phlorone.
2-(2':3'-Dimethylbenzoyl)benzoic acid, II, 75.

p-2:4-Dimethylbenzoylbenzoic acid, II, 124.
1-2':4'-Dimethylbenzoyl-4-2''-methyl-1''-naphthoylbenzene, II, 124.
2-(2':3'-Dimethylbenzoyl)-1-naphthoic acid, and its acetoxy lactone, II, 75.
2:4-Dimethyl-1:2-benzopyran, II, 50.
1:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3-benzotriazolium methosulphate, II, 56.
3:5-Dimethylbenzyl bromide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 47.
 α -2:3-Dimethylbenzylbenzoic acid, and α -hydroxy-, lactone, II, 303.
4-(3':5'-Dimethylbenzylidene)-2:6-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -cyclohexadienone, 4'-hydroxy-, II, 46.
5:6-Dimethyl-3-benzoyloxymethylisopropylidenegluconose, II, 67.
Dimethylboron fluoride, II, 368.
Dimethylbromoethinylcarbinol, reaction of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 33.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylbutadiene polymerides, constitution and separation of, II, 335.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylbutane, $\beta\gamma$ -dinitro-, II, 148.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutan- α -ol, physical constants of, I, 435.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl-*n*-butan- δ -one- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, $\gamma\gamma$ -dichloro-, II, 296.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylbutan- γ -yl *p*-nitrobenzoate, β -amino-, II, 113.

p-Di-1'-methyl-3-cyclobutylbenzene, II, 73.
1:1-Dimethyl-3-*tert*-butyl-1:4-dihydroanthraquinone, II, 96.
5- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethylbutyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, sodium salt, convulsant and anæsthetic action of, on different animals, III, 335.
2:4-Dimethyl-6-*sec*-butylquinoline, picrate, II, 357.
2:4-Dimethyl-8-*sec*-butylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 357.
1:1-Dimethyl-3-*tert*-butyl-1:4:11:12-tetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 96.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, β -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 297.
(+) and (-)- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyric acids, $\alpha\gamma$ -dihydroxy-, quinine salts, II, 299.
(-)- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 299.
(+) $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 299.
 dl - $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 299.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl-*n*-butyrylburet, II, 300.
 N - α -Dimethylbutyryl- NN' -di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 274.
5- N' - N' -Dimethylcarbamido-5-hydroxybarbituric acid, II, 94.
1:3-Dimethyl-2-carboxymethyl-3-($\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxy- ϵ -methylhexyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
1:3-Dimethyl-2-carboxymethyl-3-($\beta\delta$ -diketo- ϵ -methyl- α -formylmethylhexyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
1:3-Dimethyl-3-carboxymethylcyclohexane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, II, 256.
1:3-Dimethyl-2-carboxymethyl-3-($\gamma\delta$ -dihydroxy- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxy- ϵ -methylhexyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
1:3-Dimethyl-2-carboxymethyl-3-(δ -keto- ϵ -methyl)hexyl- α -carboxymethylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
Dimethylchloroamine, molecular structure of, I, 404.
2:4-Dimethyl-5-chloromethylacetophenone, II, 223.
2:3-Dimethyl-1-chloromethylnaphthalene, II, 213.
3:4-Dimethyl-1-chloromethylnaphthalene, II, 212.
6:20-Dimethylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II, 369.
6:22-Dimethylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II, 369.
2:6-Dimethylchroman-5:8-quinol, 7-hydroxy-, diacetate, II, 258.
2:6-Dimethylchroman-5:8-quinone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 258.
2:2-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -chromene, II, 102.
2:3-Dimethylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 139.
2:5-Dimethylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 285.
1:2-Dimethylchrysene, II, 212.
and its derivatives, II, 213.
1:2-oxide, II, 212.
3:6-Dimethylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 326.
4:5-Dimethylchrysene, II, 370.
1:2-Dimethylchrysene-7-carboxylic acid, II, 212.
3:4-Dimethylcoumarin, II, 258.

- 4:5-Dimethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 285.
- 4:8-Dimethylcoumarin, and 6-chloro-, II, 258.
- 5:8-Dimethylcoumarin, 7-*mono*- and 6:7-di-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 330.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-*p*-cresol, 3:5-dichloro-, acetate, II, 47.
- β 1-Dimethyl- Δ^{10} -decadiene, II, 149.
- β 1-Dimethyldecane- β 1-diol, II, 149.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-decinene, II, 295.
- Dimethylde-*N*-methylnor-ræmerine, and its methiodide, II, 197.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-3:6-diazadibenzfuran, II, 58.
- 2:2-Dimethyldibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 354.
- 5:6''-Dimethyldibenzopyrone, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 354.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-3:3'-di(bromomethyl)dibenzyl, 4:6:4':6'-*tetrabromo*-2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 47.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-3-dicarboxymethylcyclohexane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, II, 256.
- 2:6-Dimethyldicyclo-[0:3:5]-decanol, II, 377.
- 2:6-Dimethyldicyclo-[0:3:5]-decanone, II, 377.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2:5:6-di(3':4'-dimethoxybenz)anthracene, II, 13.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2:5:6-di(3':4'-dimethoxybenz)anthracene-4:8-dicarboxylic acid, II, 13.
- 6:6'-Dimethyldifurctofuranose 1:2':2:1'-anhydride 3:4:3':4'-*tetraacetate*, II, 206.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydrochrysene, 1:2-dihydroxy-, II, 212.
- Di-(7-methyl-3:4-dihydronaphthyl), II, 327.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium chloride, 6:7-dihydroxy-, II, 190.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-2:6-di- α -hydroxy- β -morpholinoethylidiphenylene dioxide, II, 231.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-2:6-di- α -keto- β -morpholinoethylidiphenylene dioxide, and its hydrochloride, II, 231.
- Dimethyl diketone, decomposition of, thermal, I, 77, 259.
- fluorescence of, I, 93, 310.
- and its quenching by iodine, I, 8.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-3:3'-di(methoxymethyl)dibenzyl, 4:6:4':6'-*tetrabromo*-2:2'-dihydroxy-, II, 47.
- as*-(2:2'-Dimethyl-1:1'-dinaphthyl)ethane, II, 212.
- Dimethyldiphenyl. See Ditolyl.
- Dimethyldiphenyl ethers, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 30.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diphenylenebisdiphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 270.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diphenylenebisdiphenylmethyl, and its peroxide, II, 270.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diphenylenebisdiphenylmethyl dichloride, II, 270.
- 1:1'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diisopropylidixanthylcarbamide, II, 102.
- 6:8'-Dimethyl-3:3'-dipyridyl-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 58.
- 6:8'-Dimethyl-3:3'-dipyridyl-4:4'-ene oxide. See 2:2'-Dimethyl-3:6-diazadibenzfuran.
- 2:4'-Dimethyl-4:5'-dithiazolyl, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 292.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, 3:4:3':4'-*tetrabromo*-, 3:4:3':4'-*tetrabromo*- ω -5:5'-*di*-*bromo*-, 3:4:3':4'-*tetrachloro*-, and 3:4:3':4'-*tetrachloro*- ω -5:5'-*di*(dichloro)-, II, 52.
- β A-Dimethyldodecane- δ i-diol, and its diurethane, II, 149.
- 1:4:5:8-Diendomethylenedecahydro- β -naphthol, phenylcarbamates, II, 81.
- 8:9-Dimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarb-azole, and its picrate, II, 191.
- 3:6-Dimethyl-4-ethylcoumarin, 8-chloro-, II, 258.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-4-ethylcoumarin, 6-chloro-, II, 258.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-6-ethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -ethyl-*n*-pentane, γ -chloro-, II, 18.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, picrate, II, 53.
- 4:2'-Dimethyl-8-ethyl-6:7- γ -pyronocoumarin, and its benzyldiene derivative, II, 139.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl-8-ethyl-6:7- α -pyronocoumarin, II, 139.
- Dimethylfluoran, addition compounds of, with antimony and stannic chlorides, II, 221.
- 2:6-, 2:7-, and 3:5-Dimethylfluorenes, II, 161.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-formylmethyl-3-($\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxy- ϵ -methylhexyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-formylmethyl-3-(α -formyl- δ -carboxy- ϵ -methylhexyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 256.
- Dimethylfulvene, hydrogenation of, II, 159.
- 2:4-Dimethyl- δ -galactonolactone, and its derivatives, II, 6.
- 3:4-Dimethylgalactono- δ -lactone, and its amide, II, 35.
- 2:4-Dimethylgalactose, hydrate, II, 5.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- β -galactose, II, 35.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- α -galactose, II, 364.
- 5:6-Dimethylglucose, and its *p*-bromophenylsazone, II, 67.
- Dimethylglyceric acid, *p*-bromo- and *p*-phenylphenacyl esters, II, 67.
- Dimethylglyoxal, molecular structure of, I, 101.
- Dimethylglyoxime, cobalt compounds of, II, 162.
- determination of nickel with, electro-metrically, I, 131.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-*n*- Δ^4 -heptadecenylbenzene, II, 80.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethylheptan- γ -ol, II, 150.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Dimethylheptan- γ -ol, II, 150.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -heptene, II, 150.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -heptene, II, 150.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-heptinene, II, 295.
- s*-Di-(α -methylheptyl)hydrazine, and its dihydrochlorides, II, 165.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl-*n*-hexadiene, and α -chloro-, II, 362.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-2:3:4:6:7:8-hexahydronaphthalene-3:4:7:8-tetracarboxydianhydride, II, 328.
- 10:11-Dimethyl-5:6:8:9:10:11-hexahydronaphth(2:1-*g*)isoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 289.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl-*n*-hexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, $\gamma\gamma\delta\delta$ -*tetrachloro*-, II, 295.
- 1:2-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, pinacolin rearrangement of, II, 43.
- 4:5-Dimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene-1:1:2:2-tetracarboxylic acid, tetrachyl ester, II, 87.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenol, phenylcarbamate, II, 81.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-hexen- γ -one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 67.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-5- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl-2-thio-barbituric acid, II, 290.
- 1:2-Dimethylcyclohexylacetic acid, 6-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 219.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-1:2-Dimethylcyclohexylacetic acids, and their derivatives, II, 219.
- Di-4-methylcyclohexylmethylamine, II, 224.
- 5:5-Dimethylhydantoins, substituted, II, 234.
- as*-Dimethylhydrazine, spark ignition of mixtures of, with nitric oxide, I, 442.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-3:6-dihydroxydibenzfuran, and its dimethyl ether, II, 259.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-2-hydroxymethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 288.
- cis*-2:2-Dimethyl-1- α -hydroxyisopropyl-3-isobutenylcyclobutane, II, 86.
- trans*-2:2-Dimethyl-3- α -hydroxyisopropylcyclobutylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 86.
- trans*-2:2-Dimethyl-1- α -hydroxyisopropyl-3- β -hydroxyisobutylcyclobutane, II, 86.
- 1:4-Dimethylindane, II, 338.
- 2:3-Dimethylindole, hydrogen exchange of, with water, I, 122.
- 2:3-Dimethylindole, 4-amino-, and 7-chloro-4-nitro-, II, 189.
- 1:1-Dimethylisoindole, 3-amino-, and its picrate, II, 57.
- 1:2-Dimethylindole-3-1'-methylquinoline-4'-dimethincyanine iodide, II, 293.
- 3:3-Dimethylindolemine, II, 288.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl-lævulic acid, II, 29.
- Dimethylmaleic acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl methyl ester, II, 203.
- Dimethylmaleic anhydride, derivatives, II, 203.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-*d*-mannosaecharic acid, II, 35.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-*d*-mannuronic acid, II, 35.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- β -(2-methoxy-5-methyl)-phenylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-5- α -methylbutyl-2-thio-barbituric acid, II, 290.
- Dimethylmethylfructoside *di*- β -naphthoate, II, 119.
- 2:4-Dimethyl- α - and - β -methylgalactopyranosides, II, 5.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- β -methylgalactoside, and its 2:6-dinitrate, II, 35.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- β -methylgalactoside, and its 2:3-di-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 364.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- α -methylglucoside, II, 204.
- 2:3-Dimethylmethyl-*d*-mannuronide methyl ester, II, 35.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethylmucic acid, derivatives, II, 6.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethylmucic- $\beta\epsilon$ -lactone, methyl ester, II, 6.
- 1:6-Dimethylnaphthacene. See 10:1'-Dimethyl-2:3-benzanthracene.
- 1:2-Dimethylnaphthalene, derivatives, II, 303.
- 1:2-Dimethylnaphthalene, 4-bromo-, and its picrate, II, 212.
- 1:3-Dimethylnaphthalene, styphnate, II, 302.
- 1:4-Dimethylnaphthalene, styphnate, II, 302.
- 1:5-Dimethylnaphthalene, preparation of, II, 369.
- 1:5-Dimethylnaphthalene, 6-hydroxy-, formation of, by dehydrogenation of oxidation products of abietic acid, II, 181.
- 7-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- 1:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, synthesis of, II, 343.
- 1:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, 7-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- Dimethylnaphthalenes, synthesis of, II, 302.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, disodium disulphate, II, 80.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, oxide, II, 311.
- reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 82.

- 2:6-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-bromo-, II, 17.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone oxide, II, 17.
- Dimethylnaphthol, II, 184.
- 1:3- and 1:4-Di-2-methyl-1-naphthylbenzenes, II, 124.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-1-naphthylacetic acid, and its nitrile and sodium salt, II, 212.
- α -(3:4-Dimethyl-1-naphthyl)-*o*-aminocinnamic acid, and its potassium salt, II, 212.
- β -(3:4-Dimethyl-1-naphthyl)ethyl alcohol, and its chloride, II, 212.
- α -(3:4-Dimethyl-1-naphthyl)-*o*-nitrocinnamic acid, and its ammonium salt, II, 212.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-noninene, II, 295.
- Dimethylnorcarenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 87.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -octadiene, II, 149.
- 2:7-Dimethyloctahydrobenzodipyridine, and its derivatives, II, 26.
- 9:12-Dimethyl-1:2:2a:3:4:4a:5:6-octahydrodibenzo(c, g)phenanthrene-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 327.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyloctane, cyclisation of, catalytically, II, 265.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl-*n*-octane, $\delta\delta$ -dihydroxy-, II, 4.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-octinene, II, 295.
- 3:5-Dimethylisoxazole-4-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 142.
- 1:1-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:4}$ -cyclopentadiene, II, 149.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl-*n*-pentane, γ -amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylpentane, $\beta\gamma$ -dinitro-, II, 148.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl-*n*-pentane, γ -amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- 1:2-Dimethylcyclopentane-1:2-diol, pinacol rearrangement of, II, 43.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethylpentan- β -ol, and its phthalates, II, 114.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\beta$ -*n*-pentene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, II, 152.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^a -pentenoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 297.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenanthraquinone, II, 248.
- 1:4-Dimethylphenanthrenes, synthesis of, II, 13.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 248.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-10-phenanthroic acid, II, 248.
- 2:5-Dimethylphenol, 3:6-dibromo-4-amino-, derivatives, and 3:6-dibromo-4-nitro-, methyl ether, II, 41.
- 3:4-Dimethylphenol, 2-mono- and 2:5-dibromo-6-amino-, and -6-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 41.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenol, 4:6-dibromo-2-amino-, and -2-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 42.
- Dimethylphenols, halogeno-derivatives, reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 41.
- Dimethylphenoxarsines, 10-chloro-, II, 30.
- 2-(3':5'-Dimethylphenoxy)phenylarsinic acid, II, 30.
- 2-(Dimethylphenoxy)phenyldichloroarsine, II, 30.
- 2:6-Dimethylphenyl allyl ether, and its rearrangement, II, 215.
- 2':4'- and 2':5'-Dimethylphenylarsinic acids, II, 30.
- β -Dimethylphenylisovaleric acid, II, 224.
- 2:5-Dimethylphenylisovaleric acid, II, 224.
- 3:3-Dimethylphthalimidine, II, 359.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-2-phytyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 351.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-3-phytyl-1:4-naphthaquinol diacetate, II, 96.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylpropionic acid, β -chloro-, and its amide, II, 202.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-4-propylbenzenes, II, 160.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-4-isopropylbenzimidazole, II, 162.
- 4:8-Dimethyl-6-propyleoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 132.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-6-isopropylidiphenyl, and *tri*-nitro-, II, 311.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-6-isopropyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 79.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-5:6-isopropylidene- β -ethylgalactofuranoside, II, 365.
- 5:6-Dimethylisopropylideneglucose, and its derivatives, II, 67.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclopentanone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 49.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-8-*n*-propylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 24.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-4-isopropyl-6:7- $\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetramethylmethylen-3:4-dihydrochroman, II, 78.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-5-isopropyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
- 1:4- and 3:4-Dimethyl-5-*n*-propyluracils, II, 141.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, preparation of, from ethyl 2:5-dimethylpyrrolecarboxylate, II, 53.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrrolecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation from, of 2:5-dimethylpyrrole, II, 53.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrrolidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- Dimethylpyruvic acid, ammonium salt, equilibrium of, I, 72.
- 2:3-Dimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 2:6- and 2:8-Dimethylquinolines, zinc chlorides, II, 24.
- 3:8-Dimethylquinoline-2-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 288.
- 3:8-Dimethylquinoline-2-aldehyde, 5-nitro-, and its oxime, II, 288.
- 1:7-Dimethyl-2-quinolone, II, 54.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-2-quinolyl ethyl ketone, and its oxime, II, 288.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-2-quinolyl methyl ketone, and its oxime, II, 288.
- 3:6-Dimethylresacetophenone, and its derivatives, II, 223.
- Dimethyl- β -resoreyl chloride, derivatives, II, 191.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dimethylsacchardiamide, II, 297.
- 4:5-Dimethylsalicylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 220.
- Dimethylsulochrin, and its acetate, II, 92.
- Dimethylsulphone, from ox blood, III, 562.
- hydrogen exchange of, in alkaline solution, I, 30.
- in adrenals, III, 895.
- $\gamma\mu$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{14} -tetradecadiene, II, 149.
- $\gamma\mu$ -Dimethyltetradecane- $\gamma\mu$ -diol, II, 149.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:4:9a:4a-tetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 303.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-1:4:9a:4a-tetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 303.
- 1:12-Dimethyl-4:5:8:9-tetrahydro-6:7-benzoperylene-5':6'-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 327.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 355.
- 5''-hydroxy-, II, 355.
- 2:5-Dimethyltetrahydrofuran, reaction of, with acyl halides, II, 19.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 302.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 302.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 6:7-dihydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 190.
- 2:6- and 2:8-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives, II, 24.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyltetramethylene-ethylxonium antimonihexachloride, II, 115.
- 2:2-Dimethylthiazolidine-5-carboxylic acid, III, 315.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylthioethylbenzene, II, 216.
- 2:4-Dimethylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 380.
- Dimethylthiopyrimidone, *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivatives, I, 174.
- 1:6-Dimethyl-2-thioquinolone, II, 54.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyltricarballic acid, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 130.
- 2:8-Dimethyl-2-(4':8':12'-trimethyltridecyl)-chroman, 6-hydroxy-, II, 186.
- 3:7-Dimethyltriphendioxazine, 9:10-dichloro-2:6-diamino-2:6-dibenzoyle derivative, II, 28.
- 2:5-Dimethyltriphenylcarbinol, II, 372.
- 2:5-Dimethyltriphenylmethane, II, 372.
- 2:5-Dimethyltriphenylmethyl chlorides and peroxides, II, 372.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethylvaleric acid, β -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 296.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -valerolactone, II, 29.
- Di-(β -morpholinoethyl) ether, II, 315.
- 2:6-Di- β -morpholinoethyldiphenylene dioxide, 2:6-di- α -hydroxy-, II, 231.
- Di-4-morpholinomethyl selenide, II, 110.
- sulphide, II, 27.
- 1:4-Dispiromorpholinopiperazinium dichloride, II, 315.
- 2:6-Di- β - and γ -morpholinopropylidiphenylene dioxides, 2:6-di- α -hydroxy-, II, 231.
- $\alpha\eta$ -Di-4-morpholino- $\beta\delta\zeta$ -trithia-*n*-heptane, II, 27.
- Dimyristin, II, 64.
- 2:1'-Dinaphthylmethane, 1-hydroxy-, II, 22.
- Di-2-naphthylmethane, 1-hydroxy-, II, 22.
- " $\alpha\alpha$ -Dinaphthyl," as by-product in preparation of perylene, II, 43.
- 2:2'-Dinaphthyl oxide, 1:1'-dihydroxy-, II, 252.
- 2:5-Di-1'-naphthylamino-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-dichloro-, II, 28.
- s*-Di-2-naphthylcarbamide, di-5:8-dibromo-, II, 345.
- 3:4:5:6-Di-1':8'-naphthylenephthalic anhydride, II, 23.
- 2:3:4:5-Di-1':8'-naphthylenethiophen, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 23.
- 1:1-Di-1'-naphthylcyclohexane, di-4'-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 166.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-1- and -2-naphthyl- β -methylpropenes, II, 271.
- Dinicotinoyl peroxide, II, 314.
- N⁴N⁴-Dinicotinoylsulphanilamide, II, 233.
- Dinitriles, solubilities of halogeno-urethanes in, I, 108.
- Di-*n*-octadecylamine, II, 246.
- Diodoquin, treatment with, of amoebiasis, III, 152.
- Diodrast, cerebral arteriography with, III, 100.
- clearance of, in dogs and in man, III, 503.
- in women, III, 503.
- death from, III, 339.
- determination of, in blood and urine, III, 503.
- Diolefines, cracking of, I, 76.
- Diomedea cauta cauta*, fovea centralis and fundus of, III, 574.
- Diorite, tonalitic, of Bagni-Masino, I, 86.
- Dioscorea tokoro*, diosgenin from, II, 378.

- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -Diosgen-3:6-dione, II, 378.
 Diosgenin, preparation from, of testosterone, II, 376.
 reactions of, II, 378.
 ψ -Diosgenin, II, 378.
 Diosgenin-3-glucoside, II, 378.
 Diosphenols, steroid, II, 95.
 Dioxadiene, II, 23.
 Dioxan, equilibrium of, with potassium carbonate and water, I, 322.
 hydrochloric acid solutions in, strength of, I, 359.
 saponification of methyl acetate in, I, 121.
 sols, preparation of, I, 161.
 solubility of salts in aqueous mixtures of, I, 107.
 spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
 transport of hydrochloric acid in aqueous mixtures of, I, 27.
 2-Dioxanyl-3-*n*-butyldioxan, II, 23.
 2-Dioxanyl-3-ethyldioxan, II, 23.
 Dioxidocholestane, II, 329.
 Dioximes, II, 58.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dipalmitin, II, 64.
 OO' -Dipalmityl-lignocerylphingosine, II, 324.
 Dipentadeuterethyl ether, decomposition of, thermal, I, 165.
 α -Dicyclopentadiene, polymerisation of, I, 29.
 Dicyclopentanonepinacol- β -arsinocrotonic acid, II, 72.
 Dicyclopentyldecahydronaphthalene, II, 160.
 Dicyclopentyl-naphthalene, II, 160.
 Dicyclopentyltetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 160.
 Dipeptidases, activation of, III, 609.
 of anaerobic bacteria, III, 163.
 of muscle and Jensen sarcoma, III, 424.
 Dipeptides, acetylated, hydrolysis of, by alkalis, I, 223.
 solutions of, dispersion and absorption of electric waves in, I, 351.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-9-phenanthryl- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethyl-*n*-butane, II, 308.
 9:9'-Diphenanthrylene 10:10'-oxide, II, 74.
 Diphenediazide, II, 329.
 Diphenic acid, hydrazide, and 4-amino-, II, 374.
 hydrazides of, Curtius degradation of, II, 329.
 Diphenic acid, *d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-4:6:4':6'-tetra-bromo-, and -chloro-, and their brucine salts, II, 309.
 Diphenols, reaction of, with trimethyl-gallazide, II, 277.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenoxymethane-4:4'-disulphonamide, II, 242.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenoxypropane-4:4'-disulphonamide, II, 242.
 Δ^{10} -Diphensuccindene, 9:9:12:12-tetra-chloro-, II, 209.
 Diphensuccindene series, II, 48, 124, 134.
 Δ^{10} -Diphensuccindene-9:12-dione, II, 134.
 derivatives, II, 48.
 Diphenyl, derivatives, resembling atophan, II, 232.
 synthesis of, II, 133.
 detoxication of, III, 596.
 pp' -diradical of, of triphenylmethyl type, II, 270.
 preparation from, of 2-phenylnaphthalene, II, 303.
 Raman effect of, in solid state, I, 196.
 Diphenyl, 4-amino-, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolyl-carbamyl derivative, II, 32.
 di, *tri*-, and *tetra*-bromo-derivatives, and *mono*-, *di*-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-bromoamino-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 76.
 Diphenyl, polybromo-, hetero-nuclear-substituted, oxidation of, II, 76.
 5:5'-dibromo-2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 342.
 derivatives, II, 259.
 3:5:3':5'-tetrabromo-2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 342.
 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and 5-bromo-2-nitro-, II, 247.
 4:4'-dicyano-, preparation of, II, 349.
 2:2'-dihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 342.
 3:4'-dinitro-, II, 126.
 m.p. of, II, 210.
 4'-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 371.
 Diphenyls, stereochemistry of, II, 345.
 Diphenyl $\alpha\alpha'$ -benzylidene- β -glyceryl phosphate, II, 116.
 disopropylidene-fructose phosphates, II, 116.
 ether, *p*-tolyl allyl ether rearrangement in, I, 30.
 1:2-isopropylidene-fructose 3-phosphate, II, 116.
 $\alpha\beta$ -isopropylidene- α' -glyceryl phosphate, II, 116.
 diselenide, *di-p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 317.
 disulphide, 2:2'-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 237.
 sulphoxide, 4-nitro-4'-amino-, and its 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 216.
 Diphenyl series, II, 126, 385.
 transition from, to fluorene series, II, 161.
 7:8-Diphenylacenaphthene, (*cis*)-7:8-dihydroxy-, benzylidene ether, II, 45.
 7:8-Diphenylacenaphthylene, autoxidation of benzaldehyde in presence of, II, 45.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- β -3-acetoxy α -tiocolanyl- Δ^a -propene, II, 175.
 Diphenylacetyldiethylaminoethanol. See Trasantin.
 4:4'-Di(phenylacetyl)diphenyl, and its dioxime, II, 349.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyladipic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 230.
 $\alpha\omega$ -Diphenylalkanes, $\alpha\omega$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 167.
 Diphenylamine, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolyl-carbamyl derivative, II, 32.
 Diphenylamine, 4-bromo-2:5- and -2:6-dinitro-4'-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and 3:6-dibromo-2-nitro-4'-amino-, II, 9.
 Diphenylanthracenes, 1:2-substituted, photo-oxidisable, II, 74.
 Diphenylarsinic acid, *di-p*-amino-, preparation and crystallography of, II, 30.
 9:10-Diphenyl-1:2-benzanthracene photo-oxide, II, 74.
 1:2-Diphenylisobenzfurans, synthesis of, II, 103.
 2:2-Diphenyl-4-benzhydrylidene-methyl-chroman, II, 313.
 2:7-Diphenylbenzodipyridine, 9-amino-, II, 26.
 2:5-Diphenylbenzophenone, II, 176.
 3:4-Diphenylbenzophenone, 2:4-dinitro-phenylhydrazine, II, 176.
 2:2'-Di-*p*-phenylbenzoylbenzil, II, 124.
 2:3-Diphenyl-5:6-benzquinoxaline, 3'-amino-, II, 168.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-1-(2'-phenyl)-3'-benzyltetrahydro-iminazolo]hexane, II, 70.
 2:3-Diphenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylfuran, 4-bromo-, II, 176.
 Diphenyl-*o*-bromophenylisooxazole, II, 247.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyl-*n*-butane, $\alpha\delta$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 167.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -trione trioxime, and its tribenzoyl derivative, II, 194.
 Diphenylbutenoic acids, and their derivatives, II, 129.
 Di- β -phenylbutylamine, and its perchlorate, II, 125.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Diphenylbutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 129.
 2-Diphenylcarbamidoanisole, and 4-bromo-, II, 276.
 N -Diphenylcarbamyl-2-amino-4-bromophenol, II, 276.
 N -Diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-aminophenol, II, 276.
 Diphenyl-4'-carboxylic acid, 4-nitro-, II, 371.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Diphenyl- β -carboxymethyl- γ -butyrolactone, II, 308.
 5:6-Diphenylchrysofluorenone, II, 134.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Diphenyl-*n*-decane, $\alpha\kappa$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 167.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- β -3:12-diacetoxy α -tiocolanyl- Δ^a -propylene, II, 175.
 Diphenyl-3:12-diacetoxybisnorcholanyl-ethylene, II, 175.
 Diphenyl-3:12-diacetoxypregnanylene, II, 175.
 Diphenyldiacetylene, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 153.
 Diphenyldiacetylene, *di-p*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -nitro-, II, 160.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -*di-p*-bromophenylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -*di-p*-chloro-, and its oxide, II, 74.
 Diphenyl-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, 2:2'-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 342.
 Diphenyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid, 2:6:2':6'-tetrachloro-, dimethyl ester, II, 122.
 Diphenyl-2:2'-dicarboxylic-3-glyoxylic acid, chloro-, II, 376.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -*di-p*-chlorophenylethylene, II, 74.
 1:2-Diphenyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzfuran, II, 103.
 1:2-Diphenyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzfuran, 1:2-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
 1:2-Diphenyldihydroisobenzfurans, synthesis of, II, 103.
 2:2'-Diphenyl-1:1'-*di*-indolyl, 3:3'-*di*-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 56.
 Diphenyl diketones, preparation of, II, 349.
 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dimethylisobenzfuran, II, 103.
 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dimethylisobenzfuran, 1:2-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutane, $\alpha\delta$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 79.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethyl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -triol, II, 299.
 9:10-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 372.
 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzfuran, II, 103.
 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzfuran, 1:2-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
 1:2-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydro-naphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 82.
 1:4-Diphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4-dihydro-naphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 82.
 1:4-Diphenyl-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 103.
 1:4-Diphenyl-6:7-dimethyl-2:3-naphthalic anhydride, 1:4-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 280.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethyloctane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol, II, 169.
 4:4'- and 6:6'-Diphenyl-2:2'-dimethyloxacarboyanines, iodides, II, 193.
 4:4'- and 6:6'-Diphenyl-2:2'-dimethyloxadicarboyanines, 10-bromo-, iodides, II, 193.

- 1:7-Diphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyridinediazole. See Bis-(1'-phenyl-3'-methylpyrazolo-4':5')-3:2:5:6-pyridine.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydroisobenzofuran, 4:5-dibromo-, II, 103.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-3:4:5:6-di-1':8'-naphthylenebenzene, II, 23.
- 1:4-Diphenyl-2:3-(*oo'*-diphenylene)anthraquinone, II, 49.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(*oo'*-diphenylene)-1-benzyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadienol, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(*oo'*-diphenylene)-1-ethyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadienol, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(*oo'*-diphenylene)fulvene, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(*oo'*-diphenylene)-1-methyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadien-1-ol, II, 159.
- 5:8-Diphenyl-6:7-(*oo'*-diphenylene)-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 49.
- 4:4'-Di(phenyl-*p*-diphenylmethylene)diphenyl, 2:6:2':6'-tetrachloro-, II, 302.
- 2:3-Diphenyl-5-*p*-diphenylfuran, 4-bromo-, II, 176.
- Diphenyl-di-*p*-sulphonamidophenylarsyl oxide, II, 360.
- Diphenylene oxide. See Dibenzfuran. dioxide, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 231.
- oo'*-Diphenylenedi(ethylurethane), II, 329.
- oo'*-Diphenylenedi(methylurethane), II, 329.
- as*-Diphenylethane, halogenation of, II, 210.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylethane, $\alpha\beta$ -diamino-, α -acetyl- β -benzoyl derivative, II, 165.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylethanol, II, 322.
- Di(phenylethyl)amine, di-(β -nitro- α -2-iodo-5-nitro-), II, 163.
- NN'*-Di(phenylethyl)benzidine, *NN'*-di-(β -nitro- α -2-fluoro-5-nitro-), II, 371.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylethylene, β -bromo- β -nitro-, II, 176.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylethylene, $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloro-, II, 210.
- r*- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylethylenediamine, preparation and resolution of, II, 164.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylethylpyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy-, acetate, II, 104.
- NN'*-Diphenylformamidine, condensation of, with 3-hydroxythionaphthen, II, 381.
- 3:4'-Diphenyl-7':8'-furocoumarin, II, 139.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylglutaric acid, diethyl ester, II, 308.
- Diphenylheptadecylcarbinol, II, 3.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- β -heptadecylethylene, and its dibromide, II, 3.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenylhexane, $\alpha\delta$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 80.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Diphenylhexane, $\alpha\zeta$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 80, 167.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenylhexane, 4:4'-dihydroxy-. See Hexocetrol.
- Diphenyl-*p*-cyclohexylphenylcarbinol, and its ethyl ether, II, 302.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylhomophthalic acid, methyl ester, II, 83.
- Diphenylhydantoin, sodium salt. See Dilantin.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1-hydrindone, reactions of, II, 134.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1-hydrindone, 2:2-dinitro-, II, 134.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-2-hydrindone, 1:1-dibromo-, and 1:1-dichloro-, II, 134.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2:2'-hydroxybenzostyrylpyrylium perchlorate, II, 195.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-5-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, II, 234.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-4- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -phenylethylchroman, II, 313.
- 3:3-Diphenylindane-1:2-dione, derivatives, II, 134.
- Diphenyliodonium nitrate, nitration of, II, 59.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyl- β -mesityl- $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, II, 19.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3-mesitylfuran, II, 19.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3-mesitylfuran, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 19.
- Diphenylmethane, reaction of, with methyl groups, I, 363.
- Diphenylmethane series, II, 170.
- Diphenylmethane-4-azo- β -naphthol, II, 273.
- Diphenylmethyl, properties of, II, 10.
- Diphenylmethylcarbamic acid, alkamine esters, hydrochlorides, II, 78.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- β -methylpentane, $\alpha\gamma$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 79.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- β -methyl- Δ^4 -pentene, $\alpha\gamma$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 79.
- 3:4-Diphenyl-6-methylphthalic anhydride, II, 308.
- 2:3-Diphenyl-5-methyl-8-isopropylquinoxaline, II, 162.
- 3:4-Diphenyl-6-methyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 308.
- 4:5-Diphenyl-2-methylthiazole, and di-*p*-nitro-, II, 237.
- Diphenylnaphthalene, II, 161.
- 2:7-Diphenylnaphthalene, II, 211.
- 1:4-Diphenyl-2:3-naphthalic anhydride, 1:4-di-*p*-chloro-, II, 230.
- Diphenylnaphthopyran, II, 195.
- 1- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- γ -1-naphthylallene- α -carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 307.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-1':8'-naphthylenebenzophenone, II, 177.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(1:8-naphthylene)-1-benzyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadien-1-ol, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(1:8-naphthylene)-1-ethyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadien-1-ol, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(1:8-naphthylene)-fulvene, II, 159.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:4-(1:8-naphthylene)-1-methyl- $\Delta^{2:3}$ -cyclopentadien-1-ol, II, 159.
- Diphenyloctatetraene, dimorphism of, I, 432.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl-*n*-pentane- $\beta\delta$ -diol, II, 306.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\Delta\beta$ - or - $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-pentene, II, 309.
- 2:3-Diphenyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, and its derivatives, II, 133.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-4-phenacylchroman, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 313.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- α -9-phenanthrylethyl alcohol, II, 308.
- 2:6-Diphenylphenol, and its ethers, II, 80.
- distillation of, with zinc dust, isomerisation in, II, 78.
- NN'*-Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *NN'*-di-4-bromo-2:6-dinitro-, II, 9.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenylpropane, $\alpha\gamma$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 167.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpropane, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, ethers, II, 305.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpropiohexahydromesitylene, and its enol peroxides, II, 223.
- 2:3-Diphenylpyrazine, preparation of, II, 109.
- 2:5-Diphenylpyrazine, dinitro-derivatives, II, 237.
- 1:5-Diphenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, sodium salt, effect of, on body temperature of rats, III, 823.
- toxicity of, III, 864.
- 2:6-Diphenylpyridine, 2:6-di-*p*-nitro-, II, 189.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.
- Diphenylsulphone, diamino-, therapeutic activity of, in pneumococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
- in streptococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
- Diphenylsulphone, diamino-, treatment with, anemia from, III, 152.
- p*-diamino-, effect of, on tubercle bacilli in birds, III, 438.
- di-3:4-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, di-*p*-fluoro-, and di-*p*-iodo-, II, 160.
- 4:4'-dihydroxy-, ethers, II, 140.
- 4-nitro-4'-amino-, and its 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 216.
- Diphenyl-2:6:2':6'-tetra-aldehyde, and its tetraoxime acetate, II, 327.
- Diphenyltetra-*p*-cyclohexylphenylethane, peroxide, II, 302.
- 9:10-Diphenyl-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracenes, II, 74.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydroisobenzofuran, 1:2-dibromo-, II, 103.
- 4:5-dibromo-1:2-di-*p*-chloro-, II, 280.
- 9:10-Diphenyl-1:2-tetramethyleneanthracene, II, 372.
- 9:10-Diphenyl-1:2-tetramethylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 372.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di(phenylthiocarbamido)ethane, II, 156.
- 1:3-Diphenylthiohydantoin, oximino-, and its salts, II, 234.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Diphenylthiol- $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethyl-*n*-hexane, II, 79.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylthiolethalbenzene, II, 216.
- Diphenyl-*o*-tolylacetic acid, II, 302.
- Diphenyl-*p*-tolylguanidine hydrochloride, II, 126.
- Diphenyl-*o*-tolylmethyl chloride, compound of, with ferric chloride, II, 302.
- peroxide, II, 302.
- o*- and *p*-Diphenyl ethers, II, 12.
- γ -*p*-Diphenylbutyric acid, II, 253.
- 4'-4'-Diphenyldiphenyl, octadecachloro-, II, 210.
- p*-Diphenyl γ -nitro- $\beta\gamma$ -diphenylpropyl ketone, II, 176.
- N*-*p*-Diphenyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
- p*-Diphenylpiperidinomethylcarbinol, methiodide, II, 357.
- p*-Diphenyl piperidinomethyl ketone, picrate, II, 357.
- 2-*p*-Diphenylquinoline, II, 232.
- 2-*p*-Diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 232.
- o*-Diphenylstibine hydroxychloride and oxide, II, 385.
- Diphenylstibinic acid, II, 385.
- 2:3-Diphosphoglyceric acid, dephosphorylation of, in blood-corpuscles of horse, III, 449.
- R-Diphosphoglyceric acid, isolation and properties of, II, 117.
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced, oxidation of, catalysed by milk flavoprotein, III, 165.
- See also Cozymase.
- 2:7-Dipthalimidofluorene, II, 290.
- Diphtheria, adrenalin in adrenals in, III, 30.
- anatoxin and toxin, ultrafiltration of, III, 452.
- anti-serum against, peptic proteolysis of, III, 355.
- antitoxin, dried, III, 541.
- purification of, by proteolytic digestion, III, 263.
- standardisation of, III, 453.
- antitoxin and toxin, mol. wt. of, III, 452.
- antitoxin production by, after alum toxoid injection, III, 770.
- bacilli. See under Bacilli.
- carriers, sterilisation of, with sulphanilamide, III, 436.
- diagnosis of, III, 770.

- Diphtheria**, diagnosis of, GTC-medium for, III, 611, 612.
 experimental, adrenal hæmorrhage in, in relation to vitamin-C loss, III, 125.
 heart arrhythmia in, III, 884.
 heart block in, III, 884.
 high blood pressure in, III, 885.
 immunity to, obtained with alum-precipitated toxoid and toxin-anti-toxin, III, 770.
 Schick reaction in, III, 770.
 infection of, effect of benzylsulph-anilamide on, III, 436.
 metabolist in, effect on, of adrenal cortex hormone and vitamin-C, III, 410.
 prophylaxis against, III, 826.
 prophylaxis and treatment of, III, 869.
 scratch test for, III, 168.
 toxæmias of, in relation to adrenal damage, III, 846.
 toxin, effect of, on blood-corpuscles, in guinea-pigs, III, 90.
 on heart, III, 291.
 infection by, effect of adrenal cortex and sodium chloride in, III, 579.
 intoxication by, effect of copper, iron, and manganese salts on, III, 869.
 purification of, III, 936.
 susceptibility of chicks to, III, 869.
 variability of, III, 263.
 toxoid, III, 263.
 alum-precipitated, III, 263.
 formation of, fate of formaldehyde in, III, 770.
- Dipinacetylcyclopentanonepinacol- α -arsinoacrylic acid**, II, 72.
Dipinene, acid-polymerised, II, 311.
4:4'-Di(piperidinocetyl)diphenyl, II, 357.
Dipiperidinobenzene, bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives, II, 233.
 α -Dipiperidino- β -di-hydroxy- β -dipropyl-tetradecane, II, 357.
 α -Dipiperidino- β -di-hydroxydodecane, diplicate, II, 357.
Di-1-piperidinomethyl selenide, II, 110.
 sulphide dihydrochloride, II, 27.
 α -Dipivalylbutane, α -di-bromo-. See γ -Diketeto- β - β -tetramethyl-*n*-decane, δ -di-bromo-.
- Diplacisus**, III, 400.
Dipoles, multiplets of, forced, summation rules in, I, 423.
 point, theory of, I, 342.
Dipole moments, measurement of, solvent effect in, I, 354, 358.
 of organic molecules, I, 403.
 Raman effect, free rotation, and, I, 9, 346.
4:4'-Dipropionylidiphenyl, and its dioxime, II, 349.
Dipropionyl-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 322.
Di-*n*-propoxymethylhydantoin, II, 298.
Di-*n*-propyl peroxide, decomposition of, I, 76.
 heats of combustion and formation of, I, 217.
Diisopropyl ether, equilibrium of, with isopropyl alcohol, I, 117.
 synthesis of, II, 114, 335.
 sulphate, alcoholysis of, with isopropyl alcohol, II, 335.
- 3-Dipropylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnamic acid**, II, 77.
3-Dipropylamino- α -*p*-nitrophenylcinnam-nitrile, II, 77.
3'-Dipropylaminostilbene, 4-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, II, 77.
2-*m*-Dipropylaminostyrylpyridine meth-iodide, II, 77.
- Di-*n*-propylaminosulphonic acid**, chloride and methyl ester, II, 70.
NN-Di-*n*-propylaniline, di- β -hydroxy-, II, 25.
2:2-Di-*n*-propyl-1:2-benzpyran, II, 50.
Di-*n*-propylmonocyanogold, crystal structure of, I, 62.
Dipropylenediamine cobaltic chloride, di-chloro-, reaction of, with carbonates, I, 80.
3:4-Di-*n*-propyltetrahydrofuran, II, 4.
2:5- and 3:4-Di-*n*-propyltetrahydrothio-phens, and their 1:1-dioxides, II, 4.
NN-Di-*n*-propyl-*p*-toluidine, di- β -hydroxy-, II, 25.
Diptera, gustatory chemoreceptors in, effect of toxic compounds on, III, 401.
Dipterine, and its derivatives, II, 197.
2:2'-Dipyridyl, metallic salts of, spectra of, absorption, I, 344.
 reaction of, with Prussian-blue, I, 230.
3:3'-Dipyridyl, derivatives, II, 58.
Di-2-pyridyl sulphide, di-5-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and di-5-nitro-, II, 106.
Dipyridylcadmium, diiodo-, II, 366.
3:3'-Dipyridylene oxide, derivatives, II, 58.
Di-2-pyridylsulphone, di-5-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and di-5-nitro-, II, 106.
 5:5'-dinitro-, II, 237.
Dipyrrocatechol- α -arsinoacrylic acid, II, 72.
Dipyrrocatechol- β -arsinocrotonic acid, II, 72.
Dipyrrolmethene, synthesis of, II, 193.
Di-5-quinolyl sulphide, di-8-nitro-, II, 106.
Di-8-quinolyl sulphide, di-5-nitro-, II, 106.
4:4'-Di-2'-quinolylidiphenyl, II, 232.
5:5'-Di-(2'-quinolyl)-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
Di-8-quinolylsulphone, di-5-nitro-, II, 106.
m- and *p*-Di-(β -2'-quinolylvinyl)benzenes, II, 52.
5:5'-Di-(β -2'-quinolylvinyl)-2:2'-dithienyl, 3:4:3':4'-tetrachloro-, II, 52.
2:5-Di-(β -2'-quinolylvinyl)thiophen, 3:4-di-bromo-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 52.
Dirac equation. See under Equations.
Diradicals, nature of, II, 270.
Disaccharides, methylated, II, 68.
 syntheses of, II, 154.
Discoglossus, gastrula of, positions of future organs in, III, 178.
Discoglossus pictus, eggs, fertilised, effect of centrifuging on, III, 699.
Disrimination without awareness, III, 204.
Diseases, allergic. See Allergic diseases.
 bacterial, chemotherapy of, III, 677.
 deficiency, from avitaminosis-B, in mili-tary horses, III, 914.
 gastric, relation of, to blood composition, III, 879.
 hæmolytic, congenital and familial, in children, III, 7.
 hæmorrhagic, due to coagulation defects, III, 283.
 hereditary, III, 283.
 in new-born, III, 283.
 prevention and cure of, with vitamin-K, in new-born, III, 880.
 treatment of, III, 879.
 with vitamin-K, in new-born, III, 880.
 See also Hæmophilia and Purpura.
 infectious, III, 79.
 bulbous Schick reaction in, III, 938.
 cardiac status in, from electrocardio-graphic changes and circulation time, III, 14.
 diet in, III, 229.
 immunisation against, III, 269.
- Diseases**, infectious, prophylaxis against, by parental serum, III, 79.
 lymphomatoid, irradiation in, III, 790.
 serum-phosphatase in, III, 188.
 mental, cholesterololysis in blood-plasma in, III, 96.
 detoxication of, III, 519.
 disturbed liver function in, III, 909.
 effect of sex hormones in, III, 657.
 electric shock treatment of, III, 201.
 treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 201.
 muscle-creatine in, in man, III, 888.
 nervous, convulsions in, in infants and children, III, 394.
 in animals and man, III, 569.
 vitamin-E in, III, 325.
 skin. See Skin diseases.
 surgical, blood-platelet count in, III, 470.
 tropical, treatment of, with sulphanil-amide, III, 438.
 vascular, III, 16.
 circulation time in diagnosis of, III, 476.
 peripheral, III, 633.
 occlusive, effect of calcium salts on, III, 710.
 treatment of, III, 293.
 at neuro-circulatory clinic, III, 385.
 traumatic injuries in, III, 294.
 visceral, carcinolytic property of serum in, III, 94.
- Disepal**, dosage with, neuro-histology of pigeons after, III, 522.
Disgerminoma ovarii with pregnancy, oestrogen in urine in, III, 735.
Disinfectants, action of, on lactic strepto-coccus bacteriophage, III, 937.
 bactericidal power of, determination of, III, 862.
 chlorine-containing, reactivity of, to nitrogenous substrates, III, 870.
 evaluation of, correlation of, III, 922.
 mercurial, use of, in oto-rhino-laryngo-logy, III, 206.
 quartamon, III, 61.
 urinary, mandelic acid, III, 247.
 zephirol, III, 61.
- Disinfection**, rate of, III, 933.
Dispersions. See Colloidal dispersions.
Dispersity, degree of, and physicochemical constants, I, 119.
 effect of, on physicochemical constants, I, 207.
- Dissociation**, mass law expression for, I, 358.
Distearin, preparation of, II, 363.
OO'-Distearyl-lignoceryl sphingosine, II, 324.
Distemper, canine, treatment of, with vaccine from *Asterococcus canis*, III, 262.
 in relation to vitamin deficiency, III, 146.
 "Distibinyl," treatment with, of kala-azar, III, 928.
Distillation, capillaries for, I, 43.
 flasks for, apparatus for maintaining constant levels in, I, 395.
 vacuum, pressure regulator for, I, 378.
 receiver for, I, 378.
Distillation apparatus, I, 395.
 column, I, 378.
 for maleic acid value, I, 274.
 fractional, I, 43.
 column, I, 177.
Waterman-Elbach, I, 274.
 with vapour filter, I, 236.
- 2:6-Distyryl-4-ethylpyridine**, and its de-derivatives, II, 53.
2:4-Distyrylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 105.

- 1-1:4-Disuccinyl-2-methylnaphthaquinol, treatment with, of haemophilia in newborn, III, 559.
- Disulphanilamide, treatment with, of influenza, III, 59.
- 2:8-Di(sulphanilamidoacridine), II, 249, 261.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di(sulphanilamido)ethane, II, 164.
- $N'N'$ -Di-(β -sulphanilamidoethyl)sulphanilamide trihydrochloride, II, 164.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Disulphanilamidopropan- β -ol, II, 164.
- 2:5-Disulphanilamidopyridine, II, 359.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di(sulphanilysulphanilamido)ethane, II, 164.
- Disulphides. See *disulphides*.
- p -(3':6'-Disulpho-2'-naphthalene)azobenzenesulphon-(8-diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)amide, p -8-amino-1'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 164.
- Diterpenes, II, 137, 161, 183.
- Ditradecylamine, II, 120.
- Di-(5:6:7:8-tetrahydro- α -naphthyl)oxamide, II, 249.
- 1:3- and 1:4-Di(pp' -tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl)benzenes, II, 53.
- 2:5-Di-(pp' -tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl)-thiophen, 3:4-dibromo-, II, 53.
- 2:3-6:7-Ditramethylenebenzodipyrindine, and its dipicrate, II, 27.
- 2:3-6:7-Di- α - α -ditramethyltetramethylene-diphenylene oxide, II, 79.
- 4:5-Dithiazolyl, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 291.
- Dithienyl, derivatives, resembling atophan, II, 232.
- 2:2'-Dithienyl, 4:5:4':5'-tetrabromo-, II, 232.
- ms -Di-2'-thienyldeoxybenzoic acid, II, 52.
- 2:2'-Dithienyl-5:5'-di(acetic acid), and its dimethyl ester, II, 52.
- 2:2'-Dithienyl-5:5'-dialdehyde, 3:4:3':4'-tetrachloro-, II, 52.
- 2:2'-Dithienyl-5:5'-di(malonic acid), tetraethyl ester, II, 51.
- 2:2'-Dithienyl-5:5'-di-(α -phenylacetic acid), diethyl ester, II, 52.
- Dithioacids, carboxylic, elimination of acidic group from, II, 26.
- Dithiobenzoyl oxide, II, 308.
- Dithiocarbamic acid, arsenic salt, electric moment of, I, 58.
- esters, electric moments of, I, 58.
- metallic salts, of group VI, II, 38.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dithiocarbimidoethane, II, 156.
- Dithioglycolic acid, di-(β -dimethylaminoethyl) ester, II, 245.
- Dithioglycolyl chloride, II, 245.
- Dithioglycolylcholine iodide, II, 245.
- Dithiopyrocatechol, tin derivative of, II, 168.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-1'-(2'-thiotetrahydroiminazolo)-hexane, II, 70.
- p -Dithiotolu- m -nitroanilide, II, 26.
- N - p -Dithiotoluoyl- $N'N'$ -dimethyl- p -phenylenediamine, and its anil, II, 26.
- Dithizone, lead determination with, I, 81, 131.
- Ditolacylacetic acid, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 91.
- $\alpha\kappa$ -Di- p -toluenesulphonamidodecane, II, 357.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Di- p -toluenesulphonamidoheptane, II, 357.
- NN' -Di- p -toluenesulphonyl- NN' -di- ϵ -benzamidoamylbenzidine, II, 357.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoyl-1:2-dimethylcyclohexane, 1:2-dibromo-, II, 280.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoyl-1:2-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-di- p -chloro-, II, 280.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoylcyclohexane, 1:2-dibromo-, II, 280.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-di- p -chloro-, II, 280.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoyl-3:6-endomethylene- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4:5-di- p -chloro-, II, 280.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Di- p -toluoylpropane, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 210.
- 4:5-Di- p -toluoyl- α -xylene, II, 280.
- Di- α -tolyl, 6-bromo-6'-hydroxy-, 6:6'-di-chloro-, and 6-chloro- and 6-iodo-6'-hydroxy-, II, 166.
- 4:4'-dicyano-, II, 270.
- Di- p -tolyl, 2:6:2':6'-tetrachloro-, II, 122.
- Ditolyl series, II, 166.
- 1:2-Di- p -tolylisobenzofuran, II, 280.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Ditolyl- γ -butyrolactone- α - and - β -acetic acids, II, 91.
- Di- m -tolyl-4'-carboxylic acid, 4:5'-di-hydroxy-, lactone, and its acetate, II, 133.
- 2:2'-Ditolyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 270.
- α - and β -5:10-Di- p -tolyl-5:10-dihydroarsanthrens, and their derivatives, II, 384.
- 1:2-Di- p -tolyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzofuran, II, 280.
- 1:2-Di- p -tolyl-4:5-dimethylisobenzofuran, II, 280.
- 1:2-Di- p -tolyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzofuran, II, 280.
- 1:4-Di- p -tolyl-6:7-dimethyl-2:3-naphthalic anhydride, II, 280.
- Di- p -tolylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 125.
- 4:5-Di-(p -tolyl)glyoxaline, II, 109.
- 2:6-Di- α -tolylidenecyclohexanone, II, 253.
- Di- α -tolylmethyl chloride, II, 10.
- 1:4-Di- p -tolyl-2:3-naphthalic anhydride, II, 280.
- Di- m -tolylloxymalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 278.
- 1:2-Di- p -tolyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydroisobenzofuran, 4:5-dibromo-, II, 280.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Di- α -, m -, and p -tolylthiol- $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethyl- n -hexanes, II, 79.
- 6:6'-Ditriphenylmethyldifructofuranose 3:4:3':4'-tetraacetate, II, 206.
- Ditylum brightwelli*, histology of cells and spore formation in, III, 351.
- Di- β -1-uramylethyl disulphide, II, 290.
- Diuresis, anti-substance for, in urine, of cats, III, 406.
- effect on, of pituitrin, III, 419.
- of raised intracranial pressure, in dogs, III, 138.
- efficiency of isolated kidney in, III, 313.
- from water ingestion, pituitary influence on, III, 577.
- in dogs with spinal cord destroyed, III, 744.
- in kidneys of anaesthetised dogs and in isolation, III, 744.
- increased, due to sympathomimetic drugs, III, 922.
- mercurial, mineral metabolism in, III, 251.
- plasma-protein shifts during, III, 839.
- produced by sucrose solutions, III, 910.
- water, relation of pituitary to, III, 303.
- renal nerves in relation to, III, 587.
- Diuretics, III, 851.
- blood-serum, III, 587.
- digitoflavone, III, 333.
- effect of, on plasma volume, III, 839.
- Equisetum* and *Ononis* root, III, 760.
- fructus juniperi and radix ononidis, III, 154.
- mercurial, local effect of, III, 759.
- rectal administration of, III, 65.
- mercury, III, 63.
- pepper, III, 63.
- Diuretics, scoparine, III, 333.
- thyroxine, III, 313.
- treatment with, of oedema, III, 927.
- urea as, III, 760.
- Diisovaleryldihydroxytropan hydrobromide, II, 360.
- Divarin, antiseptic action of, and its derivatives, III, 269.
- Divinyl groups, physicochemical properties of, I, 6.
- Di- β -1-violurylethyl disulphide, II, 290.
- α -Dixenylbenzene, II, 353.
- 4:5-Dixenyl-1:3-dimethylbenzene, II, 353.
- 4:5-Dixenyl-1:2-dimethylcyclohexene, II, 353.
- 4:5-Dixenylcyclohexene, II, 353.
- 1:3-Dixenylisobenzofuran, II, 353.
- 1:3-Dixenyl-4:7-dihydroisobenzofuran, II, 353.
- 1:3-Dixenyl-5:6-dimethylisobenzofuran, II, 353.
- 1:3-Dixenyl-5:6-dimethyl-4:7-dihydroisobenzofuran, II, 353.
- Dodecanesulphonic acid, adsorption of, at air-solution interfaces, I, 389.
- in surface of its solution, I, 208.
- calcium and sodium salts, solubility of, I, 108.
- solutions, I, 209.
- N^1 - n -Dodecane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- N^4 -Dodecane- α -sulphonylsulphamylamide, II, 304.
- $\Delta\beta$ -Dodecene-8 ζ -dione, II, 364.
- Dodecohydroxamic acid, II, 336.
- N^7 -Dodecoylsulphanilamide, III, 756.
- treatment with, of streptococcal and *M. tuberculosis* infections, III, 756.
- of tuberculosis, III, 757.
- n -Dodecyl alcohol, reaction of, with α - and β -naphthylamine hydrochlorides, II, 164.
- 4- n -Dodecylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- γ -Dodecylaminoisohexane, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- 2-Dodecylaminopyridine, II, 53.
- Dodecylaniline, II, 262.
- Dodecylbenzene, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 226.
- 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 226.
- 2-Dodecyl- p -benzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, dibenzoate, II, 226.
- n -Dodecylcyclohexane, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
- N -Dodecyl- β -naphthylamine, II, 164.
- 1-Dodecyl-2-pyridone picrate, II, 53.
- 1-Dodecyl-2-pyridoneimine sulphate, II, 53.
- μ - n -Dodecyltricosan- μ -ol, II, 246.
- Dogs, Dalmatian, crystals in liver cells of, III, 836.
- electrolyte and water equilibrium in, III, 745.
- iron content of organs of, after haemoglobin injection, III, 287.
- nutritional requirements of, III, 47.
- reflexes in, III, 569.
- Dogfish, reproduction of, III, 834.
- rubber cast of spiral valve of, III, 698.
- urine of. See under Urine.
- See also *Galeus canis*, and *Scylliorhinus stellaris*.
- Dolantin, spasmolytic action of, III, 249.
- Dolichos lablab*, tyrosinase from, III, 532, 931.
- Dolomite, formation of, free energy of, I, 27.
- Niagara, near Chicago, siliceous nodules in, I, 85.
- silicified wood in, I, 181.

- Dolomite**, synthesis of, I, 227.
- Dolphins**, blood- and muscle-hæmoglobin in, III, 296.
kidneys of. See under Kidneys.
milk of, composition of, III, 668.
See also *Tursiops truncatus*.
- Donacia** larvæ, utilisation of dissolved oxygen by, III, 746.
- Donaggio** reaction, III, 605.
- Dopa**, degradation of, by enzymes in intestine and liver, III, 345.
- Dopadecarboxylase**, III, 162.
- Dorital**, action of, on arterial hypertension, III, 439.
- Doves**, hybrids of, sex reversal in, III, 624.
pearlneck, ringdove, and hybrid, sera of differentiation of, III, 838.
- Drinking water**. See under Water.
- Drops**, liquid, I, 209.
rate of fall of, in melts, I, 18.
- Dropsy**, epidemic, III, 103.
blood in, lipin content of, III, 791.
treatment of, III, 601.
- Drosophila**, chromosomes of, effect of rays on, III, 763.
chronological sex-ratios in, III, 465.
diurnal rhythm in, III, 421.
eye colour in, III, 114.
gene number in X-chromosome of, III, 373.
genetics of population of, III, 3.
hybrid sterility in, III, 875.
modification of, by selection, III, 875.
mutations of straw locus in, III, 835.
recombinants between species of, III, 835.
salivary chromosomes of, III, 180.
- Drosophila melanogaster**, effect of chemicals on chromosomes of, III, 626.
- effect of dosage with *cx* substance on, III, 373.
- eggs, action of X-rays on, III, 784.
- exchange between X and Y in, III, 465.
- eye colour in, III, 572.
- larvæ, feeding of, with sodium thymonucleate, III, 624.
- natural selection in, III, 178.
- sex-limited character in, and secondary sexual development, III, 179.
- sex-linked mutations in, after neutron irradiation, III, 179.
- Drosophila miranda**, new race of, III, 3.
- Drosophila subobscura**, sex in, effect of X-rays on, III, 179.
- Drought**, gastro-intestinal derangement during, III, 761.
- Drugs**, activity of, in organic solvents, III, 528.
administration of, in foods in pneumococci infection in mice, III, 436.
to rats, III, 865.
age, dosage, and weight of, relation between, III, 683.
cardiac, acting in low concentrations, III, 66.
effect of, on mother and fœtus, III, 62.
combined action of, III, 67.
effect of, on agglutination and hæmolysis, III, 8.
on blood disorders, III, 879.
on living cells, III, 529.
on man, in relation to fatigue and mental outlook, III, 335.
on muscle contraction, III, 332.
on vitamin-C excretion, III, 528.
on white cell count, III, 556.
- hyper- and hypo-tensive effect of, modified by alimentary canal and liver, III, 333.
- Drugs**, insoluble, organic solvents for injection of, III, 66.
opium, effect of, on constipation, III, 63.
oxidisable, stabilisation of, III, 67.
parasympathomimetic, effect of, on intrapleural pressure, III, 566.
percutaneous administration of, by ultrasonic waves, III, 929.
pressor, in surgery, III, 522.
response to, variability in, III, 605.
sympathicolytic, from bark of Nyandja tree, French Equatorial Africa, III, 759.
sympathomimetic, III, 439.
diuresis due to, III, 922.
synthetic, II, 288, 290.
toxicity of, effect of adrenal cortical extracts on, III, 846.
treatment with, and sampling, III, 824.
vegetative, effect of, on bleeding time and blood loss, III, 789.
- Drug addicts**, lung changes in, III, 253.
- Dry-rot**. See *Merulius lacrymans*.
- Drying apparatus** for heat-sensitive solids, I, 234.
- Drying and extraction apparatus** for biological materials III, 274.
- Duboisia myoporoides**, alkaloids of, II, 360.
- Ducks**, inheritance of yellow bill colour in, III, 836.
- Duck sickness**, selenium in relation to, III, 527.
- Ducts**, lachrymal. See Lachrymal ducts.
- Ductus arteriosus**, identification of, III, 885.
patent, ligation of, and its effects, III, 383.
- Ductus Botalli**, rupture of mycotic aneurism of, III, 885.
- Dumoria heckeli**, saponin of, pharmacology of, III, 338.
- Duodenal fluid**, determination in, of bilirubin, III, 221.
- Duodenal tubes**, weight of tip of, in relation to entrance time, III, 585.
- Duodenal ulcers**. See under Ulcers.
- Duodenum**, Brunner's glands in, response of, to secretion, III, 415.
effect of acid stimulation of, on glucose absorption, III, 416.
effect of hydrochloric acid introduced into, on fasting blood-sugar in dogs, III, 38.
enzyme activity of contents of, III, 38.
human, glucose absorption and dilution in, III, 219.
protein absorption in, III, 38.
inverted, III, 873.
pancreatic enzymes in, of normal persons and those with abdominal disease, III, 37.
X-ray study of, III, 500.
- Dura mater**, fibre structure of, III, 113.
human, abnormalities of, III, 85.
- Durene**, bromonitro-, III, 301.
- isodurene**, bromoamino-, and bromonitro-, II, 301.
- Duroquinone**, reaction of, with enolates of β -diketones and of methyl cyanoacetate, III, 101.
- isodurylglyoxal**, and its derivatives, II, 93.
- Dusts**, carbon arc, tissue reactions to, III, 257.
cement, effect of, on lungs, III, 67.
copper-containing, toxicity of, to animals, III, 257.
counts of, interpretation of, III, 159.
effect of, on lungs, III, 257.
on tissues, III, 683.
feeding device for, for laboratory use, 605.
- Dusts**, filtration of, I, 331.
house, antigen of, III, 255, 528.
extracts of, purification of, III, 775.
industrial, effect of, with tubercle bacilli on lungs, III, 445.
siliceous, chemical properties of, III, 68.
mineral, effect of, on conjunctiva, III, 605.
non-siliceous and siliceous, inhalation of, III, 445.
ochre, in lungs, III, 159.
particles of, removed from air by breathing, III, 445.
pyrophyllite, effect of exposure to, III, 257, 930.
silica, detection of, in lungs, by fluorescence microscopy, III, 158.
stone, control of, III, 341.
Thomas slag, pneumonia from, III, 159.
- Dwarfism**, endocrine, treatment of, with antuitrin-G, III, 495.
in rabbits, in relation to endocrines, III, 894.
pituitary, hypothalamic lesions in, with diabetes insipidus, III, 732.
in mice, III, 279.
treatment of, with growth hormone, III, 404.
- Dyes**, absorption of, in solution, I, 244.
acid, staining by, III, 281.
adsorption of, at mercury-water interface, I, 291.
colour of, I, 56.
constitution and absorption spectra of, II, 165.
containing nitro-groups, absorption of, by rabbits, III, 759.
detection of, in abscesses, III, 563.
effect of, on crystal properties of alkali halides, I, 199.
inhibition by, of sulphate-reducing bacteria, III, 540.
membrane permeability of, I, 110.
of polyporic acid series, synthesis of, II, 226.
optical sensitisation of photo-cells by, I, 258.
optically sensitising, steric influence in, I, 193.
perfusion of liver with, III, 135.
photographic sensitisation by, I, 387.
renal excretion and structure of, III, 41.
sensitisation of silver halides by, I, 367.
use of, in drugs and foods, cancer caused by, III, 422.
rat, flavanthrone, II, 135.
- Dye-proteins**, cellular reactions to, with antibody formation, III, 269.
- Dykes**, xenolithic lamprophyre, of Michigan, I, 85.
- Dynatron**, oscillations excited by, in uniform circuits, I, 58.
- Dysentery**, bacillary, diagnosis of, III, 612.
prevention and treatment of, III, 599.
treatment of, with calcium gluconate and kaolin, III, 63.
with pectin and its nickel derivative, III, 61.
with sulphanilamide, III, 331.
- bacilli**. See under Bacilli.
- Peking diets** during, III, 591.
treatment of, with hypertonic saline solution, III, 219.
- Dysgerminoma**, III, 809.
- Dysmenorrhœa**, endometrial patterns in, III, 127.
essential, treatment of, with *Potentilla anserina*, III, 865.
treatment of, with œstrin, III, 661.
with testosterone propionate, III, 661.

Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of, with thyroid, III, 661.
uterine contractions in, III, 737.
Dysostosis, cleidocranial hereditary, III, 551.
Dysphagia, from vitamin-B deficiency, III, 750.
with heart diseases, III, 906.
Dysplasia punctularis, epiphysial, without hypothyroidism, III, 873.
Dyspnea, III, 887.
functional, III, 795.
Dystonia musculorum, treatment of, with quinine, III, 568.
Dystrophia myotonica, III, 635, 713.
Dystrophy, adiposo-genital, pituitary function in, III, 493.
treatment of, with præphyson, III, 302.
effect on, of α -tocopherylquinone, in rabbits, III, 820.
See also under Muscle.

E.

Ears, anatomy and physiology of, III, 26.
cochlea of, mechanics of, III, 26, 118.
connective tissue development in, in rabbits, III, 701.
connective tissue development in transparent chambers in, of rabbits, III, 876.
Corti's organ of, III, 205.
disease of, III, 400.
damage to, due to bomb concussion, III, 893.
effect on, of oestrogens, III, 653.
of vitamin deficiency, III, 845.
of warfare noises, III, 804.
external, abnormalities of, III, 873.
fissula ante-fenestram and stapes, development of, in man, III, 26.
inflammation of, after protein injection in rabbits, III, 204.
inner, blood-capillaries of, III, 114.
effect of paralysis and stimulation of, on rate of lymph hearts, III, 26.
penetration of, by mercurochrome, III, 28.
internal, structure and development of, in shaker-1 mouse, III, 804.
tumours of, III, 492.
irritation of, with cold water, with exostoses of external meatus, III, 117.
labyrinth of, III, 893.
closure of artificial fistulas in, III, 27.
cortical projection of, III, 576.
excitation of, effect of, on pupil reflex, III, 893.
in relation to equilibrium in man, III, 206.
lesions of, differentiation of, from eighth nerve lesions, by galvanic reaction, III, 400.
healing of, III, 27.
otoliths in, in pike, III, 27.
reflexes from, classification of, III, 400.
stimulation of, III, 492.
malleus and tympanic membrane of, movements of, III, 399.
pathology of, in avitaminosis, III, 845.
precision measurements of, III, 27.
research on, III, 492.
semi-circular canals of, acoustic stimulation of, III, 119.
mechanism of, III, 805.
model of, III, 27.
stimulation of, with transformation into nystagmus, III, 205.
sensitivity of, to high-pitch sounds, III, 400.

Ears, serum absorption by, after nerve section in rabbits, III, 385.
stimulation of, abnormal behaviour of rats in, III, 721.
supernumerary external, III, 26.
syphilis of, III, 117.
tympanic membrane of, camera for colour photographs of, III, 118.
effect of pressure on, on hearing, III, 117.
registration of movements of, in living persons, III, 399.
vestibular reactions in, III, 492.
Ear diseases, detection of, in children, III, 301.
middle-ear, and nutrition in children, III, 27.
pupillary reactions in, III, 893.
See also Menière's disease.
 α - and β -Earleines, and their derivatives, II, 185.
Earth, the, age of, from isotope ratios, I, 342.
heat flow in, I, 178.
magnetic field of, variation of, and cosmic radiation, I, 54.
magnetism of, I, 200.
Earths, alkali-containing, I, 422.
fuller's, of Surrey, montmorillonite in, I, 379.
rare, action of, III, 603.
determination and separation of, with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 233.
isotopes, radioactive, from uranium and thorium, I, 90.
oxyhalides of, I, 192.
metals, spectra of, X-ray, L-series lines in, I, 381.
salts, adsorption of, by active carbon, I, 208.
paramagnetism of, I, 64, 388.
spectra of, absorption, I, 7.
separation of, by electrolytic hydrolysis of their azides, I, 392.
red, of Anghiari, Arezzo, I, 86.
Earthworms. See under Worms.
Eberthella typhosa, isolation of, media for, III, 465.
"Q" substance from, toxicity of, III, 266.
l-Eugonine methyl ester, conversion of, into l-cocaine, II, 111.
Echidna, development of, from ovum, III, 552.
Echinochrome, crystalline, III, 373.
Echinocystic acid, relation of, to oleanolic acid, II, 311.
to quillaic acid, II, 257.
Echitamine, effect of, on properties of adrenaline, III, 439.
Eck's fistula, effect of, on bile pigment metabolism and liver function, III, 311.
Eclampsia, III, 307.
Ectotympanic, lemurine form of, in primitive marsupial, III, 85.
Eczema, anal, action of pantocain in, III, 252.
immunological response to food in infants with, III, 157.
indican in urine of infants with, III, 313.
infantile, phospholipid fatty acids of serum in, III, 96.
treatment of, with potassium chloride, III, 339.
with vitamin-B complex, III, 428.
with vitamin-C, III, 235.
Eels, sexually immature, effect of fasting on, III, 425.
utilisation of ethyl esters of fatty acids by, III, 596.

Eels. See also *Anguilla vulgaris*.
Effusimeter, automatic, for gas density, I, 135.
Eggs, bird's, metabolism of, during embryonic development, III, 783.
developing, lactic acid metabolism in, III, 58.
duck's, metabolism in, during embryonic development, III, 217.
water metabolism of, III, 783.
fertility of, detection of, III, 808.
hatchability of, effect of riboflavin on, III, 513.
hen's, bio-electric potentials of, III, 465.
determination in, of vitamin-A, III, 50.
developing, injection of glucose into, III, 875.
formation of, blood-phosphatase and -phosphorus in, III, 97.
in relation to metabolism, III, 858.
hatchability of, in relation to manganese and sunlight, III, 649.
in selenium poisoning, III, 336.
oestrogens in, III, 655.
orientation of blastoderm of, III, 623.
potential difference between white and yolk of, III, 69.
vitamin-A reserve in, III, 50.
water-permeability of vitelline membrane in, III, 125, 648.
weight loss of, during incubation, III, 649.
See also Embryos, chick.
incubating, use of, for isolation of *Brucella abortus*, III, 79.
lactic acid formation from alanine in, III, 808.
marine, fertilisation of, and respiration, III, 624.
intake and loss of radioactive ions by, III, 329.
mosquito, hatching of, effect of chemicals on, III, 835.
nutritive value of, III, 591.
pullets', weight of, effect of rations on, III, 318.
salmon, carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 433.
sea-urchin's, effect of sperm extracts on, III, 736.
membrane potential of, III, 763.
See also under *Arbacia punctulata* and *Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus* and *purpuratus*.
silkworm's, catalase in, III, 34.
whitefish, incubation of, III, 624.
See also Ova.
Egg-albumin. See under Albumin.
Egg-white, injury from, effect on, of vitamin-H, III, 516.
vitamin-H as curative factor for, III, 146.
osmotic relations between egg-yolk and, III, 607.
proteins of, III, 763.
biological value of, effect of calcium intake on, III, 748.
Egg-yolk, hen's, vitamin-A and xanthophyll content of, III, 592.
iron liberation from, by gastric juice, III, 309.
male hormones in, III, 32.
osmotic relations between egg-white and, III, 607.
l-tyrosine in, III, 700.
Eimeria nieschulzi, infections by, effect of thiamin chloride on, in rats, III, 322.
Eisenia bicycli, polypeptide from, III, 367, 695.
Eisenin, structure of, III, 367, 695.

- Eka-iodine**, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- ψ -Elaeostearic acid**, preparation and structure of, and its tetra- and hexa-bromides, II, 64.
- Elaidic acid**, iodine value of, and its ethyl ester, II, 319.
- Elasmobranchs**. See under Fish.
- Elastic constants**, determination of, piezo-electrically, I, 152.
- Elastic tissues**. See under Tissues.
- Elasticity**, rubber-like, I, 99.
- kinetic theory and thermodynamics of, I, 71.
- statistical-kinetic theory of, I, 18.
- Elastin fibres**, double refraction of, demonstration of, III, 259.
- Elbows**, synovial cavity of, radiology of, III, 371.
- Elder, marsh**. See *Iva ciliata*.
- Eldorado**, treatment with, of Graves' disease, III, 303.
- Eleagnus**, Central Asiatic, fruit of, III, 461.
- Electrets**, permanent, I, 41.
- Electric arc**, carbon, as radiation standard, I, 374.
- spectrum of, continuous, I, 183.
- copper, I, 381.
- direct current, pulsating, I, 331.
- high-pressure, as spectroscopic source, I, 394.
- high-voltage circuit for, I, 372.
- hydrogen, for absorption spectroscopy, I, 82.
- iron, use of, in spectroscopy, I, 271.
- mercury, radiation from, infra-red, I, 50.
- nitrogen, positive column of, I, 138.
- ozone formation in, I, 226.
- charge, quantum theory and, I, 280.
- theory of, I, 242.
- current, high-frequency, therapy with, III, 529.
- current-voltage curves, maxima on, I, 257.
- discharge, atomic excitation in, I, 241.
- chemical action of, I, 34, 226, 417, 443.
- electron distribution in, I, 139.
- glow, anode spots formed in, I, 425.
- cathode electron emission in, I, 139.
- electrolysis in, I, 169.
- negative ions formed in, I, 425.
- high-frequency, with external electrodes, I, 137.
- high-pressure, infra-red radiation from, I, 194.
- ion diffusion in, I, 2.
- Lo Surdo, spectra in, I, 335.
- polymerisation in, I, 327.
- positive column of, ionisation in, I, 2.
- threshold potentials and reactivity under, I, 169.
- torch, spectrum of, I, 50.
- fields, emission from, at high temperatures, I, 382.
- high-frequency, absence of point heating in, III, 258.
- generator, I, 375.
- lamps, high-power, tungsten, I, 374.
- moments of molecules, I, 272.
- organs. See under Organs.
- resistances, temperature-independent, I, 395.
- resistors, four-terminal, testing of, I, 83.
- shock, treatment with, of psychosis, III, 637.
- sparks, I, 331.
- ionisation by positive ions in, I, 241.
- theory of, I, 276.
- susceptibility, in magnetic fields, I, 381.
- Electrical conductivity**, and field strength, I, 361.
- high-frequency, measurement of, I, 134.
- of biological fluids and tissues, III, 763.
- of solutions, temperature coefficients of, I, 219.
- of surfaces, I, 255.
- double layer, in colloidal systems, I, 110, 111.
- relaxation effects in, I, 114.
- integrator for biological potentials, III, 945.
- resistance, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
- high insulation, measurement of, with valve electrometer, I, 395.
- measurement of, absolute, I, 41.
- stimulation. See under Stimulation.
- Electrification of liquids** by bubbling, I, 58.
- of powders by free fall, I, 58.
- Electrocardiogram**, after coronary ligature, effect of anoxemia on, in cats, III, 15.
- after exercise, III, 190.
- developing tank for, III, 884.
- during cardiac operations, III, 290.
- effect on, of blood-potassium changes, in cats, III, 290.
- of carotid sinus stimulation, III, 292.
- of increased calcium or potassium in blood, III, 289.
- of injected magnesium salts, III, 98.
- of *Viscum album* injections, III, 289.
- in asphyxia, III, 189.
- in calcareous stenosis of aortic valves, III, 563.
- in calves on low-potassium diet, III, 708.
- in cardiazol shock, III, 290.
- in change to upright position, III, 190.
- in hyperthyroidism, III, 563.
- in oesophageal hernia, III, 190.
- in old age, III, 190.
- normal and pathological, III, 631.
- of dying patients, III, 884.
- of healthy men, III, 383.
- precordial leads of, effect of posture on, III, 290.
- right axis deviation in, significance of, III, 290.
- S-T segment and T wave changes in, III, 14.
- T wave of, III, 98.
- value of, III, 190.
- Electrocardiographs**, time marking systems used in, III, 841.
- Electrocardiography**, chest leads in, III, 190.
- electrolytes for, III, 289.
- multiple chest leads in, III, 98.
- Electrocorticograms**, effect of acetylcholine, atropine, and eserine on, III, 571.
- Electrodes**, antimony, I, 119.
- Becquerel, cuprous oxide, photosensitivity of, I, 79.
- capacity of, in dilute solution, I, 165.
- carbon, electric glow between, I, 1.
- dropping, spectrographic analysis with, I, 373.
- equilibrium of, with solutions, I, 119.
- for conductometric and potentiometric titrations, I, 420.
- glass, I, 235, 375.
- capillary, for p_H measurements, III, 778.
- determination by, of p_H , I, 267, 272.
- high-conductivity, p_H measurements with, I, 133.
- graphite, spectrographic analysis with, I, 172.
- hydrogen, barometric correction nomograph for, I, 41.
- processes at, I, 362, 414.
- hydroxyl reactions at, I, 78.
- Electrodes**, lead, I, 259.
- capacity of, I, 28.
- mercurous bromide, I, 258.
- mercury, clamps for, for dielectric measurements, I, 446.
- double layer capacity at, I, 119.
- in chloride solution, I, 165.
- dropping, I, 272.
- analysis with, I, 133, 230.
- chromate reduction at, I, 258.
- mixed potentials at, I, 414.
- oxidation-reduction potentials of, I, 442.
- oxygen adsorption and reduction at, I, 220.
- reduction at, I, 76; II, 364.
- dropping and micro-, electrolysis with, I, 362.
- mercury-hydrogen, I, 324.
- micro-, diffusion study by, I, 106.
- electrical studies with, on isocortex and hippocampus, III, 485.
- oxygen, metallised glass, I, 441.
- platinum, equations for, I, 75.
- oxidation-reduction potentials of, in bacterial cultures, III, 933.
- sealed in glass, potential of, I, 375.
- polarisation of, I, 165.
- polarised, reception of sound by, I, 414.
- reactions at, I, 223.
- sealed in glass tubing, I, 446.
- silver, polarisation capacity and adsorption properties of, I, 220.
- silver-silver iodide, I, 362.
- zeolitic membrane, I, 119.
- See also Anodes and Cathodes.
- Electrodeposition**, inter-particle forces in, I, 115.
- Electrodialysis**, cell for, I, 420.
- in toxicology, III, 444.
- Electro-encephalogram**, after ligation of carotid arteries, III, 720.
- during evipan anaesthesia, III, 200.
- effect of narcosis on, III, 299.
- human, III, 190.
- Electro-encephalography**, after removal of occipital cortex, III, 299.
- clinical applications of, III, 200.
- in man, III, 200.
- in psychoses, III, 485.
- Electrokinetics**, I, 114, 212.
- Electrolysis**, aqueous, theory of, I, 297.
- internal, I, 445.
- rectifier for, selenium, I, 176.
- Electrolytes**, absorption of, for short electric waves, I, 97.
- activity of, and of solvent, I, 214.
- adsorption of, on active charcoal, I, 319, 356.
- adsorption and activity coefficients of, I, 292.
- binary mixed, flocculation of sols by, I, 213.
- colloidal, I, 293.
- paraffin-chain, surface tension of aqueous solutions of, I, 438.
- thermodynamic properties, conductivity, and diffusion of, I, 24.
- conductance of, in heavy water, I, 219.
- current distribution and throwing power in, I, 363.
- dielectric capacity of, in mixed solvents, I, 290.
- diffusion coefficients of, potentiometric measurement of, I, 220.
- dissolved, molecular volume of, apparent, I, 203.
- effect of, on solubility of organic compounds in water, I, 319.
- effect of sound on, I, 414.

- Electrolytes**, equilibrium of, with water in dogs, III, 745.
limiting currents of, I, 220.
metabolism of, diffusion and electrical forces in, III, 259.
mobilities and dissociation constants of, I, 165.
properties of, in aqueous organic solvent mixtures, I, 27.
slightly soluble, solubility of, and dielectric constant of solvent, I, 207.
solutions, I, 413.
specific conductivities of, I, 74.
sound absorption and dispersion in, I, 249.
strong, Faraday effect of, in solution, I, 316.
mixed f.p. of, I, 249.
molar volumes of, in aqueous solutions, I, 66.
solutions of, activity coefficients in, I, 214.
concentrated, activity coefficients in, I, 26.
mixed, viscosity of, I, 106.
weak, ionisation constants of, temperature variation of, I, 412.
- Electrolytic conductivity**, and hydrogen bonds, I, 74.
theory of, I, 407.
conductors, electrical equilibrium of, I, 74.
oxidation. See under Oxidation.
solutions. See under Solutions.
- Electromagnetic fields**, interaction of mesotrons with, I, 385.
magnitudes, dimensions of, I, 99.
- Electrometers**, vacuum-tube, I, 395.
valve, measurement of resistances with, I, 395.
valve for, I, 446.
- Electrometrography**, II, 849.
- Electrons**, action of, on photographic emulsions, I, 443.
bombardment by, of biological materials, III, 530.
bonding powers of groups of, I, 284.
charge on, I, 336.
relation of, to energy quantum, I, 191.
charge and mass of, isometric consistency chart for, I, 425.
charge-mass ratio of, I, 92.
classical theory of, I, 280.
collisions of, with mesotrons, I, 385.
with oxygen atoms, I, 336.
constants of, evaluation of, I, 242.
"decay," accompanying penetrating particles, I, 279.
dielectric constant of space containing, I, 2.
diffraction intensities of, I, 287.
diffraction of, I, 62.
radial distribution method in, I, 404.
temperature factor in, I, 51.
diffraction of convergent beams of, I, 151.
diffraction patterns of, I, 432.
diffraction photographs of, Fourier analysis of, I, 101.
Dirac, I, 342.
disintegration by, of beryllium, I, 5.
distribution curves of, I, 277.
elastically scattered in atomic fields, angular distribution curve of, I, 425.
emission of, secondary, I, 1, 51, 404.
from composite surfaces, I, 88.
measurement of, I, 83.
energy loss of, in carbon, I, 280.
energy of, expelled from metal targets by X-rays, I, 425.
enveloping, theory of, I, 16.
- Electrons**, fast, energy losses of, I, 89.
in condensed materials, I, 190.
pair production by, I, 309.
radiative stopping of, in thin layers, I, 185.
scattering of, I, 139, 399.
by nitrogen nuclei, I, 277.
multiple, I, 51.
five-dimensional theory of, I, 309.
formation of, from mesotrons, I, 143, 341.
free, energy of, transformation of light energy into, I, 424.
heavy, cosmic rays and, I, 54.
high-energy, absorption of, I, 89.
high-speed, therapy with, III, 825.
in the radiation field, I, 89.
inner motion of, I, 185.
interference measurements with, I, 13.
interference of, photography of, I, 175.
interference of convergent bundles of, I, 101.
irradiation with, of living matter, III, 159.
low-voltage, biological effects of, III, 763.
mass of, relativistic, I, 185.
rest, I, 143.
mass and charge-mass ratio of, I, 191.
motion of, in gases, I, 89.
polarisation of, by double scattering, I, 399.
radius of, I, 139.
role of, in physicochemical phenomena, I, 219, 227.
scattering intensities of, I, 286.
scattering of, by aluminium, I, 387.
multiple, I, 89, 185, 277, 336.
state of, in crystal lattices, I, 427.
temperature of, in electric fields, I, 242.
valency, energystates of, in metals, I, 403.
physical state of, I, 287.
- B-Electrons**, density distribution and energy spectrum of, I, 11; III, 142.
- Electron gas**, properties of, in magnetic fields, I, 2.
- Electron lens**, I, 101.
magnetic, I, 336.
- Electron microscopes**. See under Microscopes.
- Electron mirror**, I, 101.
- Electron optics**, I, 101.
- Electrophoresis**, I, 255.
convection effects in, I, 440.
crossed slit method of observation of, I, 271.
deposition by, I, 119.
in biology, III, 259.
microscopic, I, 114.
patterns in, I, 256.
surface charge determination by, I, 72.
theory of, I, 72.
- Electrophoretic moving boundary**, I, 72, 114.
separation, I, 133.
- Electrophotoluminescence**, spectro-photometry of, I, 196.
- Electrophotophoresis**, I, 210.
- Electro-pneumograph**, III, 194.
- Electroretinograms**, cone and rod, in relation to pigment migration in frogs, III, 203.
- Electrostatic generator and ion source**, I, 83.
- Eledone moschata**, hæmocyans from, III, 606.
visceral nerve of, cardio-inhibitory action of, III, 630.
- Element No. 85**, formation of, from radon, I, 307.
radioactive isotopes from, I, 186.
No. 87, I, 50.
See also Actinium-K.
- Element No. 93**, radioactive, I, 340.
- Elements**, and their isotopes, I, 185.
Group VIII, maximum valency of, I, 197.
heavy, nuclear reactions of, yield of, I, 187.
liquid state of, I, 352.
radio-. See Radio-elements.
radioactive, artificial, use of, in complex chemistry, I, 30.
rare, detection and determination of, by luminescence, I, 269.
transition, chalcogenides of, I, 150.
compounds of, structure of, I, 149.
transuranic, I, 142.
- Elephant**, brachial plexus of, III, 551.
Indian, tusks of, development of, III, 785.
- Elephantulus**, corpus luteum formation and ovulation in, III, 739.
- Elimination**, II, 321.
- Elimination maximum**, influence of structure on, III, 749.
- Elkonite**, I, 397.
- Ellipsoids**, electrical conductance of suspensions of, III, 825.
- Elm wood**, constituents of, III, 777.
- Elodea canadensis**, adaptation of, to toxins, under effects of hypnotics, III, 693.
effect of cocaine on cells of, III, 366.
effect of light on assimilation and pigment content of, III, 942.
leaves, plasmolysis of cells of, in toxins, III, 694.
- Embedding**, nitrocellulose for, III, 786.
- Embelin**, constitution and synthesis of, II, 226.
- Embolism**, after hystero-salpingography with lipiodol, III, 475.
air, III, 99.
arterial, effect of eupaverin in, III, 794.
pulmonary, III, 192.
electrocardiogram in, III, 631.
post-operative, treatment of, with heparin, III, 790.
pulmonary-coronary reflex during, III, 475.
produced by venous air injection, III, 794.
- Embryos**, adrenal destruction in, in rats, III, 3.
amphibian, brains of, III, 640.
anuran, ciliary action in, III, 623.
chick's, acetylcholine in, III, 179.
action of extracts of, on dogs or rabbits, III, 784.
auxins in, III, 4.
carbonic anhydrase in, III, 447.
chorio-allantoic grafts in, III, 623.
desiccated, use of, in tissue culture, III, 785.
diseased with equine encephalomyelitis, macromolecular components of, III, 786.
effect of formalisation on extracts of, III, 785.
explanted, effect of acid dyes on, III, 625.
frozen-dried, tissue growth stimulants from, III, 785.
growth of, III, 465.
effect of oxygen on, III, 279.
incubation of, by eggshell cap method, III, 700.
mitoses in cells of, III, 701.
muscles of, constituents of, III, 217.
teratogenetic action of, III, 835.
development of, chemistry of, III, 835.
pentosenucleic acids during, in amphibians, III, 649.
development and respiration in, III, 623.

- Embryos**, extracts of, phosphorylating glycolysis in, III, 609.
 frog, development of, action of sodium thiocyanate on, III, 87.
 frozen-dried juice of, effect of, on tissue cultures, III, 626.
 grasshopper, respiration of, action of inhibitors and stimulators on, III, 237.
 growth of, at lower temperatures, III, 46.
 human, III, 874.
 primitive kidney in, III, 372.
 young, haematopoiesis in, III, 874.
 Japanese twin, facial muscles of, III, 178.
 kidney development in, in man, III, 552.
 lens induction and regeneration in, of chicks, III, 638.
 mouse, preparation of sections of, III, 699.
 variation in, III, 699.
 pheasant and turkey, chromosomes in, III, 280.
 pig, pouch IV development in, III, 699.
 rabbit, contraction of double hearts in, III, 97.
 salamander, potential in, III, 589.
 sea-turtle, allantoic and amniotic fluids of, III, 34, 911.
 chemistry of, III, 34.
 sea-urethra, oxygen consumption of, and of dauerblastula, III, 783.
 sheep, histogenesis of zone between dermis and epidermis in, III, 280.
 sympathetic chain development in, in chicks, III, 552.
 See also Ova.
- Embryology**, III, 696.
 mounting of specimens in, III, 786.
 normal and teratomatous, III, 4.
 staining in, with trichrome, III, 877.
- Emery**, Tamda, genesis of, I, 239.
- Emetics**, coffee, III, 601.
- Emetine**, synthesis of, and its analogues, II, 356.
- Emissive power**, partial and total, I, 94.
 Wien law of, I, 17.
- "Emmenin"**, effect of, on activity of senile rats, III, 654.
- Emodic acid**. See Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 4:5:7-trihydroxy-.
- Emodin**, ω -hydroxy-. See 2-Methylantraquinone, 4:5:7: ω -tetrahydroxy-.
- Emotion**, activity of, in man, measurement of, III, 722.
 effect of, on pathological and physiological processes, III, 801.
- Emotional state**, effect of, on conditioning in rats, III, 772.
- Emphysema**, inhalation in, of bronchodilator drugs, III, 294.
- Empyema**, pneumococcus, treatment of, with sulphonamide, III, 60.
 treatment of, with prontosil soluble, III, 862.
- Emulsifiers**, efficiency determination of, I, 320.
 electrophoretic mobility and protective action of, I, 212.
 natural, emulsifying power of, I, 410.
- Emulsin**, II, 36, 67; III, 72, 535.
 almond, action of, on α -phenyl-*D*-lyxoside, III, 766.
 sweet, fission of lactobionic acid by, III, 535.
 specificity of, III, 348.
 enzymes of, attacking chitin derivatives, III, 164.
- Emulsions**, electric double layer and stability of, I, 70.
 oil-in-water, detoxication by, III, 157.
- Emulsions**, oil-in-water and water-in-oil, structure and stability of, I, 320.
 photographic. See Photographic emulsions.
 stabilisation of, by electrolytes, I, 111.
 by magnesium oleate, I, 160.
 stability of, I, 410, 439.
 superconducting, properties of, I, 254.
 water-in-oil, I, 160.
- Emys obicularis**, bile of, III, 666.
- Encephalitis**, Graves' disease following, III, 303.
 hypoglycæmia after, III, 721.
 Japanese, virus of, in blood, brain, and cerebrospinal tissues of man and animals, III, 543.
 virus, size of, Japanese, III, 357.
- Encephalitis lethargica**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 245.
- Encephalograms**, changes in, in conversation, III, 722.
 pneumo-, subdural shadows in, III, 300.
- Encephalography**, cerebrospinal fluid constituents during, III, 202.
 in children, III, 891.
 in nervous diseases in children, III, 891.
 in prognosis of children, III, 394.
 with small quantities of air, III, 891.
- Encephalomalacia**, nutritional, III, 858.
- Encephalomyelitis**, equine, chick embryo tissue diseased with, III, 786.
 streptococci from, immunology of toxic substances produced by, III, 690.
 vaccination of man against, III, 172.
 virus, equine, component of chick embryo tissue diseased with, III, 455.
 immunity from inoculation of, III, 690.
 infection by, of man, III, 267.
- Encephalopathy**, congenital demyelinating, III, 721.
 from bone marrow injections, III, 375.
 from nicotinic acid deficiency, III, 323.
 in monkeys, III, 721.
- Endamaba histolytica**, culture media for, liver extract in, III, 74.
- Endocarditis**, bacterial, effect of heparin on, III, 93.
 subacute, treatment of, with fever and sulphanilamide, III, 861.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 60, 861.
 treatment of, with heparin, III, 470.
 with heparin and sulphapyridine, III, 243.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 242, 331.
 in wild animals, III, 291.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 758.
- Endocrine glands**. See under Glands.
- Endocrinopathy**, subclinical, in relation to susceptibility to poliomyelitis, III, 737.
- Endometriosis**, III, 660.
 effect on, of testosterone propionate, III, 733.
 of sigmoid colon, III, 905.
- Endometriosis externa**, III, 905.
- Endometrium**, chromatin in nuclei of, from monkeys, III, 906.
 in menstruation, III, 738.
 mitosis in, III, 808.
 nuclear chromatin in, of man, III, 659.
 oestrogens, and progestogens in, in man, III, 904.
 respiratory metabolism of, in man, III, 590.
- Endophlebitis**, hepatic, obliterating, in sucklings, III, 665.
- Enediols**, II, 169, 343.
- Enemas**, soap and water, III, 134.
- Energetics**, I, 289.
- Energy**, absorption of, in irradiated tissues, III, 763.
 basal metabolism, and thermoregulation, III, 946.
 effect of, on space lattice, I, 430.
 quantum of, relation of, to elementary charge, I, 191.
 requirement of, of premature infants, III, 753.
 transmission of, in space, I, 430.
- Energy of formation**, free, calculation of, I, 216.
- Enols**, metallic, reaction of, with quinones, II, 101.
- Enteritis**, creatine metabolism and indole intoxication in, III, 596.
 in siblings, III, 812.
- Enterochromaffin**, III, 374.
 in chick tissues, III, 374.
- Enterococci**, action of, of sulphanilamide, III, 519.
 comparative bacteriostatic action on, of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphanilylsulphanilamide and sulphathiazole, III, 756.
 haemolytic, effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 331.
- Enterospasm**, III, 908.
- Entoderm**, subplacental, localisation of Evans-blue in, in rats, III, 783.
- Enuresis**, nocturnal, action of β -phenylalkylamines in, III, 251.
 treatment of, with testosterone, III, 308.
- Enzymes**, III, 70.
 activation of, III, 765.
 bacterial, decomposing creatinine, III, 766.
 inhibition and promotion of, in animals, III, 354.
 carbohydrate-oxidising, protein of, III, 345.
 catalysis by, III, 447.
 catalytic activity of, on organic adsorbents, I, 22.
 cereal, III, 766.
 Christiani's, clinical use of, III, 317.
 decarboxylation by, III, 346.
 defence, action of, on proteins of endocrine secretions in serum of old rabbits, III, 94.
 degradation by, mutual regulation of, III, 609.
 of polyamines, III, 345.
 digestibility of tumours by, III, 590.
 digestive, secretion of, in old age, III, 415.
 distribution of, in gastro-intestinal tract of vertebrates, III, 343.
 duodenal, III, 38.
 hydrolysing cardiac glucosides, III, 347.
 hydrolytic, effect of, on viruses, III, 773.
 in ontogenesis, III, 179, 260.
 lipolytic, effect of inactivated sera on, III, 685.
 local effect of injections of, III, 447.
 nature of, III, 72.
 pancreatic, in duodenum in health and disease, III, 37.
 Pasteur, III, 764.
 protective, formation of, in serum, after protein injection, III, 881.
 protein hydrolysis by, III, 347.
 proteolytic, determination of, polariscopically, III, 826.
 from tumours, specificity of, III, 424.
 protein storage and, III, 237.
 respiratory, III, 70.
 thromboplastic, coagulation of hæmophilic plasma by, III, 93.

- Enzymes**, trans-amination by, III, 162.
- Enzyme action**, effect of light on, III, 342, 685.
- effect of monochromatic light on, III, 160.
- effect of surface tension on, III, 685.
- in heavy water, III, 70.
- kinetics of, III, 866.
- Eosin**, dermatitis from, in lipstick, III, 339.
- fluorimetry of, I, 267.
- Eosinophilia**, familial, III, 880.
- Epanutin**, effect of, in epilepsy, III, 251.
- treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 524.
- Ephedra nebrodensis and vulgaris**, active principle from, III, 923.
- alkaloids from, III, 332.
- Ephedrine**, II, 170.
- action of, in hyperthyroidism, III, 208.
- on adrenaline action and carotid sinus, III, 100.
- on blood vessels, III, 600.
- on sympathetic cells, III, 153.
- on toxicity of local anesthetics, III, 863.
- activity of, in relation to pH , III, 211.
- analogues of, containing morpholine nucleus, II, 143.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- treatment with, of myasthenia gravis, III, 390.
- d,l*- and *l*-Ephedrine coumarin-3-carboxylates, II, 379.
- l*-Ephedrine, acetylation of, II, 343.
- l*-Ephedrine, nitroso-, II, 344.
- d,l*-Ephedrine, acetylation of, II, 343.
- Ephedrine series, amino-alcohols of, II, 306.
- Ephelota coronata*, liquefaction of tentacles of, at high pressures, III, 226.
- Ephetone**, effect of, on adrenaline action and carotid sinus, III, 100.
- Epicutan**, effect of, on wound healing, III, 466.
- Epidermis**, mitosis in, of albino rats, III, 280.
- of mouse, III, 876.
- palmar and plantar, mitotic index of, on stimulation, III, 555.
- zono between dermis and, in man and embryo sheep, III, 280.
- Epidural space**, negative pressure in, III, 802.
- Epigastrium**, disorders of, pancreatic enzymes in, III, 811.
- Epilepsy**, age of onset of, III, 23.
- association of, with hypothyroidism, III, 123.
- biochemistry of, III, 486.
- body size of deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients with, III, 24.
- brain lesions in, III, 720.
- carbon dioxide in blood in, III, 720.
- cerebral lesions of birth and infancy in relation to, III, 201.
- comparison of, with schizophrenia, III, 23.
- cortical spread of discharge in, III, 486.
- development of, III, 201.
- diabetes with, III, 844.
- effect on, of drugs, III, 571.
- of epanutin, III, 251.
- of phenobarbital on mentality, III, 721.
- electro-encephalography in, III, 394.
- experimental, III, 201.
- fits resembling, produced by spinal-cord cooling in frogs, III, 569.
- focal lesions producing, in birth and infancy, III, 801.
- frequency of attacks of, III, 23.
- gastro-intestinal abnormalities in, III, 24.
- gastro-intestinal tract and nutrition in, effect of sodium bromide on, III, 65.
- Epilepsy**, histology of, after cardiazol dosage, III, 22.
- inheritance of, III, 23.
- petit mal, acid-base balance in, adjusted to overventilation, III, 720.
- physiology and treatment of, III, 721.
- plasma-proteins in, III, 381.
- seizures in, III, 486.
- spread of discharge in, III, 720.
- treatment of, III, 201.
- with cardiazol, thoracic fractures after, III, 201.
- with dilantin, III, 524.
- with dilantin and mebaral, III, 890.
- with dilantin sodium and phenobarbital, III, 441, 602.
- with epanutin, III, 524.
- with sodium bromide, III, 720.
- with sodium diphenylhydantoinate, III, 24.
- with yakriton, III, 890.
- water metabolism in, III, 721.
- Epileptics**, electro-encephalography of relatives of, III, 112.
- Epilobium* hybrids, variations in, III, 365.
- Epinasty**, caused by emanations, III, 943.
- Epinephrine**. See Adrenaline.
- Epiphysis cerebri**. See Pineal gland.
- Epithelioma**, Brown-Pearce, effect of androgens on, III, 229.
- rabbit, vascularisation of transplants of, III, 507.
- epidermoidal, bony metastases of, III, 425.
- Epithelium**, gastric, growth of, *in vitro*, III, 88.
- metaplastic, nerve fibres in, in vitamin-D deficiency, III, 427.
- Epoophoron**, hypertrophy of, from testosterone injections, and its reactions to colchicine, III, 308.
- α -Epoxides, preparation of, II, 150.
- 1:4-Epoxy-1:4-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-6:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 280.
- 1:4-Epoxy-1:4-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 280.
- 1:4-Epoxy-1:4-di-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 280.
- Equations**, Arrhenius, applied to reactions in solution, I, 166.
- Clausius-Clapeyron, nomogram for, I, 435.
- Dirac, I, 385.
- for bodies with variable mass, I, 92.
- Duhem-Margules, I, 354.
- electrokinetic, and surface conductance, I, 114.
- Equation of state, general, I, 154.
- Equilenin**, oxidation and reduction products of, II, 95.
- synthesis of, and its stereoisomerides, II, 225.
- d*-Equilenin *l*-menthoxyacetate, II, 225.
- l*-Equilenin, and its *d*-menthoxyacetate, II, 225.
- dl*-Equilenin, derivatives, II, 225.
- d*-isoEquilenin, and its acetate, II, 226.
- l*-isoEquilenin, II, 226.
- dl*-isoEquilenin, and its derivatives, II, 226.
- Equilenin-3-oxoacetic acid, and its alkyl esters, II, 95.
- cis*- and *trans*-17-Equilenones, synthesis of, II, 349.
- α - and β -*dl*-17-Equilenone-16-carboxylic acids, methyl esters, II, 350.
- Equilibrium**, chemical, at high pressures, calculation of, I, 162.
- Equilibrium**, control of, in man, III, 206.
- phases in, composition of, I, 441.
- thermodynamics of, I, 361.
- vapour-liquid, I, 18.
- Δ^6 -isoEquilin, and its derivatives, II, 134.
- Equisetum*, diuretic action of, III, 760.
- Erbium periodate**, I, 79.
- Eremurus sogdianus*, roots, sogdianoso from, II, 156.
- Eremostachys labiosa*, tubers, labiose from, II, 7.
- Eremothecium ashbyii*, growth and riboflavin formation of, III, 262.
- Erepsin**, activity of effect of oxidation-reduction on, III, 686.
- Ergobasine**. See Ergometrine.
- Ergometrine**, effect of, on carotid-sinus reflexes, III, 100.
- with orastrin, on uterus muscle, III, 406.
- site of action of, III, 61.
- Ergostanyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate**, II, 171.
- Ergosterol**, formation of, by *Penicillium carmino-violaceum*, II, 99.
- irradiated, effect of, on gastric secretion in dogs, III, 500.
- oxidation product of, physiologically active, II, 254.
- Ergot**, assay of, III, 927.
- dosage of, untoward effects from, III, 439.
- effect of, on spleen contraction, III, 249.
- extracts of, effect of, on emptying of human stomach, III, 62.
- from *P. communis*, III, 679.
- Ergot alkaloids**, effect of, with adrenaline on bronchial muscles and on iris muscle of eyes, III, 896.
- Ergotamine**, action of, on blood pressure, III, 250.
- on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, III, 487.
- on haemodynamic action of acetylcholine, III, 792.
- on insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 304.
- on pressor effects of sympathetic stimulation, III, 199.
- on tissue respiration, III, 153.
- fluid extract of, effect of, on emptying of human stomach, III, 62.
- tartrate, dosage of, untoward effects from, III, 439.
- toxicity of, III, 683.
- Ergotism**, III, 439.
- Ergotoxine**, as antidote for scorpion poisoning in rats, III, 864.
- effect of, on retractor penis, III, 393.
- Eriochir sinensis*, innervation of walking legs of, III, 391.
- respiration of, III, 477.
- Erucic acid**, methyl ester, hydrogenation of, II, 335.
- Erugon**, action of, on prepubertal rat testis, III, 582.
- Erysipelas**, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 242.
- with streptococcus toxoid, III, 599.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 242, 331, 920.
- Erysipeloid**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 521.
- Erysipelothrix*, infection by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 245.
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, III, 541.
- Erysocine**, II, 332.
- Erysodine**, II, 332.
- Erysopine**, II, 332.
- Erysovine**, II, 332.
- Erythema**, after bismuth therapy for syphilis, III, 681.
- arsenical, III, 155.
- acute, relapsing, III, 864.

- Erythema neonatorum toxicum**, III, 829.
Erythraemia, myelosis in relation to, III, 7.
Erythraline, and its derivatives, II, 197.
 constitution of, and its derivatives, II, 332.
Erythramine, constitution of, II, 332.
 and its derivatives, II, 29.
Erythratine, and its derivatives, II, 198.
Erythrina, alkaloids of, II, 29, 197, 332; III, 338.
Erythrina cristagalli, hypaphorine from, II, 59.
Erythrina glauca, alkaloids of, II, 197.
Erythroblastosis, III, 464.
Erythroblastosis foetalis, familial occurrence of, III, 377.
Erythrogonic acid, II, 65.
Erythroglaucin, constitution of, II, 311.
Erythromyolysis, III, 183.
DL-Erythronic acid, preparation of, II, 204.
Erythrophleic acid, and its derivatives, II, 198.
Erythrophleine, action of, on intestines and uterus, III, 152.
 constitution of, II, 198.
Erythrophleum alkaloids, II, 28, 198.
Erythrophleum guineense, bark, cassaine from, II, 28.
 constituents of, III, 777.
 erythrophleine from, II, 198.
Erythropoiesis, after peptic ulcer, III, 181.
 effect of bilirubin on, in anaemia and after haemorrhage, III, 6.
 in pernicious anaemia, III, 7.
Eschatin, effect of, on glycogenolysis in liver, III, 410.
Escherichia coli, adaptation of, to sodium chloride, III, 688.
 breakdown of tryptophans to indoles by, II, 260.
 carbolic activity of, III, 452.
 growth of, effect of heteroauxin on, III, 935.
Eserine, detection of, II, 386.
 effect of, and adrenaline on uterus of guinea-pigs, III, 906.
 on electrocorticogram, III, 571.
 on insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 124.
 on muscle, III, 19, 20, 196.
 on spinal reflexes in dogs, III, 198.
 on tissue respiration, III, 153.
 treatment with, of neuro-muscular junctions, III, 109.
Eseroline, oxidation of, by enzymes, III, 345.
Eskimos, dental caries in, of Kuskokwim, Alaska, III, 87.
 food of, vitamin-C sources in, III, 53.
 metabolism of, III, 326.
 metabolism and nutrition of children of, III, 745.
 primitive, caries and lactobacilli in, effect of sugars on, III, 748.
 saliva of, III, 745.
Esters, aliphatic, electrophoresis of, in relation to p_H , I, 440.
 reaction of, with benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 175.
 antihæmorrhagic, water-soluble, II, 80.
 aromatic, bromo-derivatives of, II, 373.
 carboxylic, racemisation of, by sodium ethoxide, and its relation to Claisen's condensation, II, 118.
 condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, by aluminium chloride, II, 209.
 with α,β -unsaturated keto-compounds, II, 303.
 determination of, in blood, by Widmark's blood-alcohol method, III, 630.
Esters, equilibria of, with acids, alcohols, and aldehydes, I, 217.
 fatty, of high mol. wt., purification of, II, 202.
 fatty and inorganic, dipole moments and structures of, I, 347.
 films of, on water, I, 409.
 formation and hydrolysis of, mechanism of, II, 63.
 hydrogen exchange and condensation reactions of, I, 121.
 of aliphatic carboxylic acids, hydrolysis of, by acids, II, 64.
 ortho-. See Ortho-esters.
 preparation of, II, 151.
 in presence of magnesium chloride, II, 243.
 reaction of, with acids, and with aluminium chloride, II, 300.
 with diazonium chlorides, II, 11.
 with silicon tetrachloride, II, 158.
 with sodium, in liquid ammonia, II, 322.
 redistribution reactions with, II, 295.
 static friction of, and boundary lubrication, I, 253.
Esterase, determination of activity of, in tissues, III, 685.
 from meat, III, 346.
 milk, effects of oxidation and reduction of, III, 685.
 serum-, effect of foods on, of rats, III, 707.
Esterification, and ester interchange kinetics, I, 416.
 catalysis of, by perchloric acid, I, 321.
Estilbin. See Diacetylstilbestrol.
Ethane, decomposition of, thermal, I, 29.
 equilibrium of, with *n*-butane, I, 215.
 with ethylene and methane, I, 413.
 fluorination of, II, 265.
 mixtures of, with methane, I, 65.
 reaction of, with fluorine, II, 62.
 state of, at critical temperature, I, 289.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
 virial coefficient of, second, I, 202.
 viscosity of mixtures of, with methane and crystal oil, I, 249.
Ethane, *s*-dichloro-. See Ethylene dichloride.
aa β -trichloro-, internal rotation in, I, 13.
tetrachloro-, cellulose triacetate solutions in, I, 293.
 rotation of, I, 282.
 structure of, I, 404.
 fluoro-derivatives, II, 362.
*pent*fluoro-, II, 265.
 fluoro-chloro-derivatives, thermodynamics of, I, 315, 352.
 thermodynamic properties and vapour pressure of, I, 248.
 use of, in cryoscopic mol. wt. determinations, I, 249.
as-difluorotetrachloro-, preparation of, II, 201.
s-difluorotetrachloro-, Raman effect in, I, 195.
trifluorotrichloro-, thermal properties of, I, 16.
 *$\alpha\beta$ -dihalogeno-*derivatives, vibrational spectra and rotation of, I, 11.
 $\alpha\beta$ -diiodo-, rotational isomerism in, in solution, I, 346.
 α -Ethane- α' -*n*-butyramide, II, 72.
Ethane- α -sulphonamide, β -amino-, benzoyl derivative, and β -cyano-, II, 340.
p-Ethanesulphonamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 304.
 Ethanesulphonic acid, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
Ethane- α -sulphonylacetamidamide, II, 71.
 α -Ethane- α' -sulphonyl*i*obutyramide, II, 72.
 α -Ethane- α' -sulphonyl-*n*-hexoamide, II, 72.
Ethanesulphonyl-*p*-phenetidemidamide, II, 117.
 α -Ethane- α' -sulphonylpropionamide, II, 71.
***N*'-Ethanesulphonylsulphanilamide**, II, 304.
***N*'-Ethanesulphonylsulphanilamide**, II, 304.
Ethanesulphonyl-*p*-toluidemidamide, II, 117.
 α -Ethane- α' -sulphonyl-*n*- and -*i*so-valer-amides, II, 72.
Ethanol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Ethanolamine, conductance of salts in, I, 219.
 detection of, II, 264.
 β -naphthyl derivatives of, II, 374.
 physical properties of, I, 403.
Ethanolamines, of oxindole series, II, 105.
 reaction of, with dichloronitrobenzenes, II, 276.
 with *p*-nitrobenzoic acid, II, 220.
Ethanolammonium hydroxide, ionisation constant of, I, 359.
Ethenoid compounds, action of hydrogen bromide and oxygen on, II, 363.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
Ether, the, luminiferous, I, 430.
Ethers, acetylenic, II, 305.
 aromatic, chlorosulphonic acid as reagent for, II, 242.
 b.p. elevations of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 116.
 cleavage of, II, 296.
 compounds resembling, II, 64.
 equilibria of, with acids and water, I, 216.
 formation of, Walden inversion in, II, 228.
 hydrolysis of, I, 121.
 phenolic. See Phenol ethers.
 Raman effect in, I, 185.
 reaction of, with benzene, II, 301.
Ether linkings. See under Linkings.
Ethinylestrol, treatment with, uterine haemorrhage following, III, 213.
Ethinyltestosterone. See Anhydrohydroxyprogesterone.
6-Ethoxy-1-acetyl-3:4-dimethyl-4'-cyclo-hexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 87.
5-Ethoxyanisole, 3-nitro-, II, 341.
 α -Ethoxy- α -*p*-anisylethane, β -chloro-, II, 168.
 α -Ethoxy- α -*p*-anisylethylene, II, 168.
2-Ethoxybenzenesulphonamide, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, II, 242.
4-Ethoxybenzenesulphonamide, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, II, 242.
3-Ethoxybenzylidenecarbamide, 4-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative, II, 41.
5-Ethoxy-5- α -bromobenzylhydantoin, II, 314.
5-Ethoxy-5- α -bromobenzyl-3-methyl-hydantoin, II, 314.
 α -Ethoxychloral-5-chloro-2-methoxy-benzamide, II, 220.
Ethoxydiethylsulphonium borofluoride, II, 116.
5-Ethoxy-2:4-dimethylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II, 380.
1-Ethoxy-1:3-diphenylindene, 2-chloro-, II, 279.
 β -Ethoxyethoxyacetic acid, derivatives, II, 296.
2-(β -Ethoxyethoxy)barbituric acid, and its β -ethoxyethylisocarbamide salt, II, 121.
4- β - β' -Ethoxyethoxyethoxyethylmorpholine, and its derivatives, II, 296.
4- β - β' -Ethoxyethoxyethylmorpholine, and its derivatives, II, 296.
2-(β -Ethoxyethoxy)-4-methyluracil, II, 121.
4- β -Ethoxyethoxy-5:5:8:8-tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, β -chloro-, II, 79.

- p*-Ethoxyethylanisole, II, 128.
β-Ethoxyethylisocarbamate, and its salt, II, 121.
 3-Ethoxy-2-ethylcinchonine acid, II, 24.
α-*α'*-Ethoxyethylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 267.
α-Ethoxyethylidenemalonie acid, diethyl ester, II, 267.
α-Ethoxyethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 267.
 4-*β*-Ethoxyethylmorpholine, derivatives, II, 315.
 3-Ethoxy-2-ethylquinoline, and its hydriodide, II, 24.
 1-(Ethoxy-2'-methoxy-1'-naphthylmethyl)-coumaran-2-one, 1-bromo-, II, 285.
α-Ethoxy-*α*-4-methoxy-*m*-tolylethane, II, 168.
α-Ethoxy-*α*-5-methoxy-*o*-tolylethane, II, 168.
α-Ethoxy-*α*-6-methoxy-*m*-tolylethane, II, 168.
 4-Ethoxy-2- and -3-methylbenzenesulphonamides, II, 242.
p-Ethoxy-*β*-methylcinnamic acid, synthesis of, II, 129.
 4-Ethoxymethyl-2-*α*-ethoxyethylanisole, II, 128.
 3-Ethoxy-6-methyl-2-ethylcinchonine acid, II, 24.
 5-Ethoxy-2-methyl-4-ethylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II, 330.
 9-Ethoxy-9-methylfluorene, II, 278.
 4-Ethoxymethylmorpholine, II, 315.
 2-Ethoxy-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, II, 27.
 3-Ethoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 24.
 3-Ethoxyquinoline, 4-nitro-, II, 106.
 2-Ethoxy-5-sulphanilamidopyridine, II, 359.
 3-Ethoxy-2-sulphanilamidopyridine, II, 359.
 7-Ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridone, II, 108.
 3-Ethoxythiophen-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 381.
 Ethoxytrimethylammonium borofluoride, II, 116.
 Ethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzaldehyde, hydroxy-, II, 101.
 Ethyl alcohol, absorption, distribution and elimination of, III, 527, 823.
 as carbon source for Friedländer's bacilli, III, 263.
 association in, I, 256.
 camphorated. See Camphorated alcohol.
 chemistry of, II, 34.
 dehydrogenation of, on copper, hydrogen adsorption coefficient in, I, 78.
 determination of, and its metabolic rate, III, 597.
 in blood, III, 561, 630.
 sources of error in, III, 13.
 in presence of acetone and methyl and isopropyl alcohols, II, 31.
 microchemically, II, 240.
 dielectric loss of mixtures of, with benzene, I, 204.
 effect of, on circulation and respiration in dogs, III, 250.
 on gastric secretion, III, 500.
 on liver, III, 338.
 on vitamin-A deficiency, III, 857.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and water, I, 257.
 with cyclohexene and water, I, 361.
 esterification by, catalytic, of benzoic acid, I, 262.
 excessive use of, medical and psychological aspects of, III, 602.
 formation and utilisation of, by plant tissues, III, 458.
 hæmolytic effect of, III, 379, 627.
 Ethyl alcohol, hot, effect of, on proteins, III, 318.
 in blood, in relation to respiratory failure, III, 823.
 ionisation of acid-base indicators in, I, 214.
 mobilisation of vitamin-A from tissues by, III, 673.
 oxidation of, effect of liver and pancreas on, III, 240.
 X-ray diffraction by, I, 13.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, in mixtures with phenol, I, 386.
 surface tension of aqueous mixtures of, I, 252.
 taste thresholds and concentration of, preferred by rats, III, 805.
 Ethyl alcohol, *β*-amino-. See Ethanol-amine.
 Ethyl azide, reaction of, with fuming sulphuric acid, II, 157.
 bromide, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
 negatively substituted, II, 302.
 reaction of, in acidic and alkaline alcoholic solutions, I, 390.
 with magnesium, I, 326.
αβ-dibromoethyl ether, *β*-chloro-, II, 23.
α-bromomethyl-*n*-propyl ether, *β*-chloro-, II, 23.
sec-.butyl ether, II, 151.
 cetyl hydrogen phosphate, *β*-amino-, and *β*-chloro-, II, 362.
 cetyl sulphide, II, 296.
 chloride, entropy of, I, 218.
 fluorination of, in vapour-phase, II, 147.
 chlorocarbonate, decomposition of, homogeneous, I, 28.
di-(1-chloroaldehyde-*d*-galactose pentaacetate) phosphate, II, 268.
 compounds, reaction of, with benzene and its derivatives, II, 301.
 Ethyl deuterioalcohol, styrene polymerisation in, I, 259.
 Ethyl esters, fatty, saponification of, I, 364.
 of phenyl-substituted acids, saponification of, I, 415.
 Ethyl ether, chemistry of, II, 34.
 convulsions from, III, 925.
 determination of, in blood, III, 630.
 dipole variation of, I, 10.
 effect of, on cholesterol metabolism, III, 433.
 on nervous system, III, 718.
 ignition of, with oxygen, I, 166.
 sols, preparation of, I, 161.
 specific heat of, I, 16.
 spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
 stored, bulk, for surgical anaesthesia, III, 760.
 thermal decomposition of, induced by chlorine, II, 150.
 Ethyl ether, *ββ'*-dichloro-, extraction of ferric salts from solution by, I, 108.
 reaction of, with ethylenediamine, II, 150.
 Ethyl fluoride, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
 groups, reactions of, I, 327.
 hydrogen peroxide, decomposition of, I, 76.
 heat of combustion of, I, 217.
*di*hydrogen phosphate, amino-, II, 362.
 iodide, inhalations, treatment with, of, fungous infections, III, 247.
 reaction of, with dimethylaniline, I, 30.
 with sodium in hexane, I, 415.
 lauryl sulphide, II, 296.
 phosphate, amino-, hydrolysis of, by phosphatase, III, 349.
 Ethyl *n*-propyl ether, anaesthetic action of, III, 525.
 thioncarbamate, pharmacology of, III, 602.
 urethane, antagonism of tetraethylammonium camphorsulphonate to, III, 64.
N-Ethyl-*α*-alanine, II, 366.
 5-Ethyl-1-allyl-5-isoamyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
p-*α*- and -*γ*-Ethylallyloxybenzoic acids, II, 15.
ω-Ethylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 4-Ethylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
p-Ethylaminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 249.
β-Ethylaminotert.-butyl alcohol, picrate, II, 85.
γ-Ethylaminoisohexane, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
 6-Ethylamino-4-methylnaphth-2':1':2:3-pyridine, 6-*β*-hydroxy-, II, 382.
 1-Ethyl-3-aminomethylloxindole, 5-amino-3-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 106.
β-Ethylamino-*α*-2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
β-Ethylamino-*α*-phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.
 Ethylisomylacetylene, II, 2.
N-Ethyl-*n*-amylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
N-Ethylaniline, *p*-thiocyano-, II, 169.
N-Ethyl-*p*-anisidine, and its *p*-bromosulphonyl derivative, II, 11.
 Ethylanisole, *αβ*-dichloro-, preparation of, II, 168.
 9-Ethylanthracene, II, 161.
 1-Ethyl-1-azacycloheptane, 1-*β*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 70.
 5-Ethylbarbituric acid-5-acet-*p*-phenetidine, II, 25.
 5-Ethyl-1:2-benzacridine, and its derivatives, II, 260.
 5-Ethyl-3:4-benzacridine, II, 260.
 10-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-*β*-hydroxy-, II, 220.
 Ethylbenzene, combustion products of, II, 325.
 dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 248.
 Ethylbenzene, *o*-bromo-*α*-chloro-, II, 73.
p-Ethylbenzenesulphonamide, *p*-*β*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 340.
p-Ethylbenzenesulphonyl chloride, *p*-*β*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 339.
 2-Ethylbenzimidazole, phthalate, II, 235.
 1-Ethyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 370.
 2-Ethyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 213.
 1-Ethylbenzselazolono-2-naphthopyrrolispirin, II, 195.
 2-Ethylbenzthiazole-1'-1:2-dimethylindole-3-dimethincyanine iodide, II, 293.
 3-*β*-2'-Ethyl-1'-benzthiazolidine-2-methylindolenine, and its hydriodide, II, 293.
 1-*γ*-2'-Ethyl-1'-benzthiazolidene-*Δ*^α-penta-diénylbenzthiazole, II, 293.
 1-*γ*-2'-Ethyl-1'-benzthiazolidenepropenylbenzthiazole, II, 293.
 1-Ethylbenzthiazolino-*β*-naphthopyrrolispirin, II, 195.
N-Ethylbenzylaminoacetone, and its derivatives, II, 222.
N-Ethylbenzyl-*β*-phenylbutylamine hydrochloride, II, 125.
 Ethyl-*αβ*-dibromoethylsulphone, II, 336.

- β -Ethylbutan- α -ol**, physical constants of, I, 435.
- 5-Ethyl-5- Δ^{α} - n -butenylbarbituric acid**, II, 290.
- 5-Ethyl-5-isobutenylbarbituric acid**, II, 290.
- p - α -Ethyl- Δ^{β} -butenylphenoxycetic acid**, II, 13.
- 5-Ethyl-5- α -*sec*-butoxyethylhydantoin**, II, 141.
- o - and p - α -Ethyl- n -butylanisoles**, II, 13.
- Ethyl *tert*-butyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone**, II, 322.
- o - and p - α -Ethyl- n -butylphenols**, II, 13.
- p - α -Ethyl- n -butylphenoxycetic acid**, II, 13.
- α -Ethylbutyrolactone**, β' -bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, II, 153.
- α -Ethyl- n -butyryl- β' -aminoethylamide**, and its derivatives, II, 25.
- α -Ethyl- n -butyrylbiuret**, II, 300.
- α - α' -Ethyl- n -butyryl- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -diethylbiuret**, II, 300.
- α - α' -Ethyl- n -butyryl- ϵ -ethylbiuret**, II, 300.
- α - α' -Ethyl- n -butyryl- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -pentamethylenebiuret**, II, 300.
- α - α' -Ethyl- n -butyryl- ϵ - α' -phenyl- n -butyrylbiuret**, II, 300.
- α - α' -Ethyl- n -butyryl- δ -thiobiuret**, II, 300.
- Ethylisocarbamide**, β -amino-, dihydrochloride, and β -hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 121.
- 9-Ethylcarbazole-2-carboxylic acid**, and its β -diethylaminoethyl ester and its hydrochloride, II, 192.
- 9-Ethylcarbazole-3-carboxylic acid**, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, II, 192.
- Ethylcarbamide**, ferrohaemoglobin compound of, I, 15.
- Ethylcarbonyloxyglycine**, β -bromo-, and its dibromide, and β -iodo-, II, 245.
- β -(3-Ethyl-5-carboxyphenyl)propylene**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 139.
- Ethylcetylsulphone**, II, 296.
- Ethyl- β -chloroethylcarbinol**, acetate, II, 150.
- 1-Ethylchrysene**, and its derivatives, II, 213.
- 3-Ethylchrysene**, II, 326.
- 2-Ethyleinechonic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 24.
- Ethylacoupeine**, hydroxy-, treatment with, of pneumococcal infection, III, 437.
- 2-Ethyl-2-de-ethylphyllporphyrin**, 2- α -hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 141.
- 6-Ethyldehydroabietic acid**, methyl ester, II, 161.
- 2-Ethylidibenzfuran**, α -amino-, hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 5-Ethyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene**, and its picrate, II, 213.
- 2-Ethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene**, 2- β -amino-, derivatives, II, 289.
- 2-Ethylidioxan**, II, 22.
- 5-Ethylidiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 345.
- Ethylene**, addition to, of hypochlorous acid, I, 260.
- additive compounds of, with mercuric chloride, II, 246.
- chlorination of, II, 361.
- critical pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 314.
- derivatives, electron diffraction and electric dipole moments of, I, 62.
- effect of, on adrenaline secretion, III, 806.
- equilibrium of, with ethane and methane, I, 413.
- with methane, I, 413.
- formation of, by apples, III, 943.
- hydrogenation of, at oxide surfaces, I, 366.
- inhibited by nitric oxide, I, 224.
- Ethylene**, hydrogenation of, mercury-photo-sensitised, I, 368.
- mercury resonance radiation quenched by, I, 183.
- oxidation of, slow, I, 76.
- polymerisation of, by alkyl groups, I, 226.
- reactions of, photosensitised by cadmium, I, 263.
- spectrum of, absorption, in vacuum ultra-violet, I, 192.
- ultrasonic velocity in, I, 352.
- viscosity of, I, 290.
- Ethylene**, dichloro-, isomerisation of, thermal, I, 115.
- trichloro-, degreaser for, ventilation of, III, 683.
- tetrachloro-, emulsion, treatment with, of trichostromylosis, III, 759.
- fluoro-derivatives, II, 362.
- halogeno-derivatives, autoxidation of, II, 148.
- tetraiodo-, photochemistry of, I, 124.
- Ethylenes**, benzyloxylation of, II, 172.
- formation from, of α -methoxy-mercuric compounds, II, 384.
- Ethylenes**, halogeno-derivatives, diene syntheses with, and vinyl esters, II, 81.
- trisubstituted, hydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 225; II, 2.
- Ethylene dibromide**, thermodynamic constants for, I, 201.
- dichloride, conductivity of quaternary ammonium salts in, I, 413.
- formation of, from ethylene, I, 260.
- optical and magneto-optical dispersions of, I, 11.
- thermodynamic constants for, I, 201.
- chlorohydrin, butyl and propyl ethers, II, 150.
- Raman effect in, I, 346.
- deuterobromide, structure of, I, 404.
- Ethylene glycol**, alkyl ethers, solid derivatives of, II, 296.
- bisdianilidophosphate, II, 274.
- equilibrium of, with potassium carbonate and water, I, 322.
- ethers, hydrogen 3-nitrophthalates, II, 63.
- f.p. of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol and water, I, 249.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, I, 166.
- Ethylene halides**, specific heat of, I, 104.
- iodide, photo-decomposition of, I, 368.
- oxide, condensation of, with phenol, II, 216.
- polymerides of, molecular size in, II, 321.
- reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, II, 117.
- oxides, condensation of, with diethyl malonate, II, 152.
- sulphide, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 345.
- Ethylenebisdithiocarbamic acid**, and its disodium salt, II, 156.
- 1:4-endoEthylene-decahydronaphthalene**, II, 40.
- Ethylenediamine**, reaction of, with carbon disulphide, II, 156.
- with di- β -chloroethyl ether, II, 150.
- viscosity and m.p. of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 74.
- Ethylenedi-(ϵ - α' -ethyl- n -butyrylbiuret)**, II, 300.
- 9:10-endoEthylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene**, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 81.
- Ethylenedi-4-morpholine**, dihydrochloride, II, 150.
- 2:5-endoEthylene- Δ^3 -cyclohexanol**, phenylcarbamate, II, 81.
- 4:5-Ethyleneisouquinoline**, derivatives, II, 331.
- 5:8-endoEthylene-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol**, II, 79.
- Ethylenic compounds**, co-ordination stability of, II, 209.
- reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, catalysed by peroxides, II, 72.
- Ethylenic linkings**. See under Linkings.
- N -Ethyl- N - α -ethoxyvinylaniline**, II, 267.
- as*-Ethyl- o -ethylphenylurea**, pharmacology of, III, 333.
- 3'-Ethyl-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin**, II, 260.
- 3'-Ethyl-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 260.
- Ethylgentiobiose heptaacetate**, II, 68.
- β - d -Ethylglucoside**, β -bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, and their tetra-acetates, II, 36.
- β -chloro-, II, 245.
- α -Ethyl- Δ^{β} - n -heptene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 152.
- N - β -Ethyl- n -hexane- α -sulphonylsulph-anilamide**, II, 304.
- β -Ethylhexanol**, solubility of, in water, I, 438.
- α -Ethyl- Δ^{β} - n -hexene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 152.
- α - α' -Ethyl- Δ^{γ} - n -hexenyl- δ -thiobiuret**, II, 300.
- β -Ethyl- Δ^{β} -hexenylideneaniline**, II, 88.
- α -Ethyl- n -hexylbiuret**, II, 300.
- Ethylhexylcellulose**, synthesis of, II, 7.
- 1- β -Ethyl- n -hexylpiperidine**, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- Ethylidene chloride**, reaction of, with disodium organic compounds, II, 62.
- diperoxide, II, 63.
- 2-Ethylideneamino-5-hydroxybenzoic acid**, β -nitro-, II, 54.
- Ethyl- β -ionone**, and its p -bromo- and 2:4-dinitro-phenylhydrazones, II, 175.
- Ethyl-laurylsulphone**, II, 296.
- Ethylmalonic acid**, dipotassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of, with potassium nitrate, II, 35.
- α -Ethyl- d -mannofuranoside**, II, 205.
- 2-Ethylmercurithiopyridine-5-carboxylic acid**, II, 288.
- 5-Ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^{α} -butenylbarbituric acid**, anaesthetic and lethal action of, III, 333.
- 3-Ethyl-4'-methyl-6':7'- and -7':8'-furocoumarins**, II, 139.
- N^4 :5'-Ethyl-4'-methyl-2'-thiazolylsulph-anilamide**, N^4 :5'- β -hydroxy-, II, 360.
- 4-Ethylmorpholine**, 4- β -amino-, picrate, II, 315.
- 4- β -chloro-, amines and ethers from, II, 315.
- and its derivatives, and 4- β -hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 315.
- 4-Ethyl-1:2-naphthaquinone-2-phenylhydrazone**, II, 253.
- 2-Ethyl-1-naphthol**, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 252.
- 2-Ethyl-1-naphthol**, 2- β -bromo-, and 4-nitro-, II, 252.
- 4-Ethyl-1-naphthol**, preparation of, II, 252.
- γ -7-Ethyl-2-naphthylbutyric acid**, II, 348.
- 1-Ethyl-3-nitromethyloxindole**, 5-nitro-3-hydroxy-, II, 105.
- 1-Ethyl-3-nitromethyloxindole-7-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-3-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 106.
- Ethylcyclopentane**, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.

- 1-Ethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, 1- β -bromo-, ethyl ester, and 1- β -hydroxy-, lactone, II, 93.
- α -Ethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentene- α -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
- α -Ethyl- Δ^7 -*n*-pentenoylbisuret, II, 300.
- 5-Ethyl-5-*n*- and -*iso*-pentenylbarbituric acids, II, 290.
- 2-4'-Ethylphenyl-7-ethyl-2:3-tetramethyle-4:4-pentamethylenesulfan, 2-2'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- α -*m*-Ethylphenyl-3-methylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 248.
- α -*p'*-Ethylphenyl-3-methylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 248.
- Ethylphosphoric acid, amino-, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- Ethylphylloporphyrin, hydroxy-, II, 141.
- β -3'-Ethyl-4'-piperidylethyl 3-quinolyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone dipicrate, and 1-bromo-, II, 382.
- 3-Ethyl-4-piperidyl 2'-methoxy-3'-quinolyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazine dipicrate, and 1-bromo-, II, 382.
- Ethylplumbonic acid, II, 247.
- β -Ethylpropane- α -diol, β -amino-, and β -nitro-, and its diacetate, II, 63.
- N*- α -Ethyl-*n*-propylaniline, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- N*- α -Ethyl-*n*-propyl-*p*-anisidine, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- 2- α -Ethyl-*n*-propyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 25.
- 5- α -Ethyl-*n*-propylcyclohexane-1:3-dione, II, 354.
- Ethyl isopropyl ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 322.
- Ethyl-*n*-propyl-*N*-methylthiocarbonylmalonic acid, II, 290.
- 3-Ethyl-2-*n*-propylquinoline, salts, II, 163.
- 3-Ethylpyridine, 3- β -hydroxy-, and its urethane, II, 314.
- 1-Ethylpyridinium mercuritri-iodide, β -hydroxy-, II, 114.
- 2-Ethylpyrimidine-5-aldehyde, 4-amino-, and its oxime, II, 90.
- 1-Ethylpyrrolidine, β -amino-, and its derivatives, II, 103.
- β -Ethylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, thiosemicarbazone, II, 34.
- Ethylapoquinine, chemotherapy with, and with sulphapyridine, III, 919.
- 2-Ethylquinoline, 3-hydroxy-, II, 24.
- Ethylquinolinium chlorosulphinate, II, 127.
- 2-Ethylresorcinol, II, 304.
- 6-Ethylretene, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- 6-Ethylretenequinone, and its quinoxaline derivative, II, 161.
- β -Ethylsorboside, and its tetra-acetate, II, 6.
- 2-Ethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-bromo-, II, 149.
- 2-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol, II, 252.
- 4-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol, II, 253.
- γ -7-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthylbutyric acid, II, 348.
- N*-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, β -hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 189.
- 2-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, picrate, II, 24, 106.
- 4-Ethyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-dinitrile, II, 315.
- 4-Ethyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3-nitrile-5-carboxylamide, II, 315.
- 4-Ethylthiazole, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 332.
- β -(4-Ethylthiazole-5)-propionic acid, α -amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 261.
- S*- β -Ethylisothiocarbamide, β -cyano-, hydrochloride, II, 340.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Ethylthiolbenzoic acids, and their derivatives, II, 86.
- α -Ethylthiol-*n*- and -*iso*-butyramides, II, 71.
- aldehyde-1-Ethylthiol-*d*-galactose, 1-chloro-, pentaacetate, II, 205.
- α -Ethylthiol-*n*-hexoamide, II, 71.
- α -Ethylthiolpropionamide, II, 71.
- α -Ethylthiolisovaleramide, II, 71.
- Ethylthioxanthic acid, sodium salt, and its reactions with metals, II, 322.
- 6-Ethyl-1:2:4-triazine, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 34.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-valeramide, II, 71.
- Ethylvinylsulphone, II, 335.
- 2-Ethyl-4-vinyltetrahydrofuran, II, 149.
- β -Eucaine, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Eucalyptus conglomerata*, conglomerone from, II, 176.
- Eucalyptus globulus*, oil, aromadendrene from, II, 377.
- Eucalyptus oils, carbonyl constituents of, II, 283.
- Eucarvone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 351.
- reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 351.
- Eucodal, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Eudorina elegans*, bacteria-free cultures of, and their nutrition, III, 612.
- Eumydrin, treatment with, of pyloric stenosis, III, 741.
- of pylorospasm, III, 219.
- Eunuchs, androgen excretion by, III, 646.
- development of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 848.
- Eunuchoidism, metabolism in, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 644.
- treatment of, with methyltestosterone, III, 902.
- Eupatorium altissimum*, dermatitis from, III, 938.
- Eupaverine coumarin-3-carboxylate, II, 379.
- effect of, in arterial embolism, III, 794.
- Euphorbia-A, -B, and -C, and their derivatives, II, 256.
- Euphorbia biglandulosa*, acids of latex of, III, 618.
- Euphorbia pikinenis*, colouring matters of, II, 256.
- Euphylline, effect of, due to solvents, III, 62.
- Euplanaria dicrotocephala*, regeneration of, with pituitary extracts, III, 729.
- Euquinine, dissociation constant and titration exponent of, I, 73.
- Europium salts, solutions of, current-voltage curves and structure of, I, 324.
- spectra of, absorption, I, 195.
- Europium chloride, magnetic rotation of, I, 98.
- Eustachian tube, histology of, III, 845.
- Euthynnus pelamis*, bile of, III, 137.
- Evaporation, automatic, balance for, I, 176.
- of solutions, periodic phenomena in, I, 411.
- Evipal. See Evipan.
- Evipan, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- antagonism between pyrimidine and, III, 760.
- effect of, on electro-encephalogram, III, 200.
- on small intestine, III, 251.
- Evocation in chicks, III, 372.
- Evodin, identity of, with limonin, II, 284.
- Evolution, human, palaeontological evidence for, III, 373.
- Exercise. See Muscular exercise.
- Exophthalmos, caused by acetylcholine, III, 202.
- post-operative, III, 407.
- Expectorants, III, 340.
- guaiacols, III, 678.
- in chronic bronchitis, III, 924.
- resyl-Ciba, III, 678.
- use of, III, 678.
- Explosions, gaseous, I, 414.
- propagation rate of, I, 84.
- reactions in, I, 414.
- role of free radicals in, I, 414.
- thermal, heat conduction in, I, 442.
- latent energy and dissociation in, I, 363.
- thermal, induction period in, I, 165.
- stationary theory of, I, 259.
- theory of, I, 28.
- Explosives, boiling, combustion of, I, 29.
- solid, action of gas explosions on, I, 167.
- Extensometer, silica, for charcoal, I, 355.
- Extraction apparatus, cold, I, 273.
- continuous, I, 42.
- mechanical, I, 134.
- for liquids, I, 273.
- laboratory, for juices, III, 945.
- Soxhlet, I, 274.
- Extremities, arteriosclerosis in, III, 886.
- enlargement of, congenital, III, 277.
- lower, circulation regulation in, III, 565.
- lower and upper, heat control and skin temperatures of, after splanchnic sympathectomy, III, 793.
- See also Feet, Fingers, and Hand.
- Exudates, inflammatory, leucocytosis-promoting factor in, III, 7, 704.
- tumour cells in, phagocytosis in, III, 5.
- Eyes, action potentials of, in squid, III, 892.
- adaptation of, dark, III, 116.
- effect of anoxaemia and vitamin-A deficiency on, III, 116.
- in glaucoma and night blindness, III, 116.
- in relation to vitamin-A, III, 116.
- on vitamin-A-deficient diet, III, 892.
- pupil dilation in, III, 116.
- light, instantaneous visual threshold after, III, 116.
- anatomy of, with reference to photoreceptors, III, 892.
- aqueous humour of, circulation of, III, 203.
- osmotic relations of, with blood plasma, III, 892.
- permeability of, III, 638.
- ascorbic acid content of, III, 324.
- in various animals, III, 24.
- asymmetric convergence of, retinal image sizes during, III, 117.
- blood-capillaries of, III, 114.
- cone and pigment epithelium oil droplets in, III, 490.
- conjunctiva of, atropine absorption by, effect of substances on, in rabbits, III, 600.
- effect of cobalt dusts on, III, 605.
- effect of silica dust on, prevented by aluminium powder, III, 605.
- granulomas of, III, 202.
- p_H of secretion from, III, 202.
- pigmentation of, in relation to nutrition, III, 802.
- staining of, in man, III, 488.
- convergence deficiency of, III, 802.
- cornea of, abnormalities in, III, 203.
- detection in, of gold, in rabbits, III, 203.

- Eyes, cornea of, dystrophy of, III, 396, 573.**
keratodermis involving, III, 802.
mucopolysaccharide acid of, in relation to spreading factor, III, 708.
reduplication of Descemet's membrane in, III, 203.
water absorption by, III, 488.
in adrenal insufficiency, III, 728.
water-binding capacity of, III, 396.
cornea and lens of, glucose in, III, 638.
counter-rotation of, in man, III, 119.
defect in, inherited, in guinea-pigs, III, 891.
development of, III, 488, 637.
in tadpoles, III, 398.
deviations of, produced by head movements, III, 723.
dioptric power of, effect of dietary galactose on, III, 300.
discrimination sensitivity of, effect of indirect stimuli on, III, 204.
diseases of, glutathione in, III, 573.
of twins in old age, III, 395.
treatment of, with cytotoxic serum, III, 114.
vitamin-C in, III, 114.
See also Cataract, Glaucoma, Retinitis pigmentosa, etc.
effect on, of avitaminosis-A, III, 202.
of lumbar puncture, III, 802.
electric response of, to light, III, 723.
electrophysiology of, III, 803.
electrostatic charge of, III, 300.
embryo, pigment origin in, in chicks, III, 86.
equality of both, and of their fields of vision, III, 25.
examination of, of school-children, III, 204.
flicker response of, critical illumination and temperature for, III, 25, 575.
in frogs, III, 25.
fluids in, III, 844.
fœtal development of, bulbus oculi and orbit in, III, 572.
fovea of, intensity discrimination by, III, 892.
visual acuity of, in relation to illumination, III, 575.
human, injured, spectroscopic power of, III, 114.
polarity potential of, III, 395.
induced size effect with, in asymmetric convergence, III, 640.
injury to, from mustard gas, III, 300.
effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 844.
from vitamin deficiency, treatment of, III, 818.
interaction of, in measurements of brightness threshold, III, 575.
intraocular pressure in, III, 489.
iris dilator muscle of. See under Muscle.
iris of, effect of luminal and veronal and their sodium derivatives on epithelial cultures of, III, 5.
lens formation from pieces of, in amphibia, III, 552.
irradiation of, results of, III, 573.
lens of, accommodation of, for far vision, sympathetic action in, III, 573.
biochemistry of, III, 844.
calculation of power of, III, 397.
carbonic anhydrase in, III, 115.
dislocation of, with glaucoma, III, 397.
globular, congenital, with brachydactyly, III, 397.
glycolysis of, III, 489.
induction and regeneration of, in chick embryos, III, 638.
- Eyes, lens of, isolated, survival of, in nutrient media, III, 397.**
lactic acid formation and phosphorus metabolism, in, III, 203.
lactoflavin product in, in man, III, 397.
opalescence of, III, 203.
oxidised and reduced proteins of, III, 892.
perfusion fluid for isolated, III, 115.
pigment of, in vertebrates, III, 489.
regeneration of, from implanted body epithelium, III, 638.
in amphibia, III, 397.
response of, to startling stimulus, in man, III, 397.
lens-forming ability of, in amphibia, III, 203.
light transmission by, III, 638.
macula of, dystrophy of, III, 892.
familial degeneration of, III, 844.
movements of, III, 21.
caused by stimulation of occipital cortex, III, 802.
paralysis of, III, 114.
muscle balance and orbit level in, III, 396.
newt's, III, 640.
night-shining, III, 893.
of lemuroids, man, and monkeys, III, 202.
owl's, sensibility of, to light of spectrum, III, 723.
photography of, without cycloplegics, III, 301.
photometric sensitivity of, theory of, III, 116.
pigment formation in, of insects, III, 572.
pressure and intraocular tension in, in normal and syphilitic patients, III, 574.
primordium of, intracœlomic grafts of, in chicks, III, 278.
pupil of, activity of, effect of cortical lesions on, III, 719.
constriction of, in Adie's syndrome, III, 892.
dilatation of, after oculomotor nerve section, III, 892.
during food ingestion, III, 25.
effect of atropine and pilocarpine on, III, 61.
effect of "between" brain on, III, 396.
innervation of, in dogs, III, 573.
light reflex of, effect of cervical sympathetic nerve on, III, 489.
reactions of, in ear diseases, III, 893.
recording of width of, III, 489.
reflex of, after labyrinthine excitation, III, 893.
refraction of, changed by surgical experiment, III, 488.
reimplantation and transplantation of, in anuran larvæ, III, 802.
retina, abnormal correspondence of, III, 398.
acetylcholine content of, in functional disuse, III, 490.
barium in, in mammals, III, 802.
blood-pressure in, in relation to intraocular pressure, III, 203.
blood-vessels of, effect of anoxia and high-oxygen on, III, 841.
effect of short-wave diathermy on, III, 115.
circulation in, III, 115, 490.
congenital fold in, III, 722.
dark adaptation of, as test of vitamin-A in children, III, 574.
degeneration of, III, 115.
detached, test for, III, 802.
- Eyes, retina, detachment of, III, 398.**
development of, III, 574.
effect of fovea on, III, 575.
excitability of, due to polarisation, III, 25.
extracts of, glycolysis of, III, 518, 686.
functional configuration of, III, 491.
glycolysis in, III, 203.
hormone of, in fish, III, 639.
inhibition of, glucose breakdown in, by fluoride, III, 747.
oxygen consumption of, in rabbits, effect of sodium bicarbonate on, III, 490.
photopic visibility curve of, III, 803.
production and degradation of, III, 535.
response of, to flicker, III, 639.
size of after-images from, III, 398.
stimulation of, in rabbits, III, 723.
thrombo-angiitis obliterans of vessels of, III, 301.
tissue between choroid and, in Kuhnt-Junius degeneration, III, 722.
visual purple from, effect of light on isoelectric point of, III, 116.
photochemistry of, and vision, III, 723.
regeneration of solutions of, III, 115.
retinal image size in, III, 117.
rotation of, in anaesthesia, III, 484.
rudimentary, lens-forming properties of, III, 372.
sclerotics of, blue, III, 638.
shrunk, radiating folds of Descemet's membrane in, III, 722.
size of, and of orbits in primates, III, 784.
spectacled condition of, in rats, III, 488.
stimulation of, intermittent photic, III, 25.
stress on, inhibition of autonomic nervous system by, III, 114.
structure and optical properties of, in teleosts, III, 490.
tension tolerance in, III, 891.
tests for, III, 116.
tuberculosis of, III, 488.
visual acuity of, in vertebrates, III, 115.
visual mechanism of, III, 116.
vitreous humour of, action of testicular extracts on viscosity of, III, 534.
working conditions for, III, 722.
- Eye-balls, position change in, during fixation in reading, III, 722.**
removal of, effect of, on protein metabolism of brain, III, 572.
- Eyelids, granulomas of, III, 202.**
œdema of, III, 477.
- Eye-stalks, crustacean, hormones of, III, 405.**
chromatophorotropic, purification of, III, 405.
effect of, on melanophore expansion and water metabolism in frogs, III, 405.
- F.**
- F. 883, cardiac and neuromuscular effect of, III, 601.**
F. 933, effect of, on heart fibrillation, III, 250.
on heart in cats and frogs, III, 152.
on retractor penis, III, 393.
on uterus, III, 307.
hæmodynamic effect of, and its effect on pressor action of renin, III, 102.
F. 1162, anti-tubercle treatment with, III, 245.
F. 1262, effect of, on cardiac fibrillation, III, 291.

- Fabrics**, dyed, dermatitis due to, III, 684.
- Fabricius' sac**, structure of, in fowls, III, 88.
- Face**, congenital hemi-hypertrophy of, III, 488.
- measurements of, in racial investigations, III, 466.
- Fæces**, analysis of, of horses, III, 917.
- calcium, bilirubin, and cholesterol in, diagnostic value of, III, 39.
- detection in, of blood, III, 220.
- of gold, III, 65.
- determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 53.
- of bacteria, silicic acid media for, III, 774.
- of p_H , III, 38.
- excretion in, of carbohydrates, fat, and protein, in dogs, III, 664.
- extraction of neutral fat fraction from, III, 274.
- histamine in, in man, III, 39.
- p_H of, in man, III, 40.
- morphine elimination in, III, 928.
- phosphatase from, preparation of, III, 349.
- recovery of, at intervals, III, 416.
- Fallopian tube**, motility of, action of reproductive hormones on, III, 903.
- non-patent, treatment of, with œstradiol benzoate, III, 581.
- peristalsis of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 130.
- rupture of, retransfusion of blood in, III, 471.
- Farabeuf's triangle**, III, 277.
- Faraday effect**, diamagnetic, in liquids, I, 351.
- inertia of, I, 197.
- Farnesyl-1:4-naphthaquinone oxide**, II, 311.
- Fasciola hepatica**, toxicity of extracts of, III, 524.
- Fasting**, carbohydrate and protein metabolism during, III, 149.
- effect of, on parathyroidectomised rats, III, 209.
- exchange of dry matter, energy, and gases during, III, 325.
- fatty infiltration of organs during, in guinea-pigs, III, 295.
- therapeutic action of, III, 229.
- Fat or Fats**, absorption of, in adrenal-ectomy, III, 210.
- in transduodenal feeding, III, 219.
- action of micro-organisms on, III, 868.
- antioxidants and autoxidation of, II, 4.
- arylation of, II, 129.
- body, of pigs, III, 754.
- content of, effect of vitamin- B_1 and iron levels on, in rats, III, 914.
- deficiency of, treatment of, with fatty acids, III, 751.
- with methyl arachidonate and linoleate, and cod-liver oil esters, III, 672.
- dépôt, acids and glycerides of, in Indian ox, III, 911.
- in pigs, effect of starvation on, III, 238.
- dynamic effect and energy value of, III, 48.
- formation from, of carbohydrate, III, 238.
- formation of, from carbohydrates in fat organs, III, 57.
- hydrolysis of, I, 260; II, 266; III, 346, 533.
- in human endometrium as index of œstrogens and progestogens, III, 904.
- ingestion of, by body cells of cat, III, 554.
- phosphorylation and transport of, III, 57.
- rapid, ketone formation in, III, 166.
- requirements of, for chicks, III, 913.
- Fat or Fats**, she-goat's, fatty acids and glycerides of, III, 43.
- synthesis of, and deposition, effect of liver and pancreas extracts on, III, 754.
- from carbohydrates, glycerophosphatase in, III, 150.
- from proteins by albino rats, III, 433.
- in rats, effect of beef liver fraction on, III, 517.
- transport of, in animals, III, 433.
- Fatsia horrida*. See Devil's club root.
- Fatsia japonica*, dye from berries of, III, 175.
- Feathers**, brown Leghorn male, effect of thyroid on, III, 208.
- germs of, tyrosinase in, III, 532.
- relation of endocrine glands to, III, 805.
- white Leghorn, robin pigment in, formed by grafting of embryonic robin tissue, III, 3.
- Feeding**, trans-duodenal, fat absorption in, III, 219.
- Feeding-stuffs**, green, effect of, on water content of working horses, III, 591.
- proteins in, stimulating action of, III, 913.
- utilisation of, by foals, III, 913.
- Feer's disease**, III, 890.
- Feet**, calves', intra-epithelial nerves in, III, 466.
- regions for, in sensory cortex, III, 571.
- snail's, chronaxie of, effect of insulin on, III, 20.
- Felspars**, activation energy and heat of fusion of, I, 180.
- barium, Pennsylvanian, association of, with harmotome, I, 84.
- determination in, of quartz, I, 371.
- of twins, I, 86.
- from mica pegmatites of Madras, I, 303.
- occurrence of, in Utah fossils, I, 238.
- phenocrysts, structure of, I, 86.
- plagioclase, isomorphous replacement and superlattice structures in, I, 422.
- potash-soda, structure of, I, 238.
- untwinned, distinction of, from quartz, I, 303.
- Felty's syndrome**, blood and bone marrow counts in, III, 556.
- Femur**, growth of, in birds after hip dislocation, III, 782.
- head of, osteochondritis dissecans of, III, 698.
- N-Fenchancarboxyl-N,N'-di-p-dimethyl-aminophenylcarbamide**, bromo-, II, 274.
- α -Fenchene, isomerisation of, II, 228.
- Fenchene series**, II, 228.
- Fenchyl methyl disulphide**, III, 328.
- Fenestræ parietales symmetricæ**, III, 834.
- Fermentation**, alcoholic, acetaldehyde trapping from, III, 165.
- by yeast. See under Yeast.
- formation and disappearance of volatile acids, III, 536.
- glutathione and, III, 73.
- pyruvic acid formation during, III, 350.
- reactions in, III, 449.
- citric, of sucrose, products of, III, 166.
- inhibition of, by sodium fluoride, III, 347.
- lactic acid-mannitol, III, 540.
- yeast. See under Yeast.
- Ferrets**, œstrous cycle in, III, 659.
- Ferric salts**. See under Iron.
- Ferricoporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferrihæmatoporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferrihæmoglobin**, glyoxaline compound of, I, 15.
- Ferrinoporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferriprotoporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferritartaric acid**, alkali salts, preparation of, II, 153.
- Ferroœtioporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferrocoproporphyrin**, co-ordination of, with nitrogenous bases, II, 383.
- Ferrocyanides**, detection of, I, 394.
- Ferrohæmoglobin**, ethylcarbimide compound of, I, 15.
- Ferromagnetics**, hysteresis in, I, 200.
- Ferromagnetic anisotropy**, I, 101.
- Ferromagnetism**, I, 13.
- particle size and, I, 311.
- theory of, I, 200.
- Ferrous salts**. See under Iron.
- Fertilising substances** in animals and plants, III, 808.
- Ferula jeschkeana*, fruits, constituents of, III, 273.
- Ferula katalavica*, constituents of, III, 461.
- Fever**, artificial, effect of, on cardiac cycle, III, 99.
- on circulatory adjustments to postural changes, III, 101.
- on hæmatopoietic tissues, III, 283.
- pathogenesis of hæmorrhage in, III, 705.
- treatment with, and sulphanilamide, of endocarditis, III, 861.
- See also Pyrexia.
- cerebrospinal. See Cerebrospinal fever.
- due to thyroid adenoma, III, 725.
- effect of glutathione on, III, 57.
- lymphocytic, III, 880.
- rheumatic. See Rheumatic fever.
- serum-ascorbic acid level in, III, 234.
- serum-vitamin-A in, III, 857.
- swine. See Swine fever.
- therapy with, carbohydrate metabolism during, III, 67.
- cerebral metabolism in, III, 201.
- cerebral symptoms in, III, 720.
- undulant. See Undulant fever.
- yellow. See Yellow fever.
- Fibres**, crude, digestibility of, by hens, III, 318.
- crystallite distribution in, X-ray camera for determination of, I, 421.
- follicles of, terminology for, in mammals, III, 86.
- structure of, I, 350.
- Fibrillogenesis** in connective tissues, III, 466.
- Fibrin**, compounds of, as catalase, III, 260.
- digestion of, by glutathione-papain, III, 686.
- Fibrinogen**, plasma-, effect on, of blood-pressure changes, III, 286.
- preparation of, for study of streptococcal fibrinolysin, III, 356.
- solutions, coagulation of, effect of light rays on, III, 283.
- surface elasticity of, III, 470.
- Fibrinogenase** in milk, III, 685.
- Fibroadenoma**, cartilaginous metaplasia in, III, 837.
- mammary transplanted, growth of, effect of hormones on, in rats, III, 815.
- Fibroblasts**, culture of, effect of camphor and menthol on, III, 66.
- effect of hormones on, III, 854.
- growth of, effect on, of copper salts, III, 467.
- of emetine and lycorine, III, 702.
- of histamine, III, 467.
- of ouabain, III, 467.
- of urine, III, 785.
- in embryo juice, III, 180.

- Fibroblasts**, growth of, stimulation of, by tissue extracts of adults, III, 4.
periosteal, growth of, effect of tissue extracts on, III, 88.
- Fibroblastoma**, perineural, origin of, III, 570.
- Fibrocartilage**, ossification of, in tendon insertions, III, 698.
- Fibroma virus**. See under **Viruses**.
- Fibula**, development and ossification of, in goats and sheep, III, 551.
- Filaments**, heated, ions emitted by, I, 336.
- Filaria**, infection by, chyluria from, III, 138.
treatment of, III, 522.
- Films**, adsorbed, immobile, formation and structure of, I, 158.
wetting of surfaces covered with, I, 160.
amorphous, electron diffraction of, I, 410.
built-up, X-ray and optical properties of, I, 210.
unimolecular, I, 253.
evaporation of water through, I, 160.
mobile, adsorption isotherms for, I, 209.
condensation phenomena in, I, 159.
on aqueous subphases, I, 159.
on solids, I, 356.
on water, ageing of, I, 159.
phase changes and transformations in, I, 22, 69.
reactions with, and biological action, III, 69.
solubility of, and surface pressure, I, 159.
transformations in, I, 292.
viscosity of, I, 69.
- Bimolecular**, impedance of, I, 210.
- Multimolecular**, built-up, contact angles of, I, 160.
electrical properties of, I, 23.
evaporation of water through, I, 410.
molecular action of, range of, I, 23.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 7.
non-reflecting, I, 313.
protective, formation of, I, 421.
solidification of, surface potential change in, I, 351.
superconducting, thin, magnetic properties of, I, 15.
surface, detection of, by reflexion, I, 235.
- Filters**, asbestos for, I, 447.
centrifuge tube, I, 134.
Jena glass, cleaning of, I, 177.
light, for ultra-violet, I, 401.
micro-immersion, I, 84.
of known pore size, I, 273.
pore-size determination of, I, 273.
- Filtration**, sterile, III, 945.
- Filtration apparatus**, I, 378.
suction, for sampling filtrates under constant pressure, I, 395.
- Fingers**, blood flow in, III, 193.
plethysmogram of, effect of respiration on, III, 477.
reflex of, as sign of pyramidal tract lesions, III, 571.
- Finger agnosia** in children, III, 22.
- Fingerprints**, correlation of, with handedness, III, 625.
- Fires**, gas, radiation emitted by, and "stiffness," III, 763.
- Fire-flies**, "spinhariscope" of, III, 140.
- Fireclay**, peaty, wax-like substances in, I, 48.
- Firedamp**, combustion of, on refractories, I, 297.
See also **Methane**.
- Fischer's reagent**, analysis with, II, 146, 240.
- Fish**, aglomerular and glomerular, treatment of, with adrenaline, III, 30.
anablepid, follicular pseudoplacenta and gut modifications in, III, 783.
Bengal, fresh-water, distribution of ascorbic acid in, III, 235.
nutritional investigations on, III, 817.
proteins of, biological value of, III, 230, 672.
vitamin-A content of, III, 818.
calcium in, availability of, III, 319.
colour changes in, produced by drugs or hormones, III, 408.
development of, protein distribution in, III, 553.
elasmobranch, Indian placenta and uterus of, III, 464, 659.
electric organ of, III, 825.
fat metabolism in, III, 596.
growth of, energy metabolism during effect of starvation on, III, 325.
immature, feeding of, on thyroid, III, 122.
Indian, fat and liver of, vitamin-A content of, III, 818.
iron in, III, 817.
pigmentation of, after optical stimuli, III, 722.
pocillid, pseudoamnion, pseudochorion, and pseudoplacenta in, III, 783.
proteins, hydrolysis of, by alkalis, III, 531.
swim bladder gases of, III, 105.
trimethylamine oxide in, II, 207.
warm spring, physiology of, III, 746.
- Fish livers**, free vitamin-A alcohol in, III, 50.
- Fish-liver oil**, Australian, vitamins-A and -D in, III, 321.
- Fish oil**, Bengal, vitamin-D content of, III, 820.
from fresh-water fish, III, 225.
New Zealand, III, 140.
salmon, free and extracted, vitamins and constants from, III, 672.
- Fissula ante-fenestram**. See under **Ears**.
- Fistula**, arteriovenous, congenital, III, 477.
in children, III, 793.
Eck's, dogs with, blood-sugar in, effect of glycine and tyrosine on, III, 501.
pancreatic, III, 37.
vesico-vaginal, with imperforate hymen, III, 464.
- Fits**, epileptiform, from vitamin-B₆-free diet, in rats, III, 514.
See also **Epilepsy**.
- Fitness**, physical, age and, III, 341.
assessment of, III, 340.
- Fixing solutions**, wash-bottle for, III, 627.
- Flames**, "cool" and "normal," I, 166.
extinction limits of, I, 76.
- Flasks**, Carrel, rocking device for, I, 84.
volumetric, I, 272.
weighing, for alkali standardisation, I, 377.
- Flavans**, II, 286.
- Flavanones**, condensation of, with chalcones, II, 102.
derived from hydroxyquinol, II, 231.
- Flavanthrone**, 3:3'-dibromo-, II, 135.
- Flavanthrone series**, vat dyes of, II, 135.
- Flavanic acid**, determination of arginine with, II, 200.
- Flavin**, action of, on effects of nicotine, III, 818.
content of, in liver, effect of exercise on, III, 593.
free, determination of, in liver, III, 594.
synthesis of, in rats, III, 513.
See also **Vitamin-B₂**.
- Flavins**, effect of, on growth of lactic bacteria, III, 687.
from fermentation by acetone-butyl alcohol bacteria, III, 452.
- Flavin-adenine dinucleotide** in rat tissues, III, 165.
in tissues, on flavin-deficient diet, III, 513.
- Flavone**, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 330.
7-hydroxy-, 7-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 287.
5:6-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 231.
5:6:4' and 5:8:4'-trihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 379.
synthesis of, II, 330.
- Flavones**, derived from hydroxyquinol, II, 231.
from hydroxyphloroglucinol, II, 186.
- Flavono-7:8'-5:4-furan-3-one**, and 3'-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 287.
- Flavonols**, derived from hydroxyquinol, II, 231.
- Flavoproteins**, liver, III, 260.
- Flax**. See *Linum usitatissimum*.
- Fleischl effect**, III, 343.
- Flesh**, occurrence of trimethylamine oxide in, II, 207.
- "Fleta Minor"** of Sir John Pettus, I, 177.
- Flies**, blow-, sheep, protection against, oil of citronella for, III, 759.
latrine. See *Chrysomya megacephala*.
- Flocculation**, controlled, I, 411.
- Flora**, allergenic, in Argentine, III, 871.
- Flour**, Hungarian, carotenoids of, III, 832.
rye, freshly ground and stored, nutritive value of, III, 47.
rye and wheat, proteins, effect of, on basal metabolism, III, 432.
wheat, protein of, gelation of films of, I, 410.
- Flowers**, colour of, III, 81, 369.
- Flowmeters**, I, 302.
capillary, I, 134.
- Fluoborite**, Malayan, I, 380.
- Fluoranthrene**, isolation and identification of, from carbon black, II, 370.
- Fluorene**, II, 290.
derivatives, oestrogenic action of, III, 581.
irradiation of, by sunlight, II, 211.
Raman effect in, I, 57.
structure of, II, 179.
- Fluorene**, 2:7-diamino-, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 290.
3:7-dibromo-, 7-bromo-2-amino-, acetyl derivative, 3:7-dibromo-2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 247.
9-bromo-2-nitro-, reaction of, with amines, II, 214.
- Fluorene series**, II, 291.
transition to, from diphenyl series, II, 161.
- Fluorenone**, 3:7-dibromo-, II, 247.
2-mono- and 2:5- and 2:7-di-nitro-, azomethines, II, 281.
- Fluorenone-p-dimethylaminoanil**, 2-mono- and 2:5- and 2:7-di-nitro-, II, 281.
- 9-2'-Fluorenylfluorenylamine**, 2-nitro-, II, 214.
- Fluorescein**, addition compounds of, with stannic chloride, II, 221.
fluoremetry of, I, 267.
fluorescence of, quenching of, I, 436.
- Fluorescence**, I, 310, 311.
during photosynthesis, III, 871.
measurement of, with Lovibond tintometer, I, 83.
polarised, of organic compounds, I, 196.

- Fluorescence**, quenching of, in solution, I, 436.
- Fluorescence analysis**. See under Analysis.
- Fluorescent screens**, single-crystal, I, 82.
- Fluorescent substances**, spectra of, emission and absorption, I, 96.
- Fluorides**. See under Fluorine.
- Fluorimeters**, photo-electric, I, 420.
- Fluorination**, II, 151.
- Fluorine**, bombardment of, by protons, I, 4, 52, 426.
- disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 186.
- by protons, I, 140.
- in Chengtu well water, I, 447.
- in Chibina underground waters, I, 303.
- in rocks and ocean bed, I, 179.
- isotope of mass 20, radioactivity of, I, 278.
- reaction of, with aliphatic chlorinated hydrocarbons II, 147.
- with organic compounds, II, 62, 147, 265.
- toxicity of, in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, III, 336.
- transmutation of, by deuterons, I, 141.
- Fluorine compounds**, effect of, on teeth in Northern India, III, 761.
- in diet, adaptation of rats to, III, 913.
- in Szechuan foodstuffs, III, 817.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- toxicity of, effect of thyroid on, III, 726.
- Hydrofluoric acid**, absorption of, infrared, I, 282.
- as condensing agent, II, 166, 168, 301.
- liquid, spectrum of, absorption, and of its aqueous solution, I, 243.
- optical properties of, I, 301.
- solid, structure of, I, 98.
- solutions, equilibria in, I, 116.
- molecular b.p. elevations in, I, 116.
- use of, in acylations and cyclisations, II, 91.
- in organic chemistry, II, 113.
- Fluorides**, adsorption of, by bone, dental enamel, dentine, and hydroxyapatite, III, 755.
- diatomic, spectra of, absorption, I, 343.
- determination of, in natural water, I, 419.
- effect of, on yeast fermentation, III, 867.
- haemolytic action of, on nucleated erythrocytes, III, 838.
- Fluorine determination**—
- determination of, in air, photocolometrically, I, 299.
- in cryolite, I, 173.
- in thermal springs, I, 173.
- in water, I, 370.
- with thorium nitrate, amperometrically, I, 444.
- Fluorite**, in Kungur deposits of Tataria, I, 239.
- occurrence of, in Somerset, I, 136.
- of Kara-Tau range, I, 304.
- optical properties of, I, 397.
- Fluoro-compounds**, aromatic, II, 341.
- Fluoro-phosphoroscope**, I, 301.
- Fluorosis**, dental, in England and in India, III, 86.
- in rats, III, 86.
- endemic, bone changes in, III, 603.
- in Argentine, III, 527.
- in S. India, III, 682.
- Flying**, centrifugal, effect of, on amaurosis fugax, III, 893.
- high-altitude, physiological effects of, III, 195.
- Foals**, suckling, metabolism of, III, 237.
- utilisation of feeding-stuffs by, III, 913.
- Fodder**. See Feeding-stuffs.
- Fetus**, alimentary canal in, human and mammalian, III, 464.
- bovine, premature, *Listerella* from, III, 264.
- care of, III, 809.
- function of carotid sinus in, III, 476.
- human, chromatropic substance in, III, 372.
- hematopoiesis in, III, 181.
- oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve of, III, 18.
- pyrophosphatase in, III, 179.
- ox, iron in liver and spleen of, III, 417.
- resorption of, in mice fed on heptaldehyde, III, 127.
- sheep, sensitivity of sino-carotid chemoreceptors in, III, 841.
- weight of, in relation to height and pelvic size, III, 279.
- weights of skin and subcutaneous tissue in, and in adult man, III, 621.
- See also Embryos.
- Fogs**, filtration of, I, 331.
- Follinerin**, pharmacodynamic action of, on heart of *Bufo arenarum*, III, 601.
- Folliculin**, determination of, in urine, III, 653.
- effect of, on mucus secretion by vagina of pregnant guinea-pigs, III, 735.
- on sexual cycle in rabbits, III, 736.
- Foods**, American, staple, vitamin- B_1 supplement for, III, 428.
- aquatic, vitamin- B_2 content of, III, 514.
- canned, in relation to health, III, 230.
- classification of, by skin reactions, III, 691.
- common, ingestion of, carbohydrate combustion in man after, III, 856.
- containing phosphorus, determination in, of vitamin- D , III, 516.
- determination in, of aneurin, by thiochrome method, III, 857.
- of free vitamin- B_1 , III, 233.
- of nicotine acid, III, 619.
- of vitamin- B_6 , III, 52.
- colorimetrically, III, 594.
- of vitamin- C , III, 236.
- East Indian, vitamin- B_1 content of, III, 233.
- Far East, composition and nutritional value of, III, 230.
- immunological response to, in eczematous and normal infants, III, 157.
- in Szechuan, fluorine content of, III, 817.
- Indian, calorific value of, III, 230.
- Indo-China, determination in, of vitamin- B_1 and - B_2 , III, 750.
- iodine in, I, 43.
- nicotinic acid in, biological assay of, by means of black-tongue, III, 857.
- physiologically-active stimulants in, and their detection, II, 260; III, 592.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- plant, ascorbigen in, III, 235.
- representative, pH of, III, 142.
- riboflavin content of, determination of, fluorometrically, III, 233.
- roasted, carcinogenics in, III, 44.
- specific dynamic action of, III, 237.
- total and phytic acid-phosphorus in, III, 426.
- utilisation of, by dogs, III, 664.
- vegetable, iron in, III, 426.
- protein extraction from, with alkali, III, 510.
- vitamin- B complex in, III, 321.
- Foot-and-mouth disease**, chemical composition of blood in, changes in, in cattle, III, 11.
- Forage grasses**. See under Grasses.
- Formaldehyde**, condensation of, with phenol, II, 216.
- damage to seeds by, effect of animal and plant hormones on, III, 271.
- determination of, II, 146.
- colorimetrically, II, 294.
- volumetrically, I, 371.
- with dimedon, III, 770.
- equilibrium of, with glycine, I, 213.
- formation of, by oxidation of methane, II, 336.
- from trimethylamine oxide, II, 207.
- reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 118.
- with sulphanilic acid, II, 164.
- reduction by, of copper complexes, I, 298.
- virulicide action of, on neurovaccines, III, 268.
- Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid**, sodium salt, treatment with, of mercuric chloride poisoning, III, 760.
- Formaldoxime**, manganese determination with, I, 373.
- Formalin**, effect of, on human pregnancy urine, III, 579.
- Formamide**, Raman effect and molecular association in, I, 195.
- reaction of, with benzoin derivatives, II, 109.
- with crotonaldehyde, II, 66.
- refractivity of, I, 347.
- removal of carbon monoxide from, organic catalysts for, II, 71.
- Form-4-bromobenzhydramide**, II, 40.
- Formic acetic anhydride**, II, 66.
- Formic acid**, as solvent in ozonisation of organic compounds, II, 117.
- decomposition of, catalytically, I, 327.
- determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
- reaction of, with aniline, II, 275.
- with bismuth triphenyl and lead tetraphenyl, II, 199.
- with triphenylmethyl chloride and with triphenylmethyl ethyl ether, II, 344.
- solutions, aqueous, viscosity of, I, 66.
- b.p. of, I, 106.
- Formic acid**, sodium salt, crystals, hydrated, vapour pressure of, I, 118.
- crystal structure of, I, 312.
- fluorescence of, in sodium hydroxide solution, I, 147.
- Formic acid**, alkyl esters, equilibria of, with stearic acid, I, 321.
- esters, stability of, II, 307.
- ethyl ester, decomposition of, thermal, I, 28.
- methyl ester, detection and determination of, in tissues, III, 550.
- Formic acid**, chloro-, ethyl ester, decomposition of, I, 364.
- Formic hydrogenlyase**. See under Hydrogenlyase.
- Formosanine**, physiological action of, III, 249.
- 6-Formyl-3-acetylcarbostyrl**, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 26.
- 5-Formylbenzoic acid**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 309.
- α - and β -7-Formylcholic acids, 3-hydroxy-, II, 255.
- p-N-Formylethylaminobenzenesulphonamide**, II, 249.
- Formylphenacetyltryptone**, and its derivatives, II, 360.
- γ -Formylpyrroporphyrin methyl ester**, and its derivatives, II, 109.
- γ -Formyl-2-vinylpyrroporphyrin**, derivatives, II, 235.
- Forsythine**, constitution of, II, 231.
- Fossils**, Utah, felspar in, I, 238.
- Foundries**, silicosis in, III, 930.

- Fovea.** See under Eyes.
- Fowls, brown Leghorn, male, plumage of,** effect of thyroid on, III, 208.
effect of heating on egg production and food consumption, III, 314.
Los Baños Cantonese, sexual differentiation in visceral organs of, III, 139.
metabolism of, III, 325.
pneumatisation of head of, III, 781.
tumours in. See under Tumours.
- Foxtail, meadow.** See *Alopecurus pratensis*.
- Fractionating columns, laboratory, spiral screen packing for** I, 446.
spinning-band, I, 395.
See also Distillation apparatus.
- Fractures.** See under Bone.
- Free-martinism, relation of, to hormonal intersexuality,** III, 216.
- Freezing point, variation of, with altitude,** I, 201.
- Freon 113.** See Ethane, trifluorotrichloro-.
- Friction, as indicator in titration,** I, 418.
- Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 248, 257, 375.**
aluminium chloride activation in, I, 326.
carbon suboxide in, 223.
effect of keten on, II, 90.
intermediate complexes in, II, 301.
use of mixed salt of sodium and aluminium chlorides in, II, 360.
- Friedelin, II, 18.**
- Friedonic acid, methyl ester, II, 18.**
- Fritillaria seuzerourii, alkaloids of, II, 198.**
- Froehlich syndrome, III, 730.**
- Frogs, water balance of, in optical stimuli,** III, 722.
water content in, III, 242.
See also *Bufo arenarum*, *Rana clamitans*, and *Rana viridis*.
- Fructosans in monocotyledons, III, 777.**
- Fructose, decomposition of, with acid, II, 206.**
determination of, in presence of pentoses, III, 370.
exchange of oxygen isotopes between water and, II, 68.
production of, II, 206.
sarcoma formation by, III, 505.
- γ -Fructose, stability of, II, 119.**
- Fructose anhydrides, II, 119.**
- Fructosuria, III, 419.**
- Fructus juniperi, diuretic action of, and of its mixtures with radix ononidis, III, 154.**
- Fruits, auxin distribution in, III, 459.**
Chinese, preserved, vitamin-C content of, III, 595.
determination in, of ascorbic acid and carotene, III, 673.
enzymes in, III, 692, 871.
parthenocarpic, caused by treatment with 1-naphthylacetic acid, III, 365.
Queensland, determination in, of vitamin-C, chemically, III, 916.
sterilisation of, humidity determination in, III, 550.
substrates in, and their behaviour in storage, III, 872.
tropical, III, 82, 362, 941.
vitamin-C content of, factors effecting, III, 915.
- Fruit juices, reducing power of, during maturation, III, 53.**
treatment with, of heart disease, III, 601.
- Fuchsin, basic, toxicity of, for bacteria,** III, 451.
- Fuchsin-formaldehyde, staining with, of acid-fast bacilli, III, 626.**
- Fuchsones, steroisomeric, II, 93.**
- d-Fucose, fermentation of, by bacteria, III, 354.**
- L-Fucose oxime, reaction of, with pyridine and acetic anhydride, II, 298.**
- Fucus, eggs, development of, III, 624.**
- Fuller's earth.** See under Earths.
- Fuller's herb.** See *Saponaria officinalis*.
- Fulvenes, highly arylated, II, 159.**
- Fumarase, pH optimum for, III, 260.**
- Fumaria officinalis, alkaloid F 36 from,** II, 262.
- Fumaric acid, determination of, in tissues,** III, 778.
methyl ester, Raman effect in methyl maleate and, I, 96.
synthesis from, of aspartic acid, mercury compounds as catalysts for, II, 70.
- Fundulus, flicker-response curve for, III, 723.**
- Fundulus heteroclitus, reimplantation and transplantation of eyes in, III, 802.**
- Fungi, choline in, III, 685.**
dry-rot. See *Merulius lacrymans*.
filamentous, biochemistry of, II, 348.
staining of, III, 467.
grassland, frequency of, in relation to soil type, III, 545.
higher, biochemistry of, III, 367.
constituents of, II, 256.
infections by, treatment of, with ethyl iodide inhalation, III, 247.
larger, ecology of, III, 545.
lower, biochemistry of, II, 182.
mycorrhizal, from roots of orchids, III, 617.
in beech roots, III, 617.
nutrition of, III, 351, 868.
parasitic, enzymes of, III, 610.
osmotic pressure and permeability of, III, 460.
pathogenic, chemical studies of, III, 767.
cultivation of, chorio-allantoic membrane for, III, 74.
isolation of, Sabouraud's medium with gentian-violet for, III, 933.
pigments of, II, 185.
spores, death of, from electron bombardment, III, 530.
toxicity to, of volatile compounds, III, 351.
wood-destroying, III, 360.
biochemistry of, III, 262, 692.
growth of, III, 460.
- Fungicides, III, 351, 610.**
adrenaline, III, 67.
2-chloro-4-6-[di]benzylphenol, III, 758.
iodocholate, III, 61.
sweat, III, 152.
testing of, III, 444.
- Funnels, Buchner, for qualitative organic analysis, II, 318.**
- Furan, derivatives, condensation of, II, 185.**
spectrum of, absorption, I, 243.
infra-red, I, 146.
Raman and infra-red, and its constitution, I, 146.
- Furan rings, hydroxylation of, II, 229.**
- Furanidin, conversion of, into pyrrolidine and thiophan, II, 260.**
- Furano-compounds, II, 259.**
- Furfuraldehyde, determination of, in presence of furfuryl alcohol, II, 112.**
equilibrium of, with furfuryl alcohol, I, 360.
feeding with, producing liver cirrhosis, III, 665.
reaction of, with bromine, and its derivatives, II, 229.
with magnesium organic compounds, II, 154.
- Furfuryl alcohol, determination of furfuraldehyde in presence of, II, 112.**
equilibrium of, with furfuraldehyde, I, 360.
sec.-2-Furfurylamines, II, 19.
Furfurylaminoacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 311.
Furfurylammonium iodides, pharmacology of, III, 439.
N-2-Furfuryl-n-amylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 19.
N-2-Furfurylaniline, and its hydrochloride, II, 19.
N-2-Furfuryl-n-butylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 19.
Furfurylglycine, II, 311.
Furfurylidene-carbamide, II, 41.
Furfurylidene-p-methoxyacetophenone, II, 23.
2-Furfuryl-n-propylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 230.
Furfuryltrimethylammonium iodide, effect of, on autonomic functions in man, III, 523.
- Furnaces, gas, laboratory, I, 175.**
laboratory, for micro-Carius determination, I, 233.
high-temperature, I, 233, 301.
- 2-Furoamylamides, II, 353.**
- 2-Furobutylamides, II, 353.**
- Furocoumarins, angular and linear, II, 139.**
- Furocoumarin group, synthesis in, II, 139.**
- 2-Furo- β -ethyl-n-hexylamide, II, 353.**
- 2-Furocyclohexylamide, II, 353.**
- Furoic acid, dialkylaminoalkyl esters, II, 344.**
sodium salt, preservation of thiosulphate and starch solutions with, I, 231.
- 2-Furoic acid, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, alkylation of, II, 257.**
- 2-Furo- δ -methyl- β -amylamide, II, 353.**
- 2-Furo- β -methyl-sec.-butylamide, II, 353.**
- 2-Furo-n-propylamide, II, 353.**
- N⁴-2-Furoyl-N¹-p-aminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.**
- N⁴-2-Furoyl-N¹-p-nitrophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.**
- N⁴-2-Furoyl-N¹-phenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.**
- N⁴-2-Furoyl-N¹-2'-pyridylsulphanilamide, II, 330.**
- N⁴-2-Furoylsulphanilamide, II, 330.**
- Furunculosis, treatment of, with sulphamethylthiazole, in infants, III, 756.**
- 2-Furylacetic acid, alkyl esters, II, 353.**
preparation of, II, 311.
- Furylisobutylcarbinol, II, 154.**
- β -2-Furylethylpyridinium bromide and perchlorate, β -hydroxy-, II, 104.**
- α -2-Furyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\gamma}$ -hexadien- ϵ -one, II, 186.**
- α -2-Furyl- δ -methyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\gamma}$ -hexadien- ϵ -one, II, 186.**
- ω -2-Furylstyrene, and its dibromide, II, 312.**
- Fusarium, juice, alcoholic fermentation by, III, 767.**
lysis in species of, III, 74.
- Fusarium lini, trehalose fermentation by, III, 767.**
- Fusocillus girans, III, 453.**

G.

Gadolinium nucleus, metastable levels of, I, 90.
purification of, I, 228.
singly-ionised, electron structure of, I, 183.

- Gadolinium sulphate octahydrate**, heat of solution of, I, 441.
- Gadolinium ions**, entropy of, I, 441.
- Gadus morrhua*, heart of, effect on, of cardiac extracts of *B. undatum*, III, 680.
- d-Galactonic acid**, pentaacetate, derivatives of, II, 267.
- Galactose**, cataractogenic properties of, III, 115.
determination of, in blood, III, 562.
di-*o*-nitrobenzylidene acetal, constitution of, II, 154.
sarcoma formation by, III, 505.
- d-Galactose**, diethyl and dimethyl thioacetals, and their penta-acetates, II, 205.
solubility of, I, 355.
- aldehydeGalactose pentaacetate**, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride, II, 268.
- aldehyde-d-Galactose**, 1:1-dichloro-, pentaacetate, II, 268.
- 2:4-Galactoseanilide**, II, 5.
- Galactose-1-phosphoric acid** from galactose metabolism, III, 150.
- 3-Galactosidogalactose**, formation of, by hydrolysis of degraded arabic acid, II, 118.
- d-Galacturonic acid**, preparation of, with enzymes, III, 72.
- aldehyde-d-Galacturonic acid**, derivatives, and their mutarotation and rotatory dispersion, II, 267.
- Galago mala*, eyes of, III, 202.
- d-Galahaptonamide hexaacetate**, II, 267.
- d-α-Galahaptonic acid**, hexaacetate, and its derivatives, II, 267.
- d-α-Galahaptonolactone pentaacetate**, II, 267.
- Galeus canis*, mol. wt. and osmotic pressure of serum-proteins of, III, 530.
- Gall bladder**, abnormalities of, III, 2.
absence of, congenital, III, 178.
action of mecholyl on, III, 136.
allergy of, III, 743.
bile absorption and expulsion from, III, 312.
contraction of, caused by cholecystokinase and secretion in frogs, III, 41.
emptying of, in pernicious anemia, III, 743.
filling and emptying of, during cholecystography, effects of pyloric obstruction on, III, 136.
function of, III, 136.
non-functioning, secretion test for, III, 586.
osmosis of salt solutions and serum in, III, 909.
pancreatic nodule on, in man, III, 834.
- Gall bladder diseases**, gastric secretion in, III, 906.
treatment of, with bile, III, 136.
with bile salts, III, 136.
- Gallstones**, colloid chemistry of, III, 221.
- Galleria melonella*, caterpillars, treatment of, with F. 1162 against tubercle bacilli, III, 245.
- Gallium**, electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
isotopes, electric quadruple moments and spectra of, I, 276.
occurrence of, in hot springs of Japan, I, 396.
reaction of, with perchloric acid, I, 35.
solid solubility of, in copper and silver, I, 437.
- Gallium alloys**, I, 20.
with silver and tin, use of, for dental stoppings, I, 318.
- Gallium perchlorate hydrates**, I, 35.
chloride, radioactive, extraction of, I, 392.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 401.
chlorides, I, 369.
- Gallium organic compounds** :—
Gallium triphenyl, II, 239.
- Gallus domesticus*. See Chickens.
- Galvanomagnetic effect**, effect of magnetic field reversal on, I, 104.
- Gambusia*, growth and propagation of, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 430.
- Gammarus pulex*, protection of, in fresh water, III, 505.
- Ganglia**, autonomic, stages of transmission in, III, 393.
carotid, origin and development of, III, 278.
cranial, endoderm contribution to, III, 278.
Gasserian, in relation to senescence in man, III, 797.
mesenteric inferior, structure of, III, 715.
neurosecretory cells in, of Lepidoptera, III, 625.
optic and photocerebral, synchronous activity in, in grasshoppers, III, 197.
parasympathetic, synaptic transmission in, effect of calcium on, III, 153.
spinal, bipolarity in, III, 297.
ultracentrifugation of cells of, in rats, III, 785.
stellate, faradisation of, cardio-inhibitor effects of, III, 382.
superior cervical, electric responses from, III, 714.
sympathetic, acetylcholine liberated by, III, 715.
activity of, isolated, III, 298.
effect of calcium absence from perfusion fluid for, III, 298.
multinucleate cells in, in man, III, 374.
- Ganglionectomy**, coeliac, effect of, on Raynaud's disease, III, 885.
- Gangrene**, gas, bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
toxin production by, III, 354.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, III, 920.
peripheral, treatment of, with sex hormones, III, 583.
symmetric, multiple, occurrence of, during amidopyrine treatment, III, 604.
- Gardenal**, effect of, on autonomic nervous system, III, 62.
- Garlic**, active ingredients of, III, 61.
vitamin-C content of, III, 145.
- Garnet** in Georgian granite gneiss, I, 180.
inclusions of, in muscovite, I, 180.
- Gases**, absorption of, by liquid drops, I, 389.
absorption of ultrasonic waves by, I, 235.
adsorption of, at low temperatures, I, 68.
by active charcoals, I, 208.
by copper, I, 109.
by heteropolar crystals, I, 21.
by iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, I, 355.
by titania gel, I, 408.
van der Waals, I, 355.
adsorption and dissociation of, I, 21.
asphyxiating, exposure to, bronchial aspiration in, III, 478.
diatomic, thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac, light scattering in, I, 55.
breakdown potentials of, I, 382.
reduction of, I, 399.
with alternating current, I, 138.
- Gases**, compressibilities, expansion coefficients, and molecular volumes of, I, 65.
corrosive, manometer for, I, 177.
density of, effusimeter for, I, 135.
detonation in, I, 29.
diffusion of, through metals, I, 19.
dissociating, thermal transpiration of, I, 390.
electric strength of, from corona discharge, I, 58.
electrical breakdown of, at high pressures, I, 424.
electrochemistry of, I, 417.
electronic, hydrodynamics of, I, 280.
electronic and ionic recombination in, I, 414.
energy loss of ionising particles in, I, 190.
enthalpy changes in, isothermal, I, 202.
evolution of, measurement of, I, 302.
explosions of. See Explosions, gaseous.
flame, latent energy and dissociation in, I, 363.
flow divider for, I, 273.
flow of, through metallic capillaries, I, 18.
fractionation of, pressure-gradient, I, 217.
glow discharge in, negative ions from, I, 425.
heat capacities of, I, 405.
heats of adsorption of, on iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, I, 408.
hydrogenation-dehydrogenation equilibria in, I, 321.
ideal, law of, problems involving, I, 154.
illuminating, use of, to check metabolism apparatus, III, 945.
inert, breakdown potential in, I, 97.
occurrence of, in natural gases, I, 236.
ionic recombination in, I, 277.
ionisation in, at high pressures, I, 88.
by cosmic rays, I, 188.
ionised by X-rays, dielectric constant and conductivity of, I, 244.
kinetics of, in expansion cylinders, I, 105.
lachrymatory, light absorption by, in ultra-violet, I, 145.
magmatic, I, 303.
meteoritic, constituents of, I, 396.
mixed, explosion ranges of, I, 29.
ignition of, I, 29.
in lungs, III, 712.
separation of, by thermo-diffusion, I, 135.
thermal demixing of, I, 315.
thermodynamic potentials of, I, 315.
transport in, I, 18.
molecular velocity distribution in, I, 289.
molecule-electron collisions in, I, 306.
natural, inert gases in, I, 236.
neutron scattering by, I, 337.
optical absorption coefficients of, I, 310.
osmotic diffusion in, I, 290.
perfect, volume corrections of, I, 378.
poisonous. See Gases, toxic.
pressure-volume-temperature relations of, apparatus for study of, I, 84.
pure, admission of, to vacuum systems, I, 331.
rare, I, 157.
heavy, detection of, in helium, I, 231.
metastable atoms and breakdown potential in, I, 306.
micro-analysis of mixtures of, with nitrogen, I, 38.
mixed crystals formed by, I, 157.
positive column in, long, I, 138.
rarefied, excited by electric discharge, X-ray emission of, I, 305.
reactions of, homogeneous, first-order, I, 414.

- Gases**, real, equation of state of, I, 18.
 heat capacity of, I, 248.
 thermodynamic parameters of, I, 248.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
 saturation of, apparatus for, I, 447.
 separation of, by Clusius' method, I, 135.
 by thermal diffusion, I, 302.
 tube for, I, 135.
 sulfatario, constitution of, at Kilauea volcano, I, 396.
 solubility of, I, 67.
 at low temperatures and high pressures, I, 206.
 in organic solvents and in water, I, 67.
 sound velocity measurement in, I, 134.
 specific heat ratio of, measurement of, I, 271.
 resonance measurement of, I, 248.
 spectra of, Raman, I, 9.
 state and degrees of dissociation and ionisation of, I, 17.
 supersonic velocity in, I, 247.
 thermal conductivity of, determination of, I, 271.
 toxic, in Massachusetts industries, III, 257.
 skin injuries from, III, 606.
 viscosity of, at high pressures, I, 315.
 pressure variation of, I, 248.
 viscosity and mean free path in, I, 65.
 volcanic, inert gases in, I, 236.
 warfare, III, 865.
 vapour pressure and volatility of, I, 105.
- Gas analysis**, corrections in, I, 130.
 micro-, I, 318, 420.
 saturators for, I, 236.
 wash-bottle for, I, 274.
 with Zeiss interferometer, III, 295.
- Gas analysis apparatus**, absorption, I, 134.
- Gas distribution apparatus**, compressed or vacuum, for biology, III, 369.
- Gas-gangrene**. See under Gangrene.
- Gas masks**, gaseous metabolism changes caused by wearing, III, 295.
 testing of, III, 865.
- Gas pipettes**, Hempel, four-bulb, I, 236.
- Gas reactions**, chain, pressure effect in, I, 120.
- Gasterosteus aculeatus**, vitellogenesis of, III, 553.
- Gastrectomy**, effect of, in monkeys, III, 414.
- Gastric analysis**, use of phenol-red indicator in, III, 740.
- Gastric juice**, acidity of, III, 309.
 and its secretion rate in avitaminosis-4 in dogs, III, 663.
 anomalies in, III, 34.
 effect of histamine on, III, 906.
 effect of oestrogenic hormones on, III, 34.
 hyper-, control of, by magnesium trisilicate, III, 35.
 in man, effect of antuitrin-S on, III, 132.
 in relation to leucocytosis, III, 133.
 reduction of, III, 34.
 relation of blood-carbon dioxide and dehydration to, III, 499.
 analysis of, history of, III, 132.
 test meals in, III, 663.
 aspirated, gastric mucous membrane in, III, 35.
 calcium content of, III, 309.
 cathepsin in, III, 663.
 cellular content of, III, 418.
 determination in, of pepsin, III, 35.
 effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 35.
 free acid and mucin in, III, 741.
 functions of, III, 35.
- Gastric juice**, human, effect of, on reticulocytes of albino rats, III, 838.
 proteolytic activity of, III, 182.
 pH of, in relation to gastroscopic appearance of mucosa and presence of secretory depressant, III, 740.
 recording of, III, 34.
 iron liberation by, from egg yolk, III, 309.
 oestrogens in, III, 128.
 passage of chloride ion from blood into, III, 741.
 reticulocyte-increasing action of, after liver extracts parenterally administered, III, 627.
 secretion of, III, 35.
 before and after Mann-Williamson operation, III, 35.
 chemical inhibitors of, III, 35.
 decrease of, with advancing years, III, 218.
 duodenal influence on, III, 414.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, acetyl- β -methylcholine, and prostigmine, III, 36.
 of alcohol, III, 500.
 in presence of atropine and fat, III, 500.
 of aluminium hydroxide gel, in dogs, III, 663.
 of barbiturates, III, 500.
 of cod-liver oil and olive oil, in dogs, III, 811.
 of glucose, III, 218.
 of histamine, III, 132.
 of hydrochloric acid introduced into duodenum, III, 309.
 of irradiated ergosterol and of parathormone, III, 500.
 of mecholyl, III, 133.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 35.
 of secretin, III, 415.
 in dogs, III, 499.
 in gall bladder diseases, III, 906.
 in man, control of, III, 35.
 curve for, III, 218.
 in relation to nutrition, III, 34.
 in response to histamine, III, 414.
 inhibition of, by male urine extracts, III, 34.
 by urine extracts, III, 35.
 by urine from duodenectomised and gastrectomised dogs, III, 500.
 inhibitor of, from human urine, III, 309.
 psychically, in man, III, 740.
- Gastric pouch**, preparation of, III, 663.
- Gastric ulcer**. See under Ulcers.
- Gastritis**, atrophic, chronic, symptoms of, III, 499.
 treatment of, with iron and liver, III, 414.
 with ventriculin, III, 499.
 chronic, III, 663.
 treatment of, III, 35.
 diagnosis of, III, 133.
 gastric cancer developed from, III, 907.
- Gastrocnemius**. See under Muscle.
- Gastro-duodenal ulcers**. See under Ulcers.
- Gastro-enteritis**, acute, III, 907.
- Gastro-enterology**, III, 132.
- Gastro-ileac reflex**, III, 501.
- Gastro-intestinal diseases**, phenolphthalein as test for, III, 218.
 relation of, to disturbances of pregnancy, III, 416.
 to vitamins, III, 34.
 spinal anaesthesia in, III, 220.
- Gastro-intestinal lesions**, detection of, by Woldman's test, III, 310.
- Gastro-intestinal lesions**, test for, III, 36.
- Gastro-intestinal tracts**, chronic malfunction of, treated with vitamin-B complex, III, 34.
 effect on, of acetylcholine and pitressin in dogs, III, 37.
 of atropine, after thyroid administration, III, 923.
 of vitamin deficiency, III, 320.
 endocrine glands in relation to, III, 34.
 enzymes in, of vertebrates, III, 343.
 glucose absorption from, in rats, III, 907.
 motility of, effect of thyroid on, III, 218.
 electrophysiology of, III, 218.
 in children, effect of carmine on, III, 500.
 in man, III, 414.
 myoepithelial hamartoma of, III, 816.
 perforation of, in new-born infant, III, 664.
 psychiatric study of, III, 34.
- Gastro-pump**, III, 35.
- Gastrosil B**, use of, in duodenal and gastric ulcers and hyperacidity, III, 219.
- Gastrulae**, amphibian, glycolysis and respiration of, III, 55.
 oxygen consumption by, III, 373.
 axolotl, effect on, of ultra-violet light, III, 623.
 effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 3.
 explants from, dorsal and ventral, amphibian, effect of oxidation and reduction on, III, 3.
 induction and respiration in, of amphibia, III, 86.
 oxygen uptake of, in frogs and toads, III, 87.
- Gastrulation**, forces of, III, 87.
 in chordates, III, 278.
 in frog's eggs, III, 278.
- Gaucher's disease**, cerebroside from spleen in, III, 315.
 chronic, III, 518.
- Gauges**, vacuum, Pirani, I, 43.
- Gaze paralysis**. See under Paralysis.
- Gels**. See Colloidal gels.
- Gelatin**, acropeptide and peptone from, and their hydrolysis by papayotin, III, 686.
 action of yeast proteinase on, III, 535.
 combination of, with acids and bases, I, 113.
 determination in, of proline, II, 320.
 effect of, in diet, on work capacity, III, 762.
 with caseinogen and ovalbumin at surfaces, III, 343.
 elastic properties of, I, 212.
 electrochemical properties of, I, 439.
 electrolysis and electro-osmosis in, I, 72.
 gels, adsorption of water by, I, 113.
 synecrisis of, constrained, I, 212.
 vitreous state of, I, 358.
 gels and sols, structure of, I, 162.
 water adsorption and conductivity of, I, 162.
 hydrolysis of, by enzymes and heat, III, 163.
 isoelectric point of, I, 358.
 mutarotation of, I, 211.
 pure and dichromated, diffusions of silver nitrate in, I, 212.
 sols, ageing and gelatinisation of, I, 440.
 solutions, dielectric properties of, I, 358.
 strontium binding by, III, 70.
 thermolysed, colloid-chemical properties and acid hydrolysis of, I, 71.
- Gelsemicine**, action of, III, 253.
 on acid-base balance in rabbits, III, 444.

- Gelsemine**, II, 360.
*iso*Gelsemine, and its methiodide, II, 360.
Genes, and organisers, III, 780.
 chemical structure of, in relation to heredity, III, 553.
 lethal, testing linkage between, III, 373.
 size of, III, 773.
Geneserine, tautomerism of, II, 197.
Geniculate body, lateral, electrical activity of, after optic nerve stimuli, III, 804.
 myelination of, in newborn infants, III, 111.
Genitals, accessory, hedgehog's, effect of sex hormones on, III, 32.
 asymmetry of, in hawks, in relation to germ cell migration, III, 783.
 conditioned reflexes of, in dogs, III, 393.
 effect on, of androgens and oestrogens, in male mice and rats, III, 582.
 of embryonic extracts, III, 658.
 of low temperature in male mammals with annual aspermia, III, 733.
 of oestrone, in male cats, III, 652.
 of pituitary extracts, in selachians and teleosts, III, 301.
 of pituitary extracts from castrated rats, of parabiotic rats, III, 650.
 of X-rays, in fowls, III, 809.
 of testosterone, III, 902.
 female, effect of menopause urine on, in kittens, III, 126.
 experiments on, in monkeys, III, 659.
 fish, stimulation of, by gonadotropic hormones, III, 216.
 function of, in relation to arteriosclerosis, III, 885.
 growth of tissues of, in response to oestrone, III, 654.
 hormones of, III, 413.
 male, effect of thyroidectomy on, in rats, III, 122.
 primary and secondary, relation of, in rats, III, 33.
 relation of, to thymus, III, 656.
 silkworm's, III, 211, 306.
 spring development of, in starlings, III, 125.
 water-retention in, in monkeys, effect of sex hormones, cortin, and vasopressin on, III, 651.
 weight of, in relation to body size in chicks, III, 808.
Genital tract, bitches', effect of ovarian hormones on, III, 129.
 effect on, of pregnenolone in female rats, III, 737.
 of testosterone propionate in adrenalectomised and ovariectomised rats, III, 645.
 female, allergic reactions of, III, 808.
 anatomy and pathology of, III, 125.
 pH of fluids of, in cows, III, 849.
 hypoplasia of, with hypertrophy of breast, III, 849.
 lipin distribution in, in monkeys, during menstrual cycle, III, 739.
 rat's, effect of polypeptides on, III, 30.
Gentian-violet, treatment with, of oxyuriasis, III, 601.
6- β -Gentiobiosido- β -D-mannose hendecaacetate, II, 68.
Genypterus blacodes, oil of. See Ling-liver oil.
Geological age, maximum, I, 306.
dl- Δ^2 -cycloGeranic acid, resolution of, and its cinchonidine and cinchonine salts, II, 219.
d- and *l*- Δ^2 -cycloGeranic acids, II, 219.
Geraniol, reaction of, with ethyl acetate, II, 266.
Geranium cuttings, root formation in, effect of β -indolylacetic acid on, III, 693.
Geranium collinum, biochemistry of, III, 270.
Geranium onoli, constituents of, III, 548.
Germ cells, III, 780.
 segregation in, III, 696.
Germ layers, non-specificity of, III, 372.
Germane, spectrum of, I, 94.
Germane, chloro-derivatives, dipole moments and structure of, I, 97.
dichloro-, dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
Germanin. See Bayer 205.
Germanium, I, 79.
 solid solubility of, in copper and silver, I, 437.
 spectrum of, arc, infra-red, I, 183.
Germanium alloys with antimony, with bismuth, with iron, and with nickel, I, 250.
 with copper, I, 407.
 with silver, I, 407.
Germanium tetrachloride, spectrum of, X-ray absorption, I, 1.
tetrahydride. See Germano.
 phosphide, I, 35.
 selenide and telluride, spectrum of, ultra-violet absorption, I, 343.
Chlorogermanic acid, and its salts, I, 229.
Germanium detection and determination:—
 detection and determination of, I, 39.
 determination of, by 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 270.
Germicides, III, 612.
 efficiency of, on oral mucosa, III, 61.
 iodocholeate, III, 758.
 nitrogen oxides, III, 247.
 pyridylmercuric salts as, II, 199.
Gestation. See Pregnancy.
Geum urbanum, seeds, germination of, III, 271.
Ghee, vitamin-A in, exposed to sunlight, effect of anti-oxidants on, III, 232.
Giants, proportions of, III, 622.
Giardiasis, metabolism in, III, 748.
 treatment of, with atabrine, III, 247.
Gibberellin, effect of, on yeast cells, III, 767.
Gierke's disease, III, 239, 518.
 amyolytic and phosphatase activity of liver in, III, 742.
Gingivitis, treatment of, with vitamin-C, in boys, III, 515.
Ginkgetin, structure of, II, 379.
Giokuro, arginine from, III, 832.
Girgensohnia diptera, alkaloids of, II, 197.
Girls, adolescent, gynaecology of, III, 34.
 growth of, III, 873.
 records of, III, 621.
 of college age, Navajo, negro, and white, physical measurements of, III, 784.
Gitogenin, hydroxyl groups in, configuration of, II, 229.
Gizzard, birds, innervation of, III, 416.
Glaciers, calcium carbonate deposits marginal to, I, 380.
Gladiolus corms, formation of β -*o*-chloro-phenylgentiobioside in, from *o*-chloro-phenol, III, 830.
 β -gentiobiosides in, induced by chemicals, III, 776.
 respiration of, during dormancy, III, 364.
 pollen, life of, in storage, III, 364.
 stems, elongation of, effect of light and temperature on, III, 270.
Glands, connective tissue of, histophysiology of, III, 701.
 endocrine, changes in, in light, in guinea-pigs, III, 576.
Glands, endocrine, disturbances in, produced by neoplasms in children, III, 724.
 effect of food limitation on, in chicks, III, 724.
 effect of hibernation on, III, 401.
 effect of injections of, on blood of females, III, 27.
 effect of vitamin-E on, III, 583.
 familial diseases of, with gastric ulcer, III, 206.
 function of, in relation to immunity and resistance, III, 894.
 hypofunction of, III, 493.
 relation of, to gastro-intestinal tract, III, 34.
 to plumage, III, 805.
 sclerosis of, III, 401.
 structure of, and Abderhalden's reaction, III, 805.
 tumours of, in acromegaly, III, 493.
 weight of, in primates, III, 724.
 internal, disorders of, in children, III, 893.
 mammary, adenofibroma of, growth of, in rats, effect of sex hormones on, III, 506.
 blood volume changes in, III, 658.
 cancer of, adrenal degeneration in relation to, III, 227.
 chromosomal and extrachromosomal influence on, in mice, III, 227.
 disposition to, and susceptibility to follicular hormone, III, 589.
 effect of heptaldehyde sodium bisulphite on, III, 747.
 effect of oestrogens on, in male mice, III, 747.
 effect of transplants of normal tissue on, in mice, III, 227.
 hereditary transmission of, III, 589.
 histology of, in mice, III, 46.
 hormonal aetiology of, III, 589.
 in inbred mice, III, 423.
 in male mice, III, 854.
 in rats, III, 423.
 induced by methylcholanthrene, III, 140.
 induced by oestrogens, III, 736.
 maintenance of, in vitamin-E-deficient rats, III, 589.
 prevention of, by testosterone in mice, III, 32.
 produced by oestrone treatment, effect of hypophysectomy on, III, 302.
 relation of hormones to, III, 227.
 susceptibility to, in mice, III, 670.
 transplantable, in rats, III, 670.
 cavy's, spodography of, III, 4.
 effect on, of camphor, in rabbits, III, 582.
 of growth extract and oestradiol, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 658.
 of oestrogen injections, III, 213, 653.
 of oestrone, III, 849.
 fibroma of, growth of, effect of androgens and oestrogens on, III, 589.
 growth of, effect of anol on, III, 33.
 in adrenalectomy, III, 409.
 in male mice, induced by androgens, oestrogens, etc., III, 128.
 hyperplasias of, in mice and women, III, 670.
 respiratory quotient of, in cows, III, 325.
 staphylococcal infections of, in goats and sheep, III, 688.
 susceptibility of, to tumour development in mice of various strains, III, 227.

- Glands**, mammary, tumours of, chromosomal and extrachromosomal influence on, in mice, III, 227.
 familial, in rabbits, III, 228, 506.
 formation of, functional tests of, in mice, III, 506.
 in dogs and man, cartilage and bone formation in, III, 670.
 oestrous cycle in rats with, III, 580.
 produced by œstrone, III, 589.
 parotid. See Parotid gland.
 salivary, extirpation of, effect of, on dental caries in rats, III, 309.
 weight of, in rats, in relation to nutrition, III, 551.
 sebaceous and tarsal, staining of, III, 181.
 sexual. See Genitals.
 submaxillary, effect on, of eserine and prostigmine under anaesthetics, III, 37.
 premenstrual swelling of, III, 307.
 sudoriparous, III, 697.
 sweat. See Sweat glands.
- Glandular tissues**. See under Tissues.
- Glass**, ancient, decomposed, iridescence of, I, 437.
 borax-silica, viscosity and internal binding energy of, I, 155.
 boron and silica, structure and properties of, I, 403.
 constitution and internal binding energy of, I, 155.
 immiscibility in, I, 436.
 inorganic and organic, I, 63.
 interference films on, properties of, I, 330.
 internal binding energy and constitution of, I, 106.
 Jena, dispersion of, I, 289.
 powdering of, I, 377.
 quartz, crystals of, I, 13.
 strength of, I, 200.
 selenium-tinted, spectrum of, I, 281.
 silicate, binary, Raman effect in, I, 194.
 volumes and dispersions of, I, 407.
 soda-silica, viscosity of, I, 106.
 ternary, lime-soda-silica, density of, I, 106.
 uvial, calcium fluoride-silica, I, 155.
 viscosity of, I, 106.
 wetting of surfaces of, after contact with non-opsonising and opsonising plasma, III, 259.
- Glass apparatus**, tergitol as wetting agent in, I, 447.
- Glass electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Glass instruments** for autopsy of small animals, III, 778.
- Glass plates**, refractive index determination of, in infra-red, I, 63.
- Glass spheres**, microscopic, preparation of, I, 176.
- Glass tubing**, cutter for, I, 176.
- Glassware**, laboratory, brushes for cleaning of, III, 176.
 drying of, I, 134.
 removal of sulphur from, I, 377.
- Glaucium fimbriigerum*, alkaloids of, III, 550.
- Glaucium flavum*, alkaloids of, III, 369.
- Glaucoma**, congenital syphilitic, III, 115.
 dark adaptation in, III, 116.
 heredity of, III, 639.
 theories of, III, 115.
 with lens dislocation, III, 397.
- Glaucinite pseudomorphs** in Alabama, I, 380.
- Gliomas** in animals, III, 228.
- Globoglycoid**, preparation of, from serum, III, 705.
- Globulins**, antiviral content of, from placental extracts, III, 268.
 determination of, in blood-serum, III, 12, 96, 882.
 plasma-, bovine, mol. wt. of, and its mixtures with albumin, III, 839.
 purified, equilibria between, and calcium salts, III, 286.
 serum-, iodination of, changes in antigenic properties in, III, 614.
 separation of, III, 882.
 from serum-albumin, III, 619.
- Globus pallidus**, necrosis of, in barbiturate poisoning, III, 441.
- Glomerulonephritis**, arteriolar hypertoxicity in, III, 292.
 chronic, acidosis in, III, 666.
 diffuse, III, 223.
- Glomerulosclerosis**, intercapillary, III, 312.
- Glomus aorticum**, nerve supply to, in cats, III, 483.
- Glossina morsitans*, cyclical development of *Trypanosoma brucei* in, III, 933.
- Glottidium vesicarium*, seeds of, III, 832.
- Glow-worms**, phosphorescence of rings of, III, 421.
- Glucofuranosides**, II, 205.
- d-Glucod-guloheptose* diethyl mercaptal heptaacetate, II, 364.
- d-a-Glucoheptonic acid*, hexaacetate, and its derivatives, II, 267.
- d-a-Glucoheptose oxime*, reaction of, with pyridine and acetic anhydride, II, 298.
- d-Glucoheptulose*, reduction products of, II, 68.
- Gluconeogenesis**, effect of adrenal cortex compounds on, III, 807.
- Gluconic acid**, calcium salt, accidents after administration of, III, 442.
 effect of, on blood viscosity, III, 629.
 physico-chemical properties of, III, 145.
 treatment with, and kaolin, of dysentery, III, 63.
 formation of, from glucose, biologically, III, 167.
- d-Gluconic acid*, methyl ester, *pentaacetate*, II, 267.
- d-Gluconyl chloride pentaacetate*, preparation of, II, 297.
- Glucosamine**, glycogenetic action of, III, 754.
 isolation of, II, 365.
 oxidation of, with hypiodites, II, 208.
- d-Glucosamine oxime*, reaction of, with pyridine and acetic anhydride, II, 298.
- Glucosaminides**, cyclic structure of, II, 120.
- β-Glucosan*, cleavage of, by periodic acid, II, 205.
- Glucose**, absorption of, effect of, on phosphorus in intestinal mucosa, III, 755.
 from intestines, III, 38.
 absorption of water from solutions of, in subarachnoid space, effect of iodoacetic acid on, III, 572.
 absorption and dilution of solutions of, in duodenum and stomach of man, III, 219.
 as antidote for sulphanilamide, III, 677.
 breakdown of, inhibited by fluoroide, III, 747.
 determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 472.
 in presence of pentoses, III, 370.
 microchemically, II, 241.
 potentiometrically, II, 146, 241.
 di-o-nitrobenzylidene acetal, constitution of, II, 154.
- Glucose**, disappearance of, effect of insulin on, III, 412.
 distillation of, with potassium phosphate, II, 244.
 effect of, on adrenalectomised rats, III, 497.
 on blood-sugar, III, 675.
 on cerebral metabolism, III, 433.
 on gastric secretion, III, 218.
 on liver-glycogen in jaundice, III, 135.
 effect of injections of, on sedimentation rate in relation to infection, III, 629.
 exchange of oxygen isotopes between water and, II, 68.
 excretion of, by kidneys in man, III, 503.
 fermentation of, with galactose in urine, III, 918.
 glassy, infra-red transmission of, I, 194.
 glycogen deposition in liver from, III, 327.
 in eyes, III, 638.
 ingestion of, phosphorus changes in, III, 822.
 mutarotation of, I, 443.
 oxidation of, effect on, of adrenal cortex and pituitary extracts in adrenalectomised rats, III, 121.
 oxidation and phosphorylation of, III, 609.
 peripheral utilisation of, effect of fructose on, III, 918.
 1-phosphate, synthesis of glycogen from, by enzymes, III, 165.
 synthesis of starch from, III, 448.
 phosphorylation of, in alcoholic fermentation by live yeast, III, 536.
 in kidney extracts, III, 518.
 reaction of, with sodium metaborate, II, 119.
 with sulphurous acid, I, 325.
 with weak alkalis, III, 323.
 removal of, from substrates by activated sludge, III, 540.
 renal threshold for, III, 812.
 sarcoma formation by, III, 505.
 storage of, in tissues, III, 57.
 effect of insulin on, III, 57.
 tolerance to, effect of insulin on, III, 578, 754.
 in diabetes, III, 596.
 in newborn, III, 675.
 test of, III, 433, 518.
 treatment with, of liver disease, III, 312.
 uptake of, in brain, effect of narcotics on, in dogs, III, 863.
 utilisation of, in hind-limbs of phloridzinised cats, III, 433.
- d-Glucose*, mutarotation of, in methyl alcohol, I, 442.
 reduction by, of *β*-methylcinnamic acid, II, 85.
- b-Glucose*, utilisation of, by bacteria and tissues, III, 859.
- α-d-Glucose*, mutarotation of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 443.
- β-Glucose*, preparation of, II, 6.
- Glucose oxidase**. See under Oxidase.
- Glucose-ureide**, for pigs, III, 591.
- Glucosides**, cardiac, III, 347, 862.
 chemistry and pharmacology of, relation between, III, 923.
 prevention by, of insulin convulsions, III, 898.
 protection with, against potassium poisoning, III, 728.
 digitaloid, action of, on vasomotor centre, III, 923.
 oxidation of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 67.
 thermal dissociation of, II, 155.
- N-Glucosides*, II, 324.

- 1- β -Glucosido-2:3:4:5-diisopropylidene- β -fructopyranose**, II, 7.
1- β -Glucosidofructopyranose, II, 7.
1- β -Glucosidofructose, synthesis of, II, 6, 365.
 β -d-Glucosidoisethionic acid, sodium salt and ethyl ester, II, 36.
Glucosone. See 2-Ketoglucose.
Glucuronic acid. See Glycuronic acid.
cis- and trans-Glutaconic acids, exchange of, with deuterium, II, 5.
Glutaconic aldehyde, dianil, condensation of, with 3-hydroxythionaphthen, II, 381.
Glutamic acid, as hydrogen carrier in tissues, III, 148.
 configuration of, from chick and pig embryos, III, 746.
 from leukæmic liver and spleen, III, 745.
 effect of, on muscular activity, III, 20.
 from tissue-proteins in relation to malignancy, III, 507.
 hydrochloride, heat capacity and entropy of, I, 201.
 in malignant tumours, III, 590.
 isolation of, from tumour proteins, III, 317.
 magnesium salt, treatment with, of Graves' disease, III, 303.
 optical isomerides of, from normal and cancerous tissues, III, 424.
 racemisation of, II, 269.
 by heat, II, 325.
 in hydrochloric acid, II, 246.
 stability of hydrogen-carbon linkings in, II, 324.
d- and l-Glutamic acids, deamination of, by kidney and sarcoma, III, 859.
d(-)-Glutamic acid in tumour proteins, III, 317.
 preparation of, from dl-glutamic acid, II, 246.
Glutamic acid dehydrogenase. See under Dehydrogenase.
Glutamic acid series, II, 287.
Glutamine, determination of, in plant tissues, III, 369.
 effect of, on growth of *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, III, 169.
 formation of, by amination of pyrrolidone carboxylic acid, II, 140.
Glutaric acid, diert-butyl and potassium tert-butyl esters, III, 5.
 dipotassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of, with potassium nitrate, II, 35.
Glutathione, III, 57, 602.
 and alcoholic fermentation, III, 73.
 concentration of, in blood, III, 561.
 determination of, III, 619.
 in tissues, III, 779.
 effect of, on anticoagulant properties of cobra venom, III, 284.
 with narcotics, III, 334.
 in anemia, III, 882.
 in blood in infancy, III, 628.
 in blood, liver, and spleen of rabbits, effect of drugs on, III, 155.
 in tissues after splenectomy in dogs and rabbits, III, 588.
 isolation of, from thymus, III, 209.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Gluten protein, II, 317.
Glycæmia, regulation of, effect of sex-hormones on, III, 381.
Glyceraldehyde, effect of, on muscle and uterus, III, 480.
 on muscular activity, III, 20.
 hydrogenation of, by serum of patients with and without jaundice, III 447,
 pharmacology of, III, 337.
- Glycerides**, dielectric properties of, I, 98.
 formation of, and their separation, II, 243.
 from fat of pigs, III, 754.
 synthetic, of unsaturated fatty acids, II, 4.
 β -Glycerides, fatty acid, preparation of, II, 297.
Glycerin. See Glycerol.
Glycerol, determination of, II, 294.
 in fat in blood, III, 562.
 effect of, on bile secretion in man, III, 743.
 esterification of higher fatty acids with, II, 243, 336, 363.
 formation of, during fermentation, III, 536.
 reaction of, with maleic anhydride and succinic acid and anhydride, II, 266.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 283.
 toxicity of, to guinea-pigs, III, 337.
 utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 768.
 vapour pressure of solutions of, I, 406.
 α -Glycerophosphoric acid, synthesis of, II, 151.
 α -Glycerophosphoric acids, synthetic, action of phosphatases on, II, 322.
d(+)- α -Glycerophosphoric acid, and its derivatives, II, 322.
 β -Glycerophosphoric acid, aminoethyl ester, hydrolysis of, by phosphatase, III, 349.
 barium salt, II, 116.
 disilver salt, II, 265.
 sodium salt, hydrolysis of, by phosphatase-I, III, 349.
 synthesis of, II, 151.
Glyceryl p-bromobenzoate, II, 64.
 guaicolate. See Resyl-Ciba.
 trisdianilidophosphate, II, 274.
 α -Glyceryl p-nitrobenzoate dianilidophosphate, II, 274.
Glycidamides. See $\alpha\beta$ -Oxidopropionamides.
Glycine, biological formation of, from sarcosine, III, 859.
 effect of, on absorption of alcohol, III, 527.
 on bacteriophage growth, III, 869.
 on blood-sugar in Eck fistula dogs, III, 501.
 on creatine, creatinine, and phosphorus excretion in man, III, 753.
 equilibrium of, with formaldehyde, I, 213.
 ethyl ester, carbamate, II, 7.
 glycogen deposition in liver from, III, 327.
 in relation to growth, III, 820.
 precursors of, III, 149.
 reaction of, with body-proteins in rats, III, 821.
 solutions, dissociation of, I, 116.
 heats of dilution of, I, 361.
 sulphates of, aromatic, II, 365.
 toxicity of, to hens, III, 48.
Glycine anhydride, solubility of, I, 157.
Glycocholate in tissues, III, 137.
Glycocytamine, creatine formation from, in liver, III, 311.
 synthesis of, from amino-acids, cyanamide, and urea, III, 533.
 in kidneys of rats, III, 821.
Glycogen, III, 315.
 breakdown of, absence of adrenaline laetacidemia in, III, 408.
 breakdown and synthesis of, in tissues, III, 433.
 constitution of, from fish liver and muscle, II, 36.
 determination of, free and protein bound, III, 221.
 effect of diet on, III, 749.
- Glycogen**, heart, III, 15.
 in calcification, III, 518.
 liver. See under Liver.
 muscle. See under Muscle.
 phosphorylation of, in muscle extracts, inhibition of, III, 535.
 production and degradation of, in retina extracts, III, 535.
 reaction of, with iodine, in presence of adrenaline, II, 338.
 solutions, viscosity of, I, 155.
 storage disease of. See Gierke's disease.
 synthesis of, from glucose 1-phosphate by enzymes, III, 165, 932.
Glycogenesis, effect of adrenal cortex extracts on, in fasting rats, III, 807.
Glycogenolysis, in liver, III, 312.
 lactic acid metabolism in, III, 150.
Glycols, reaction of, with cyanamide, II, 121.
 secondary and tertiary, dehydration and synthesis of, II, 149.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Glycols, oxidation of, with lead tetraacetate, II, 3.
Glycol glucosides, synthesis of, II, 206.
Glycollaldehyde, dimeric, depolymerisation of, acid-base catalysis in, I, 32.
Glycollic acid, dissociation of, in aqueous glycerol, I, 256.
Glycollic acid oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Glycolysis, effect of glutathione on, III, 57.
 measurement of, in amphibian gastrulae, III, 217.
Glycosides. See Glucosides.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
d-Glycurone, preparation of, from ammonium menthylglucuronate, II, 153.
Glycurone-2:5-dimethyl- β -methylglucoside, II, 297.
Glycuronic acid, conjugated and free, determination of, II, 241.
 conjugation of, with d-neomenthol, II, 255.
 determination of, III, 755.
 detoxifying action of, III, 57.
 excretion of, as test of liver function, III, 812.
 formation of, by liver slices in chloroform or phosphorus poisoning, III, 328.
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 153.
 sodium salt, prophylaxis with, against benzpyrene cancer, III, 316.
Glycuronic acids, determination of, in urine, III, 224.
 β -Glycuronidase, III, 72.
Glycuronides, conjugated, determination of, III, 275.
 hydrolysis of, III, 72.
4-Glycylaminohydrocarbostyryl, and its sulphate, II, 107.
Glycylcholine chloride platinichloride, II, 245.
Glycylglycylcholine chloride hydrochloride and picrolonate, II, 245.
N-Glycyl- β -(o-nitrophenyl)alanine, II, 107.
Glyoxal, combustion of, II, 6.
 molecular structure of, I, 101.
 spectra and molecular vibrations of, I, 402.
Glyoxaline, N-derivatives, II, 192.
 ferrihemoglobin compound, I, 15.
Glyoxalines, isolation of, from urine, III, 369.
Glyoxaline-4(5)-aldehyde, II, 314.
5-N-Glyoxalanyl-3-ethoxyacridine, 8-nitro-, II, 192.
 β -N-Glyoxalinylnylethylamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 192.
5-N-Glyoxalanyl-3-methoxyacridine, 8-nitro-, II, 192.

- γ -N-Glyoxalylpropylamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 192.
- 4,5'-Glyoxalylthiazole, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 291.
- Glyoxime N,N'-bis-3-bromo-, -fluoro-, and -iodo-4-methoxyphenyl ether, II, 275.
- Glyoximes, cobalt salts of, II, 46.
- nickelous salts of, complex, structure of, I, 151.
- Glyoxyl-2,5-dichlorophenylhydrazide, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 66.
- Goitre, anterior pituitary of rats with, III, 407, 725.
- caused by eating cabbage, III, 894.
- congenital sporadic, causing death of infant, III, 497.
- due to calcium, III, 725.
- endemic, iodine in soil and water in relation to, in Ireland, III, 913.
- exophthalmic. See Graves' disease.
- from raw and soya-bean flour, in rats, III, 47.
- in Tyrol, III, 122.
- intrathoracic, III, 29.
- toxic, diets selected in, III, 894.
- treatment of, III, 726.
- See also Thyroid.
- Gold, colloidal, as colouring principle in minerals, I, 448.
- Lange test with, III, 487.
- preparation of, III, 619.
- reaction of, with tobacco mosaic virus, I, 114.
- sols, formation of, I, 161.
- nuclear, I, 160, 210.
- preparation of, from activated water, I, 23.
- preparation and standardisation of, for Lange reaction, III, 718.
- shape and size distribution of, I, 210.
- deposits of, Alaska, I, 334.
- containing copper, in Tanganyika, I, 380.
- Gold Coast, West Africa, I, 334.
- Roumanian, minerals of, I, 182.
- vein, formation of, I, 380.
- electrical resistance of, I, 434.
- equilibrium of, with copper and oxygen, I, 407.
- extraction of, with cyanide, arsine poisoning in workers employed in, III, 606.
- films, electron-diffraction by, I, 432.
- sputtered, electron-diffraction by, I, 199.
- thin, crystallisation of, by electron bombardment, I, 209.
- interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383.
- isotopes, disintegration tables for, I, 426.
- oxidation of, I, 125.
- radioactive, γ -rays from, I, 427.
- X-ray electrons from, I, 50.
- reaction of, with selenic and telluric acids, I, 227.
- secondary changes in, in Danubian deposits, I, 448.
- solution of, and its alloys in cyanide solutions, I, 415.
- spectrum of, X-ray, I, 184.
- L-series lines in, I, 381.
- Zeeman effect in, I, 335.
- stereochemistry of, I, 431.
- Gold alloys, compound formation in, I, 407.
- with copper, I, 20.
- elastic moduli of, I, 250.
- superstructure phases in, I, 107.
- Gold compounds, fixation of, by liver, III, 790.
- Gold salts, action of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, III, 527.
- fixation of, in bone, III, 277.
- Gold salts, reactions of, in solution, with sulphides, I, 264.
- treatment with, of arthritis, III, 761.
- of streptococcal infections, III, 862.
- Gold hydrogen nitrate trihydrate, stereochemistry of, I, 431.
- Aurous halides, reaction of, with phosphine, I, 229.
- Gold organic compounds:—
- Gold calcium keratinate, bactericidal action of, on Koch's bacilli, III, 356.
- cyano-derivatives of, I, 62.
- Gold detection and determination:—
- detection of, I, 175.
- in faeces, III, 65.
- in rabbit's cornea, III, 203.
- determination of, potentiometrically, I, 233, 234.
- "Gold cupride," constitution of, I, 182.
- Gold mines, Virginian, I, 304.
- Gold ores, Rehoboth district, S.W. Africa, I, 447.
- Uchi, Ontario, rock alteration in, I, 398.
- Goldfish, action of X-rays on, III, 69.
- See also *Carassius auratus*.
- Goldschmidtine, identity of, with stephanite, I, 380.
- Golfers, blood-sugar studies in, III, 883.
- Golgi apparatus in amphibia, III, 555.
- Gomberg reaction, modification of, II, 338.
- Gonads. See Genitals.
- Gonadotropic extracts, activity of, effect of chlorophyll on, III, 900.
- effectiveness of, III, 642.
- picric and picrolonic acid precipitates of, III, 403.
- Gonadotropin, III, 403.
- action of thiol compounds on, III, 737.
- assay of, III, 662.
- chorionic, international standard for, III, 810.
- therapy with, III, 662.
- from pregnant mare serum, III, 905.
- in tissues in pregnancy, III, 662.
- pituitary, follicle-stimulating fraction separated from, III, 494.
- potency of, III, 899.
- superfecundity caused by, III, 900.
- pituitary and serum, effect of, on meiosis in hypophysectomised rats, III, 302.
- serum, effect of, on testicular development in hypophysectomised rats, III, 302.
- standards for, III, 737.
- Goniometer, X-ray, Sauter, I, 330.
- two-crystal Weissenberg, I, 271.
- Gonococci, culture media for, III, 770.
- cultures of, transparent agar medium for, III, 263.
- degeneration and variation of, III, 935.
- extract from fluid cultures of, skin reactions to, III, 263.
- Gonorrhoea, male, treatment of, with albucid and uleron, III, 599.
- treatment of, in women, III, 60.
- with albucid, III, 151.
- with albucid and uleron, III, 245, 437.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 60, 151, 245.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 437, 521, 920.
- relapse after, III, 861.
- with sulphonamides, III, 861.
- with uleron, spinal cord disease after, III, 522.
- Gooseberries, leaves, base status of, in magnesium deficiency, III, 944.
- Indian. See *Phyllanthus emblica*.
- Gophers, pocket, foetal membranes of, III, 622.
- Gordon reaction, III, 545.
- Gossypium, American and Asiatic, hybridisation of, III, 943.
- Gout, cause and treatment of, III, 242.
- juvenile, in anæmia, blood-uric acid in, effect of splenectomy on, III, 878.
- kidney function in, III, 586.
- serum-urate in relatives of patients with, III, 707.
- Goyazite in breccia of Ukrainian salt-domes, I, 239.
- Grain, seleniferous, toxicity of, effect of arsenic and other elements on, III, 443.
- Grains, packed, permeability of, I, 110.
- Gramicidin, III, 352.
- Gramidinic acid, III, 352.
- Gramineæ, rôle of boron in, III, 546.
- Graminic acid, III, 352.
- Granite, Colorado, pegmatites of, I, 179.
- Front Range, Colorado, I, 397.
- Georgian, garnet in, I, 180.
- graphic, I, 239.
- orbicular, Kangasniemi, crystallisation of, I, 136.
- vein-bearing, of Bagni-Masino, I, 86.
- Vosges, I, 333.
- Granitoids of Zeravshan-Guissar range, Central Asia, I, 238.
- Granulobacter saccharobutylicum, var. tauranense, III, 826.
- Granulocytopenia, from sulphapyridine treatment, in children, III, 8.
- leukæmia in relation to, III, 8.
- Granuloma, ovarian, III, 126.
- Granuloma inguinale, hyperglobulinæmia in, III, 882.
- Grapefruit, naringin and pectic substances in, III, 941.
- Graphite, diamagnetism of, I, 102.
- electrical conductivity of, anisotropy of, I, 14.
- electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 434.
- hydrosols, wettability of metals by, I, 377.
- lubrication of glass stopcocks with, I, 396.
- oxidation products of, by acids, crystal structure of, I, 100.
- specific heat of, electronic, I, 201.
- spectrum of, X-ray diffraction, I, 348.
- viscosity of suspensions of, in organic liquids, I, 439.
- Grasp reflex, III, 637.
- in infants, III, 715.
- Grasping, compulsive, III, 637.
- Grass, fodder, invertase action of, III, 609.
- forage, carbohydrate storage in, III, 81.
- invertase activity in, in relation to cold- and heat-resistance, III, 79.
- growth and metabolism of, in relation to light and nitrogen supply, III, 362.
- prairie, effect of clippings on food reserves of, III, 362.
- South African high-veld, osmosis of leaf saps of, III, 829.
- Grasshoppers, effect of X-rays on mitosis in neuroblasts of, III, 875.
- See also *Melanoplus femur-rubrum*.
- Gratings, double diffraction, spectra of, I, 350.
- Gratiola officinalis, constituents of, II, 99.
- Gratiolon, derivatives, II, 99.
- Gratiolonebromolactone, II, 99.
- Gratonite, I, 334.
- Graves' disease, after encephalitis, III, 303.
- diagnosis of, III, 303, 407.
- effect of thyroidectomy on, III, 497.
- exophthalmos in, III, 407.
- with sympathetic paralysis, III, 208.
- gastric acidity in, III, 303.
- gastric and salivary secretion in, III, 303.
- histology of thyroid in, III, 303.

Graves' disease, in ten-year-old girl, III, 894.
 iodine rashes in, III, 527.
 myasthenia gravis with, III, 888.
 respiration of, III, 122.
 treatment of, with deoxycorticosterone, III, 497.
 with eldoral, III, 303.
 with iodine, III, 894.
 with magnesium glutamate, III, 303.

Gravitation, mechanism of, I, 430.

Gravitational fields, effect of, on electrochemical cells, I, 258.

Greases, films of, figures in, I, 315.

Greens. See **Vegetables**, green.

Green vitriol. See **Ferrous sulphate heptahydrate** under **Iron**.

Greenockites, occurrence of, in the Mendips, I, 136.

Grignard reagents, II, 368.
 formation of, I, 326.
 preparation of, from magnesium amalgams, II, 72.
 reaction of, with coumarins and with hydrocoumarins, II, 102.
 with heavy metal salts, II, 121, 198.
 with methyl atropate and *r*-tropate, II, 310.

Growth, biophysics of, III, 87, 930.
 calcium and nitrogen retention during, III, 739.
 chemical specificity in, III, 623.
 effect of casein on, III, 748.
 effect of reproductive condition on, in rats, III, 739.
 energy exchange, and differentiation, III, 279.
 inhibition of, in rats, by benzpyrene, methylcholanthrene, and pyrene, III, 141.
 of animals, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 667.
 of girls, good and poor years for, III, 873.
 records of, III, 621.
 of human body, typology of curves of, III, 554.
 somatic, effect of corticosterone and compound *E* on, III, 807.

Growth substances, III, 771.
 activity of, and reaction of medium, III, 82.
 chick, from brewer's yeast, III, 820.
 effect of, on growth of green algæ, III, 459.
 on rooting of plant cuttings, III, 460.
 extraction of, from plant tissues, III, 460.
 for bacteria, III, 168, 354.
 for mosquito larvæ, chemistry of, III, 673.
 for plants, III, 365, 776, 777.
 activity of, III, 365.
 applied in solution and as vapour, III, 82.
 formation of, from yeast cells, III, 350.
 group-*B*, in plants, III, 82.
 in plants, III, 82, 174, 459.
 effect of rays on, III, 942.
 inducing root and shoot growth, III, 830.
 in rice, III, 673.
 identification of, III, 820.
 liberated by traumatised tissues, III, 623.
V factor in, determination of, in tissues and urine, III, 750.
W, preparation of, III, 234.

Guaiacol, condensation of, with cyclic ketones, II, 168.
 with formaldehyde, II, 216.
 effect of, in presence of barium and calcium, III, 864.

Guaiacols, expectorant action of, III, 678.

Guaiacoglycollic acid, calcium salt, pharmacology of, III, 156.

Guaiacol- β -*D*-xyloside, and its triacetate, II, 298.

Guaiacyl cinnamyl ether, II, 138.

Guaiacyl methyl diketone, II, 254.

Guaiazulene, structure of, II, 377.

Guaïol, structure of, and its dinitrobenzoate, II, 377.

Guanidine, action of, on myasthenia gravis, III, 20.
 carbonate, heat capacity and entropy of, I, 201.
 heat of combustion and energy of formation of, I, 323.
 in blood, III, 95.
 inhibition by, of Pasteur effect, III, 147.
 substituted derivatives, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 241.

Guanine, determination of, in presence of uric acid, II, 320.

Guanineuridylic acid, II, 235.
 structure of, II, 27.

Guanosine 5-phosphate, II, 291.

Guanylic acid, synthesis of, II, 291.

Gudmundite, crystal structure of, I, 240.

Guinea-pigs, dietary requirements of, III, 323.
 sulphapyridine, distribution and excretion in, III, 246.

***d*-Gulonic acid**, *pent*acetate, and its derivatives, II, 267.

Gum, *Tupelo*. See *Nyssa aquatica*.

Gums, innervation of, human and mammalian, III, 374.

Gum acacia, effect of injections of, in bile fistula dogs, III, 136.
 on plasma-proteins, III, 187.
 production in, of pyrogen by bacteria, III, 9.

Gum trees, spotted, starch in, III, 944.

Gut, hind, primitive, extroversion of, III, 874.
 See also **Intestines**.

Guthrie, *Samuel*, I, 421.

Gutta-percha solutions in, toluene, properties of, I, 293.

Gymnastics, effect of, in man, III, 340.

Gymnophione quadrate, III, 371.

Gynæcology, anæsthesia in, III, 602.
 biology therapy in, III, 651.
 of adolescent girls, III, 34.

Gynæcomastia, in boy, III, 622.
 with cirrhosis of liver, III, 215.

Gynotermon, III, 360.

Gypsogenic acid, methyl ester, II, 257.

Gypsum, structural relation of, to pharmacolite, I, 422.

Gyromitra esculenta, poisoning by, III, 762.

H.

Hæmangiomas, skin, treatment of, with carbon dioxide snow, in children, III, 605.

Hæmaphysalis bispinosa, infective agent in, from Cochin China deer, III, 544.

Hæmatemesis, azotæmia and renal function after, III, 221.
 blood-urea-nitrogen after, III, 310.

Hæmatin, effect of, on plague bacilli, III, 827.

Hæmatite in Nova Scotian triassic lavas, I, 179.

Hæmatological standards for the Chinese, III, 786.

Hæmatology, and skin diseases, III, 181.
 in Indians, III, 379.

Hæmatopoiesis, by iron compounds, III, 375.
 in human foetus, III, 181.
 uric acid production in, III, 282.

Hæmatoporphyria, idiopathic, with paralysis, III, 636.

Hæmatoporphyrin, effect of, on blood sugar, III, 472.
 on bone constituents, III, 432.
 preparation of, III, 559.

Hæmatoxylin, alkaloid-like compounds from, II, 190.
 iron compounds of, for staining, III, 702.

Hæmatoxylin-eosin, staining with, III, 837.

Hæmatoxylin-iron stain, III, 88.

Hæmatoxylin-safranin, staining with, of plant materials, III, 556.

Hæmin, *Spirographis*, oxidation-reduction potentials of, III, 462.

Hæmochromatosis, iron in skin in, III, 9.
 with absence of skin pigment, III, 435.

Hæmochromogens, *Spirographis*, oxidation-reduction potentials of, III, 462.

Hæmocyanin, crystalline, physical and chemical constants of, III, 840.
 degradation products of, II, 197.
 electrophoretic mobility of, and electrolyte concentration, I, 115.
 Limulus, dissociation, mol. wt., and osmotic pressure of, III, 607.
 marine animals containing, III, 746.

Hæmocyanins, electrophoresis of, I, 255.
 physio-chemical properties of, III, 606.

Hæmodynamics, cardiac venous and coronary arterial, effect of cardiac venous occlusion on, III, 383.

Hæmoglobin, adult, III, 469.
 blood- and muscle-, in dolphins, III, 296.
 concentration of, effect of ingested sodium chloride on, III, 9.
 conversion of methæmoglobin into, by methylene-blue and thionin, III, 629.
 detection of, Teichmann's crystals in, III, 370.
 determination of, in blood, III, 90.
 microchemically, use of blood test in, III, 377.
 dried, oxygen uptake of, III, 105.
 effect on, of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 677.
 electrical mobility of, in phosphate buffers, I, 213.
 electrophoretic mobility, membrane potential, and valency of, I, 115.
 elimination of, by kidneys, III, 313.
 para-hydrogen conversion by, I, 225.
 inactive, in blood, III, 195.
 iron in, in red cells, in relation to radio-iron in plasma, III, 791.
 oxidation-reduction potentials of methæmoglobin systems with, III, 296.
 production of, effect of valine and isovaleric acid on, III, 9.
 reactions of, intermediates in, magnetic properties of, I, 15.
 with kephalin, III, 43.
 retention of, by chicken erythrocytes, III, 838.
 solubility of, in ammonium sulphate solutions, according to zoological species, III, 295.
 solution, as blood substitute, III, 92.
 spectrophotometric study of, and its derivatives, III, 703.
 splitting of, by acids, III, 184.
 spreading of, III, 69.
 structure of, and its derivatives, III, 343.
 toxicity of injections of, III, 285.

- ψ*-Hæmoglobin, determination in, of iron, with *o*-phenanthroline, III, 792.
- Hæmoglobinæmia, after hyperventilation, III, 680.
- Hæmoglobinometer, photo-electric, III, 559.
- Sahli, III, 184.
- Hæmo-isoagglutinin, activity of, determined by erythro-sedimentation, III, 284.
- Hæmolysin, antisheep, glycerinated, stability of, III, 379.
- Hæmolysis, III, 557.
- acceleration of, in relation to chemical structure, III, 94.
- determination of, in stored plasma, III, 878.
- intravascular, urinary suppression after, III, 469.
- intravital, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 184.
- photodynamic, cation permeability in, III, 379.
- with monochromatic light, III, 379.
- Hæmomyelogram, III, 627.
- Hæmophilia, blood-plasma coagulation in, III, 283.
- clot-promoting activity associated with plasma-cuglobulin in, III, 94.
- clotting in, III, 186.
- coagulation time of, in relation to circulating anticoagulant, III, 470.
- effect of, on growing skeleton, III, 706.
- effect of bile and vitamin-K on, during external biliary fistula, III, 10.
- effect of thrombin on, III, 10.
- in relation to endocrines, III, 377.
- sex ratios in families with, III, 706.
- treatment of, III, 558.
- with ascorbic acid, III, 880.
- with colutoid, III, 377.
- with 1:1.4-disuccinyl-2-methylnaphthquinol, III, 559.
- treatment and prevention of, with vitamin-K in new-born, III, 705.
- See also Disease, hæmorrhagic.
- Hæmophilus influenza*, antisera to, agglutinins and precipitins in, III, 263.
- Hæmophilus parainfluenza*, oxidation of *l*(-)-aspartic acid and *l*(+)-glutamic acid by, III, 770.
- use of, for V factor determination in tissues and urine, III, 750.
- Hæmophilus pertussis*, cultivation of, III, 264.
- endotoxin from, III, 688.
- extracts, effect of, on blood-sugar in rabbits, III, 188.
- infection by, immunity against, III, 76.
- protection against, by immune rabbit serum, III, 264.
- treatment of, lyophile and sulphapyridine, III, 758.
- Hæmorrhage, arrest of, and blood substitution, III, 186.
- blood composition and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma after, III, 380, 382.
- blood-sugar after, in thyro-parathyroidectomy, III, 123.
- bone marrow in, III, 281.
- brain, fundus lesions associated with, III, 490.
- cerebral, effect on, of vitamin-K in new-born, III, 789.
- degenerative, effect of cholesterol choline, cystine and methionine on, in young rats, III, 327.
- effect of, on blood-copper in sheep, III, 90.
- effect on, of oxalic acid, III, 706.
- Hæmorrhage, effect on, of vitamin-K, in new-born, III, 379.
- from intercostal arteries into pleural cavity, III, 887.
- gastro-duodenal, chloride and nitrogen metabolism in, III, 584.
- gastro-intestinal, III, 812.
- azotæmia after, III, 500, 907.
- basal metabolism in, III, 415.
- in jaundice in, in relation to prothrombin deficiency, treatment of, with bile and vitamin-K, III, 628.
- intradural or subdural, III, 202.
- œstrin-deprivation, inhibition of, by testosterone in monkeys, III, 849.
- pathogenesis of, in artificial fever, III, 705.
- plasma transfusions in, III, 789.
- post-partum, use of oxytocic drugs in, III, 252.
- prevention of, in Banti's disease and cirrhosis, III, 8.
- recovery from, in chickens, III, 9.
- respiratory distress after, III, 388.
- Hæmorrhagic disease. See under Diseases.
- Hagfish, locomotor behaviour patterns of, III, 801.
- Hair, cells of, stain for, III, 400.
- erection of, in response to acetylcholine, III, 110.
- grey, anti-factor in vitamin for, III, 858.
- in foxes, effect of vitamin-B₂ on, III, 234.
- in relation to mineral and vitamin deficiency, III, 915.
- growth of, effect on, of adrenals, in rats, III, 210.
- of hormones, III, 493.
- of oestradiol propionate, III, 307.
- in rabbits, effect of ovary and urinary oestrogens on, III, 736.
- induced by irritants and thyroxine in albino rats, III, 894.
- human, lead content of, III, 813.
- pigmentation of, effect of diet on, in rats, III, 234.
- nutritional, treatment of, with pantothenic acid, III, 323.
- prenatal development of tracts of, in primates, III, 876.
- structure and surface properties of, I, 253.
- Halibut intestinal oil, fatty acids in, III, 38.
- Halicystis*, bioelectric potentials in, III, 530.
- Halides, anomalous, II, 75.
- equilibria of, with free halogens, I, 27.
- organic, reaction of, with piperidine, II, 296, 302.
- redistribution reactions with, II, 295.
- solvolytic reactions of, I, 213.
- reaction of, with β-ionone, in presence of lithium, II, 343.
- Halide ions, velocity of, I, 51.
- Hall effect, I, 387.
- Hallocinosis, visual, ætiology of, III, 117.
- Haloës, pleochroic, I, 182.
- Halogens, detection of, in inorganic and organic compounds, II, 60.
- in organic compounds, II, 112.
- determination of, in organic compounds, by micro-Carius' method, II, 318.
- with bomb calorimeter, II, 200.
- in organic matter, II, 31.
- in organomercuric halides, II, 386.
- in substituted hydrocarbons, II, 31.
- exchange of, with metals, II, 334.
- free, equilibria of, with halides, I, 27.
- hydration of, I, 120.
- mixed, spectra of, molecular electronic, I, 285.
- reactions of, I, 120.
- Halogens, spectra of, absorption, continuous, I, 285.
- long wave-length, I, 198.
- molecular, I, 183.
- Halogen hydrides, exchange reactions of, with deuterium, I, 165.
- reaction of, with alkyl halides, II, 147.
- spectra of, molecular electronic, I, 285.
- oxy-acids, ions of, structure of, I, 195.
- Halogen organic compounds, aromatic, activation of, by *ortho*-ammonium salt groups, II, 339.
- hydrogenation of, with nickel catalysts, II, 73.
- condensation of with α-methoxystyrene, II, 310.
- reduction of, II, 105.
- Halogenation, II, 39.
- α-Halogeno-acids, fatty, detection of, II, 274.
- Halogeno-aldehydes, reaction of, with arylhydrazines, II, 275.
- Halogeno-amides, reaction of, with acids, in presence of olefines, II, 151.
- N-Halogeno-amides, addition of, to olefines, II, 75.
- condensation of, with aliphatic sulphides, II, 157.
- Halogeno-compounds, aromatic, migration and elimination of halogen from, catalytically, II, 167.
- unsaturated, reaction of, with azides, II, 260.
- Halogeno-nitro-compounds, aromatic, piperidyl derivatives of, II, 233.
- Halogeno-phenols. See Phenols, halogeno-.
- Halowax-paraffin, properties of, III, 702.
- Hamamelis*, leaves, pharmacognosy of, III, 548.
- Hamartoma, myoepithelial, of gastro-intestinal tract, III, 816.
- Hammer, McGill, III, 636.
- Hamsters, European, passage of human influenza virus into, III, 543.
- tumour metastases in, from benzpyrene, III, 44.
- Hand, anomalies of, III, 277.
- nerves of. See under Nerves.
- of diabetic child, III, 732.
- skeletal development of, in children, III, 621.
- Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, androgen excretion in, III, 917.
- Haricot beans. See under Beans.
- Harmaline, effect of, on blood-, liver-, and spleen-glutathione, III, 155.
- Harmine, effect of, on blood-, liver-, and spleen-glutathione, III, 155.
- Harmotome, Pennsylvanian, association of, with barium felspar, I, 84.
- Hartshiefer, of N. Sweden, metamorphic differentiation in, I, 237.
- Hashish, Egyptian, isolation of cannabidiol from, II, 259.
- Hawks, sex glands of. See under Glands.
- Haxthausen's disease, treatment of, with œstrone, III, 31.
- Hay fever, III, 635.
- catalpa as cause of, III, 938.
- production of, by sugar beet pollen, III, 339.
- summer, in south-east U.S.A., III, 938.
- treatment of, III, 691.
- with adrenaline, III, 306.
- with histaminase, III, 863.
- with potassium chloride, III, 247, 339.
- with potassium salts, III, 761.
- Head, cancer of, in children, III, 46.
- height-length ratio of, III, 700.

- Head**, injuries to, treatment of, by dehydration and lumbar puncture, III, 202.
 pneumatisation of, in fowls, III, 781.
 pressure in, after mastoidectomy, III, 709.
 trauma of, in relation to nystagmus, III, 889.
- Head noises**. See Tinnitus.
- Headache**, hypertension, relation of, to migraine, III, 718.
 intracranial causes of, III, 114.
 production and localisation of, with subarachnoid and ventricular air, III, 718.
- Health**, relation of, to housing, III, 683.
- Hearing**, effect on, of air pressure, III, 400.
 of pressure on tympanic membrane, III, 117.
 electrophysiology of, III, 118.
 functional examination of, III, 400.
 impaired, for high tones, III, 117.
 mechanics of, III, 118.
 of insects, III, 301.
 physiology of, III, 893.
 tests for, III, 301.
 with monochord, III, 118.
 usable, III, 723.
 See also Audition.
- Heart**, acceleration of, during acetylcholine hypotension, III, 565.
 action of, effect of veratrine on, III, 290.
 action on, of acetylcholine, III, 841.
 of acetylcholine or vagal stimulation, effect of sodium bicarbonate on, III, 191.
 of angiotonin and of renin, III, 711.
 of commercial and pure benzene in dogs, III, 564.
 of diphtheria toxin, III, 291.
 of F. 933, III, 152.
 of heat stroke, III, 383.
 of potassium salts, in man, III, 14.
 of quinine, in toads, III, 474.
 of sulphanilamide, in frog's, III, 247.
 of thyroid dosage, in rabbits, III, 15.
 of thyroidectomy, in guinea-pigs, III, 792.
 of vagal stimulation, reversal and suppression of, III, 190.
 of visceral nerve stimulation in cephalopods, III, 291.
 adult and fetal, blood circulation through, demonstration of, III, 885.
 aortic valves, calcareous stenosis of, III, 563.
 effect of lesions of, on vascular system, III, 100.
 athlete's, III, 383.
 examination of, with electrocardiograph and kymograph, III, 190.
 auricle, changes in, in man, diagnosed by electrocardiograms, III, 792.
 chemoreceptors in, III, 190.
 compression of, reflex effects of, III, 190.
 disorders of, III, 841.
 fibrillation of, III, 98.
 effect on, of digitalis, III, 62.
 of hydroquinidine and quinidine, III, 153.
 of quinidine and strychnine, III, 62.
 of quinidine sulphate, III, 62.
 treatment of, with digitalis in ambulatory patients, III, 523.
 flutter in, carotid sinus mechanism in, III, 631.
 hypertensor reflex of, chemosensitivity of, to toxic substances, III, 564.
- Heart**, auricle, hypertensor reflex of, effect of compressed air and oxygen excess on, III, 564.
 left, anastomosis of pulmonary artery to, producing cyanosis, III, 841.
 rhythm and parasystole in strips of, III, 14.
 necrosis of, III, 474.
 pressor reflex in, III, 708.
 Purkinje tissue of, in cats, III, 289.
 standstill of, III, 189.
 auriculo-ventricular conductivity in, disturbed, III, 190.
 index of, III, 190.
 automaticity of, effect of anaesthetics and sympathomimetic amines on, III, 792.
 beat of, during muscle tension and relaxation, III, 633.
 fusion of, III, 631.
 measurement of, III, 708.
 biochemistry of, in growth, III, 708.
 block of, and "periods of Wenkebach," III, 290.
 at high temperatures in frogs, III, 189.
 auriculo-ventricular, after coronary occlusion, III, 383.
 effect of adrenaline on, III, 14.
 transient, induced by food swallowing, III, 290.
 bundle-branch, III, 190, 708.
 congenital, effect of atropine on, III, 792.
 digitalis administration in, III, 250.
 intraventricular, prognosis of, III, 290.
 choline-esterase in, in rabbits, III, 98.
 collagen, creatine, and phosphorus distribution in, in dogs, III, 291.
 cycle of, in artificial fever, III, 99.
 decompensation in, treatment of, in U.S.A., III, 189.
 denervated, effect of cold on, in dogs, III, 884.
 diastole and systole of, after stimulation, III, 14.
 divided, electric changes in, III, 189.
 double rupture of, III, 632.
 drugs acting on, in low concentration, III, 66.
 economy of effort index for, in hypertensive and normal subjects, III, 102.
 effect of temperature on tissues of, in chicks, III, 281.
 efficiency of, III, 189.
 electric changes in, from traction on walls, III, 189.
 electrical axis of, III, 792.
 electrocardiogram of. See under Electrocardiogram.
 embryonic, contractile activity of, effect of barium and magnesium on, in chicks, III, 382.
 double, contraction of, in rabbits, III, 97.
 extrasystole of, in children, III, 14.
 fibrillation of, action of F. 933 on, III, 250.
 by adrenaline-benzene, effect of corynanthine and F. 1262 on, III, 291.
 induced by adrenaline, effect of amyl nitrite or caffeine on, III, 564.
 first contractions of, III, 782.
 fish embryo, frequency of, in azide and cyanide solutions, III, 840.
 in cyanide solutions, III, 840.
 fetal, course of blood through, III, 834.
 frog's, action on, of arsenobenzene preparations, III, 864.
 isolated, action of drugs on, III, 841.
- Heart**, frog's, isolated, stopped by quinine dihydrochloride, effect of tannic acid on, III, 601.
 function of, tests of, III, 14, 383, 384.
 for military service, III, 563.
 glycogen in, effect of caffeine on, III, 15.
 effect of digitalis on, III, 523.
 human, action of sympathomimetic substances on, III, 600.
 size and stroke of, during neosynephrin bradycardia, III, 840.
 hypertrophy of, III, 384, 711.
 after exercise, III, 19.
 in infectious diseases, III, 14.
 infarction of, diagnosis of, III, 383.
 X-ray kymography showing, III, 98.
 inhibitory mechanism in, in vertebrates, III, 190.
 inositol in, in ox, pig, and sheep, III, 474.
 intermittent claudication in, effect of depropanex on, III, 294.
 lesions of, like those in rheumatic fever, in rabbits, III, 191.
 produced by virus III in rabbits, III, 191.
 lymph. See Lymph heart.
 lymphatics of, in frogs, III, 1.
 microscopy of, in avitaminosis-B₁ of dogs, III, 289.
 moderator band in, of woman, III, 177.
 mollusc's, marine, polarisation and rhythm in, III, 13.
 murmurs of, in newborn infants, III, 564.
 muscle of. See Muscle, cardiac.
 nervous tissues of, III, 13.
 output of, effect of posture on, III, 383.
 effect of strophanthin on, III, 62.
 measurement of, in man, by ballistocardiograms, III, 99.
 oxygen poisoning of tissues of, III, 106.
 perfused, effect on, of bile and bile salts, III, 290.
 of lachnophyline, in frogs, III, 862.
 potentials of, monophasic, III, 289.
 rabbit isolated, hypersensitivity in, after intrapericardial sensitisation, III, 841.
 rate of, action of osmotically-active substances on, III, 792.
 in relation to blood pressure, III, 884.
 X-ray diagnosis of, III, 383.
 X-ray kymography of, III, 383.
 registration apparatus for mean frequency of, III, 292.
 response of, to acetylcholine in frogs, effect of electric current on, III, 564.
 size of, by telereöntgenography, III, 292.
 in anaemia of children, III, 631.
 in ski runners, III, 292.
 sounds of, after ozone injection, III, 14.
 amplifier for recording, III, 99.
 first, extravalvular elements in, III, 564.
 origin and clinical significance of, III, 841.
 recording of, III, 631.
 Stokes-Adams syndrome in, treatment of, with glucose injections, III, 474.
 stroke volume of, in cardiac weakness, III, 793.
 in man, III, 99.
 sugar consumption of, in C-hypervitaminotic, normal, and scorbutic guinea pigs, III, 53.
 surgery of, electrocardiographic changes during, III, 290.
 systole of, clicks during, due to pneumothorax, III, 99.
 tone of, effect on, of mistletoe, oxidising agents, and veratrine, in frogs, III, 679.
 treatment of, III, 189.

Heart, ventricle, action currents from, in turtles, III, 98.
 action on, of digitalis, III, 14.
 of sympathetic and vagus, in man, III, 14.
 electrical and mechanical effects in, in turtles, III, 474.
 excitability of, during systole in mammals, III, 563.
 effect of sympathomimetic substances on, in frogs, III, 13.
 fibrillation in, due to electric shock, III, 563.
 induced by adrenaline in cyclopropane anaesthesia, procaine protection from, III, 474.
 produced by drugs, III, 474.
 protecting action of chemicals on, during cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 926.
 study of, III, 290.
 left-sided aortic, III, 884.
 rate of, in experimental auricular fibrillation, III, 190.
 right, coronary insufficiency of, in anemia, III, 191.
 inner surface of, III, 463.
 volume of, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, III, 13.
Heart diseases, III, 632.
 aneurism, electrocardiogram of, III, 98.
 arteriosclerotic and hypertensive, right axis deviation in, III, 710.
 avitaminosis- B_1 and, III, 15.
 ballistocardiograms in, III, 563.
 blood volume in, III, 9.
 cardiac output in, III, 793.
 congenital, III, 884.
 diagnosis of, III, 793.
 by QRS pattern in electrocardiogram, III, 884.
 dysphagia with, III, 906.
 failure, III, 563.
 and coronary insufficiency, III, 191.
 asthmatic, differentiated from bronchial asthma, III, 474.
 congestive, fragility of red cells in, III, 91.
 diagnosis of, by ether circulation time, III, 793.
 diuresis in, III, 524.
 effect of thyroidectomy on oxygen debt in, III, 563.
 effect on, of digitalis glucosides, III, 523.
 of scillorol, III, 250.
 glutathione in, III, 474.
 in alcoholism with vitamin- B_1 deficiency, III, 291.
 restricted coronary flow as factor in, III, 15.
 right-sided, III, 291.
 right ventricle, III, 474.
 rôle of static blood pressure in, III, 291.
 thirst of patients with, III, 384.
 treatment of, with helborsid, III, 679.
 hypertensive, rate and rhythm in, III, 476.
 in children, III, 711.
 in rabbits, III, 841.
 mortality from, in United States, III, 291.
 pain of, relieved by oxygen, III, 708.
 pulmonary, X-ray study of blood-vessels and heart-chambers in, III, 383.
 rheumatic, auricular fibrillation in, and P-R interval, III, 98.
 in twins, III, 841.
 incidence of blood groups in, III, 838.
 of tricuspid valve, III, 794.

Heart diseases, treatment of, with fruit juice, III, 601.
 with theophylline and isopropanolamine, III, 924.
 water content of myocardium in, III, 632.
 See also Angina pectoris, and Pericarditis.
Heat, acclimatisation to, III, 762.
 control of, electronic relay circuit for, I, 420.
 diffraction of, I, 105.
 latent, vapour pressure and, I, 314.
 measurement of small amounts of, I, 271.
 production of, in rats, III, 325.
 predicted from urinary creatinine, III, 55.
 response to, in adult and newborn guinea-pigs, III, 213.
 in men and women, III, 929.
 specific, ionisation and dissociation effects on, I, 104.
 of solids, measurement of, I, 156.
 of solids and liquids, I, 153.
Heat capacity of liquids, measurement of, I, 247.
Heat of reaction, measurement of, I, 330.
 organic, I, 419.
Heat of wetting, and wetting affinity, I, 218.
Heat stroke, effect of, on heart, III, 383.
Hederadiol, and its dibenzoate, II, 137.
Hederagenin, constitution of, II, 89.
 conversion of, into a transformation product of α -boswellic acid, II, 137.
Hedgehogs, hibernating, vitamin-A metabolism of, III, 592.
 hibernation of, effect of vitamin- D_3 on, III, 325.
 serum- and liver-carotene content in, III, 427.
Hedragone lactone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 257.
Helborside, treatment with, of cardiac failure, III, 679.
Helenium, constituents of, II, 184, 352.
Helenium tenuifolium, tenulin β -methoxyethyl ether from, II, 352.
Helianthus, growth tests on, III, 547.
Helianthus annuus, hypocotyl of, growth of, III, 693.
 tetraploidy in, induced by colchicine, III, 83.
Heliotropic acid, structure of, II, 152.
Heliotropium lasiocarpum, alkaloids of, II, 152.
 lasiocarpine from, III, 337.
Helium, action of, on polonium in electric discharge, I, 78.
 adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 21.
 atoms, cross-section of, I, 382.
 doubly-excited, transition probabilities in, I, 423.
 metastability of, I, 280.
 scattering of, by deuterons and by protons, I, 51.
 diffusion of, in minerals, I, 48.
 formation of, from α -radiators, I, 185.
 heat of diffusion of, in minerals, I, 178.
 in mixtures with oxygen, voice changes after inhaling, III, 887.
 isotherms of, I, 65.
 isotopes, interaction of, with lithium isotopes, energy from, I, 383.
 masses of, I, 383.
 of mass 3, I, 338.
 nuclear reactions with, I, 90.
 of mass 5, nuclei of, I, 278.
 spin-orbit coupling in, I, 401.
 isotopic weight of, I, 337.

Helium, Joule-Thomson effect in mixtures of, with argon, I, 406.
 liquid, light scattering by, I, 288.
 production of, I, 175.
 metallic ions in, charge and ionisation of, I, 277.
 neutron scattering in, I, 307, 338.
 nitrogen spectrum excited by, I, 87.
 occurrence of, in beryls, I, 91.
 λ -phenomenon in, I, 434.
 spectrum of, I, 87, 381.
 transport cross-section of, I, 385.
 van der Waals potential in, I, 59.
 viscosity and temperature of, I, 203.
Helium compounds with platinum, decomposition of, thermal, I, 79.
Helium detection and determination :—
 analysis of mixtures of, with nitrogen and oxygen, I, 134, 419.
 detection in, of heavy rare gases, I, 231.
Helium II, liquid, heat conductivity of, I, 202.
 heat propagation in, I, 105.
 X-ray scattering by, I, 286.
 thermomechanical effect of, I, 154.
Helix pomatia, blood of, carbon dioxide absorption by, III, 389.
 chitin content of mandibles of, III, 420.
 enzymes of, attacking chitin derivatives, III, 164.
 resistance of wood of *Tilia tomentosa* to, II, 100.
 glycogen of, III, 315.
 heart, action on, of cardiac extracts, III, 382.
 of drugs, III, 13.
Hellebore, white. See *Veratrum grandiflorum*.
Helminthosporium catenarium, metabolic products of, II, 311.
Hemangioendothelioma of lungs, III, 591.
Hemeralopia, effect on, of vitamin-A, III, 592.
Hemianopia, progressive, due to cerebral tumour, III, 204.
Hemiatrophy, crossed and facial, with hypoglycemia, III, 798.
Hemicellulose, composition of, from maple wood, II, 365.
 from oak wood, III, 368.
 origin and composition of, from hardwoods, II, 324.
Hemichorea in mono-ovular twins, III, 890.
Hemichronis bimaculata, swim bladder development in, III, 783.
Hemiplegia, flaccid, in man, III, 721.
 rectum contraction and tone in, III, 39.
Hemp, Indian, pharmacology of, II, 285; III, 760.
 Minnesota wild. See *Marihuana*.
 structure of phloem fibres of, III, 175.
Hens, flocks of, effect of oestradiol on, III, 735.
 laying, bone constituents of, in relation to calcium and phosphorus metabolism, III, 435.
 phosphatase and inorganic phosphorus in blood of, during egg formation, III, 97.
 β -Hendecamethylcellotriase, crystal structure of, I, 151.
 Δ^{α} -Hendecene- γ -dione, II, 364.
Henna, pharmacology of, III, 924.
Heparin, administration of, *per os*, III, 93.
 anticoagulant action of, III, 378.
 antiproteolytic effect of, III, 93.
 anti-tryptic properties of, III, 866.
 as anti-coagulant for permeability studies, III, 790.
 biochemistry of, III, 911.

- Heparin**, effect of, in bacterial endocarditis, III, 93.
on blood coagulation, III, 10, 284, 378, 789, 881.
on musculo extract, III, 11.
on portal thrombosis after splenectomy, III, 186.
on red blood cells, III, 376.
mechanism of action of, III, 706.
neutralisation of, by protamine, III, 93.
standardisation of, III, 11.
structure of, and its barium salt, III, 284.
treatment with, and sulphapyridine, of endocarditis, III, 243.
of endocarditis, III, 470.
of pulmonary embolism, III, 790.
- Heparinase**, III, 609.
- Hepatectomy**, partial, effect of, on action of barbiturates and phenylurea derivative, III, 863.
on constituents and weight of liver and on muscle-fat, III, 311.
- Hepatitis**. See under Liver diseases.
- Hepatoma**, cytoplasm of cells of, III, 912.
formation of, chromosomes in, III, 669.
effect of castration and ultra-violet irradiation on, III, 669.
effect of ovariectomy on, III, 316.
effect of prolactin on, III, 505.
in mice, III, 670.
provitamin-D in, in rats, III, 912.
- Hepatomegaly**, glycogenic, in diabetes, III, 518.
- Hepato-pancreas**, enzymic degradation of purines in, in crustaceans, III, 417.
- Hepatosplenomegaly**, megalokaryocytic, III, 7.
resembling Niemann-Pick disease, III, 518.
with lipæmia, III, 754.
- Heptadecane- β - γ -tricarboxylic acid**, and its triethyl ester, II, 152.
- n-Heptadecylbenzene**, 2:3-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 80.
- Heptadecylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 118.
- Δ^6 -Heptadien-8-ol**, II, 149.
- Heptaldehyde**, fungistatic properties of, III, 590.
sodium bisulphite, treatment with, of mammary cancer in mice, III, 747.
- Heptamethylaldobionic acid**, methyl ester, isolation of, from methylated degraded arabic acid, II, 118.
- n-Heptane**, b.p. of, I, 289.
hydrogenation of, under pressure, II, 33.
thermodynamics of, I, 313.
- n-Heptane- γ -dicarboxylic acid**, γ -di-bromo-, diethyl ester, II, 4.
- n-Heptane- β -diol**, and its bisphenylurethane, II, 67.
- n-Heptanesulphonic acid**, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
- n-Heptanesulphonyl-p-phenetide**, II, 117.
- n-Heptanesulphonyl-p-toluidide**, II, 117.
- n-Heptan-8-ol**, β -chloro-, and its acetate, II, 150.
 γ -nitro-, II, 63.
- n-Heptan- β -ol-8-one**, II, 67.
- Δ^6 -Heptene**, hydrogenation of, under pressure, II, 33.
 Δ^6 -n-Heptene, γ -bromo-, II, 3.
 Δ^6 -Hepten-8-ol, II, 150.
 Δ^6 -n-Hepten-8-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazonide, II, 67.
 Δ^6 -n-Heptenyl bromide, II, 3.
n-Heptoamidobenzenesulphonhydroxylamide, II, 340.
- n-Heptoamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride**, II, 340.
- Heptic acid**, fungistatic properties of, III, 590.
- 4-n-Heptylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid**, II, 262.
- 5-n-Heptyl-1:2-benzanthracene**, II, 213.
- n-Heptylbenzylamine**, hydrochloride, II, 357.
- 5-n-Heptyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene**, and its dipicrate, II, 213.
- α -n-Heptylene-4:4'-dimorpholine**, II, 110.
- n-Heptylcyclohexane**, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
- d-Heptylidenedioxysuccinic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 204.
- 4-n-Heptylmorpholine**, η -hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 110.
- n-Heptylcyclopentane**, II, 9.
- n-Heptylcyclopentan-1-ol**, II, 9.
- n-Heptyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene**, II, 9.
- 4-n-Heptyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3-nitrile-5-carboxylamide**, II, 315.
- Heredity** and chemical structure of genes, III, 553.
- Hermaphrodites**, animal, polyploidy in, III, 875.
- Hermaphroditism**, III, 306, 733.
in relation to arrhenoblastoma formation, III, 656.
- Hernia**, diaphragmatic, congenital, III, 782.
in infants, III, 782.
in newborn, III, 371.
oesophageal, electrocardiogram in, III, 190.
- Heroin**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Herons**, night, black-crowned, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 645.
- Herpes**, of scalp, deafness following, III, 804.
traumatic recurrent, III, 543.
virus, thermal inactivation time of, III, 456.
- Herpes zoster**, III, 199.
from vitamin-B dosage, III, 144.
with angina pectoris, III, 15.
- Herrings**, proteins of, III, 43.
- Hertzian waves**. See under Waves.
- Herz's reaction**, I, 30.
- Hesperidin**, effect of, on albino rats, III, 325.
- Heterandria formosa**, breeding and development of, III, 553.
- Heteroauxin**, plant tumours produced by, III, 942.
plant wound hormones produced by, III, 547.
- Heterocentrotus mammilatus**, spines, pigments of, II, 351.
- Heterochromosomes** in Sauropsida, III, 280.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, II, 107.
aromatic, basic, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, II, 332.
polarisation in, II, 234, 237, 332.
dicyclic, with a hetero-atom common to both cycles, II, 234.
from coal tar, fission of, II, 103.
nitrogenous, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 344.
transformation of, catalytically, II, 187, 260.
with condensed nuclei, electric moments of, I, 148.
- Heterophoria**, presumptive, III, 396.
- Heteropoly-acids**, basicity of, I, 61.
constitution of, I, 127.
- Heteroptera**, sex chromosomes in, III, 179.
- Heterovitamin-B₁**, II, 291, 314.
- Hevea latex**, colloidal behaviour of, III, 764.
- Hevea brasiliensis**, proteins of, III, 462.
- Hexa-p-alkylphenylethanes**, II, 302.
- Hexacene**, preparation of, II, 75.
- Hexacene-5:16:8:13-diquinone**, 7:15-dihydroxy-, and its sodium salt, II, 75.
- 2-n-Hexadecyl-naphthalene**, II, 182.
- 2-n-Hexadecyl-1:4-naphthaquinone**, II, 182.
- 2-n-Hexadecyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene**, II, 182.
- Hexadeuterobenzene**, spectrum of, absorption, near ultra-violet, I, 429.
- Hexadiene**, chloro-, II, 362.
- cycloHexadiene**, reaction of, with diazomethane and with ethyl diazoacetate, II, 87.
- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cycloHexadiene**, dimeride of, trans-formations of, catalytically, II, 40.
spectrography of formation of, from cyclohexene, II, 300.
- $\Delta^{8:6}$ -Hexadien- α -ol**, II, 149.
- 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaethylstilbene**, *trans*- α -dihydroxy-, II, 343.
- Hexa-p-cyclohexylphenylethane peroxide**, II, 11, 302.
- Hexahydroacetomesitylene**, and its derivatives, II, 222.
- Hexahydrobenzoylcarbinol**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazonide, II, 119.
- 1-Hexahydrobenzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, 6-hydroxy-, II, 234.
- Hexahydrocannabinol**, II, 355.
- 1:2:3:4:10:11-Hexahydrocarbazole**, 8-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 191.
- Hexahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 191.
- Hexahydrocarbazole-9-malonic acid**, and its diethyl ester, II, 191.
- 9-Hexahydrocarbazolylacetyl-9'-hexahydrocarbazole**, II, 191.
- Hexahydrochroman**, II, 186.
- Hexahydrocuminic acid**, α -bromo-, II, 283.
- Hexahydrodiginigenin**, II, 336.
- Hexahydromesityldimethylcarbinol**, II, 222.
- Hexahydromesitylmethylcarbinol**, and its phenylurethane, II, 222.
- Hexahydronaphthalene**, II, 281.
- Hexahydro-osajin**, and its acetates, II, 313.
- Hexamethylbenzene**, spectrum of, I, 8.
- 2:3:6:8:9:10-Hexamethyl- β -benzylcelluloside** 12-benzoate, II, 68.
- 2:3:6:8:9:10-Hexamethyl- β -benzylmaltoside** 12-benzoate, II, 68.
- Hexamethylenetetramine**, compounds of, with complex magnesium cyanides, analytical use of, I, 233.
reaction of, with methyl esters of phenolcarboxylic acids, II, 309.
- Hexamethyl-6- β -glucuronosidomethylgalactoside**, methyl ester, II, 118.
- 1:1:3:4:5:7-Hexamethylindene**, II, 224.
- Hexamethylmannitol**, II, 150.
- Hexamethylnaphthidineammonium diiodide**, II, 126.
- Hexamethylsorbitol**, II, 150.
- 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethylstilbene**, *trans*- α -dihydroxy-, II, 343.
- 1:3:5:5:8:8-Hexamethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol**, II, 78.
- 1:3:3:4:6:6-Hexamethyl-2:5:7-trioxadicyclo-[2, 2, 1]heptane**, II, 187.
- Hexamine-insulin**, III, 412.
- Hexane**, ignition of, with air, spontaneously, I, 221.
partial pressure of hydrogen chloride in, I, 316.
- n-Hexane**, β β -dichloro-, II, 295.
 α -chloro- β -hydroxy-, β -acetyl derivative, II, 19.
- isoHexane**. See β -Methylpentane.
- Hexanes**, isomerisation of, energies of, I, 413.

- cyclo*Hexane, crystal structure of, I, 62.
decomposition of, effect of alkyl iodides on, II, 122.
derivatives, acetylenic, II, 300.
equilibrium of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 18.
heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
isomerisation of, II, 9.
liquid, structure of, I, 404.
molecules, structure of, I, 282.
reaction of, with oxalyl chloride and with phosgene, photochemically, II, 172.
rings, dehydration of tertiary alcohols containing, II, 169.
- cyclo*Hexane series, epimeric alcohols of, II, 119, 169.
- cyclo*Hexanecarboxylic acid, 2-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 296.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione, preparation and chemistry of, II, 47.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:4-dione, reaction of, with bromine, II, 47.
- cyclo*Hexanespirocycloheptan-2-one, and its derivatives, II, 93.
- n*-Hexanesulphonic acid, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
- n*-Hexanesulphonyl-*p*-phenetidine, II, 117.
- N*⁴-Hexane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- N*¹-*cyclo*Hexanesulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- n*-Hexanesulphonyl-*p*-toluidide, II, 117.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:1:2:2-tetracarboxylic acid, tetraethyl ester, II, 87.
- cyclo*Hexanetetraols, constitution of, II, 170.
- n*-Hexane- β -*trione* trioxime, and its tribenzoyl derivative, II, 195.
- n*-Hexanol, oxidation of, electrochemically, II, 202.
- Hexan- β -ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
- Hexan- γ -ol, α , β , ϵ -tetrabromo-, II, 149.
- β -nitro-, II, 63.
- cyclo*Hexanol, static friction coefficient of, for glass surfaces, I, 438.
- n*-Hexan- ϵ -ol- γ -one, II, 67.
- cyclo*Hexanone, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, II, 280.
with naphthols, II, 166.
preparation and pyrolysis of, II, 93.
- cyclo*Hexanone, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 82.
and its derivatives, II, 133.
- cyclo*Hexanonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 108.
- cyclo*Hexanone-*o*-tolylhydrazones, II, 191.
- Hexaphene, II, 273.
- Hexaphene-5:16:9:14-diquinone, II, 273.
- Hexaphenyldigermane, magnetic constants of, I, 15.
- Hexaphenylethane, *p*-*cyclo*hexyl derivatives of, II, 302.
- 2:3:4:5:6:6-Hexaphenylfulvene, II, 159.
- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -Hexatriene, reaction of, with 1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 182.
- Δ^{α} -*n*-Hexene, γ -bromo-, II, 3.
- Δ^{β} -*n*-Hexene, δ -bromo-, and δ -chloro-, alkenylation of phenol with, II, 13.
- $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-Hexene, β -chloro-, II, 295.
- Hexenes, isomeric, separation of, II, 201.
- cyclo*Hexene, co-ordination complexes of, with mercuric ions, II, 30.
equilibria of, with methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl alcohols and water, I, 361.
hydrogenation of, catalytic, I, 225.
under pressure, II, 159.
with copper catalysts, I, 33.
spectrography of formation of $\Delta^{1:3}$ -*cyclo*-hexadiene from, II, 300.
- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexene-1:1:2:2-tetracarboxylic acid, tetraethyl ester, II, 87.
- 3:4-*cyclo*Hexenocoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, and 7-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 355.
- cis*- $\Delta\gamma$ -Hexenol, derivatives, II, 335.
- $\Delta\delta$ -*n*-Hexen- γ -one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 67.
- 9:10-*cyclo*Hexenophenanthrene, preparation of, II, 11.
- Δ^{β} -*n*-Hexenyl bromide, II, 33.
- 3- Δ^{α} -*n*-Hexenylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 15.
- 3- Δ^{β} -*n*-Hexenylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 15.
- α -1- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -2'-methyl-1- Δ^1 -*cyclo*-hexenylacetylene, II, 300.
- Hexinene, chlorination of, in reactive solvents, II, 148.
- Δ^{α} -Hexinene, chlorides and hydrochlorides derived from, II, 295.
- Hexitols, excretion of, in urine, III, 917.
- p*-*n*-Hexoamidobenzenesulphinic acid, II, 340.
- n*- and *iso*-Hexoamidobenzenesulphonhydroylamides, II, 340.
- n*- and *iso*-Hexoamidobenzenesulphonyl chlorides, II, 340.
- n*-Hexo- β -aminoethylamide, and its derivatives, II, 25.
- Hexostrol, clinical use of, III, 656.
dimethyl ether, preparation of, II, 371.
- Hexohydroxamic acid, II, 336.
- n*-Hexoic acid, *o*-xenyl ester, II, 345.
- iso*Hexoic acid, β -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 296.
- Hexoic anhydride, reaction of, with azomethine bridges, II, 174.
- Hexokinase, action of, III, 686.
- Hexose diphosphate, oxidation of, in horse erythrocytes, phosphate transfer during, III, 561.
- Hexoses, detection and determination of, in glycoproteins and polysaccharides, III, 84.
reaction of, with phosphates, II, 243.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-*p*-aminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-butane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- n*-Hexoylcarbinol, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-osazone, II, 119.
- N*-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 274.
- 5-*n*-Hexoyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, II, 345.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-*p*-nitrophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- 7-Hexoyloxy-4-methylcoumarin, II, 304.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-pentane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-phenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-2'-pyridylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-2-*n*-Hexoylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- Hexyl alcohols, spectra of, absorption, infrared, I, 310.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 105, 315, 435.
- iso*Hexyl alcohol. See β -Methylpentanol.
- cyclo*Hexyl alcohol, *cis*- and *trans*-4-hydroxy-, esters, II, 133.
- cyclo*Hexylalkylamines, action of, III, 441.
- cyclo*Hexylamine, dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivative, II, 32.
- ω -*cyclo*Hexylamino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- 4-*n*-Hexylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- 4-*cyclo*Hexylaminobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- γ -*cyclo*Hexylaminoisohexane, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- β -*cyclo*Hexylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- N*-*cyclo*Hexyl-*n*-amylamine, and its phenylurethane, II, 103.
- 5-*n*-Hexyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 213.
- Hexylbenzene, II, 73.
- n*-Hexylbenzylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 357.
- cyclo*Hexylisocarbamide, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- Hexylcellulose, II, 7.
- cyclo*Hexyldiethylamine, II, 25.
- 5-*n*-Hexyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 213.
- cyclo*Hexyldi-(β -hydroxyethyl)amine, II, 25.
- 5-*n*-Hexyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, II, 345.
- 5-*n*-Hexyldiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 345.
- α , ϵ -*n*-Hexylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.
- β -*cyclo*Hexylethyl alcohol, β -amino-, II, 328.
- N*-Hexylethylbarbituric acid, sodium salt, effect of, on vagus nerve in frogs, III, 792.
- cyclo*Hexyl- β -hydroxyethylamine, II, 25.
- α -1-*cyclo*Hexyl- β -1'-hydroxy-2'-methyl-1'-cyclohexylacetylene, α -1-hydroxy-, II, 300.
- 2-*cyclo*Hexylidenecyclohexanone, preparation of, catalytically, II, 46.
- α -*cyclo*Hexylidene- β -3-hydroxy- Δ^1 -cyclohexenylidene-ethane, II, 82.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1-methylcyclobutane, II, 73.
- cyclo*Hexylmethylcarbinol, formation of, by hydrogenation of acetophenone, II, 81.
- 5-*cyclo*Hexyl-5-methylhydantoin, II, 289.
- cyclo*Hexyl methyl ketone azine, II, 165.
- 4-*n*-Hexylmorpholine, and its picrate, II, 315.
- 4-*n*-Hexylmorpholine, ζ -hydroxy-, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 110.
- n*-Hexyl- α -naphthylurethane, ζ -chloro-, II, 109.
- N*-*cyclo*Hexyl-*N*¹-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
- 2-*cyclo*Hexyloxybarbituric acid, and its *cyclo*-hexylisocarbamide salt, II, 121.
- p*-*n*-Hexyloxybenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 2-*cyclo*Hexyloxy-4-methyluracil, II, 121.
- α -*cyclo*Hexyl- $\Delta^{\beta\gamma}$ -pentadiene, II, 122.
- α -*cyclo*Hexylpentan- β -ol, II, 122.
- n*-Hexyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene, II, 9.
- α -*cyclo*Hexyl- Δ^{β} -pentene, β , γ -dichloro-, and γ -chloro- β -hydroxy-, II, 122.
- p*-*cyclo*Hexylphenoxycetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 171.
- β -*cyclo*Hexylpropionic acid, β -4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 372.
- γ -*cyclo*Hexylpropyl alcohol, α -naphthylurethane, II, 186.
- γ -1-*cyclo*Hexylpropyl alcohol, 2-hydroxy-, II, 186.
4-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 371.
- Hexylresorcinol, effect of, in presence of barium and calcium, III, 864.
- d*-*cyclo*Hexylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 374.
- cyclo*Hexyltetrahydronaphthalene, II, 161.
- 3-*cyclo*Hexyl-5:5:8:8-tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, II, 78.
- Hibernants, awakening, respiratory exchanges in, III, 712.
- Hibernation, artificial, III, 150.
blood-carbon dioxide, plasma- p_{H} , and tissue gas tension in, III, 105.

Hibernation, effect of analeptics on in squirrels, III, 154.

Hibschite, Georgian, I, 45.

Hips, dislocation of, growth of avian femur after, III, 782.

Hip joint, embryology of, in man, III, 622.

Hippel's disease. See Angiomatosis retinae.

Hippocampus, electrical activity of, III, 485.

Hippuric acid, clinical application of, in relation to prothrombin tests, III, 558. determination of, colorimetrically, II, 200. synthesis of, during pregnancy and in puerperium, III, 149. in rabbits, III, 149.

Hippuric acid, iodo-derivatives, synthesis of, II, 277, 373. 2:5- and 3:4-diiodo-, II, 277. 2:3:5- and 3:4:5-triiodo-, II, 373.

4-Hippurylaminohydrocarboxystyryl, II, 107.

α -Hippuryl-L-lysine, III, 766.

Hirsuties, treatment of, with hormones, III, 724.

Hirudin, anticoagulative action of, III, 284.

Histaminase, III, 71. effect of, on histamine-poisoned puppy bronchioles, III, 842. in kidney disease, III, 138. in tissues of rats, III, 765. poisoning by. See under Poisoning. treatment with, in allergic dermatitis, III, 938. of cold allergy, III, 605. of dermatitis and urticaria, III, 528. of hay fever, III, 863. See also Torantil.

Histamine, action of, III, 251. chronic, III, 925. in inflammation, III, 154. on cerebral cortex, III, 720. on fibroblasts *in vitro*, III, 467. on gastric juice in man, III, 906. on gastric secretion, III, 132. on liver-blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153. on scalding, III, 925. on water balance, III, 419. antagonism of synthetic bases to, III, 251. as mediator for cutaneous pain, III, 392. blood-pressure regulation by, III, 523. bronchoconstrictor action of, antagonism of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine to, III, 709. contraction of intestine produced by, in guinea-pigs, III, 440. determination of, in blood-serum, colorimetrically, III, 471. gastric secretion in response to, III, 414. in allergy and anaphylaxis, III, 339. in blood. See under Blood. in relation to anaphylaxis in rabbits, III, 823. in relation to kallikrein, III, 680. injection of, hydrochloric acid secretion and urinary pH after, III, 218. iontophoresis, treatment by, of varicose ulcers, III, 680. liberation of, by trypsin, III, 588. lymphagogic action of, on thoracic duct lymph, III, 251. poisoning by. See under Poisoning. release of, from blood corpuscles in anaphylaxis, III, 628. from perfused lung, III, 682. skin reactivity to, effect of X-rays on, III, 930. toxicity of, protection against, III, 333. to rats, III, 925.

Histamine, treatment with, of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 682.

Histamine shock, blood changes in, III, 707. effect of concentrated plasma on, III, 705. porphyrinuria in, in rabbits, III, 250. prevention of, by adrenal cortical hormone and saline, III, 643. treatment of, with serum, III, 789.

Histidinase, action of, III, 13.

Histidine, detection and determination of, in urine, III, 224. determination of, II, 200; III, 779. effect of, on creatine, creatinine, and phosphorus excretion in man, III, 753. excretion of, in urine, III, 910. intermediate metabolic products of, synthesis of, II, 314. structure of, I, 148. treatment with, of pellagra, III, 429.

Histidine, iodo-, administration of, iodine excretion after, in rabbits, III, 601.

L-Histidine, sulphonates of, aromatic, II, 365.

L-Histidine anhydride, hydrolysis of, by pepsin, III, 347.

Histidinecarboxylase. See under Carboxylase.

Histiocytoma, skin, III, 43.

Histiocytosis, lipid, III, 518.

Histochemistry, III, 347.

Histoplasmosis in infancy, III, 91.

Hodgkin's diseases, treatment of, III, 879. with hyperchromic macrocytic anaemia, III, 182.

Höchst yellow U, dichloro-, II, 235.

Hoffmann collisions, I, 336.

Hofmann rearrangement, Walden inversion and, II, 329.

Hog cholera. See Swine fever.

Holmgren's operation, otosclerosis after, III, 119.

Holmium, at. wt. of, I, 139. crystal structure and magnetic behaviour of, I, 12.

Holmium compounds, preparation of, pure, I, 228.

Homarus vulgaris, blood of, carbon dioxide absorption by, III, 389.

Homatropine, cycloplegia produced by, with benzedrine, cocaine, or paredrine, III, 396. dissociation constant of, I, 73.

D-Homoandrosterone-3-trans-17 α -diol 3-acetate, and its 17 α -benzoate, and 17 α -benzoate, II, 350.

D-Homoandrostan-17 α -ol-3-one, and its 17 α -benzoate, II, 350.

D-Homoandrostan-17 α -one, 3-trans- and -*epi*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 181.

Homocystine, determination of, with dropping mercury cathode, III, 550. replacement of methionine in diet by, effect of betaine and choline on, III, 917. effect of choline on, III, 48.

D-Homodihydrotestosterone. See *D-Homoandrostan-17 α -ol-3-one*.

Homogentisic acid, excretion of, in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 819.

Homophthalic acid, dihydroxy-, derived from triethyl oreinoltricarboxylate, constitution of, II, 252.

Homopteroearpin, chemistry of, II, 287. constitution of, II, 286.

Homosexuality, male, sex hormones in, III, 657.

Honey, levulose tolerance test with, III, 434.

Hooke, Robert, I, 135.

Hookworm. See under Worms.

Hopcalite, carbon monoxide combustion on, and on its components, I, 225.

Hopeite, crystal structure of, I, 239.

Hormantoxone, antitoxic action of, III, 742.

Hormones, action of, in diet, III, 320. in relation to colour reactions of sterols and steroids, II, 15. on cells *in vitro*, III, 854. on creatine and creatinine excretion, III, 121. on reticulo-endothelial system, III, 493. on rooting of stem cuttings, III, 271. adrenal cortex. See under Adrenal cortex. adrenotropic, effect of, on thymus of rats, III, 495. response to, in thyroidectomy, III, 495. and plant growth, III, 942. corpus luteum. See under Corpus luteum. cortical, assay of, III, 210. in relation to size of testis in drakes, III, 680. deficiency of, treatment of, III, 206, 493. eye-stalk. See under Eye-stalks. fat metabolism and, III, 433. follicular. See under Ovary. genital. See under Genitals. glycogenotropic, secretion of, effect of vitamins-A and -E on, III, 320. gonadotropic, action of, on female rats in avitaminosis-A, III, 651. on gonads of fish, III, 216. on height and bone development in sexually undeveloped boys, III, 904. on lactation, III, 128. on ovary, III, 642. in prolificacy in rats, III, 899. on undescended testicles, III, 901. on uterus of infantile mice, III, 121. action of proteolytic enzymes of, III, 120. action on, of cyanide or cysteine, III, 850. of cysteine, III, 121. of keten, III, 650. anti-substances to, III, 900. in human serum, III, 403. assay of, biological, III, 214. with chicks, mice, and rats, III, 731. augmentation of, in chicks, mice, and rats, III, 731. dosage with, III, 650. from mares, purification of, III, 404. from pregnant mare's serum, electrophoresis of, III, 810. from urine, III, 900. homogeneity of, from pregnancy urine, III, 32. hypersecretion of, after treatment with gonadotropic serum, III, 214. in cerebrospinal fluid in hypertension, III, 565. in non-pregnant mares, III, 403. in serum of pregnancy, III, 662. in urine of women after ovariectomy, III, 737. masculinising action of, on pullets, III, 648. species specificity of, in vertebrates, III, 494. treatment with, of amenorrhœa, III, 904. gonadotropic and oestrogenic, determination of, III, 581. gonadotropic and thyrotropic, metabolism of, III, 495. inhibition by, of lactation, III, 495.

- Hormones**, injections of, anti-hormones produced by, III, 213.
intercellular, proliferation-promoting, III, 426.
intoxication by preparations of, III, 893.
lactation, occurrence and properties of, III, 658.
lactogenic, activity of, effect of nitrous acid on, III, 405.
assay of, III, 495.
luteal, effect of, on ovulation, III, 737.
See also Progesterone.
melanophoric, effect of extracts containing, on dopa and tyrosine oxidation, III, 730.
inactivation of, by cancer serum, III, 508.
release of, from pituitary, III, 496.
oestrogenic, effect of, on castration and post-menopause pituitary in women, III, 581.
excretion of, in urine of pregnant women, III, 127.
implantation of, tissue reactions to, III, 735.
ovarian. See under Ovary.
pituitary. See under Pituitary.
placental. See under Placenta.
plant. See under Plants.
potency of commercial preparations of, III, 401.
serum. See under Blood-serum.
sex, III, 735.
and steroids, II, 162, 180, 181, 218, 350.
anterior pituitary-like, effect of, on blood picture in man, III, 494.
compounds resembling, II, 281, 282.
effect of, in prepubertal dogs, III, 217.
on adrenals of gonadectomised rats, III, 734.
on blood-calcium, III, 630.
on blood-lipins in birds, III, 810.
on blood-sugar, III, 30, 307.
on circulatory disturbances, III, 650.
on embryonic sex development, III, 646.
on Foa-Kurloff cells, III, 657.
on glycæmia regulation, III, 381.
on kidneys, III, 744.
on mental diseases, III, 657.
on parathyroids of female rats, III, 408.
on pituitary gonadotropic activity in women, III, 735.
on plant cells, III, 366.
on prostate, III, 217.
on vaginal smears, III, 212.
on vesicular muscle, III, 212.
on water-retention in genitals of monkeys, III, 651.
under morphine-barbital anæsthesia, III, 131.
with creatine or creatinine, on creatine-creatinine excretion, III, 734.
excretion of, in acne, III, 33.
female, III, 212.
effect of, on guinea-pig's nipple, III, 211.
role of, in resistance to infection, III, 211.
female and male, antagonism of, on capon's comb, III, 734.
effect of, on immature female rats, III, 212.
in *Achlya*, III, 451.
male, II, 34; III, 32, 216.
assay of, chick test for, III, 647.
clinical use of, III, 647.
formation and destruction of, by surviving organs, III, 848.
- Hormones**, sex, male, spectra of, III, 733.
metaplasia produced in uterus by, III, 659.
new preparations of, III, 903.
pathological mitoses produced by, III, 141.
subcutaneous implantation of, III, 581.
treatment with, of gangrene, III, 583.
utilisation of oily solutions of, by batrachian tadpoles, III, 306.
vascular action of, III, 651.
steroid, interaction of, III, 656.
pellet administration of, III, 644.
suprarenal. See under Adrenals.
testicles. See under Testicles.
thyrotropic, assay of, in chicks, III, 731.
clinical syndromes due to, III, 900.
content of, in rats, III, 731.
effect of, on rabbits, III, 404.
pregnant, III, 404.
on teeth of rats receiving fluoride, III, 731.
on thyroid in guinea-pigs, III, 404.
exophthalmos and muscle degeneration induced by, III, 808.
treatment with, III, 731.
ultracentrifugal study of, I, 177.
urine. See under Urine.
vascular, III, 16.
with v^+ activity, bacterial synthesis of, III, 114.
wound, injection of, growths in animals produced by, III, 316.
- Horses**, body temperatures of, at rest, III, 225.
draft-, physiology of, and their performance, III, 67.
military, deficiency diseases in, from avitaminosis-B, III, 914.
protein requirement of, III, 913.
race-, English, physiological variation in, III, 95.
resting, protein requirement for, III, 326.
working, temperature of, III, 445.
water content of, effect of green fodder on, III, 591.
- Horsley-Clarke instrument**, use of, on rats, III, 20.
- Housing**, relation of, to health, III, 683.
- Houssay phenomenon** in man, III, 577.
- Hoya australis**, toxicity of, to stock, III, 443.
- Hrdlička, Alès**, life and writings of, III, 554.
- Humerus**, condylo-diaphysial angle of, III, 87.
pneumatisation of, in fowls, III, 782.
- Humic acids**, artificial, II, 153.
constitution of, II, 32.
- Humidity**, determination of, in fruit sterilisation, III, 550.
- Hyacinth bulbs**, composition and size of, III, 361.
- Hyaluridonase**, relation of, to spreading factor, III, 708.
- Hyaluronic acid** in pleural fluid in cancer of peritoneum and pleura, III, 424.
in pleural fluid in malignant tumour cases, III, 588.
- Hyboryhncus notatus*, oxygen threshold for, III, 388.
- Hybridisation and tumour formation**, III, 141.
- Hydantoin**, condensation products of, with aldehydes, hydrolysis of, II, 192.
reaction of, with sodium nitroprusside, II, 55.
- Hydantoins**, 5:5-disubstituted, II, 289.
synthesis of, from *s*-dialkoxypropanones, II, 298.
unsaturated, reaction of, with bromine, II, 314.
- Hydatidiform mole**, genesis of, III, 809.
gonadotropic hormone in urine in, III, 904.
- Hydnocarpoyl- β -glycerophosphoric acid**, choline and silver salts, II, 277.
- Hydra oligactis*, specificity of evocator in, III, 278.
- Hydræ RW**, spectrum of, I, 399.
- Hydræmia** after short-wave irradiation, III, 865.
- Hydrates**, "Thiessen," I, 128.
- Hydrated compounds**. See under Compounds.
- Hydrazides**, association of, II, 165.
of carboxylic acids, chemiluminescence of, II, 374.
- Hydrazine**, determination of, potentiometrically, I, 299.
hydrate, reaction of, with derivatives of organic acids, II, 157.
hydrochloride, cryoscopy in, I, 249.
reaction of, with atomic hydrogen, I, 262.
structure and vibrations of, I, 8.
surface tension of mixtures of, with water, I, 436.
- Hydrazinium chloride and nitrate**, preparation and determination of, I, 127.
- 5-Hydrazino-6-hydroxyquinoline-8-sulphonic acid**, II, 54.
- β -Hydrazino- β -nitrophenylpropion-hydrazide**, II, 129.
- Hydrazobenzene-4:4'-disulphonamide**, II, 274.
- Hydrazoic acid**, oxidation of, by nitric acid, I, 127.
spectrum of, band, I, 193.
- Hydrides**, diatomic, dissociation of, I, 144, 281.
spectra of, I, 310.
structure of, I, 198.
- 1-Hydrindenylnmethylamine**, derivatives, II, 331.
- Hydrind-1-ol**, 6-hydroxy-, and its 6-benzoyl derivative, II, 82.
- Hydrind-1-one**, 6-hydroxy-, 6-benzoyl derivative, II, 82.
- Hydrind-1-one-3-acetic acid** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 331.
- β -5-Hydrindoyl- α -tetramethylenepropionic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 271.
- Hydriodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Hydroaromatic series**, ring-enlargements in, II, 217.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrocarbons**, alicyclic and aromatic, combustion of, I, 221; II, 325.
aliphatic, b.p. of, I, 247, 353.
chlorinated, reaction of, with fluorine, II, 147.
cracking of, catalytically, II, 61.
determination of unsaturation in mixtures of, II, 318.
nitro-derivatives, preparation of, II, 148.
preparation and properties of, II, 361.
pure, physical properties of, I, 201.
aromatic, II, 74, 75, 123, 273.
acetylation of, with keten, II, 90.
and their derivatives, I, 362.
compounds of, with antimony trihalides and with nitro-compounds, I, 412.
condensation of, with esters, by aluminium chloride, II, 209.
condensed, determination of, in mixtures, physico-chemically, II, 319.
polycyclic, II, 74, 212, 343, 370.
halogeno-derivatives, polyploidogenic activity of, III, 616.
hydrogenation velocity of, I, 33.

Hydrocarbons, aromatic, nitration of, electrolytically, II, 39.
 polymethyl-substituted, II, 302.
 reaction of, with aluminium chloride, II, 160.
 with perbenzoic acid, II, 271.
 structure of, I, 11.
 substituted, compound formation in, I, 436.
 aromatic and naphthenic, cracking of, I, 29.
 aromatic and unsaturated, hydrogenation of, I, 297.
 autoxidation of, I, 168.
 carbon atoms in, and their refractive index and density, I, 16.
 carcinogenic. See under Carcinogenics.
 chlorinated, effect of exposure to, III, 254.
 fate of, in the organism, III, 242.
 conjugated, crystal structure of, I, 350.
 containing phenyl or cyclohexyl groups, rotatory dispersion and absorption of, I, 11.
 cracking of, kinetics of, I, 76, 261.
 under pressure, I, 29.
 cyclic, unsaturated, cracking of, I, 76.
 polycyclic, effect of, on mouse skin, III, 668.
 reaction of, with sterols in surface films, III, 259.
 decomposition of, I, 221.
 dehydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 416.
 electrophoresis of, in relation to μ_H , I, 440.
 energies of, calculations of, I, 284.
 ethylenic, compounds of, with platinum salts, I, 267.
 flames of, spectra of, I, 166.
 fluoro-derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 444.
 halogenated, solubility of donor solutes in, I, 438.
 halogenation of, II, 2.
 higher, b.p. and mol. wt. of, I, 388.
 hydroaromatic, of naphthalene and tetrahydronaphthalene series, II, 160.
 isomerisation of, II, 147.
 light, thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
 liquid, extinction coefficients of, integral, measurement of, I, 145.
 long-chain, vibration frequencies and thermodynamic functions of, I, 430.
 mixed, phase equilibria in, I, 65, 117, 203, 322, 360, 412, 441.
 normal, with long stretched chains, stability of polymorphous forms of, II, 61.
 olefine, chlorination of, II, 361.
 paraffin, chlorination of, II, 361.
 determination of branched isomerides in mixtures of, II, 31.
 polymeric, enzymic degradation of, II, 100.
 polymethylene, isomerisation of, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 159, 338.
 polynuclear, and their derivatives, II, 124.
 pure, preparation of, and their physical constants, II, 73.
 reaction equilibria of, I, 213.
 saturated, optically-active, solvent effects with, I, 197.
 saturated and unsaturated, specific heat of, I, 201.
 solutions in, dilute surface tension of, I, 252.
 specific heat ratios of, I, 201.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 402.
 ultra-violet, I, 310.

Hydrocarbons, substituted by chlorine and fluorine, determination in, of halogens, II, 31.
 unsaturated, isomerisation of, by metal oxides, I, 225; II, 147.
 lengths of linkings in, I, 60.
 molecular energy of, I, 284.
 vapour pressure of, I, 248.
 unsaturated and polynuclear aromatic, reactions of, with calcium and sodium in liquid ammonia, II, 270.
Hydrocarbostyryl, 4-amino-, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 107.
Hydrocellulose, II, 37.
 deformation of, I, 113.
Hydrocephalus, adrenals and pituitary in, III, 402.
 development of, III, 891.
 external anatomy of, III, 202.
 in rabbits, III, 395.
 obstructive, drainage of third ventricle in, III, 113.
 with spina bifida, treatment of, surgically, III, 113.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinnamic acid, adsorption of, in surface of its solutions, I, 356.
 solutions, I, 209.
Hydrocinnamic acid, β -amino-*o*-nitro-, β -benzoyl derivative, II, 107.
r-**Hydrocinnamoin**, and its dibenzoate, II, 216.
meso-**Hydrocinnamoin**, II, 216.
Hydrocoumarins, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 102.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrodictyon, cell sap of, III, 691.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogels. See Colloidal hydrogels.
Hydrogen, adsorption of, by cobalt and iron, I, 438.
 by copper, from calcium oxide, I, 109.
 by nickel, I, 21.
 by platinum metals, I, 21.
 by zinc-chromium catalysts, I, 261.
 atoms, associating effect of, II, 131, 165.
 metastability of, I, 280.
 molecules containing, common properties of, I, 195.
 symmetrically placed with deuterium, molecular dissymmetry due to, II, 40.
 atomic, diffusion of, in iron, I, 19.
 reactions of, I, 79.
 with azomethane, I, 165.
 with hydrazine, I, 262.
 atomic constants of, I, 191.
 at. wt. of, I, 2, 185.
 breakdown potential of, I, 382.
 detonation of, with air, I, 29.
 diffusion of, through oxygen-free copper, I, 19.
 donors, determination of, in bacterial or tissue substrates, III, 608.
 electric discharge in, non-self-dependent, photo-effect in, I, 2.
 electrode potential of, I, 403.
 equilibrium of, with carbon monoxide and methyl alcohol, I, 213.
 with palladium, I, 321.
 exchange reactions of, with ammonia, on platinum, I, 78.
 with deuterium, in sparingly soluble substances, II, 194.
 explosion of mixtures of, with oxygen, at low pressures, I, 414.
 heavy. See Deuterium.
 interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383.
 isotopes, mass ratio of, I, 310.
 of mass 3, binding energy of, I, 55.

Hydrogen, isotopes, separation of, by thermal diffusion, I, 418.
 liquid, viscosity of, I, 105.
 metallic ions in, charge and ionisation of, I, 277.
 negative glow reaction in mixtures of, with oxygen, I, 443.
 normal and para-, neutron scattering by, I, 3.
 optical refraction by, I, 16.
 ortho- and para-, vapour pressures of, I, 17.
 ortho-para, composition of, formed from hydrogen atoms, I, 418.
 oxidation of, catalytic, on platinum, I, 168.
 photo-, I, 78, 226.
 para-, conversion of, by porphyrin compounds, I, 225.
 to ortho-hydrogen, on tungsten, I, 443.
 effect of organic radicals on, II, 270.
 exchange of, with hydrogen iodide, I, 442.
 separation of, from carbon monoxide and oxygen, I, 230.
 phases in mixtures of, with palladium, I, 437.
 positive corona in, I, 183.
 radiation of, absorbed by atmospheric gases, I, 137.
 reaction of, with acetylene on platinum, I, 122.
 with nitrous oxide, photochemically, I, 417.
 with oxygen, on platinum catalysts, I, 32.
 sensitised by nitrous oxide, I, 261.
 thermal, I, 363.
 reducing, blockage and transfer of, III, 53.
 rotational magnetic moment of, I, 387.
 solubility of, in liquid nitrogen, I, 206.
 sparking potentials in, I, 183.
 spectrum of, I, 87, 335.
 absorption, I, 275.
 in auroral region, I, 87.
 radio-frequency, in magnetic fields, I, 2.
 rotational, radio-frequency, I, 387.
 Stark effect in, I, 305.
 viscosity of, I, 105.
 viscosity and temperature of, I, 203.
Hydrogen compounds, combustion of, containing carbon and oxygen, II, 263.
 solid, photo-decomposition of, at low temperature, I, 123.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
 carbonate ions. See under Carbon.
 chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
 perchlorides, I, 360.
 deuteride. See Deuterium hydride.
 fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine.
 halides. See Halogen hydrides.
 iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
 peroxide, absorption of ruthenium tetroxide by, I, 445.
 and its derivatives, I, 95, 124.
 b.p. and vapour pressures of binary mixtures of, with water, I, 389.
 decomposition of, by catalase, I, 77, 122.
 catalytic, in deuterium oxide, I, 261.
 formation of, at anodes, I, 33.
 solid solutions of, with water, I, 215.
 solutions, phosphate removal from, I, 371.
 use of, with nitron in analysis, I, 233.

- Hydrogen selenide**, absorption of, infra-red, I, 8.
germanium detection with, I, 39.
reaction of, with *sec.*-amines, in presence of formaldehyde, II, 110.
sulphide, detection of, in bacterial cultures, III, 451.
equilibrium of, with propane, I, 117.
liquid, conductivity of alkylammonium chlorides in, I, 164, 219.
mol. wt. and limiting density of, I, 51.
optical refraction by, I, 16.
reaction of, with sulphur dioxide, in water, I, 29.
separation of metals by, I, 269, 372.
persulphide, dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.
- Hydrogen determination** :—
determination of, in organic compounds, Abrahamezik absorption tubes for, II, 334.
microchemically, II, 263.
- Hydrogen anodes**. See under Anodes.
- Hydrogen-carbon linkings**, I, 438.
- Hydrogen electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Hydrogen ions**, activity of, measurement of, potentiometrically, I, 219.
calculation of titratable acidity from content of, I, 444.
concentration of, apparatus for recording, I, 395.
determination of, intravascular, III, 881.
determination of, agar bridge for, I, 41.
valve potentiometer for, I, 176.
with electron concentration cell, I, 75.
with glass electrodes, I, 133, 267, 272.
negative, in stellar atmospheres, I, 138.
light absorption by, I, 275.
- Hydrogen linkings**, crystal structure and thermal properties associated with, I, 151.
diamagnetism of, I, 405.
electrolytic conductivity and, I, 74.
energy of, and hydroxyl band frequency, I, 198.
intermolecular, X-ray study of formation of, I, 404.
involving carbon-hydrogen linking, I, 108.
spectra of, I, 193, 310, 345.
absorption, infra-red, I, 401.
- Hydrogenated substances**, bombardment of, by polonium α -rays, I, 140.
reflexion of slow neutrons by, I, 186.
- Hydrogenation**, catalytic. See Catalytic hydrogenation.
- Hydrogenlyase**, formic, III, 346.
- Hydrolysis**, II, 113.
mass law expression for, I, 358.
- Hydromagnesite**, I, 422.
- Hydromelonic acid**, hydrolysis and ionisation constant of, II, 110.
- Hydromicrocephaly**, III, 394.
- Hydronaphthalene group**, formation of naphthols from alcohols and ketones of, II, 342.
- Hydrones**, II, 175.
- Hydronephrosis**, III, 418.
blood pressure in, III, 101.
- Hydrophylus piceus**, action current in tibial muscle of, III, 713.
- Hydrophytes**, oxygen relations in, III, 459.
- Hydriops foetalis**, III, 464.
- Hydroquinidine**, effect of, on auricular fibrillation, III, 153.
- Hydroquinine**, isomerides of, synthesis of, II, 58.
oxidation of, by dichromic acid, I, 121.
- Hydroquinone ethers**, related to tocopherols, dealkylation of, II, 102.
- Hydrouracil**, 5:5-dibromohydroxy-, reaction of, with thiocarbamide, II, 382.
- Hydroxamic acids**, formation of, in organic analysis, II, 240.
reaction of, with alkaline permanganate, II, 279.
- Hydroxides**, dielectric constants of, I, 283.
emulsifying properties of, I, 439.
precipitation of, I, 362.
- Hydroxy-acids**, aliphatic, separation of, from non-hydroxy-aliphatic acids, II, 266.
fatty, reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 363.
- β -Hydroxy-acids**, aliphatic, substituted, decomposition of, by alkalis, II, 171.
- Hydroxy-aldehydes**, II, 66.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of their methyl ethers, I, 429.
- α -Hydroxy-aldehydes**, formation of α -coumaric acids from, II, 50.
- Hydroxyamino-acids**, activities of, in aqueous solution, I, 163.
isolation of, from protein hydrolysates, II, 37.
- Hydroxyapatite**, fluoride adsorption by, III, 755.
- Hydroxy-compounds**, addition of, to acetylenic alcohols, II, 187.
organic, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 402.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, and their association, I, 94.
- polyHydroxy-compounds**, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 429.
- Hydroxy-ketones**, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of their methyl ethers, I, 429.
- α -Hydroxy-ketones**, II, 119.
- Hydroxyl groups**, determination of, in alcohols, II, 146, 240.
dissociation of, thermal, I, 358.
frequency of, in binary mixtures, I, 56.
reactions of, at anodes, I, 78.
with free radicals, I, 368.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 401.
molecular electronic, I, 285.
- Hydroxyl ions**, reaction of, with benzyl chloride, I, 415.
with carbon dioxide, I, 321.
- Hydroxylamine**, detection of, II, 382.
determination of, potentiometrically, I, 299.
dissociation constant of, I, 321.
platinum complexes of thiocarbamide and, I, 267.
reaction of, with benzene and with toluene, II, 41.
sulphamic acid from sulphur dioxide and, I, 128.
- Hydroxy-quinones**, II, 226.
- α -Hydroxy-sulphones**, rearrangement of, II, 216.
- Hydurilic acid**, substituted derivatives, II, 25.
- Hygiene**, industrial, and public health, III, 256.
in Canada, III, 256.
- Hygrometer**, condensation, I, 377, 395.
electric, I, 177.
- Hygroscopicity**, of mixtures, I, 66.
of soluble substances, I, 407.
- Hymeniacidon sanguineum**, pigments of, III, 420.
- Hynobius retardus**, sex differentiation in, effect of follicular hormone on, III, 653.
- Hydoxycholic acid**, preparation from, of progesterone, and its methyl ester, II, 96.
- Hyoid arch**, anatomy of, III, 833.
- Hyaphorine**, and its flavianate, II, 59.
- Hyperacusis**, III, 26.
- Hyperæmia**, reactive, following myocardial ischæmia, III, 15.
- Hypercalcæmia**, in relation to bile, III, 430.
- Hypercholesterolæmia**, effect of, on antibody response in rabbits, III, 357.
- Hyperemesis gravidarum**, III, 662, 905.
relation of, to gastro-intestinal diseases, III, 416.
- Hyperglobulinæmia**, in granuloma inguinale, III, 882.
- Hyperglycæmia**, adrenaline, III, 211, 498.
asphyxial, influence of pituitary and thyroid on, III, 724.
congenital, in mice, III, 707.
fluoride, mechanism of, III, 472.
from glucosamine injection, III, 754.
iodoacetate, mechanism of, III, 472.
postmortem diagnosis of, by blood-sugar, III, 629.
- Hypericin**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 93.
- Hyperinsulinism**, hepatic glycogenolysis in, III, 150.
symptoms of, in relation to blood-ketones and -sugars, III, 499.
- Hyperkeratosis**, follicular, in relation to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 818.
- Hyperlipæmia**, alimentary, III, 56.
- Hypermagnesiæmia**, without clinical symptoms, in dairy cattle, III, 791.
- Hyperostosis cranii**, III, 801.
- Hyperparathyroidism**, III, 208, 806.
in children, III, 726.
otosclerosis in, III, 492.
- Hyperpiesia**, treatment of, with drugs, III, 293.
- Hyperplasia**, due to white flour, prevention of, in rats, III, 511.
pathology of, of blood-forming tissues, III, 183, 468.
- Hyperprothrombinæmia**, in pregnancy, III, 470.
- Hyperpyrexia**, effect of, on tonus of bile duct and cardiac sphincter in man, III, 584.
- Hypertensin**, III, 293.
in blood of ischæmic kidneys, III, 566.
- Hypertension**, III, 566, 634, 793.
etiology of, due to renal ischæmia, III, 710.
after subtotal nephrectomy, blood volume in, III, 842.
age and sex distribution in, and its relation to hyperthyroidism, III, 386.
arterial, III, 293.
effect of, on vision, III, 203.
effect on, of dorital, III, 439.
from cellophane perinephritis, III, 191.
pathogenesis of, kidney rôle in, III, 633.
peripheral resistance in, III, 192.
production of, by sino-aortic denervation in dogs, III, 192.
reduction of, by implantation of kidney tissue, III, 842.
treatment of, surgically, III, 192.
with nephro-omentopexy in man, III, 191.
with tonospasmin, III, 103.
- arteriolar disease with, III, 292.
blood pressure in, effect of tyrosinase on, in rats, III, 710.
fall in, induced by kidney and muscle substances, III, 711.
body build and, III, 842.
cerebral blood flow in, III, 16.
cold tests on dogs with, III, 634.

Hypertension, development of, III, 886.
 in amputations, III, 386.
 due to carbon monoxide atmosphere, III, 101.
 due to pituitary and vagus stimulation, III, 16.
 due to renal ischaemia, III, 475.
 effect of, on vasoconstrictor power, III, 16.
 electrocardiogram, heart size, and retinal vascular changes in, III, 711.
 essential, III, 103.
 effect of anterior chordotomy on, III, 711.
 essential and renal, cold-pressor reaction in, III, 293.
 experimental, III, 192.
 therapeutics of, III, 680.
 from renin infusion in rabbits, III, 476.
 from sino-aortic nerve section, effect of adrenal denervation on, III, 292.
 gonadotropic hormone in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 565.
 heredity in, III, 793.
 histology of renal arterioles in, in rabbits, III, 634.
 hypertensive effect of blood from dogs with, III, 711.
 in children, III, 634.
 in nephrectomised parabiotic rats, III, 711.
 malignant, III, 634.
 brain in, III, 476.
 treatment of, with splanchnectomy, fundus oculi changes in, III, 192.
 neurogenic, sympathetic nervous system in, III, 711.
 obesity and, III, 386, 634.
 paroxysmal, due to adrenal pheochromocytoma, III, 711.
 produced by injection of carotid artery in monkeys, III, 192.
 production of, by aortic coarctation, III, 102.
 by constriction of abdominal aorta, III, 102.
 by kidney transplantation into the circulation of nephrectomised dogs, III, 191.
 by prevention of kidney hypertrophy, III, 192.
 relation of, to body build and obesity, III, 710.
 to coronary atherosclerosis, III, 633.
 to pituitary insufficiency, III, 633.
 to pyelonephritis, III, 793.
 to renal disease, III, 793.
 to surgical kidney, III, 793.
 renal, III, 293, 386, 476.
 cause of, III, 293.
 fate of red cells in, III, 7.
 ischaemic, effect of carotid sinus excision on, III, 386.
 neurogenic, production of, III, 102.
 pulmonary pressures in, III, 634.
 removal of chemical mediator of, III, 293.
 sensitivity of arterial muscle in, III, 886.
 substance causing, III, 711.
 renal blood flow in women with, III, 666.
 serum-electrolytes in, III, 287.
 treatment of, by X-irradiation of endocrine glands, III, 386.
 surgically, III, 103, 293.
 with drugs, III, 711.
 vasopressor properties of serum in, in dogs, III, 102.

Hypertension, with renal disease, effect of nephrectomy on, III, 666.
 See also Goitre, Graves' disease, Myxoedema, Thyroid, etc.
Hyperthermia, III, 224.
 effect of, on exocrine function of pancreas, III, 584.
Hyperthyroidism, age and sex distribution in, and its relation to hypertension, III, 386.
 bone marrow in, in man, III, 787.
 calcium exchange of intestine in, III, 208.
 carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 894.
 carbohydrate tolerance in, III, 846.
 creatine-creatinine metabolism in, III, 29.
 creatinuria in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 806.
 due to carbon monoxide atmosphere, III, 101.
 effect of, on adrenaline and ephedrine action, III, 208.
 effect on, of deoxycorticosterone, III, 497.
 of ergotamine tartrate, III, 683.
 electrocardiography in, III, 563.
 experimental, effect of substances on, III, 683.
 gastric acidity in, III, 303.
 in myasthenia gravis, III, 20.
 iodism in, III, 578.
 liver diseases with, III, 417.
 post-operative crises in, III, 303.
 reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in, III, 578.
 serum-phosphatase in, III, 29.
 skin changes in, III, 496.
 treatment of, III, 407.
 with iodine serum-lipins and -proteins in, III, 407.
 with diabetes, III, 725.
Hyperventilation, III, 389.
Hypervitaminosis-D, histology of, III, 146.
 in relation to bile, III, 430.
Hypervitaminosis-D₂ and -D₃, effect on of dietary calcium, phosphorus and vitamin-A, III, 752.
Hypnosis, after-images of hallucinated colours in, III, 723.
Hypnotics, bromoallylbutylbarbituric acid, III, 602.
Cannabis americana, III, 602.
 ethyl-o-ethylphenylurea, III, 333.
 αβ-oxidopropionamides, II, 71.
 paraldehyde, III, 154.
 piperidione, III, 524.
 pyridione, III, 524.
Hypocalcaemia, idiopathic, treatment of, with A.T. 10, III, 208.
 in vegetarian rats, III, 497.
 with pituitary hypofunction, III, 408.
Hypochloræmia, nephrosis in, with calcium deposition, III, 312.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypogenes, deposits of, I, 379.
Hypogenitalism, male, treatment of, with gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mare's serum, III, 214.
Hypoglossal nerve. See under Nerves.
Hypoglycæmia, after hypothalamic lesions, III, 393.
 cerebral damage in, III, 23.
 due to pancreatic adenoma, III, 898.
 from dosage with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 578.
 glucose and lactic acid exchanges in, III, 239.
 in relation to symptoms in infants of diabetic mothers, III, 561.

Hypoglycæmia, in soldiers, III, 188.
 insulin. See under Insulin.
 interaction of, and anoxia, III, 883.
 occurrence of, rate of, III, 707.
 pressor effect of anoxia during, III, 708.
 release of autonomic humoral substances in, in cats and monkeys, III, 486.
 shock from, biochemistry of, III, 29.
Hypogonadism, treatment of, with testosterone in adults, III, 308.
Hypoiditis. See under Iodine.
Hypoparathyroidism, cerebral calcification in, III, 123.
 chronic, treatment of, III, 29.
 teeth from a case of, III, 123.
Hypophosphites. See under Phosphorus.
Hypophysectomy, blood changes in, in dogs, III, 730.
 effect of, on blood picture in rats, III, 206.
 on muscle percentage of body-weight, III, 899.
 on nitrogenous constituents of blood in dogs, III, 641.
 effect of irradiation on rats with, III, 120.
 insulin hypoglycæmia in, in dogs, III, 577.
 obesity in, in dogs, III, 847.
 partial, without causing diabetes, III, 496.
 pseudo-, due to malnutrition, III, 856.
 response of female rats with, to mare serum hormone, III, 403.
 sugar utilisation in, in rabbits, III, 847.
Hypophysis. See Pituitary.
Hypopituitarism, chloride excretion in, III, 409.
Hypoproteinaemia, due to hæmorrhage, serum-albumin regeneration after amino-acid injection in, III, 471.
 in surgical patients, III, 286.
Hypoprothrombinæmia, experimental, from anti-prothrombin serum, III, 706.
 in liver damage, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 839.
 treatment of, with phthiocol, III, 789.
 with synthetic vitamin-K, parenterally, III, 790.
Hypospadias, caused by progesterone in rats, III, 130.
 oestrogen-induced, in female rats, III, 652.
Hypotension, adrenaline, III, 896.
Hypothalamus, III, 799.
 blood supply to, in anaesthesia, III, 884.
 damage to, calcium, iron, and phosphorus in rats with, III, 494.
 descending pathways from, to medulla and spinal cord, III, 799.
 diathermic heating of, in dogs, III, 799.
 effect on, of morphine sulphate in cats, III, 111.
 of pituitary stalk resection, in man, III, 847.
 histology of, in obesity and diseased conditions, III, 402.
 lesions in, causing disturbed reproduction in female guinea-pigs, III, 809.
 causing obesity, III, 120.
 effect of, on fever from typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, III, 111.
 hypoglycæmia and insulin sensitivity after, III, 393.
 in pituitary dwarf with diabetes insipidus, III, 732.
 with pneumonia in cats, III, 799.
 nuclei of, paraventricular and supraoptic, capillary beds of, III, 484.
 passage of pituitary colloid through, III, 732.
 stimulation of, pressor hormone liberated by, III, 402.

Hypothalamus, symposium on, III, 570.
 vascular relation of, to pituitary, III, 402.
Hypothrombinæmia, physiologic, in newborn, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 469.
Hypothyroidism, abortion with, III, 208.
 carbohydrate tolerance in, III, 846.
 chloride excretion in, III, 726.
 classification of, III, 726.
 cretinism and, in children, III, 28.
 in epilepsy and migraine, III, 123.
 masked, with abdominal symptoms, III, 408.
 serum-lipins and -proteins in, III, 304.
 treatment of, with thyrotropic hormone, III, 731.
Hypotrichosis, hereditary, in rats, III, 554.
Hypovitaminoses, avertin anæsthesia in, III, 925.
Hypovitaminosis-C, detection of, III, 595.
Hypoxanthine, determination of, in presence of uric acid, II, 320.
Hyraz syriaca, hypothalamus of, III, 717.
Hysterectomy, menopausal symptoms after, III, 127.
Hysteria, from diet, in dogs, III, 48.
Hystero-graphy, diagnostic value of, III, 661.
Hystero-salpingography caused by lipiodol, III, 475.

I.

Iboga, false, pharmacology of, III, 248.
Ibogaine, action of, on intestines and uterus, III, 152.
 physiological properties of, III, 522.
Ice, formation of, in freezing of soils, I, 448.
 heat of fusion of, I, 154.
 X-ray sensitivity of, I, 124.
 stereochemistry of, I, 430.
Iceland spar of New Mexico, I, 238, 380.
Ichthyomyzon, ecdostyle and thyroid of, III, 781.
Icterus. See Jaundice.
Icterus gravis, familial occurrence of, III, 377.
Icterus gravis neonatorum, III, 220.
Icterus neonatorum in newborn, III, 284.
Ictitherium hipparionum, dentition and extremities of, III, 85.
Idæin, III, 175.
Idiocy, amaurotic, cell minerals in, III, 22.
 familial, III, 891.
 retinal pathology in, III, 802.
 with cataract, III, 639.
Ignition, I, 390.
Illeitis, regional, III, 219.
 hæmatological changes in, III, 282.
Ileum, activity of, in lower part in relation to food, III, 39.
 allergic reactions in, in man, III, 664.
 bacterial flora of, and of stomach and throat, III, 416.
 enzymes in, effect of enterocrinin and food on, III, 415.
 injury to mucosa of, by distilled water, III, 741.
 position of, in disease and health, III, 371.
Ilex paragnariensis, leaves, α -amylin and ursolic acid in, III, 695.
Illite, effect of heat on, I, 397.
Illuminating box for flocculation and sedimentation, III, 176.
Ilmenite, alteration of, I, 181.
 analysis of, I, 270.
Imbitio lipidica collageni degenerati cutis, III, 852.
Imidazole. See Glyoxaline.

Iminazole compounds and their derivatives, effect of ascorbic acid on, *in vivo*, III, 674.
Imines, Raman effect and structure of, I, 96.
Imino-compounds, spectra of, I, 193.
 β -Imino- α -*n*-decylmyristonitrile, II, 246.
 β -Imino- α -diethylbutyronitrile, II, 290.
 β -Imino- α -*n*-hexadecylarachidonitrile, II, 246.
d- and *l*-2-Imino-5-methylthiazolidines, hydrochlorides, II, 177.
Immunisation by paravenoms, III, 444.
 of horses in preparation of antiperfringens, III, 453.
 with quinine treatment, III, 438.
Immunity in invertebrates, III, 269.
 to pneumococcal infection with artificial antigen, III, 541.
Immunochemistry, III, 452.
 synthetic, III, 79, 172, 359.
Impatiens balsamina, hypocotyls of, growth of, III, 693.
Impatiens sultani, sugar excretion in, III, 458.
Impetigo contagiosa, treatment of, with rubber containing 8-hydroxyquinoline, III, 678.
Impotence, treatment of, by male sex hormone, III, 901.
Impregnation, artificial, III, 809.
Indene, hydrogen exchange of, with water, I, 122.
 toxicity of, III, 66.
3-Indenylacetone, II, 85.
Indians, basal metabolism of, III, 326.
 Fuegian, dentition of, III, 554.
 hæmatology in, III, 379.
 high Andean, health and nutrition of, III, 18.
 metabolism of, III, 326.
 of Northern Alberta, ageusia and blood groups in, III, 876.
 on rice and wheat diets, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, III, 329.
 protein metabolism in, III, 148.
 sweat of, III, 814.
Indican, determination of, in urine, III, 667.
 in blood and urine in enteritis, III, 596.
 in urine of infants with eczema, III, 313.
Indicators, acid-base, ionisation constants of, in ethyl alcohol, I, 214.
 adsorption, transition point of, effect of protective colloids on, I, 418.
 benzoin, polar structure of, I, 148.
 biological, isotopes as, III, 240.
 cathodic, I, 41.
 fluorescence, I, 267.
 adsorption, I, 370.
 oxidation-reduction, in qualitative analysis, I, 270.
 radioactive, artificial, I, 3.
 in physiological experiments, III, 822.
Indigo, II, 234.
Indigofera arrecta, leaves, campheritrin from, II, 155.
Indigotin, benzoyl derivatives, II, 235.
cis-Indigotin, II, 109.
Indium, I, 418.
 distribution of, in Kazakhstan, I, 181.
 in rocks, I, 274.
 electrical resistance of, and of its alloys, I, 288.
 isotope of mass 115, nuclear excitation of, I, 278.
 isotope of mass 116, radioactivity of, I, 339.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 307.
 from silver, I, 53.

Indium, resonance levels of, I, 338.
 superconducting, specific heat of, I, 201.
Indium alloys, I, 20.
 with copper, I, 407.
 with magnesium, lattice structure of, I, 205.
 with tin, I, 206.
Indium bromide, spectrum of, absorption, I, 401.
 chloride, spectrum of, absorption, I, 401.
 hydride, spectrum of, band, I, 7.
 iodide, spectrum of, absorption, I, 401.
Indium organic compounds :—
 Indium triphenyl, reactivity of, II, 385.
Indium determination :—
 determination of, microchemically, I, 373.
Indole, absorption of, in jejunum of rats, III, 501.
 conversion of, into indoxyl in dogs, III, 327.
 rôle of liver in, III, 665.
 derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 288.
 determination of, II, 264.
 detoxication of, by liver, III, 674.
 formation of, by enzymic degradation of tryptophan, II, 260.
 hydrogen exchange between water and, I, 122.
 in impure α -methylnaphthalene, II, 369.
 preparation from, of α -3:3'-di-indolyl, II, 56.
Indoles, II, 191.
 reaction of, with selenium, II, 106.
Indole group, structure in, II, 189.
Indole series, syntheses in, II, 233.
Indole-3-aldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 260.
Indolenine, derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 288.
Indoluria, sulphur deficiency in, III, 313.
Indolyl acids, physiological activity of, III, 271.
3-Indolylacetamide, II, 260.
Indolylacetic acid, bud inhibition by, III, 460.
 effect of, on seeds and seedlings, III, 365.
 β -Indolylacetic acid, effect of, on rooting of cuttings, III, 693.
 growth effects of, III, 617.
3-Indolylacetic acid, determination of, *Arena* technique for, III, 174.
 formation of, by ultra-violet light, III, 258.
 synthesis of, II, 330.
3-Indolylacetic acid, α -amino-, methyl ester, II, 233.
r-3-Indolylglycine, II, 233.
Indolyl-3-glycollic acid, methyl ester, II, 233.
Indolyl-3-glyoxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 233.
3-Indolyl methyl ketone, ketazine, II, 53.
Indolyl methyl ketones, transformation of, into indole homologues, II, 53.
Indo-oxine. See 5-(5'-Quinolyl)imino-8-keto-5:8-dihydroquinoline, 5-8'-hydroxy-.
Indophenines, constitution of, II, 51.
Indoxyl, formation of, from indole, rôle of liver in, III, 665.
 from *o*-nitrobenzene derivatives *in vivo*, III, 519.
Industry, disabling morbidity in, III, 341, 763.
 Massachusetts, toxic fumes in, III, 257.
Infants, adaptation in, III, 225.
 artificially and breast-fed, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 752.
 in St. Louis, III, 672.

- Infants**, breast-feeding of, III, 230.
feeding of, artificially, with nutracid, III, 230.
value of lactose in, III, 856.
with evaporated milk, III, 236, 907.
newborn, insensible weight loss of, effect of humidity on, III, 929.
physiological condition of, III, 917.
rectal and skin temperatures of, effect of humidity on, III, 929.
swimming movements of, III, 197.
premature, effect of yeast extract on, III, 144.
energy requirements of, III, 753.
treatment of, with oestrin, III, 653.
resuscitation of, III, 388.
- Infantilism** in ulcerative colitis, III, 310.
- Infarction**, myocardial, painless, III, 563.
- Infections**, anaerobic, effect of zinc peroxide on, III, 928.
bacterial, chemotherapy of, II, 249, 274; III, 598.
experimental, temperature response to, III, 687.
hypersusceptibility in, III, 855.
pneumococcal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 598.
prophylaxis against, III, 893.
resistance to, age and female hormones in, III, 211.
and vasomotor tone, III, 384.
in relation to heat adaptation, III, 266.
sporozoite, immunity induced by, and by trophozoite infection, III, 538.
surgical, general and local, effect of antireticular serum in, III, 881.
wound. See under Wounds.
- Infectious diseases**. See under Diseases.
- Inferior vena cava**, histology of, III, 194.
- Inflammation**, acute, effect on, of testis extract, III, 473.
lymphocytes in, III, 91.
effect of central nervous system on, III, 113.
experimental, temperature response to, III, 687.
histamine in, III, 154.
mechanism of leucocytosis with, III, 790.
treatment of, with X-rays, III, 342.
- Influenza**, antibody and immunity to, in mice, III, 268.
epidemics of, III, 543.
swine, virus, serology of, III, 268.
virus intermediate host for, III, 78.
treatment of, with disulphanilamide, III, 59.
virus, III, 543.
effect of, of sulphanilamide derivatives, III, 438.
effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 456.
human, passage of, into hamsters, III, 543.
immunity of adults for, III, 543.
inactivation of, by soaps, III, 937.
infections by, ascorbic acid content of organs in, III, 430.
PR-8 stain, action of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 677.
preparations of, from chick embryo cultures, III, 828.
vaccine against, III, 773.
- Infundibular stalk**, section of, degeneration of supraoptic nuclei after, in monkeys, III, 393.
- Infusion**, continuous, pump for, III, 618.
- Inguino-femoral region**, III, 177.
- Injection apparatus**, III, 778.
- Inoculation**, syringe for, III, 687.
- Inorganic chemistry**, theory of, I, 79.
- Inorganic compounds**, complex, stereochemistry of, I, 80, 129, 266.
nomenclature of, report of Committee for reform of, I, 444.
- Inositol**, derivatives, preparation and properties of, II, 376.
- Inosose**, preparation of, biochemically, III, 75.
- Insanity**, manic-depressive, diagnosis of, by parotid secretion, III, 201.
paralysis with, treatment of, III, 201.
- Insects**, acetylcholine and choline-esterase in, III, 226.
anti-tubercular treatment of, III, 245.
body temperature and size of, III, 42.
cuticle in, hardening of, III, 746.
permeability of, III, 531.
properties of, III, 668.
frequency discrimination in, III, 118.
hearing in, III, 301, 723.
juice of, inhibition of virus activity by, III, 358.
large, embalming of, III, 84.
olfactory conditioning in, III, 112.
purine catabolism enzymes in, III, 517.
trachea of. See under Trachea.
- Insecticides**, pyrethrum, III, 61.
- Insulating liquids**. See under Liquids.
- Insulators**, conductivity of, I, 403.
crystalline, breakdown of, I, 9.
secondary electron emission and charge phenomena in, I, 58.
- Insulin**, absorption of, from alimentary tract, III, 411.
from intestinal loops of anaesthetised dogs, effect of alkylresorcinols on, III, 498.
through skin, III, 578.
action of, III, 304.
duration of, III, 898.
effect of cooling on, III, 209.
in metabolic alterations, III, 305.
in tabetic crises, III, 198.
on acid-base metabolism, III, 807.
on adrenaline content of arterial human plasma, III, 304.
on blood-sugar in fasting rabbits, III, 578.
on carbohydrate and urea formation and liver respiration, III, 412.
on central nervous system, III, 486.
on glucose loss, III, 412.
on glucose tolerance, III, 754.
on ketone metabolism, III, 412.
on ketosis, III, 405.
on minced muscle, III, 124.
on muscle glycogen, III, 713.
on muscle respiration, III, 596.
on oxidation of minced muscle, III, 412.
on peripheral blood flow in man, III, 385.
on plasma level and vitamin-C excretion, III, 732.
on pyruvic acid metabolism, III, 675.
with glucose during glycogen breakdown, III, 305.
action of injection of, on blood-sugar of crawfish, III, 287.
administration of, rectally, III, 412.
alum-precipitated, clinical use of, III, 305.
amorphous and crystalline, III, 209.
amorphous and zinc crystalline, dosage with, III, 733.
preparations of, III, 413.
anti-allergic action of, III, 732.
assay of, biologically, III, 440.
by rabbit method, III, 440.
brain damage in coma from, III, 720.
- Insulin**, content of, in pancreas, III, 898.
effect of pituitary extracts on, III, 577.
in hypophysectomy, III, 900.
of rats receiving anterior pituitary extracts, III, 807.
convulsions from, III, 299, 413, 898.
prevention of, by cardiac glucosides, III, 898.
therapeutic effect of, III, 394.
crystals, wet, structure of, I, 100.
crystalline, treatment with, III, 124.
deficiency and inefficiency of, III, 899.
depot, action of, in daily injections, III, 413.
on blood-sugar regulation, III, 413.
treatment with, of diabetes, III, 29.
of out-patients, III, 413.
use of, III, 305.
determination in, of cystine, III, 209.
dielectric properties and solubility of, and its crystallisation with radioactive zinc, III, 123.
dosage of, in relation to brain damage and hypoglycaemia, III, 848.
globin, hypoglycaemia produced by, III, 155.
treatment with, III, 898.
hypoglycaemia from, adrenaline output in, from adrenals, III, 643.
effect of, on blood-pressure rise during oxygen inhalation, III, 18.
on lipins in rabbit tissues, III, 498.
effect on, of diabetic plasma, in rabbits, III, 675.
of ergotamine, III, 304.
of eserine, III, 124.
in diabetes, III, 518.
in hypophysectomised dogs, III, 577.
in relation to shock, III, 209.
in blood after massive dosage, III, 412.
in pancreas, III, 732.
effect of diet on, III, 124.
inactivation of, by blood in various diseases, III, 644.
in diabetes, III, 562.
methionine in, III, 412.
molecular structure of, I, 350.
nativ-, action of, III, 411.
depot, III, 305.
peptide linkages in, III, 498.
polarography of, III, 412.
precipitation of, with rhodamine-B, III, 209.
protein-sparing action of, III, 148.
relation of, to vitamin-B₁ and phosphate metabolism, III, 518, 898.
removal of, from blood, III, 304.
requirement of, effect of dehydration on, III, 412.
in diabetes, III, 898.
effect of oestrogen on, III, 644.
secretion of, endogenous, evaluation of, III, 411.
sensitivity to, III, 732.
after hypophyseal stalk section, III, 412.
in fasting, III, 898.
in relation to age, III, 572.
of cats with cervical cord section or hypothalamic lesions, III, 644.
sensitivity tests with, III, 305.
shock from, arterial blood pressure during, III, 633.
brain metabolism during, in man, III, 637.
electrocardiogram in, III, 898.
treatment with, blood-adrenaline in, III, 498.

- Insulin**, solid, implantation of, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 305.
 standardisation of, biologically, III, 411.
 structure of, Patterson analysis of, I, 387.
 suppositories of, III, 732.
 tolerance to, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 65.
 in relation to glucose, III, 578.
 treatment with, coma from, and its response to blood transfusion, III, 486.
 measured by eye movements, III, 23.
 of alcoholism, III, 578.
 of diabetic coma, III, 499.
 of schizophrenia, III, 22, 23, 201, 305, 571, 889.
 blood-gas variation in, III, 112.
 shock, compared with cardiazol convulsive therapy, III, 487.
 of schizophrenia, III, 189.
 blood-glucose in, III, 644.
 zinc content of, III, 644.
Insulin-hexamine, III, 412.
Insulin-hexamine-protamine, treatment with, of diabetes, III, 209.
Insulin-pectin. See *Decurvon*.
Insulin-protamine-zinc, dangers of, III, 305.
 effect of, on non-diabetics, III, 498.
 hypoglycaemia from, III, 578.
 treatment with, III, 29.
 of depancreatized dogs, III, 413.
 of diabetes, III, 209, 210, 413, 899.
 shock from, III, 112.
 use of, in pellet form, increasing duration of action, III, 412.
Intelligence measured by randomness, III, 801.
Interfaces, cybotaxis at, I, 319.
 liquid-liquid, adsorption at, I, 291.
 oil-water, molecular reactions at, I, 320.
 monolayers on, I, 356.
 solid-gas, diffusion of surface-active substances at, I, 23.
Interfacial tension, of oil-water interfaces, I, 409.
Interferometer, acoustic, fixed path, I, 133.
 for two-component mixtures, I, 133.
 vacuum, I, 374.
 Zeiss, gas analysis with, III, 295.
Interferometry, I, 102.
Intermediate, biological assay of, III, 683.
 distribution of, on pituitary of vertebrates, III, 732.
 in blood of rats, III, 731.
Interphases, electrochemistry of, I, 110.
Intersexuality, III, 656, 658, 874.
 experimental, III, 699.
 hormonal, relation of, to free-martinism, III, 216.
 in male brown Leghorn after early oestrogenic treatment, III, 215.
 morphogenesis of, III, 656.
Intervertebral disc. See *Cartilage*, intervertebral.
Intestinal extracts, effect of, on basal metabolism, blood-sugar, and diastase, III, 415.
Intestinal juice, secretion of, in anoxia, III, 134.
Intestinal tract, absorption of vitamin-C from, in health and disease, III, 674.
 congenital malformations of, III, 907.
 developmental rotation of, III, 2.
Intestines, absorption in, test for, III, 219.
 with osmotic work in dogs, III, 741.
 acidity of contents of, during digestion, III, 741.
 adsorption by charcoal in, III, 219.
Intestines, allergic bleeding of, in newborn, III, 908.
 blood flow in, in man, III, 585.
 studied by means of adrenaline, III, 885.
 carotene absorption from, inhibited by liquid petrolatum, III, 134.
 chloride absorption in, theory of, III, 907.
 connective tissue of walls of, in man, III, 1.
 contraction of, produced by histamine in guinea-pigs, III, 440.
 discharges from, cells in, III, 664.
 diseases of, treatment of, with yatren, III, 907.
 disorders in, treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 52.
 distension of, venous circulatory changes in abdomen during, III, 17.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 579.
 of aneurin esters in rats, III, 600.
 of atropine and belladonna, III, 310.
 of benzedrine sulphate and of pitressin, III, 310.
 of glucose and pyruvate, in rabbits, III, 741.
 of magnesium sulphate in cats, III, 134.
 of apomorphine, III, 134.
 of phenylisopropylamine, III, 439.
 effect of calcium ions on preparations of, III, 741.
 fish, fatty acids in, III, 38.
 flora of, in man, III, 453.
 function of, study of, III, 134.
 glucose absorption from, effect of lactate on, in adrenalectomised rats, III, 38.
 effect of sodium chloride on, in iodoacetate-poisoned rats, III, 38.
 guinea-pig's, effect of octyl derivatives on, III, 63.
 p_H and flora in, in relation to diet, III, 39.
 large, activity and transportation in, III, 585.
 allergic reactions in, in man, III, 664.
 carbohydrate digestion and resorption in, in ruminants, III, 510.
 effect of drugs on, in dogs, III, 39.
 Lieberkühn crypts in, III, 280.
 sigmoid, endometriosis of, III, 905.
 smooth muscle of, III, 1.
 sphincters of, III, 551.
 water absorption from, in urethane anaesthesia, III, 907.
 See also *Colon*.
 lipin secretion by, effect of adrenal cortex on, III, 38.
 motility of, effect of bran on, III, 415.
 in ileocaecal region, III, 501.
 in man, III, 908.
 in procaine anaesthesia, III, 134.
 mucosa of, acid-soluble phosphates in, III, 415.
 fatty acid incorporation into phospholipins of, III, 134.
 mucous membrane of, effect of mineral waters on mineral salt content of, III, 241.
 obstruction of, III, 310, 416.
 by colloidal aluminium hydroxide, III, 134.
 effect on, of deoxycorticosterone, III, 728.
 influence of abdominal innervation in, III, 584.
 potassium toxicity in, III, 585.
 renal calcification in, III, 501.
 osmosis between fluid in, and blood-plasma during absorption, III, 38.
Intestines, peristalsis of, effect of adrenaline on, III, 249.
 phosphate metabolism and sugar formation in, III, 742.
 posterior, trout's, athrocytes in, III, 374.
 post-mortem changes in, in turkeys, III, 626.
 response of, to sympathomimetic amines, III, 134.
 rotation in, in man, illustrated by dried intestines of cat, III, 277.
 secretion and motility of, effect of lentin on, in relation to salivary output, III, 759.
 small, absorption and digestion in, in man, III, 38.
 action of drugs on, III, 251.
 Cajal's interstitial cells in, III, 554.
 carbohydrate absorption in, effect of lactoflavin and phloridzin on, III, 416.
 chloride absorption in, of rabbits and rats, III, 584.
 contraction of, in dogs, III, 38.
 decompression of, in obstruction, III, 39.
 distended, decompression of, III, 663.
 intramural nervous system of, III, 483.
 monosaccharides absorbed from, in cats, III, 415.
 mucosal and serosal areas in, in dogs, III, 621.
 reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in, III, 235.
 See also *Duodenum*, *Jejunum*, and *Ileum*.
 Thiry-Vella loops of, motility of, effect of bile on, III, 134.
 yeast flora of, effect of diets deficient in vitamin-B on, III, 914.
Intussusception, theory of, III, 775.
Inulin, and its mol. wt., II, 156.
 clearance of, III, 910.
 depolymerisation products of, natural, II, 156.
 excretion of, by kidneys, III, 221, 503.
 renal, III, 852.
 fermentation of, by yeast, III, 261.
Invar, thermal expansion of, I, 289.
Invertase, activity of, effect of acids on, III, 261.
 barley, III, 609.
 inhibitors of, III, 72.
 synthesis by, in non-aqueous media, III, 449.
 yeast, effect of oxidation and reduction on, III, 686.
Iodic acid. See under *Iodine*.
Iodides. See under *Iodine*.
Iodination, of organic compounds in presence of oxidising agents, II, 41.
Iodine, absorption of, in solvents, I, 65.
 at. wt. of, I, 337.
 bombardment of, by protons, radioactivity induced by, I, 426.
 catalysis of thermal decomposition of iodine by, I, 261.
 content of, in air of Central Europe, and in foodstuffs, I, 43.
 in avian blood, seasonal variations in, III, 883.
 in soil and fresh water, in relation to endemic goitre in Ireland, III, 913.
 in thyroid of New Zealand sheep, III, 47.
 crystals, spectrum of, absorption, I, 50.
 derivatives of, pharmacodynamic study of, III, 604.
 dissociation of, I, 359.

Iodine, distribution of, in organism, effect of hormones on, III, 407.
 effect of increase of, on iodine content of cow's milk, III, 143.
 equilibria of, with ammonium iodide and with ammonium iodide and water, I, 216.
 with potassium iodide and water, I, 216.
 films on tungsten, contact potential of, I, 23.
 fluctuations of, in body, III, 725.
 in blood and urine, acetone fractionation of, III, 58.
 iontophoresis, treatment with, of actinomycosis, III, 678.
 isotopes, radioactive, from uranium, I, 307.
 spectrum of, β -ray, I, 382.
 m.p. and b.p. of, I, 352.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 non-thyroidal and thyroidal, III, 303.
 oxidation-reduction potential of, I, 75.
 quenching of diacetyl fluorescence by, I, 8.
 radioactive, as indicator in thyroid physiology, III, 578.
 iodine metabolism studied with, III, 240.
 reaction of, with chlorine on lithium and potassium hydroxides, I, 368.
 with glycogen and starch in presence of adrenaline, II, 338.
 with hypophosphorous acid and its salts, I, 364.
 with phosphorus, in solution, I, 296.
 with phosphorous acid and its salts, I, 365.
 residues, working-up of, I, 37.
 solubility of, in water, I, 438.
 solutions, toxicity of, III, 156.
 spectrum of, molecular, under excitation, I, 183.
 β -ray, I, 53.
 spark, I, 50.
 sublimation of, I, 42, 274.
 tincture, effect of, injected into pericardium, III, 293.
 treatment with, of hyperthyroidism, III, 407.
 urinary excretion of, after moniodo-histidine dosage, III, 601.
Iodine compounds, kinetics of, I, 120.
Iodine pentoxide, density of, I, 337.
Hydriodic acid, exchange of para-hydrogen with, I, 442.
 heats of formation and solution of, I, 217.
Iodides, detection of, I, 299, 370.
 determination of, in blood and urine, III, 503.
 in mineral waters, I, 173.
 in presence of colloids, volumetrically, I, 419.
 heat of oxidation of, by potassium dichromate, I, 217.
 of multivalent metals, I, 322.
 passage of, in and out of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 335.
 reaction of, with persulphates, catalysis of, I, 261.
Iodic acid, dissociation constant of, I, 108.
Periodates, formation of, electrolytically, I, 226.
Hypoiodites, oxidation of aldoses by, I, 77.
Iodine organic compounds :—
 Iodine trichloride, compounds of, with pyridine, quinoline, and trimethylamine, II, 53.

Iodine organic compounds :—
Iodides, thermal decomposition of, II, 321.
Iodine determination :—
 determination of, III, 780.
 apparatus for, I, 236.
 electrometrically, I, 267.
 in blood, III, 473.
 in organic compounds, by hydrogenation, II, 239.
 by Leipter method, II, 264.
 with bomb calorimeter, II, 200.
 in thyroid, III, 122, 496.
Iodism in hyperthyroidism, III, 578.
Iodobismutol, treatment with, and saligenin, of neurosyphilis, III, 863.
Iodocholeate, germicidal efficiency of, III, 758.
Iodocholeate, III, 61.
Iodoform crystals, dichroism of, in infrared, I, 145.
Iodometry. See Analysis, iodometric.
Iodoso-compounds, as oxidation agents, II, 43.
Iodyrite, krypton in, I, 180.
Ions, collision of, with atoms, ionisation from, I, 382.
 discharged in electrode processes, diffusion of, I, 33.
 electrolytic, concentration of, at interfaces, I, 110.
 negative, concentration of, at negatively-charged surfaces, I, 390.
 surface migration and contact exchange of, I, 109.
 triple, transport numbers and, I, 75.
 gaseous, high-velocity, mobility of, I, 2.
 source of, I, 235.
 heavy, slowing up of, in matter, I, 336.
 metallic, charge and ionisation of, in hydrogen and helium, I, 277.
 negative, from glow discharge in gases, I, 425.
 structure of, I, 309.
 negative and positive, adsorption of, equivalent, I, 22.
 of lyotropic series, effect of, on absorption spectrum of water, I, 94.
 positive, Barkhausen-Kurz oscillations with, I, 236.
 slow, scattering of, I, 336.
 potential-determining, adsorption of, I, 356.
Ionene, II, 123.
Ionisation, from collision of atoms and ions, I, 382.
 gaseous, gauge for, I, 235.
 gauge circuit for, I, 420.
 in non-aqueous solvents, I, 412.
 intramolecular, II, 195.
Ionisation constants, electrostatic effects on, I, 25, 218.
Ionogenic groups, dissociation of, II, 263.
Ionone, nuclear-methylated homologues of, synthesis of, II, 347.
 α -**Ionone**, interaction of, with halides, in presence of lithium, II, 343.
Ionones, II, 175.
Ionosphere, ionisation in, I, 309.
 region *E* of, ionisation and height of, I, 425.
Ipecacuanha, expectorant action of, III, 340.
Iran, early races of, III, 700.
Iraq, inhabitants of, mongoloid spot in, III, 784.
Iridium, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 21.
 interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383.
 spectrum of, I, 1.
 arc, I, 381.

Iridium compounds, quadrivalent, determination of *p*-aminophenol, *p*-methylaminophenol, and quinol with, II, 242.
Iridium phosphides, I, 294.
subsulphide, I, 286.
Iridium organic compounds :—
 Iridium salts, compounds of, with acetonitrile, I, 266.
Iridocyclitis, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, causing cataract, III, 397.
Iris. See under Eyes.
Irishmen, adult, anthropological characters of, III, 624.
Iron, absorption by, of cosmic rays, I, 400.
 active, I, 59, 313.
 adsorption by, of gases and water, I, 438.
 alums, anhydrous analogues of, I, 444.
 at. wt. of, I, 185.
 Canyon Diablo, diamond in, I, 179.
 catalysts of. See under Catalysts.
 catalytic, ammonia decomposition by, I, 169.
 catalytic activation of copper by, I, 168.
 cathode-polarised, effect of nitric acid on, I, 258.
 corrosion rate of, I, 223.
 corrosion study of, by electron diffraction, I, 80.
 crystals, electrical resistance of, effect of magnetisation on, I, 387.
 single, electrical resistance of, in longitudinal magnetic fields, I, 405.
 magnetic viscosity of, I, 152.
 diffusion through, of atomic hydrogen and protons, I, 19.
 effect of dosage with, on blood-iron, III, 791.
 electrical resistance of, effect of tension on, I, 405.
 electrodeposition of, from silicate melts, I, 367.
 electro- and thermo-magnetic phenomena in, I, 313.
 equilibrium of, with carbon and manganese, I, 117.
 with ferrous sulphide, I, 74.
 with hydrogen, ferrous oxide, and water, I, 216.
 films, reflectivity and electrical resistance of, I, 288.
 α -form, cold-worked, polycrystalline, I, 387.
 high-purity, preparation of, I, 266.
 interaction of, with neutrons, I, 383.
 isotopes, mass of, I, 425.
 lattice constant of, measurement of, I, 432.
 magnetisation of, in relation to magnetic scattering of neutrons, I, 383.
 meteoric, crystallography of, I, 178.
 from Boxhole meteorite, Central Australia, I, 237.
 structure of, I, 333.
 molten, oxidation of, with pure oxygen, I, 297.
 occurrence of, in kaolin, I, 85.
 oxide film on, X-ray structure of, I, 286.
 passive, surface structure of, I, 160.
 permeability of, to Hertzian waves, I, 388.
 polymorphism of, effect of addition elements on, I, 207.
 powder, preparation of, I, 266.
 protective films formed on, by silicon organic compounds, I, 229.
 pure, heat capacity of, I, 153.
 reaction of, with water, in absence of oxygen, I, 444.

- Iron**, reduced, adsorption by, of carbon dioxide, I, 355.
removal from, of manganese, I, 328.
spectrum of, I, 305.
K X-ray absorption, I, 184.
titration of, potentiometric, I, 270.
 α - γ transformation of, at high pressures, I, 200.
- Iron alloys**, ferromagnetic anisotropy of, I, 101.
with aluminium and chromium, I, 156.
with aluminium and nickel, I, 318.
with antimony and cobalt, I, 156.
with beryllium and cobalt, I, 156.
with carbon and molybdenum, I, 21.
with chromium, molten, solubility of nitrogen in, I, 316.
with chromium and silicon, I, 291.
with copper, magnetic properties of, I, 67.
with copper and nickel, recrystallisation of, I, 107.
with germanium, I, 250.
with nickel, I, 318.
Curie point of, I, 355.
electrical resistance of, effect of tension on, I, 405.
ferromagnetic anisotropy in, I, 156.
hydrogen evolution from, electrolytic, I, 220.
magnetic properties of, I, 291.
specific heats of, I, 156.
superstructure phases in, I, 107.
with selenium, gyromagnetic effect of, I, 408.
with silicon and tungsten, I, 156.
with silicon and vanadium, I, 291.
with vanadium, molten, solubility of nitrogen in, I, 316.
See also Steel.
- Iron compounds**, absorption, distribution, and excretion of, in rats, III, 755.
assimilation of, relation of calcium : phosphorus ratio to, III, 426.
available in dried beans and peas, III, 319.
deficiency of, effect of, on red cell fragility in rats, III, 627.
determination of, in serum and pseudo-haemoglobin, with *o*-phenanthroline, III, 792.
in tissue, by viviperfusion, III, 749.
ferrous, treatment with, of anaemia from iron deficiency, III, 879.
haematopoietic action of, III, 375.
in blood-plasma, III, 703.
in brain, catalytic action of, III, 112.
in fish, III, 817.
in human organs, III, 42.
in organs of dogs, after haemoglobin injection, III, 287.
in serum, in children, III, 878.
in skin in haemochromatosis, III, 9.
in vegetable foods, III, 426.
non-haemin, determination of, III, 832.
nutritional availability of, in molasses, III, 12.
oxide, higher, I, 230.
radioactive, and their metabolism, in anaemia, III, 90.
excretion of, III, 376.
in red cells, III, 791.
retention of, effect of vitamin-B₁ and iron levels on, in rats, III, 914.
sex variation in utilisation of, in anaemia, III, 376.
utilisation of, by anaemic rats, III, 791.
by dogs on milk diet, III, 856.
wheat as dietary source of, III, 857.
- Iron salts**, effect of, in anaemia, III, 181.
- Iron ammonium alum**. See Ferric ammonium sulphate hydrate, under Iron.
- nitrides**, decomposition of, by electron bombardment, I, 35.
- oxides**, equilibrium of, with calcium, magnesium, and silicon oxides, I, 118.
natural, of Mount Oxide, Queensland, I, 47.
phosphide, higher, I, 37.
sulphide, hydrous, in Californian limestone, I, 379.
sulphite, preparation of, I, 418.
- Ferric compounds**, spectra of early B stars containing, I, 88.
- Ferric ions**, photo-oxidation of, sensitised by oxalic acid, I, 327.
- Ferric salts**, extraction of, from hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 108.
- Ferric ammonium sulphate hydrate**, paramagnetic dispersion in, I, 64.
paramagnetic relaxation in, I, 103.
arsenate, sols, coagulation of, I, 390.
arsenate and phosphate gels, setting of, I, 321.
borate, sols, coagulation of, I, 390.
chloride, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus utilisation by rats, III, 511.
reaction of, with methyl alcohol and methyl acetate and benzoate, II, 148.
fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 152.
hydroxide, coprecipitation of barium with, I, 329.
hydrosols, stability of, I, 410.
precipitation of, I, 81.
reaction of, with copper ferrocyanide, I, 255.
sols, dilute, structure in, I, 439.
effect of ultra-violet light on, I, 161.
thixotropic, ultrasonic effects on, I, 111.
nitrate, solubility of aluminium, sodium, and potassium nitrates and, in presence of nitric acid, I, 74.
- oxide**, catalytic decomposition of potassium chlorate by, I, 261.
determination of, in rocks, I, 394.
ferromagnetic, structure of, I, 13.
 α -form, formation of, from amorphous hydrated ferric oxide, I, 123.
 α - and γ -forms of, reactivity of, I, 230.
hydrated, amorphous, transition of, to α -ferric oxide, I, 123.
hydrosols, freezing of, I, 111.
mixed crystals of, with manganic oxide, I, 355.
 γ -phase, in magnetite, I, 274.
reaction of, surface, with magnesium oxide, I, 370.
with calcium chromate, I, 36.
phosphate, sols, coagulation of, I, 390.
silicotungstate, I, 61.
sulphate, use of, in Kjeldahl determinations, I, 370.
- Ferrous chloride**, absorption of, in pathological states, III, 282.
- Ferrous salts**, absorption of, in the organism, III, 560.
antagonism of, to adrenaline, and their complex therewith, III, 643.
catalysis by, of iodide-persulphate reaction, I, 261.
photo-reaction of, with thionine, I, 368.
solutions of, oxidation of, I, 31.
- Ferrous chloride**, solutions, oxidation of, in alcohols, I, 30.
oxide, equilibrium of, with hydrogen, iron, and water, I, 216.
- Iron** :—
Ferrous oxide, equilibrium of, with manganous and titanium oxides, I, 257.
mixed crystals of, with manganous oxide, I, 354.
preparation of, pure, I, 129.
sulphate heptahydrate, crystal structure of, I, 349.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with iron, I, 74.
lattice structure of, I, 317.
precipitation of, induced, by zinc sulphide, I, 269.
- Iron organic compounds** :—
Iron β -chloro- β' -ethoxyisopropoxydichloride, II, 114.
Iron salts, complex, magnetic characterisation of, I, 59.
Iron cyanides, complex, magnetic properties of, in solution, I, 313.
Ferric chloride, compounds of, with salicylic acid, II, 220.
mesoporphyrin chloride, preparation of, II, 194.
Ferrous dimethylglyoxime, use of, as indicator, I, 270.
- Iron determination and separation** :—
determination of, in blood with gallic acid, III, 370.
in iron salts of organic acids containing phosphorus, II, 145.
in tooth materials, III, 42.
microchemically, I, 174.
with salicylaldehyde, I, 394.
determination of titanium and, volumetrically, I, 270.
ferric, detection of, by Prussian-blue test, I, 300.
determination of, volumetrically, I, 329.
ferrous, determination of, with ceric sulphate, volumetrically, I, 445.
separation of, from aluminium, chromium, and manganese, I, 372.
from zinc, I, 269.
- α -Iron**, plastically deformed, lattice distortion in, I, 432.
- Iron ores**, Manchoukuo, I, 179.
Mandi State, Punjab, I, 179.
Novo-Troitsky, genesis of, I, 48.
oxide, oxygen isotopes in, I, 274.
Singhbhum-Orissa, I, 333.
Sulaimpat, I, 422.
- Iron pyrites**, determination in, of sulphur, I, 268.
- Iron sands**, titaniferous, of New Zealand, I, 379.
- Iron wires**, electrical resistance of, I, 152.
- Iron series**, synthesis in, II, 349.
- Irritation**, chemical, determination of, III, 945.
- Isalon**, action of, and its toxicity, compared with ephedrine, III, 249.
- Isatin**, condensation of, with carbamide, II, 56.
- Ischaemia**, myocardial, relation of, to hyperaemia following it, III, 15.
renal, arterial changes in, III, 102.
hypertension due to, III, 475.
susceptibility to, in rabbits, III, 634.
renal and intestinal, effect of, on arterial blood pressure, III, 191.
- Isethionic acid**, silver salt and glucosides of, II, 36.
- Isoagglutinins**, suppression of, III, 788.
See also Agglutinins.
- Isocortex**, electrical activity of, III, 485.
- Isoelectric point** of antibodies, III, 269.
of tissues of frog, post-mortem shift in, III, 300.

Isomerides, nuclear, separation of, I, 306.
of C_7 and C_8 series, hydrotropic action of, I, 107.
short-chain, interfacial activity of, I, 22.
Isomerism, *cis-trans*, II, 343.
parachor as criterion for, II, 169.
Isomyn, effect of, and of methylisomyn, III, 525.
Isoprene rule, II, 34.
Isotopes, I, 185.
abundance ratios of, measurement of, I, 376.
as indicators in biology, III, 240.
classification of, I, 139.
concentration of, I, 421.
by thermal diffusion, I, 176, 395.
periodic properties of, I, 337.
radioactive, as indicators in biology, III, 240.
of common elements, use of, in physiology, I, 140.
use of, in study of biochemical transformations, III, 59.
separated, bombardment of, radioactivity induced by, I, 278.
separation of, I, 274, 277.
by Clusius and Dickel, I, 43.
by thermal diffusion, I, 135, 155, 302, 332.
centrifugally, I, 331.
chemically, I, 369.
spectra of, I, 1.
stable, International Table of, I, 426.
nuclear masses of, I, 337.
thermal diffusion coefficient for, I, 389.
Isotropic solids. See under Solids.
Iva ciliata pollen, allergenic contents of extracts of, III, 255.
Ivy, poison, sensitivity to, III, 938.

J.

Jamesonite, from Cornwall and Bolivia, I, 448.
Jars, museum, sealing of, III, 89.
Jarosite, weathering of, I, 304.
"Jasper Bars" of W. Australia, I, 47.
Jaundice, acholuric catarrhal, in infants, III, 586.
familial, in relation to red cell fragility, III, 184.
treatment of, with splenectomy, III, 184.
bilirubin excretion in, III, 223.
catarrhal, serum electrolytes in, III, 97.
vitamin-A absorption in, III, 511.
cholesterol, hippuric acid, and phospholipin values in, III, 311.
effect of, of 4-amino-2-methyl- α -naphthol, III, 752.
hæmolytic, III, 788.
acquired, acute. See Anæmia, hæmolytic.
congenital, III, 417.
hereditary, III, 289.
splenectomy in, III, 94.
hæmorrhage in, treatment of, with bile and vitamin-K, III, 628.
hæmorrhagic tendency in, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 10.
lipin amino-nitrogen in blood in, III, 666.
liver cells in, III, 851.
obstructive, bilirubin resorption in, III, 220.
bleeding tendency in, effect of bile salts and vitamin-K on, III, 185.
coagulation time in, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 92.

Jaundice, obstructive, effect on, of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, III, 185.
liver-glycogen in, III, 135.
prothrombin deficiency in, III, 284.
effect of vitamin-K on, III, 185.
prothrombin levels and effect of vitamin-K in, III, 469.
obstructive and toxic, diagnosis of, III, 135.
plasma-phosphatase in, in children, III, 288.
post-arsphenamine, III, 927.
renal lesions in, III, 813.
serum-choline-esterase in, III, 417.
serum-iron increase in, III, 791.
treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 40.
Jaws, human, changes of, with age, III, 4.
lower and upper, in primitive tetrapods, III, 781.
Jejunal ulcer. See under Ulcers.
Jejunum, ammonia secretion by, in dogs, III, 741.
enzymes in, effect of enterocrinin and food on, III, 415.
indole absorption in, of rats, III, 501.
Joints, cartilage of, lesions in, III, 621.
effect of nervous system on, III, 551.
pains in, in relation to osteoarthritis, III, 504.
senile changes in, III, 463.
synovial, development of, III, 178.
Jordanite, I, 334.
Justicia gendarusa, cuttings, rooting of, treated with indolyl-acetic and -butyric acids, III, 460.

K.

Kala-azar, agranulocytosis in, III, 628.
Chinese, treatment of, with "di-stibinyl," III, 928.
parasites in lymph glands and skin in, III, 610.
treatment of, with antimony, III, 443, 526.
Kallikrein, pharmacology of, in relation to histamine, III, 680.
Kalmia agustifolia, action of, III, 682.
Kamala, extraction of, with ether, II, 260.
Kaolin, dispersions, sedimentation of, I, 254.
iron in, I, 85.
multidisperse, sedimentation of, in electrolytes, I, 294.
treatment with, and calcium gluconate, of dysentery, III, 63.
viscosity of suspensions of, in organic liquids, I, 439.
Kaolinite, genesis of, and its occurrence in soils and clays, I, 48.
thermal analysis of, differential, I, 86.
Karanjin, preparation and reactions of, II, 49.
Karaya gum, hypersensitivity to, III, 691.
laxative action of, III, 63.
Karyokinesis. See Mitosis.
Kasolite, I, 333.
Katuwo fish. See *Euthynnus pelamis*.
Kenya, natives of, brain of, III, 625.
Kephalin, coagulant action of, III, 93.
effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 94.
reaction of, with hæmoglobins, III, 43.
turnover of, in liver, III, 742.
Kerasin, isolation of, from spleen, III, 881.
Keratin, derivatives, specificity of, III, 421.
wool, structure and surface properties of, I, 253.
Keratitis, bullous, III, 638.
interstitial, III, 25.

Kerato-conjunctivitis allergica, vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 488.
Keratoderma climacterium. See Haxthausen's disease.
Keratoderma, congenital, involving cornea, III, 802.
Keratomalacia and pancreatic fibrosis, III, 638.
treatment of, with vitamin-A in oils, III, 891.
"Kernicterus," neurological sequelæ of, III, 300.
Kerosene, emulsions of, with olive oil, stabilised, I, 410.
Kerr effect, inertia of, I, 197.
Ketazines, alicyclic, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 165.
Keten acetals, II, 202, 267, 296.
acetylation of serum-proteins by, III, 380.
and its dimeride, II, 66.
diethyl acetal, polymerides of, II, 202.
reaction of, with compounds containing active hydrogen atoms, II, 267.
effect of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 90.
preparation of, laboratory apparatus for, II, 154.
reaction of, with alcohols, II, 35.
Ketimines, substituted, preparation of, II, 225.
Raman effect and isomerism of, I, 244.
Ketipic acid, ethyl ester, formation of, from ethyl citrate, II, 35.
12-Keto-3(a)-acetoxycholanolic acid, 11-bromo-, II, 95.
12-Keto-3(a)-acetoxy- Δ^2 -choleonic acid, II, 95.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy- Δ^3 -cholestene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 84.
Keto-acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, synthesis of, from camphorquinone, II, 49.
Keto-acids, aliphatic, derivatives, II, 34.
synthesis of, II, 280.
 α -Keto-acids, oxidative cleavage of, by lead tetra-acetate, II, 297.
unsaturated, additive reactions of, II, 374.
3-Keto- Δ^2 - α -tiochenolic acid, II, 376.
iso-3-Keto α - Δ^4 -choleonic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 350.
Keto-alcohols, II, 119.
 α -Keto-alcohols, oxidative cleavage of, by lead tetra-acetate, II, 297.
 β -Ketoamines, synthesis of, from 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanone, II, 179.
2- δ -Keto-*n*-amyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran, and 3-bromo-2- γ -bromo-, and 3-chloro-2- γ -chloro-, II, 285.
2-Keto-3-isoamyl-4:5-trimethylenetetrahydrofuran, II, 44.
7-Keto- Δ^8 -androsten-17-ol, and its derivatives, II, 94.
 γ -Keto- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -dimethoxyphenylbutyric acids, and their derivatives, II, 133.
 γ -Keto- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 133.
 γ -Keto- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -4-methoxy-*m*-tolylbutyric acid, and its alkyl esters, II, 132.
 γ -Keto- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -5-methoxy-*o*-tolylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 132.
 γ -Keto- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -6-methoxy-*m*-tolylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 132.
7-Keto-8-2'-benziminazolylmethylene-7:8-dihydroacenaphthene, II, 235.
 α -Keto- δ -2-benzoxazoly- Δ^7 -pentenoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 143.

- 0-Keto-*a*-benzoyldecoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 294.
- 1:4-endo-Keto-3-benzoyl-1:4:5:6-tetraphenyl-*Δ*⁵-cyclohexene, II, 176.
- 1-Keto-2-benzylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 253.
- α*-Ketobutaldehyde-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazone, *β*-bromo-, II, 275.
- α*-Ketobutaldehyde-2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone, *β*-bromo-, II, 275.
- 2-Keto-3-*n*- and -*iso*-butyl-4:5-trimethylene-tetrahydrofurans, II, 44.
- 2-Ketopocamphane-1-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 98.
- Ketocamphors, binary systems of, mixed crystals and compounds in, I, 164.
- 6-Keto-5-carbethoxy-2-methylcyclohexylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 219.
- δ-Keto-*α*-carbethoxy-*α*-phenylhexoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 310.
- β-2-Keto-6-carbethoxy-3-phenyl-6-methylcyclohexylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 310.
- 2-Keto-10-dichloromethyl-2:5:6:7:8:10-hexahydronaphthalene, II, 281.
- α*- and *β*-3-Ketocholanic acids, 7-hydroxy-, II, 255.
- β-6-Ketolocholanic acid, β-3-hydroxy-, fate of, in toads, III, 755.
- 12-Ketocholanic acid, 3(*α*):11-dihydroxy-, preparation and properties of, and its derivatives, II, 95.
- 12-Keto-*Δ*¹¹-cholonic acid, 3-hydroxy-, II, 180.
- 7-Keto-*Δ*^{3,5}-cholestadiene, 6-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-bromo-, II, 254.
- 6-Ketocholesterol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 239.
- 7-Ketocholestan-3(*β*)-ol, oxime, II, 17.
- 7-Ketocholestanyl acetate, 5:6-*di*bromo-, II, 254.
- 7-Keto-*Δ*⁵-cholestene, 3:4:6-*tri*bromo-, II, 254.
- 7-Ketocholesteryl acetate, bromination of, II, 254.
- 7-Ketocholestyl chloride, oxime, II, 17.
- Ketocineole, equilibrium of, with *d*-camphor, I, 74.
- Keto-compounds, *αβ*-unsaturated, condensation of, with esters, II, 308.
- δ-Keto-*α*-cyano-*α*-phenylhexoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 310.
- trans*-2-Ketodecahydronaphthalene cyanohydrin, II, 252.
- β-Keto-*α*-*n*-decylmyristamide, II, 246.
- β-Keto-*α*-*n*-deylmyristonitrile, II, 246.
- 11-Keto-3-deoxyequilenin, II, 95.
- 5-Keto-4:4-dialkyldihydropyrroles, II, 381.
- γ*-Keto-*αγ*-*di*-*p*-anisylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 132.
- β-Keto-*αα*-*di*-5-bromo-6-methoxy-2-naphthacylvaleric acid, ethyl ester, II, 92.
- 2-Keto-*α*-*di*cyclohexylidene-ethane, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 82.
- 3-Keto-3:4-dihydro-5:6-benz-4-carboline, 10-chloro-, II, 194.
- β-2-Keto-2:3-dihydro-3-indolylpropionic acid, *α*-amino-. See Tryptophan, hydroxy-.
- Ketodihydronorlicorinone anhydride, and its oxime, II, 144.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-2:4-dimethoxy-6-methylphenylbutyric acid, and its alkyl esters, II, 133.
- 1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 282.
- 1-Keto-7:8-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 282.
- 5-Keto-1:2-dimethyl-4-ethylidene-4:5-dihydropyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- 2-Keto-3:4-dimethylcyclohexylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 219.
- α*-6-Keto-1:2-dimethylcyclohexylacetic acid, II, 219.
- 1-Keto-2:3-dimethylnaphthindene, II, 224.
- ε*-Keto-*ζζ*-dimethyl-*n*-octoic acid, II, 154.
- 2-Keto-3:3-dimethylpiperazine, and its benzenesulphonyl derivative, II, 289.
- 6''-Keto-4''-4''-dimethyl-3''-4''-5''-6''-tetrahydridibenzopyrone, II, 354.
- 1-Keto-2:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 302.
- 1-Keto-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 343.
- 1-Keto-2:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 302.
- 1-Keto-2:4-diphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, II, 83.
- 4-Keto-1:1-diphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 83.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-*p*-diphenylbutyric acid, II, 253.
- 11-Ketoequilenin acetate, and its semicarbazone, II, 95.
- β-Keto-esters, condensation of, with methyl *β*-resorcyate, II, 258.
- 2-Keto-3-ethylpiperazine, and its benzenesulphonyl derivative, II, 289.
- 1-Keto-7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 348.
- γ*-1-Keto-7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthylbutyric acid, II, 348.
- 1-Keto-7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 348.
- 4-Keto-6-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 348.
- 2-Keto-3-ethyl-4:5-trimethylenetetrahydrofuran, II, 44.
- α*- and *β*-3-Keto-7-formylcholanolic acids, II, 255.
- Ketogenesis, alimentary, and liver glycogen, III, 328.
- Keto-*β*-glucosan, II, 153.
- 2-Ketoglucose, oxidation of, by hypiodite, I, 77.
- α*-Ketoglutaric acid, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- reduction of, catalytically, I, 416.
- β-Ketoglutar-*p*-tolylhydrazide, and its semicarbazone, II, 66.
- 2-Keto-*l*-gulonic acid, antiscorbutic activity of, III, 674.
- β-Keto-*α*-*n*-hexadecylarachidonamide, II, 246.
- β-Keto-*α*-*n*-hexadecylarachidonitrile, II, 246.
- 3-Keto-1:2:3:4:5:6-hexahydrochrysene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 16.
- 1-(2'-Keto-1'-cyclohexyl-2''-methoxy-1''-naphthylmethyl)coumaran-2-one, II, 285.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-2-hydroxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, derivatives, II, 133.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-6-methylphenylbutyric acid, and its silver salt, II, 133.
- 1-Keto-3:6-*endo*ketocyclohexane-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 255.
- Ketols, formation of, by hydrogenation of *αγ*-diketones, II, 67.
- α*-Ketols, aliphatic, preparation of, from magnesium organic compounds and furfuraldehyde, II, 154.
- Ketol groups, properties of, II, 323.
- Ketolpenyl acetate semicarbazone, II, 377.
- 2-Keto-6-methoxy-3:4-dimethyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, II, 141.
- 1-Keto-6-methoxy-4:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 184.
- 3-Keto-10-methoxy-1:2:3:4:5:6-hexahydrochrysene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 16.
- 3-Keto-10-methoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carboline, II, 194.
- 3-Keto-10-methoxy-2*a*-methylhexahydrochrysene, II, 282.
- 3-Keto-10-methoxy-2*a*-methyloctahydrochrysene, II, 282.
- 1-Keto-7-methoxy-5-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 184.
- 4-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
- 1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 225.
- 6''-Keto-5''-methyl-4''-*n*-amyl-3''-4''-5''-6''-tetrahydridibenzopyrone, II, 354.
- 6''-Keto-5''-methyl-3''- and -5''-*n*-amyl-3''-4''-5''-6''-tetrahydridibenzopyrones, II, 354.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-4:5-methylene-9:10-dihydro-2-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 272.
- 8-Keto-9:1'-methylene-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 272.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-4:5-methylene-1-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 272.
- 3-Keto-1:12-methylene-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 272.
- 6-Keto-1:12-methylene-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 272.
- 5-Keto-2-methyl-4-ethyl-4-diethylaminoethyl-4:5-dihydropyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- 6''-Keto-5''-methyl-4''-*α*-ethyl-*n*-propyl-3''-4''-5''-6''-tetrahydridibenzopyrone, II, 354.
- 1-Keto-2-methyl-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 339.
- 3-Keto-2-methyl-5:6-2'-1'-glucopyranose-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1:4-oxazine, and its 3:4:6'-triacetate, II, 208.
- 2-Keto-1-methylcyclohexylacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 219.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-4-methyl-1-naphthyl-*αα*-tetramethylenebutyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 254.
- cis*-3-Keto-9-methyl-*Δ*¹-octahydronaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 281.
- 7-Keto-6-methyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its picrates, II, 331.
- 7-Keto-5-methyloctahydropyrrocoline-6:8-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its picrate, II, 331.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-4-methyl-1-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 370.
- γ*-Keto-*γ*-5-methyl-3-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 369.
- 5-Keto-1'-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 369.
- 1-Keto-11-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 370.
- 3-Keto-4-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
- 6-Keto-3-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
- 6-Keto-5-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
- 3-Keto-4-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.
- 6-Keto-5-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.

- 6''-Keto-4''-methyl-3''-4''-5''-6''-tetrahydro-dibenzopyrone, II, 380.
- 1-Keto-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its oxime, II, 310.
- 1-Keto-4-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 302.
- 1-Keto-4-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 348.
- 1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 349.
- 1-Keto-9-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2:2-*spirocyclopentane*, II, 254.
- α -Ketomorpholylalkyldiphenylene dioxides, II, 231.
- Ketonaemia caused by anterior pituitary extracts, effect of adrenalectomy on, III, 728.
- in pregnant ewes and its relation to disease, III, 214.
- γ -Keto- ζ -1-naphthylheptioic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.
- δ -Keto- η -1-naphthylheptioic acid, and its derivatives, II, 16.
- γ -Keto- γ - α - and - β -naphthyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -tetramethylenebutyric acids, and their methyl esters, II, 254.
- Ketones, II, 85.
- aliphatic, biochemical preparation of, III, 540.
- solubility of, in water, I, 408.
- spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 344.
- b.p. elevations of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 116.
- condensation of, with cyanoacetic acid, II, 85.
- with naphthols, steric hindrance in, II, 166.
- with phenols, steric hindrance in, II, 168.
- condensation products of, with phenols, II, 353.
- cyclic, condensation of, with guaiacol, II, 168.
- dienic, and their condensation, II, 185.
- distribution of, in tissues, III, 434.
- excretion of, in depancreatized dogs, III, 328.
- formation of, in kidneys from amino-acids, III, 434.
- in rancid fat, III, 166.
- hydronaphthalene group, formation of naphthols from, II, 342.
- of pregnane series, reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 96.
- oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 169.
- with selenium dioxide in alcoholic solutions, II, 154.
- oxidation potentials of, II, 90.
- polyenic, and their condensation, II, 186.
- reaction of, with benzoquinone dibromide, II, 48.
- with sodamide, II, 35.
- surface tension of mixtures of, with organic acids, I, 209.
- unsaturated, cyclodehydration of, formation of polycyclic aromatic compounds in, II, 253.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, addition of methoxyamine to, II, 91.
- anomalies in, II, 154.
- utilisation of, and of carbohydrates, III, 239.
- viscosity of mixtures of, with organic acids, I, 65, 204.
- β -Keto-*n*-nonacosane, II, 246.
- 6-Keto-3:4:5:6:9:10:11:12-octahydrochrysene, II, 326.
- 4-Keto-octahydropyridocoline, II, 53.
- 7-Keto-octahydropyrrocoline, and its picrate, II, 331.
- 7-Keto-octahydropyrrocolinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrate, II, 331.
- 6-Keto- α -estradiol, and its derivatives, II, 180.
- 3-Keto- Δ^1 -estrone-17-carboxylic acid, II, 95.
- Keto-oleaninetricarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester lactone and trimethyl ester, II, 89.
- 2'-Keto-2:1'-oxido-5:5'-dimethyl-3:3'-di(bromomethyl)-1':2'-dihydrodibenzyl, 4:6:4':6'-*tetrabromo*-, II, 47.
- 2'-Keto-2:1'-oxido-3:5:3':5'-tetramethyl-1':2'-dihydrodibenzyl, and 4:6:4':6'-*tetrabromo*-, II, 47.
- α -Ketopalmitic acid, *o*-bromo-, and *o*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 203.
- δ -Keto-*n*-pentan- α -ol, γ -chloro-, II, 285.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazole-4-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 56.
- 1-Keto-4-(phenyl-*p*-diphenylmethylene)-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 93.
- 3-Keto-6-phenyl-4- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridazine, II, 91.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-*p*-phenyliminomethylpyrazole, and its 2-methiodide, II, 56.
- 1-Keto-4-(phenyl- α -naphthylmethylene)-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 93.
- 1-Keto-7-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 253.
- 4-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthylacetic acid, II, 213.
- Ketopiperazines, synthesis of, II, 289.
- 2-Ketopiperazine, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- γ -Keto- α -propionyl- γ -5-bromo-6-methoxy-2-naphthylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, II, 92.
- γ -Keto- α -propionylhexonitrile, and its semicarbazone, II, 157.
- 7-Keto-5-isopropyl-octahydropyrrocoline-6:8-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, picrate, II, 331.
- 2-Keto-3-*n*-propyl-4:5-trimethylenetetrahydrofuran, II, 44.
- Ketoses, II, 6, 386.
- Ketosis, III, 434.
- effect on, of carbohydrates, III, 239.
- of duodenal antidiabetogenic factor or insulin, III, 405.
- in dairy herd, III, 706.
- 7-Ketositosteryl chloride, II, 179.
- 7-Ketositosterylene, II, 179.
- 7-Ketositostyl chloride, II, 179.
- Ketosteroids, colour reactions of, III, 849.
- determination of, colorimetrically, III, 849.
- urinary, colours developed with, III, 848.
- 17-Ketosteroids, determination of, in urine, III, 314, 946.
- μ -Ketotetradecic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 118.
- 3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
- 3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.
- 6-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.
- 3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-4-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.
- 6-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene-5-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 326.
- 1'-Keto-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydronaphtha-7':6'-1:2-benzofuran, oxime, II, 21.
- Ketotetrahydronaphthalenes, vitamin-K activity of, III, 820.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthostyrylo-3':4'-1:2-pyridine-5-carboxylic acid, II, 25.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, II, 217.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 349.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 349.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2:2-*spirocyclopentane*, II, 254.
- 5-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroanthracene, and its semicarbazone, II, 213.
- 3-Keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 4:4-dichloro-, II, 296.
- 2:5-*endo*Keto-2:3:4:5-tetramethyl-1:2:5:6-tetrahydrotolyl alcohol, and its chloride, II, 375.
- 5-Keto-3-thiol-6-*n*- and -*iso*-butyl-1:2:4-triazines, II, 34.
- 5-Keto-3-thiol-6-ethyl-1:2:4-triazine, II, 34.
- 5-Keto-3-thiol-6-propyl-1:2:4-triazine, II, 34.
- 5-Keto-3-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine, alkyl derivatives of, II, 194.
- 6-Ketotigogenone, II, 378.
- 5-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-2-acetylpyrrolidine, and bromo-, II, 287.
- 5-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-2-chloroacetylpyrrolidine, II, 287.
- 5-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylamide, II, 287.
- 5-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 287.
- 3-Keto-6-tolyl-4- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -ditolylethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridazine, II, 91.
- 1-Keto-2-*o*-naphthylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 253.
- 1-Keto-2-*o*-tolyl-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 370.
- 1-Keto-2-(2':4':6'-trimethylbenzylidene)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 253.
- 3-Keto-5:6-trimethylene-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine, II, 45.
- 1-Keto-6:7-trimethylene-2:2-tetramethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 271.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 213.
- 2-Keto-1:1:4-triphenyl-3-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, II, 83.
- θ -Ketoundecic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 293.
- α -Ketovaleric acid, δ -amino-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, and its derivatives, II, 7.
- Keturonic acids, isolation of, II, 153.
- Ketyls, formation of, from benzpinacol, II, 128.
- stability of, effect of phenoxy groups on, II, 126.
- Kidneys, abnormal structure of, III, 418.
- amphibian, histophysiology of, III, 555.
- blood flow in, in women with hypertension, III, 666.
- blood flow and clearance in, effect of pitressin and renin on, III, 137.
- bovine, histology of, III, 41.
- Bowman's capsule in, of mice, III, 666.
- changes in, in alkalosis, III, 418.
- chloride and sodium content of, in adrenalectomy, III, 410.
- citric acid metabolism in, after malic acid administration, III, 434.
- concentrating capacity of, shown by posterior pituitary injections, III, 406.
- condition of, one-hour test of, III, 502.
- cortex of, autolysis of, pressor substance from, III, 386.

Kidneys, creatine formation in, III, 812.
 cyst in, due to hydrocalycosis, III, 503.
 damage to, by sublimate, protection against by testosterone, III, 647.
 by sulphapyridine treatment, III, 599.
 denervation of, clinical indications for, III, 223.
 ducts of, anatomy of, III, 85.
 cell's, neoplasm in, III, 423.
 effect on, of anoxæmia, III, 41.
 of renal arterio-venous fistulæ, and on blood pressure, III, 192.
 of sex hormones, III, 744.
 of specific kidney antisera, III, 503.
 of tryptasamide, III, 681.
 electrolyte and water content of, in dolphins, III, 910.
 embryonic development of, in man, III, 552.
 excretion by, of inulin, III, 221.
 theory of, III, 851.
 fat excretion through, III, 138.
 fatty change in, III, 785.
 formation of antibodies reacting with, III, 454.
 function of, III, 502, 666.
 effect of alkalis on, III, 221.
 effect of vomiting on, III, 137.
 glomerular and tubular, test of, with gum acacia infusion, III, 502.
 in gout, III, 586.
 glomerular degeneration and vascular supply in, III, 137.
 glomerular filtration in, determination of, by creatinine clearance, III, 502.
 glomerular filtration rate in, after fluid injections, III, 41.
 in children and infants, III, 910.
 glomerular filtration and tubular reabsorption in, effect of hypnotics, naphthylamine, and picrotoxin on, III, 502.
 glomerular intermittence in, in dogs and rabbits, III, 418.
 glomeruli of, cyst formation in, III, 222.
 hæmoglobin elimination by, III, 313.
 hydronephrotic and normal, electrolyte and water content of, III, 313.
 hypertensive effect of, III, 293.
 hypertrophy of, caused by androgens and oestrogens in mice, III, 903.
 hypoplasia of one with hyperplasia of the other, III, 464.
 insufficiency of, III, 41.
 following sulphapyridine, III, 921.
 ischæmic, hypertension in blood of, III, 566.
 oxygen consumption of, III, 192.
 pressor substance formed by, III, 793.
 venous blood from, hypertensive and vasoconstrictor action of, III, 101.
 isolated, efficiency of, and osmotic work done in diuresis, III, 313.
 lesions in, after sucrose injections, III, 812.
 in mice, III, 222.
 on low-choline diets, III, 41.
 lymphatics of, in relation to function, III, 222.
 peptidase of, III, 534.
 phospholipin turnover in, III, 742.
 phospholipin and phosphorus metabolism of, after ammonium chloride administration, III, 240.
 phosphorus metabolism in, and glucose reabsorption, III, 418.
 physiology of, III, 276, 502.
 position and mobility of, in men and women, III, 697.
 primitive, in human embryos, III, 372.

Kidneys, respiration of, in Ringer's solution, III, 909.
 right, absence of, in foetal pig, III, 277.
 with postesophageal left subclavian artery and un-united right oviduct, III, 834.
 rotation of, III, 464.
 secretion of dyes by, isolated, of frogs, III, 418.
 solitary, congenital, III, 277.
 stones in. See Calculi, renal.
 structure of, in mammals, III, 743.
 sulphate clearance in, III, 137.
 toxic substance of, III, 418.
 transplanted, oxygen consumption of, III, 222.
 recovery of, after ischæmia, III, 222.
 tubules of, concretions in, after sulphathiazole treatment, III, 599.
 urine formation in, of amphibia and mammals, III, 419.
 vascular pole of, in vertebrates, III, 701.
 weight of, in female and male mice, III, 851.
Kidney diseases, III, 503.
 ammonia in urine in, III, 223.
 anæmia in, III, 7.
 histidinecarboxylase and histaminase in, III, 138.
 hypertension in relation to, III, 793.
 hypertension with, effect of nephrectomy on, III, 666.
 in children and infants, III, 222.
 ischæmic necrosis, III, 910.
 necrosis, without papilloedema, III, 222.
 osteoporosis with, III, 813.
 urea reabsorption in, III, 503.
Kidney extracts, glucose phosphorylation in, III, 518.
 oxidation and phosphorylation in, III, 675.
 pressor effects of, in rats, III, 565.
 reduction of blood pressure by, III, 666.
Kikyo root, II, 352.
Kizi pheasant. See *Phasianus colchicus karpowi*.
Knee, skeletal development of, in children, III, 621.
Kolskite, I, 238.
Kornerupine, from Ceylon, I, 238.
 iron-rich, from Natal, I, 333.
Kostanecki-Robinson reaction, II, 285.
Krypton isotopes, concentration of, I, 263.
 liquid, equilibrium of, with liquid oxygen, I, 215.
 nuclear isomerism in selenium and, I, 141.
 occurrence of, in iodyrite, I, 180.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 340.
 spectrum of, *K* X-ray, I, 305.
 Zeeman effect in, I, 399.
Krypton separation :—
 separation of, from xenon, I, 231.
Kymograph, Harvard spring, III, 778.
 picture, III, 341.
Kymography, III, 292.
 slit, III, 696.
Kynurenic acid, excretion of, by carnivora, III, 138.
Kynurenine, pigment formation by, in insect eyes, III, 572.

L.

Labiose, and its hexa-acetate, II, 7.
Laboratories, apparatus for, I, 42.
 lifting device for, I, 42.
Labour after presacral neurectomy, III, 662.

Labour, blood-sugar changes in, and after delivery, III, 12.
 effect of pituitary extracts in, III, 302.
 effect of stilbæstrol on, III, 655.
 onset of, effect of oestrogens on, III, 652.
Labyrinth. See under Ears.
Labyrinthectomy, effect of, on nictitating membrane in cats, III, 570.
 rolling movements in pigeons after, III, 576.
Laccase, from latex of lacquer trees, III, 462.
 preparation and properties of, III, 765.
Laccol, II, 80.
Laccoliths of Montana, I, 45.
 of Mt. Wheatstone, Colorado, I, 333.
Lacerta muralis, enterochromaffin cells in urogenital tract of, III, 374.
Lacertilia, cervical region of, III, 85.
Lachnophylina, action of, on frog's heart, III, 862.
Lachrymal ducts, nerve supply to, III, 4.
Lacquers for nails, III, 528.
Lacquer trees. See *Melanorrhæa* and *Rhus*.
Lactacidæmia, adrenaline, III, 408.
Lactaldehyde, formation of, and of acetol, II, 243.
Lactarius deliciosus, constituents of, II, 185.
Lactarius piperatus, laccase from, III, 532.
 tyrosinase from, III, 71, 532.
Lactarviolin, constitution of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 185.
Lactation, diet in, III, 55.
 effect on, of ovarian and uterine nerves, III, 849.
 of ovariectomy, in bitches, III, 739.
 of prolactin, in women, III, 28.
 fever in, and nest building in rats, III, 658.
 in goats, effect of diethylstilbæstrol on, III, 581.
 inhibition of, by gonadotropic hormones, III, 128.
 by hormones, III, 495.
 by testosterone propionate, III, 644.
 suppression of, during acromegaly, III, 121.
Lactic acid, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 319.
 in blood, III, 382.
 with periodic acid, II, 264.
 esters, acetylation of, with keten, II, 5.
 and their preparation and properties, II, 243.
 fermentation, optical properties of, III, 349.
 formation of, from alanine in eggs, III, 808.
 in blood and urine, effect of circulatory failure on, III, 189.
 in higher plants, III, 944.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 milk preparations of. See Nutracid.
 removal of, from blood in eviscerated dogs, II, 58.
 utilisation of, by decerebrate dogs, III, 717.
 zinc salt, rotatory power of, II, 5.
d-Lactic acid, optical rotation of, II, 266.
d- and l-Lactic acids, heat capacity and entropy of, I, 201.
Lactic acid-mannitol fermentation. See under Fermentation.
Lactobacilli, gas production and growth of, III, 356.
 heterofermentative, fermentation products of, III, 934.
 oral, effect on, of sugars, in Eskimos, III, 748.

- Lactobacillus delbrückii*, lactic acid ferment-
ation of molasses by, III, 934.
Lactobacillus plantarum, metabolism of R
and S forms of, III, 934.
Lactobionic acid, fission of, by sweet
almond emulsin, III, 535.
Lactoflavin, effect of, on vagina, III, 593.
in organs, changes in, in relation to
cellular metabolism, III, 593.
treatment with, of anaemia, III, 468.
See also Vitamin-B₂.
Lactoflavinphosphoric acid, effect of, on
acrodynia, III, 514.
Lactoglobulin, crystalline, peptide bonds
in, III, 308.
Lactones, unsaturated, related to cardiac
aglycones, synthesis of, II, 312.
 Δ^8 - γ -Lactones, reactions of, II, 232.
Lactose, determination of, in milk, III, 832.
in infant feeding, value of, III, 856.
Lactuca virosa, sap of bitter constituents of,
III, 369.
Lævulose, tolerance to, test for, with
honey, III, 434.
Lakes, salt, development of, I, 44.
halophilic bacteria of, III, 75.
physico-chemical analysis and annual
cycles of, I, 421.
Lambs, foetal, cardio-vascular system in,
III, 873.
Lambkill. See *Kalmia agustifolia*.
Lamblia intestinalis, treatment of, with
acramil, III, 924.
Lambliosis, anaemia in, III, 181.
Lamps, germicidal, ultra-violet meter for,
III, 447.
krypton-filled, for use with polarising
filters, III, 489.
Lampreys, marine. See *Petromyzon*
marinus.
Lamprophyres of Ogradina, Severin, I, 182.
Lange test, III, 395.
Langerhans' islets. See under Pancreas.
Lanthanum chloride, solubility of, I, 291.
solutions, viscosity of, I, 203.
hydroxide, hydrous, emulsification by, I,
161.
oxide, heat of formation of, I, 295.
Lapps, Finnish, dental caries and hypo-
plasia in, III, 876.
Larch wood, esters and ethers of water-
soluble polysaccharides of, II, 365.
Larvæ, ascidian, development of, after
removal of germinal areas, III, 623.
Larynx, movies of, technique for taking,
III, 206.
nerve-supply of, by accessory nerve, III,
104.
roentgenography of, III, 493.
spasm of, III, 635.
Lasiocarpine, toxicity of, III, 337.
Laticia sativa, assimilation of radioactive
elements by, III, 361.
Laurence-Moon-Biedl disease, III, 301,
484.
Lauric acid, β -dialkylaminoethyl esters, and
their hydrochlorides, II, 245.
phenyl ester, Fries rearrangement of, II,
310.
Laurylcholine chloride and iodide, II, 245.
Laurylsulphonie acid, solutions, colloidal
properties of, I, 24.
Lavas, basaltic, of Belgian Congo, I, 380.
from Mt. Baker, Washington, I, 181.
Vesuvian, copper calcium silicate mineral
in, I, 239.
Laxatives, karaya gum, III, 63.
phenolphthalein, III, 63.
Lead, absorption of, in man, and its
toxicity, III, 824.
Lead, ancient, etching of, I, 298.
content of, in Japanese hot springs, I, 378.
deposits of, in Manchuria, I, 304.
diffusion in, of magnesium and thallium,
I, 317.
effect of, on cosmic rays, I, 91.
electrical resistance of, I, 434.
equilibrium of, with cadmium and its
bromide and lead bromide, in molten
salts, I, 294.
excretion of, in urine, diagnostic value
of, III, 252.
films, electrical conductivity and mobility
of, I, 103.
formation of actinium-C'' from, I, 427.
from disintegration of uranium, I, 426.
hydrogen overvoltage on, I, 28.
in tissues, fixation and staining of, III,
467.
internal friction of, I, 405.
neutrons in, thermal, capture cross-sections
for, I, 187.
nuclear excitation of, by X-rays, I, 190.
oxidation of, in air, I, 228.
polarographic waves for, in basic electro-
lytes, I, 390.
scattering coefficient of thermal neutrons
by, I, 399.
solubility of, in tin, I, 318.
spectrum of, I, 381.
M X-ray absorption, I, 1.
Lead alloys, with antimony and cadmium,
constitution of, I, 437.
with lithium, β - β' transformation in, I,
155.
with mercury, diffusion in, I, 67.
reaction of, with nitric acid, I, 43.
with selenium, with sulphur, and with
tellurium, I, 20.
with silver, I, 317.
with sodium, as drying agent, I, 134.
with tin and zinc, I, 251.
Lead compounds, absorption and excretion
of, III, 241.
biochemistry of, III, 335.
control of exposure to, by urine analysis,
III, 42.
from spray residues, effect of apple con-
stituents on retention of, by rats, III,
49.
in human blood, III, 473.
in human blood and urine, III, 668.
in human bones, III, 420.
Meyer's reaction with, II, 247.
retention of, effect of calcium and phos-
phorus on, in rats, III, 856.
toxicity of, III, 927.
effect of apples on, III, 527.
with polynuclear cations, I, 229.
Lead bromide, equilibrium of, with cad-
mium and its bromide and lead, in
molten salts, I, 294.
thermodynamics and vapour pressure
of, I, 389.
chloride, equilibrium of, with sodium
chloride and water, I, 390.
thermodynamics and vapour pressure
of, I, 389.
chromate, adsorptive properties and
specific surface of, I, 409.
halogenates, mixed crystal formation of,
with alkali halogenates, I, 204.
hydride, spectrum of, high-pressure, I,
394.
near infra-red, I, 281.
iodate, solubility of, in ammonium acet-
ate solutions, I, 438.
iodide, thermodynamics and vapour pres-
sure of, I, 389.
suboxide, I, 36.
Lead monoxide, equilibrium of, with silica,
I, 27.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 387.
dioxide, determination of, volumetrically,
I, 39.
sulphate, adsorption by, of radium, I,
208.
determination of, I, 81.
equilibrium of, with sodium chloride
and water, I, 390.
sulphide, precipitation with, and its
activity product, I, 372.
titanate, formation of, I, 442.
tungstate, formation of, I, 369.
Lead organic compounds, redistribution
reactions with, II, 269.
Lead chlorate and *perchlorate*, com-
pounds of, with thiocarbamide, II,
71.
ferrocyanide, I, 233.
halides, compounds of, with organic
salts, I, 444.
tetraethyl, equilibrium mixtures of,
with mercury dimethyl, II, 300.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
radioactive, exchange of, with lead
triethyl chloride, II, 72.
tetramethyl, equilibrium mixtures of,
with mercury diethyl, II, 300.
tetraphenyl, reaction of, with mono-
carboxylic acids, II, 199.
tri-*o*-anisyltriphenylmethyl, II, 263.
triethyl chloride, exchange of, with
radioactive lead tetraethyl, II, 72.
tri-*p*-phenetylbenzyl, II, 263.
triphenyltriphenylmethyl, II, 263.
Lead determination :—
determination of, in blood, excreta, and
tissues, III, 780.
in niobium and potassium fluoroxynio-
bato, I, 269.
in urine, III, 852.
potentiometrically, I, 131.
with dithizone, I, 131.
colorimetrically, I, 81.
with permanganate, I, 445.
Lead electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Lead pipes, contamination of drinking
water by, at Rennes, III, 258.
Leaf alcohol, II, 335.
Leander serratus. See Prawns.
Leanness in children, III, 238.
Leaves, carbohydrate accumulation of, in
the dark, III, 270.
carbohydrates in, diurnal variation of,
III, 940.
chlorophyll in, condition of, III, 547.
chlorophyll assimilation and respiration
in, III, 942.
dried, light-bleaching of, III, 547.
fall of, cicatrization layer before, III,
82.
grass, carbohydrates in, in relation to
nitrogen supply and water content,
III, 81.
green, assimilation by, in feeble light,
III, 270.
chlorophyll as prosthetic group of pro-
tein in, III, 549.
mechanical stimulation and respiration
in, III, 692.
respiration in, effect of stimulation on,
III, 616.
pH of juice of, III, 457.
internal surface of, in relation to inter-
cellular space, III, 944.
low-temperature injury in, III, 871.
pigments of, III, 945.
structure of, effect of copper and zinc
salts on, III, 173.

- Leaves**, sucrose synthesis in, from carbohydrates, III, 458.
sulphur metabolism in, III, 615.
- Leber's disease**, familial, III, 399, 491.
inheritance of, III, 574.
- Lebistes reticulatus**, growth of, in presence of testosterone propionate, III, 646.
reproduction in, III, 553.
sensitivity of, to nicotine, III, 527.
- Lecanora gangaleoides**, constituents of, II, 256.
- Lecithin**, effect of, on milk composition and secretion, III, 809.
turnover of, in liver, III, 742.
- Ledum greenlandicum**, leaves, air spaces in, III, 691.
- Leech**, muscle. See under Muscle.
- Leech extracts**, mucolytic activity and spreading properties of, III, 707.
- Legs**, denervated, normal and skinned, vasomotor responses in, to adrenaline and carotid sinus impulses, III, 101.
fore, vasomotor innervation of, in dogs, III, 193.
hind, blood flow in, of dogs, III, 193.
lipædema of, III, 793.
nerves of. See Nerves, sural.
right, cancer of, resulting from skin burns, III, 509.
- Leguminosæ**, root nodules of, hæmoprotein from, III, 368.
- Leishmania tropica**, killing of, by drugs and dyes, III, 247.
- Leishmaniasis**, infantile, treatment of, III, 928.
treatment of, with drugs and dyes, III, 247.
- α - and β -**Lelobanidines**, derivatives, II, 294.
- L- and D-Lelobanidines**, derivatives, II, 293.
- L- and D-Lelobanines**, and their derivatives, II, 293.
- Lemniscus**, lateral, connexions of dorsal nucleus of, III, 798.
- Lemon juice**, ascorbic acid content of, variations in, III, 595.
- Le Moustier**, skeleton of, III, 373.
- Lens**. See under Eyes.
- Lens esculenta puyensis**. See Lentils, Puy.
- Lentils**, Puy, constituents of, effect of climate on, III, 360.
- Lentin**, effect of, on intestinal and salivary output, III, 759.
- Lentinus lepideus**, metabolic products of, III, 262.
- Lentinus tuber-regium**, constituents of, III, 548.
- Lepidium** roots, determination in, of sucrose, III, 461.
- Lepidoptera**, neurosecretory cells in ganglia of, III, 625.
nourishment of, III, 510.
- 17 Leporis**, spectrum of, ultra-violet, I, 138.
- Leproma**, human, autolysed, carcinogenic action of, on testicles of rats, III, 141.
- Leprosy**, corncockle seed in bread cereals as predisposing factor in, III, 443.
pain in, effect of wheat diet on, III, 856.
rat, hereditary transmission of, III, 541.
treatment of, with chaumooogric acid and its derivatives, III, 356.
with chaumooogryl cinnamamide and thiocyanates, III, 247.
with vitamin-B₁, III, 144.
vitamin-B₁ deficiency in relation to, in rats, III, 750.
xanthelasma and blood-lipins in, III, 188.
- Leptomeninges**, foetal, cultures of, intra-nuclear inclusions in, III, 466.
- Leptospira**, agglutination in anti-sora against, III, 829.
- Leptothrix tenuis**, growth of, III, 355.
- Lespedeza sericea**, phosphorus availability in, III, 511.
- Lespedin**, from *Lespeza cyrtobotrya*, and its methyl ethers, II, 155.
- Lespeza cyrtobotrya**, lespedin from, II, 155.
- Lettuce seedlings**, effect of radiation on, III, 460.
- Leucodendron**, leaves, constituents of, II, 352.
- Leucine**, determination of, in presence of other amino-acids, II, 269.
- d(+)-Leucine**, inversion and metabolism of, III, 821.
- l-Leucine**, esters, reaction of, with Raney catalyst, II, 269.
sulphonates of, aromatic, II, 365.
- l(-)-Leucine**, isotopic, use of, in metabolic investigations of proteins, III, 148.
- dl-Leucine**, esters, reaction of, with Raney catalyst, II, 269.
- l-Leucinecarboxylic anhydride**, II, 70.
- l-Leucinol**, and its picrate, II, 269.
- Leucite** from Jharia coalfield, I, 46.
- Leucocarviolin pentaacetate**, II, 99.
- Leucocytosis**, after liver extract parenterally administered in man, III, 91.
alimentary, in relation to gastric acidity, III, 133.
experimental, in man, III, 282.
induced by inflammatory exudates, III, 7.
with inflammation, mechanism of, III, 556, 790.
- ϕ -Leucocytosis**, in œdema, III, 183.
- Leucoderma**, occupational, in tannery workers, III, 824.
- Leucodrin**, derivatives, oxidation of, II, 352.
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides**, biochemistry of O and S variants of, III, 74.
- Leucopenia**, after X-rays, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 469.
chronic, with agranulocytic angina, death from, III, 704.
malignant, blood and tissues in, in cats, III, 183.
with mucosal lesions, due to sulphapyridine, III, 862.
- Leucophyllum minus**, glucosides of, III, 777.
- Leucopterin**, X-ray structure of, III, 226.
- Leucosis**, fowl, agent causing, III, 46.
cultivation of agent of, III, 854.
- Leucotaxine**, effect of, on cellular permeability and cleavage, III, 840.
- Leucothoe keiskei**, leaves, constituents of, III, 548.
- Leucylpeptidase**, occurrence of, III, 448.
- Leukæmia**, achlorhydria in, III, 218.
acute, III, 183.
agent producing, in fowls, III, 228.
aleukæmic, III, 556.
lymphatic, with pernicious anæmia, III, 91.
and tumours, III, 183.
atypical manifestations of, III, 468.
blood-glutathione in, III, 7.
blood-iodine in, III, 560.
bone changes in, in children, III, 878.
chronic and myeloid, differential diagnosis of, III, 791.
congenital, III, 704.
with "chloroma," III, 628.
glutamic acid from liver and spleen in, III, 745.
granulocytopenia in relation to, III, 8.
human, bone marrow cells in, III, 879.
in children, III, 46.
in mice of F strain, III, 226.
- Leukæmia**, in rats, III, 669.
lymphatic, chronic, with infiltration into endometrium, III, 790.
lymphoblastic, transmission of, in calves, III, 91.
monocytic, III, 468.
cutaneous lesions in, III, 8.
Nacgeli and Schilling, III, 790.
myeloid, in mice, III, 92.
study of, by bone marrow, liver and spleen punctures, III, 628.
Paul-Bunnell reaction in, III, 879.
phosphorus metabolism of mice with, III, 507.
relation of, to pregnancy, III, 854.
serum-iron in, III, 473.
splenomyelogenous, blood picture in, effect of alkalosis on, III, 377.
transmissible, resistance to, of parabiatic mice, III, 377.
transmission of, in mice, III, 8.
transmission of, III, 879.
with oxygen, III, 556.
with radioactive phosphorus, III, 879.
white cells with Auer "rods" in, III, 7.
- Leukosis**. See Leucosis.
- Levans**, constitution of, formed by bacterial action, II, 120.
- Levator glandulæ thyroideæ**. See under Muscle.
- Lewisite**. See Vinylchloroarsines, β -chloro-
- Libethenite** of Chuquicamata, Chile, I, 182.
- Licanic acid**, replacement by, of butter fat, in milk diet, III, 425.
- Lice**, lethal temperatures for, III, 529.
- Lichens**, gaseous exchange of, III, 942.
Irish, constituents of, II, 256.
pigments of, of pulvic acid series, II, 230.
- Lichen ruber planus**, treatment of, with arsenicals, III, 526.
- Lichenin**, constitution of, II, 298.
- Lichesteric acid**, action of, III, 157.
- Liebermann-Burchard reaction**, III, 620.
- Liesegang, R. E.**, as photochemist, I, 135.
work of, III, 224.
- Liesegang rings** as model for biological processes, III, 224.
effect of ultra-violet rays on, I, 72.
formation of, on filter-paper, I, 72.
theory of, I, 162.
- Life**, human, at high altitudes, III, 550.
rhythmic processes in, III, 224.
- Ligaments**, III, 277.
growth of, effect of œstrogens on, in castrated guinea-pigs, III, 622.
iliofemoral, morphology of, III, 697.
- Ligamentum nuchæ**, human, histology of, III, 180.
- Light**, absorption and scattering of, molecular, I, 194.
attracting and repelling force of, I, 425.
energy of, transformation of, into free electron energy, I, 424.
infra-red, effect of, on enzyme action, III, 342.
See also Rays, infra-red.
monochromatic, apparatus for isolating, I, 82.
polarisation of, paramagnetic rotation of, I, 386.
reaction to, effect on, of nicotinamide, III, 514.
sensitivity to, transfer of, III, 684.
ultra-violet, continuous, laboratory production of, I, 428.
dosimetry with, III, 530.
effect of, in vitamin-C metabolism, III, 234.
on enzyme action, III, 342.
on skin, III, 529.

- Light**, ultra-violet, effect of, on spleen, III, 930.
 filter for transmitting, I, 175.
 velocity of, in transverse magnetic fields, I, 242.
 measurements of, I, 55.
- Light filter** for transmitting ultra-violet, I, 175.
 spectral, alkali halide, I, 374.
- Lignin**, II, 100, 138, 352.
 and related compounds, II, 19, 298, 348, 352, 378.
 birch, ozonisation of, II, 19.
 distribution of, in wood, III, 549.
 formation of, from pectic substances, III, 362.
 hydrogenation of, γ -4-hydroxycyclohexyl-*n*-propyl alcohol from, II, 371.
 in wood, III, 695.
 oxidation products of, II, 18.
 soft-wood, hydrogenation of, II, 352.
 spruce, formation of vanillin from, II, 352.
- Lignoceryl sphingosine**, fatty acid esters, synthesis of, II, 324.
- Lignoceryl sphingosine cholinephosphoric acid**, and its derivatives, II, 324.
- Ligularia macrophylla**, biochemistry of, III, 270.
- Liliifloræ**, reserve carbohydrates in, III, 549.
- Lily bulbs**, dormancy of, III, 364.
- Limbs**, contraction of, during galvanisation in frogs, III, 482.
 hind, growth of, effect of nutrition on, in amphibia, III, 373.
 primordia of, heterotransplantation of, III, 178.
 regeneration of, in tailless amphibia, III, 42.
- Lime wood**, reaction of, with ethylene-diamine-copper oxide, II, 100.
- Limestones**, algal, of Central Colorado, I, 304.
 Californian, iron sulphide in, I, 379.
 metamorphosed, lead-zinc replacements of, I, 304.
 of Ardgour, Argyllshire, I, 238.
 origin of, in Rietspruit Valley, Orange Free State, I, 396.
 rôle of, in ore formation, I, 304.
- Limnology**, in Connecticut, I, 447.
- Limonin**, identity of, with dictamnolactone, evodin, and obaculactone, II, 284.
- Limpets**, keyhole, sperm agglutination in, III, 644.
- Limulus**, hæmocyanin of, III, 607.
- Linalool**, reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 266.
- Lindera strychnifolia**, constituents of, II, 99.
- Linea alba**, blood supply of, III, 371.
- Ling liver oil**, constituents of, III, 140.
- Linkings**, angle distortion of, I, 352.
 double, addition to, of hypochlorous acid, I, 260.
 carbon, Raman effect and, I, 195.
 strengths of, I, 403.
 conjugated, iodine values for, II, 145.
 non-terminal, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 118.
 organic, I, 346.
 double and triple, electronic formulæ of, I, 11.
 ether, fission of, with hydrogen sulphite and thiolacetic acid, II, 138.
 ethylenic, additive power of, at quaternary carbon atoms, II, 33.
 aromatic, stabilised, II, 166.
 Fourier analysis of, I, 62.
 length and strength of, I, 348, 431.
- Linkings**, organic, effect of substitution on strength of, II, 321.
 polarisabilities of, I, 403.
 strength calculation of, I, 60.
- Linoleic acid**, tetrabromide, chloride of, II, 4.
 ethyl ester, iodine value of, II, 319.
- Linolein**, II, 5.
- Linolenic acid**, and its isomerides, II, 363.
 methyl ester, iodine value of, II, 319.
 treatment with, of fat deficiency, III, 672.
- Linolenohydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Linoleohydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Linoleyl alcohol**, II, 296.
- Linseed oil**, chlorination of, II, 203.
 drying of, in presence of metallic salts of organic acids, I, 416.
- Linum usitatissimum**, germination of, in presence of vapour of mandarin orange oil, III, 616.
- Lips**, cancer of, III, 591.
 histology of, in macaques, III, 466.
 vascularisation of mucous membrane of, III, 466.
- Lipæmia**, erythrocyte- and plasma-lipins in, III, 287.
 idiopathic, with hepatosplenomegaly, lipæmic retinalis, and xanthomatosis, III, 754.
- Lipase**, III, 685.
 action of, III, 346.
 determination of, in serum, III, 840.
 in blood, during avitaminosis-C, fasting, and hyperthyroidism, III, 533.
 pancreatic, action of, on red cell surface, III, 838.
 on stearyl glycerides, III, 71.
 serum, effects of oxidation and reduction of, III, 685.
 tissue, in relation to ascorbic acid, III, 53.
- Lipins**, III, 675.
 animal, II, 324.
 blood. See under Blood.
 determination of, in biological materials, III, 779.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 628.
 of diet, III, 749.
 in blood- and liver-, effect of depancreatisation and ligation of pancreatic ducts on, in dogs, III, 907.
 in blood and liver of depancreatised dogs, effect of lipocæic on, III, 219.
 in muscle, III, 197.
 liver, in normal and tumour tissues, III, 46.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 oxidation of, Feulgen-Verne reaction showing, III, 344.
 plasma-. See under Blood plasma.
 spreading of monolayers of albumin mixtures of, I, 70.
 unsaponifiable, composition of, III, 327.
- Lipidol** in hysterosalpingography causing embolism, III, 475.
- Lipocæic**, III, 310.
 relation of, to blood- and liver-lipins of depancreatised dogs, III, 219.
 treatment with, of fatty liver, III, 135.
- Lipocytic coefficient**, variation of, with age, III, 149.
- Lipodystrophy**, III, 675.
 tissue-lipins in, III, 917.
- Lipodema** of legs, III, 793.
- Lipofuscin** in liver, III, 312.
- Lipoidoses**, cutaneous, classification of, III, 852.
- Lipo-proteins**, acid-precipitable, from serum, method of obtaining, III, 560.
- Lipstick**, use of, dermatitis from, III, 339.
- Liquids**, absorption of ultrasonic waves by, I, 235.
 anisotropic. See Anisotropic liquids.
 monatomic, specific heat of, I, 16.
 atomic distribution curves for, I, 99.
 binary, surface tension of systems of, I, 409.
 Bose-Einstein, I, 149.
 cohesion of, I, 348.
 dense, absorption cells for, I, 374.
 dielectric, electron emission into, I, 351.
 See also Dielectrics, liquid.
 dielectric constants of, determination of, I, 235.
 dielectric constant and loss measurement in, I, 133.
 dielectric polarisation in, I, 10.
 diffusion in, thermal, I, 302.
 dipole, absorption of, for short electric waves, I, 97.
 dielectric constants of, I, 58.
 dielectric relaxation and structure of, I, 98.
 molecular rotation and relaxation in, I, 148.
 electrification of, by bubbling, and their dipole moment, I, 58.
 entropy and structure of, I, 435.
 equilibrium of, with vapours, I, 256.
 evaporation rate of, I, 314.
 extraction apparatus for, I, 273.
 Faraday effect in, diamagnetic, I, 351.
 gas absorption by drops of, I, 389.
 heat capacity of, by piezo-thermometric method, I, 247.
 holes in, theory of, I, 436.
 inorganic, molecular state of, I, 152.
 non-polar and dipolar, viscosity of, I, 249.
 insulating, potential differences at boundaries of, with copper, I, 442.
 internal field and relaxation time of, I, 148.
 ionic, activation energy of, I, 198.
 linear tension at boundaries of, with liquids and air, I, 409.
 mixed, association and refractive index of, I, 163.
 binary, I, 360.
 electrical conductivity of, I, 218.
 light-scattering by, I, 155.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 293.
 ultrasonic absorption and velocity in, I, 290.
 vapour pressures of, I, 249.
 opalescence of, I, 155.
 separation of, by Clusius tube, I, 35.
 ternary, I, 257.
 models of, distribution function of, I, 435.
 molecular distribution in, I, 11.
 molecular polarisation and capillary constant of, I, 150.
 molecular structure of, I, 148.
 oiliness of, I, 438.
 organic, molecular radius of, from density and acoustics, I, 65.
 proton-attracting properties of, I, 193.
 spreading of binary mixtures of, on water, I, 438.
 supercooled, crystallisation of, I, 110.
 suspensions of fine particles in, I, 357.
 ultrasonic velocities and adiabatic compressibilities of, I, 201.
 viscosity dispersion of, I, 98.
 viscosity of suspensions in, I, 439.
 volatile, spreading of, on water, I, 356.
 polar, dielectric polarisation of, I, 10.
 polarisation, rotation hindrance, and inner field anisotropy of, I, 11.
 pressure-volume-temperature relations of, apparatus for study of, I, 84.

- Liquids**, proton-attracting properties of, I, 403.
 pure, dynamo-optical properties of, I, 16.
 quasi-crystalline structure of, I, 198.
 refractivity of, theory of, I, 59.
 separation of mixtures of, by thermodiffusion, I, 421.
 solubility in, of gases at low temperatures and high pressures, I, 206.
 sound wave-lengths in, ultrasonic stroboscope for, I, 40.
 sound-wave pressure in, I, 201.
 structure of, I, 100.
 surface energy and entropy of, I, 348.
 thermo-diffusion in, I, 106.
 thermo-physical properties of, I, 435.
 ultrasonic waves in, I, 368.
 velocity of sound in, in relation to molecular volume, I, 434.
 viscosity of, I, 435.
 effect of pressure and temperature on, I, 436.
 viscosity and intermolecular forces of, I, 18.
 viscosity and molecular structure of, I, 289.
 viscosity, specific volume, and temperature of, I, 106.
 viscous, analysis of, weighing bottles and reaction vessels for, I, 447.
 films of, figures in, I, 315.
 volatile, miscible, saturated vapour pressure of, I, 18.
 viscosimeter for, I, 274.
- Liquid state**, I, 60.
- Liquor folliculi**, oestrogenic hormones in, III, 654.
- Listerella** from premature bovine foetus, III, 264.
 infection by, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 245.
- Litchi**, cuttings of rooting of, after treatment with indolylbutyric acid, III, 460.
- Lithium**, bombardment of, by protons, I, 426.
 crystal structure of, I, 348.
 disintegration of, by deuterons, α -particles from, I, 383.
 electrodeposition potentials of, I, 362.
 isotopes, disintegration of, by protons, energy from, I, 383.
 interaction of, with helium isotopes, energy from, I, 383.
 masses of, I, 383.
 spectra of, I, 275.
 isotopes of mass 6, electric quadrupole and magnetic dipole moments of, I, 54.
 isotopes of mass 7, binding energy of, I, 280.
 formation of, from beryllium, I, 308.
 proton bombardment of, I, 278.
 neutron emission of, under α -ray bombardment, I, 52.
 proton bombardment of, γ -rays from, I, 4.
 reaction of, with 2-bromo-3:4:6-triphenylpyridine, II, 288.
 reaction of halides with β -ionone in presence of, II, 343.
 spectrum of, I, 49.
 vapour pressure of, saturated, I, 17.
- Lithium alloys** with lead, β - β' transformation in, I, 155.
- Lithium salts** precipitated by uranyl acetate reagents for sodium, I, 80.
- Lithium chloride** and fluoride, crystals of, effect of dyes on, I, 199.
 hydroxide, reaction of, with chlorine and iodine, I, 368.
- Lithium manganese phosphates**, occurrence of, in pegmatite, I, 238.
- Lithium organic compounds**, colour tests for, II, 360.
 interconversion reactions of, II, 384.
 with pyridine and quinoline, II, 190.
 Lithium butyl, reaction of, with *m*- and *p*-bromodimethylanilines, II, 164.
 with bromo-ethers, II, 187.
 α -naphthyl, formation of, in various solvents, II, 334.
- Lithium determination** :—
 determination of, in mineral waters and silicate rocks, I, 174.
 in plants, III, 831.
 spectrographically, I, 81.
- Lithocholic acid**, degradation and preparation of, II, 175.
- Lithopaedion** from extrauterine gestation in pregnancy, III, 126.
- Litholamnium calcareum**, rare-earths in, III, 83.
- Liver**, acetaldehyde formation in, effect of diet on, III, 665, 908.
 acetone bodies formed by, III, 851.
 alanine oxidation by, III, 908.
 aldehyde-oxidase of, III, 608.
 amylase in, III, 417.
 analysis of, in xanthomatosis, III, 909.
 and biliary tract, III, 666.
 anti-anæmic substance of, III, 91.
 anti-toxic function of, effect of artichoke juice on, in guinea-pigs, III, 65.
 arginase in, III, 665.
 aspiration biopsy of, III, 135.
 autolysis in, extract fractions precipitated during, III, 40.
 of amino-acids and proteins, III, 40.
 cancer of, in Mozambique natives, III, 425.
 inhibition of, by liver feeding, III, 140.
 with acanthosis nigricans in dogs, III, 45.
 carotene and vitamin-A content of, of cows, at Hsinking slaughter house, monthly average of, III, 320.
 cathepsin action of, injured by ligature of bile duct or by poisoning, III, 909.
 chloride and extracellular space in, in rats, III, 134.
 chondriome in cells of, in guinea-pigs, III, 180.
 co-enzyme I and riboflavin content of, in rats, III, 812.
 compensation by, after cholecystectomy, III, 135.
 creatine formation in, III, 812.
 crustacean, excretion from, III, 586.
 damage to, after administration of oestrogens, III, 665.
 by chloroform, protection against, III, 135.
 effect of paraldehyde on dogs with, III, 154.
 effect of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 862.
 fat metabolism after, III, 851.
 from chloroform, depletion of protein stores in, III, 311.
 hippuric acid and prothrombin as indicators of, III, 40.
 hypoprothrombinæmia in, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 839.
 in men, gauged by hippuric acid and prothrombin determinations, III, 909.
 water absorption from peritoneum in, III, 417.
 desulphurase of, III, 347.
 determination in, of free flavin, III, 594.
- Liver**, detoxicating hormone of. See Hormantoxone.
 development of, in carp, III, 701.
 development of sinusoidal lining in, in cats and rats, III, 372.
 dog's, vitamin-A in, III, 320.
 ducts, ligature of, serum-phosphatase in, III, 909.
 dysphylaxis of, III, 769.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 238, 433.
 effect of depletion of electrolytes on, III, 755.
 effect on, of dibenzanthracene, III, 226.
 of 4-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azobenzene, III, 669.
 of ethyl alcohol and of propylene and other glycols, III, 338.
 of ingested bile acids, in dogs and rats, III, 909.
 of pituitary growth hormone in rats, III, 404.
 of thyroxine, in rats, III, 208.
 electrolytes of, in potassium-depleted rats, III, 241.
 fat distribution in, histology of, in guinea-pigs, III, 836.
 fat of, in birds, influence of choline on, III, 220.
 in starvation, III, 743.
 fat, glycogen, and water content of, in guinea-pigs, III, 742.
 fatty, caused by diet in mice, III, 40.
 caused by scorbutogenic diet in guinea-pigs, III, 40.
 due to poisoning, nerve influence on, III, 743.
 effect of cystine and methionine on, in rats on high-fat diets, III, 821.
 from thiamin administration, III, 322.
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, effect of choline on, III, 135.
 in pregnant ewes, III, 221.
 prevention of, in depancreatized dogs on insulin, III, 596.
 treatment of, with lipocaic, III, 135.
 fatty infiltration of, effect of meat extract on, III, 743.
 feeding with, effect of, on tumour formation by carcinogenics, III, 505.
 thyroid enlargement in, in rats, III, 742.
 fish, glycogen from, constitution of, II, 36.
 fish and reptilian, hæmoglobin production factors in, compared with domestic animals, III, 90.
 flavin content of, effect of exercise on, III, 593.
 flavoprotein from, catalytic action of, III, 260.
 fraction from, of ox, effect of, on fat synthesis in rats, III, 517.
 function of, disturbed, in mental disease, III, 909.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 674.
 impaired by thyroid feeding, effect of yeast on, III, 750.
 in thyrotoxicosis, III, 845.
 tests for, III, 665.
 clinical use of, III, 501.
 galactose tolerance as, III, 585.
 Takata-Ara reaction as, III, 220.
 with chloral hydrate, III, 40.
 with hippuric acid, III, 220, 311.
 testing of, by glucuronic acid excretion, III, 812.
 with chloral hydrate, III, 812.
 with Eck's fistula, III, 311.
 glycogen in, III, 57

- Liver**, glycogen in, and alimentary ketogenesis, III, 328.
breakdown of, after death, III, 416.
deposition of, by diets of *D*-alanine, glucose, and glycine, III, 327.
effect of age and fasting on, in puppies and rats, III, 150.
effect of hormones on, III, 57.
in jaundice, III, 135.
glycogen metabolism in, III, 40.
glycogenolysis in, III, 312.
action of oxalate on, III, 501.
effect of eschatin on, III, 410.
histology of, during carcinogenesis by butter-yellow, in rats, III, 669.
hydatid cyst in, cicatrix of, III, 877.
inhibitory growth substances in, III, 742.
injury to, from vitamin-B₂ deficient diet, III, 220.
inorganic constituents of, in rabbits, III, 221.
intracellular crystals in cells of, in Dalmatian dogs, III, 836.
iron in, in ox foetus, III, 417.
lipin distribution in, after partial hepatectomy, III, 220.
lipids of, effect of arsenicals on, in rabbits, III, 927.
effect of depancreatisation and ligation of pancreatic ducts on, III, 907.
lipofuscin in, III, 312.
lipolytic activity of acetone- and sulphate-preparations of, in rabbits, III, 71.
metal content of, of vertebrates, III, 665.
minced, sugar formation in, effect of glucose and of insulin on, III, 416.
oestrogens inactivated by, III, 213.
of mammals, man, birds, and reptiles, carotenoids and vitamin-A in, III, 49.
perfusion of, with acetylcholine, adrenaline, and local anaesthetics, III, 248.
phospholipin activity of, effect of amino-acids on, III, 918.
phospholipins in, effect of cysteine, cystine, and methionine on, III, 597.
phospholipin turnover in, III, 742.
reserve of, test for, III, 416.
respiration of, effect of medium composition and of pyrophosphate on, III, 908.
restoration of, after partial hepatectomy, effect of food intake on, III, 665.
riboflavin in, and in liver tumours, III, 855.
secretory activity of, of Ringer-perfused frogs, III, 135.
slices, effect of, on oestradiol, oestriol, and oestrone, III, 652.
glycuronic acid formed by, in chloroform or phosphorus poisoning, III, 328.
tissues of, normal and tumour, composition of, III, 46.
respiration of, in normal and vitamin-A-deficient rats, III, 516.
treatment with, of anaemia, III, 468.
tumour formation in, thymus-nucleic acid in, III, 671.
tumours in, phosphatase activity in, III, 671.
See also Hepatomas.
vasomotor responses in, to drugs, etc., III, 153.
vitamin-A content of, in Chinese, III, 512.
vitamin-A in, in man, demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy, III, 586.
vitamin-A reserve in, in chickens, III, 50.
- Liver**, vitamin-A storage in, effect of tocopherol on, III, 916.
water absorption from saline solution by slices of, III, 220.
weight of, after partial hepatectomy in white rats, III, 311.
- Liver diseases**, action of cysteine in, III, 586.
bile acids and cholesterol in, III, 40.
blood-cholesterol esters in, III, 706.
cholesterol, hippuric acid, and phospholipin values in, III, 311.
cirrhosis, familial, III, 311.
gynaecomastia with, III, 215.
histogenesis of, in food selenosis, III, 585.
in children, III, 743.
infra-red photography of, III, 135.
peripheral neuropathy in, III, 844.
prevention of hemorrhage in, III, 8.
production of, III, 743.
by *Amsinckia intermedia* seed, III, 418.
by furfuraldehyde feeding, III, 665.
vascular spider with, III, 885.
death from, III, 220.
gold curve of blood-serum in, III, 40.
hepatitis, from cinchophen, III, 338.
in hyperthyroidism, III, 417.
lipin amino-nitrogen in blood in, III, 666.
migraine in, III, 812.
necrosis, pharmacodynamics of, III, 135.
plasma-prothrombin in, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 469.
serum-choline-esterase in, III, 417.
serum-phosphatase in, III, 40, 220.
treatment of, with glucose, III, 312.
vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 417.
yellow atrophy, due to "solvent," III, 338.
- Liver extracts**, antianæmic, effect of, on *Bartonella* anaemia, III, 6.
bios factor in, III, 826.
bovine foetal, anti-pernicious anaemia principle in, III, 182.
clinical value of, III, 909.
effect of, on fat metabolism and synthesis, III, 754.
on oxygen consumption of mammalian erythrocytes, III, 90.
on reticulocyte-increasing action of gastric juice, III, 627.
factor W from, relation of pantothenic acid and vitamin-B₂ to, III, 234.
from cancer case, antianæmic principle in, III, 787.
goat, effect of, on goat-milk anaemia in rats, III, 879.
growth factors of, for rats, III, 321.
leucocytosis after, parenterally administered in man, III, 91.
purified, experiences with, in anaemia, III, 879.
"rat filtrate factor" in, III, 595.
treatment with, of nephrosis, III, 222.
of pernicious anaemia, III, 557.
- Liver fluke**, toxicity of, III, 524.
- Liver oils**, of animals, III, 417.
- Liver preparations**, antianæmic, assay of, III, 90.
- Liverworts**, oil bodies of, III, 548.
- Lizards**. See *Sceloporus occidentalis*.
- Llipta** in relation to cocaineomania, III, 274.
- Lobectomy**, frontal, bi- and uni-lateral, III, 112.
- Lobelia**, alkaloids of, II, 293.
- Lobelia inflata**, alkaloids of, II, 293.
- isoboline** from, II, 293.
- Lobeline**, effect of, on respiration, III, 105.
- a-Lobeline**, measurement of circulation time by, III, 633.
- Lobinanidine**, derivatives, II, 294.
- isoLobinanidine**, derivatives, II, 294.
- isoLobinanine hydrochloride**, II, 294.
- isoLobinine**, and its derivatives, II, 293.
- Lobotomy**, pre-frontal, III, 111.
- Lobster**, nerves of. See under Nerves.
- Loco weeds**, II, 185; III, 462.
- Locus coeruleus**, capillary bed of, III, 801.
- Locusts**, spermatogenic mitosis in, effect of colchicine on, III, 156.
- Loligo**, nerve fibres, giant, electrical properties of, III, 714.
- Lolium subulatum**, leaves, carbohydrates in, in relation to nitrogen supply and water content, III, 81.
- Lollingite**, I, 47.
- Lomonosov**, M. V., I, 378.
- Longevity**, human, in relation to bodily characteristics, III, 373.
- Lonicera tartarica**, cuttings, rooting of, effect of indolylbutyric acid on, III, 271.
rooting of cuttings of, effect of indolylbutyric acid and œstrone on, III, 872.
- Lozozerite**, I, 237.
- Lubricants**, for stopcocks, I, 396.
- Lubrication**, boundary, theory of, I, 253.
- Lucerne**, nitrogen fixation by, in presence of *Rhizobia* bacteriophage, III, 940.
old and young, effect of, on water content of working horses, III, 591.
sugar variations in, III, 546.
- Lucerne hay**, hemicelluloses of, III, 832.
phosphorus availability in, III, 511.
- Lucerne seed oil**, sterols of, III, 83.
- Luciferin**, *Cypridina*, spectrum of, absorption, III, 606.
- Lucilia cuprina**, larvæ of, ammonia distribution in, III, 853.
- Lumbar puncture**. See under Puncture.
- Lumbricus**, hæmoglobin function in, III, 712.
- Luminol**, effect of, on iris epithelial cultures, III, 5.
sodium derivative, effect of, on tissue respiration, III, 153.
- Luminescence**, cathodo-, spectra of, band, I, 147.
from exposure to neutrons, I, 430.
of bacteria, III, 167.
of pure crystals, I, 344.
- Luminescent materials**, I, 147, 386.
- Luminescent substances**, I, 272.
potential, emission, and fatigue of, I, 96.
- Luminol**, chemiluminescence of, I, 58.
luminescence of, I, 297.
oxidation of, by ozone, luminescent, I, 229.
- Luminous substances**, charging and discharging of, I, 197.
- Lunar-facies**, III, 371.
- Lungs**, abscess of, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 60.
adenomatosis of, in man, III, 913.
affections of, caused by mineral pigments, III, 865.
agenesis of, III, 622, 886.
blood-capillaries of, diameter of, at varying ages, III, 16.
cancer of, III, 229.
in mice after foster nursing, III, 423.
intracapillary microscopic, III, 229.
risk of, in thorium industry, III, 445.
Schneeberg, in relation to radioactive substances in tissues, III, 317.
capacity of, III, 478.
capillaries of, reserve of, III, 478.

Lungs, carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation in, III, 195.
collapse of, as cause of neonatal death, III, 194.
experimental, III, 387.
copper in, in rabbits, III, 712.
detection in, of silica dust by fluorescence microscopy, III, 158.
determination in, of residual air, III, 295.
of silica, III, 158.
development of, theories of, III, 372.
dust-affected, X-ray structure of, III, 865.
effect on, of aluminium dust, III, 865.
of dust, dust-blower for study of, III, 257.
of ochre dust, III, 159.
of rays, III, 795.
embolism of. See under Embolism.
foetal, alveolar lining of, in relation to foetal viability, III, 634.
fowl's, air stream in, III, 105.
gas mixtures in, III, 712.
gaseous exchanges in, effect of barometric pressure on, III, 635.
growth of, post-natal, III, 622.
hemangioendothelioma of, III, 591.
lesions in, from dusts with tubercle bacilli, III, 445.
muscle of, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine in frogs, III, 294.
oedema of. See under Oedema.
paraffinoma of, with liver and spleen lesions, III, 683.
perfused, action of drugs on, in pigs, III, 105.
quartz particles in, III, 445.
radiograms of, III, 625.
silica in, in silicosis, III, 479.
soot-burner's, silicosis of, III, 158.
temperature of tissues of, during respiratory changes, III, 387.
thoracic window for observation of, III, 17.
tumours in, effect of anoxia on, III, 478.
induced, in mice, III, 421.
origin of, in strain A mice, III, 421.
volume of, in relation to posture, III, 478.
Lung diseases in relation to defence mechanism, III, 194.
Lupanetriol, and its diacetate, II, 228.
d-Lupanine, derivatives, and thiol-, and its piperate, II, 238.
Lupenyl esters, oxidation of, II, 377.
Lupeol, formation of, from betulin, II, 18.
Lupins, amylogenesis and amylolysis of, at low temperatures, III, 270.
Lupin alkaloids, II, 293.
Lupine, II, 111, 197; III, 618.
r-Lupinine, synthesis of, and its picrolonate, II, 293.
Lupinus albus, roots, growth of, effect of heteroauxin on, III, 365.
Lupinus andersonii, nonalupine from, III, 618.
Lupinus laxiflorus, anagryne from, II, 111.
Lupinus sericeus, alkaloids of, II, 197.
Lupoid-sarcoid reaction induced by silica, III, 605.
Lupus erythematosus, treatment of, with nicotinamide, III, 233.
with sulphonamides, III, 521.
Lussatite, quartz and cristobalite crystallites in, I, 85.
Lutecium, atoms of mass 176, radioactivity of, I, 306.
at. wt. of, I, 185.
2:6-Lutidine, separation of, from mixtures with β - and γ -picolines, II, 140.

Lycium halimifolium, berries, zeaxanthin from, II, 138.
Lycorine, constitution of, II, 144, 316.
Lycoris alkaloids, II, 144, 316.
Lymph, absorption by, of nasopharyngeal fluid, III, 103.
cervical, pressure of, in dogs, III, 103.
flow of, effect on, of warm and cold nasopharyngeal irrigation, III, 473.
from isolated testicles, after vasoconstriction and vasodilation, III, 104.
nervous control of, III, 104.
formation and movement of, III, 294.
thoracic, effect of histamine on, III, 251.
lymphagogue action of adrenaline on, III, 630.
Lymph glands, colls of, III, 88.
muscle fibres in, in mammals, III, 712.
Lymph heart, absorption in toads after destruction of, III, 562.
endocrine, pharmacological, and thermic influences on, in toads, III, 291.
registration of, in toads, III, 103.
rate of, effect of stimulation and paralysis of inner ear on, III, 26.
Lymph nodes, extracts of, lymphocytosis from, III, 704.
Lymphatics of posterior abdominal wall, III, 177.
of reptiles, III, 177.
paravertebral, of Ophidæ, III, 712.
regeneration of, III, 463.
renal, relation of, to renal function, III, 222.
staining of, with trypan-blue, III, 463.
Lymphatic reaction, in childhood, III, 880.
Lymphoblastoma, follicular, III, 704.
Lymphocytes, count of, in relation to serum cation content, III, 791.
in acute inflammation, III, 91.
in chambers in rabbit's ear, III, 839.
in tissue culture, III, 839.
leukæmic and sacromatous, differentiation between, in mice, III, 879.
protective action of, against pneumococci, III, 557.
Lymphocytosis, due to lymph node extracts, III, 704.
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, effect on, of sulphonamides, III, 436, 861.
Lymphogranuloma venereum, effect of mouse-brain antigen on, III, 79.
serum-lipins and proteins in, III, 96.
serum-protein in, III, 187.
transmission of, to guinea-pigs, III, 614.
treatment of, III, 247.
Lymphogranulomatosis, inguinal. See Nicolas-Favre disease.
Lymphoma, follicular, III, 557.
in children, III, 46.
Lymphomatoid disease. See under Diseases.
Lymphomatosis, effect of castration on, in male fowls, III, 854.
effect of methylcholanthrene on, in mice, III, 226.
effect of wheat-germ oil on prevention of, in fowls, III, 91.
induction of, after painting with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, in mice, III, 505.
Lymphopathia venereum, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 245.
Lymphopenia, in gastro-enterectomised rabbits, III, 704.
Lysidine, preparation of, II, 109.
Lysine, isolation of, from protein hydrolysates, II, 30.
Lysine, hydroxy-, II, 157.
L-Lysine, sulphonates of, aromatic, II, 365.

Lysolecithin, fragility of, III, 469.
Lysozyme, properties of, and its applications, III, 72.
purified dry preparations of, III, 72.
d-Lyxose, benzimidazole derivative, and its derivatives, II, 244.

M.

M. & B. 693, bacteriostatic power of, III, 329.
porphyrinuric action of, III, 224.
treatment with, of brucellosis, III, 60.
of meningitis, III, 243.
of meningococcal, pneumococcal, and streptococcal diseases, III, 598.
of pneumonia, III, 244, 330, 520, 598.
of pyomyositis, III, 438.
of septicæmia, III, 242.
of typhoid fever, III, 245.
See also Sulphapyridine.
Macaca mulatta, brain of, corticofugal degeneration after thermocoagulation in, III, 299.
cancer of prostate in, III, 854.
cervical spinal cord of, III, 715.
deciduoma reaction in, III, 738.
female, lymphatics of reproductive tract of, III, 657.
laryngeal nerves of, III, 482.
pathological changes in, due to rattlesnake venom injection, III, 864.
spinal cord potentials in, in shock, III, 569.
Macacus, prefrontal cortex of, III, 801.
Macacus mordax. See Monkeys, Javanese.
Macacus rhesus, blood-progesterone during sexual cycle of, III, 850.
brachial plexus in, and in man, III, 873.
efferent thalamic fibres of, III, 716.
medial vestibular lesions in, III, 845.
Macacus sinicus, alimentary tract of, III, 812.
hematological standards in, III, 838.
Machilis maritima, intestinal excretion and athrocytosis in, III, 585.
Maclura pomifera, constituents of, II, 185.
Macrogenitosomia præcox with hyperplasia of adrenals, III, 410.
Macromolecular compounds. See Compounds, macromolecular.
Macula. See under Eyes.
Macular coloboma. See under Coloboma.
Magarri, population of, colour of eyes, hair, and skin of, III, 625.
Magnesite, recrystallisation of, I, 333.
Magnesium, b.p. of, and of its alloys, I, 289.
colour reaction for, with p-nitrobenzenesulphazone, I, 174.
diamagnetic susceptibility and self-consistent fields for, I, 428.
diffusion of, in lead, I, 317.
isotope of mass 27, β -ray spectrum of, I, 4.
level of, in plasma of calves, seasonal variations in, III, 791.
multiplets in, partially inverted, I, 385.
photo-electric spectral sensitivity of, I, 335.
reaction of, with ethyl bromide, I, 326.
spectrum of, isotope shift in, I, 49.
X-ray, absorption, I, 424.
supersonic dispersion in, I, 201.
Magnesium alloys, I, 20.
with aluminium, I, 156.
density of, I, 206.
solubility of chromium in, I, 317.
with aluminium and silicon, ageing and structure of, I, 251.

- Magnesium alloys**, with aluminium and silver, I, 20.
with cadmium, structure of, I, 206.
with cadmium, with indium, and with silver, I, 205.
with calcium and with zirconium, I, 206.
with mercury, preparation from, of Grignard reagents, II, 72.
- Magnesium compounds**, deficiency of, effect of, on bone formation in rats, III, 231.
in fruit trees, III, 944.
effect of, on muscle respiration, III, 55.
in peritoneal fluid and serum, effect of magnesium sulphate on, III, 560.
in relation to pyruvate oxidation, III, 148.
permeability to, of red cells, III, 184.
- Magnesium salts**, effect of, on denervated muscle, III, 197.
injection of, effect of, on electrocardiogram and on magnesium in blood-serum, III, 98.
reactions of, with proteins, I, 71.
- Magnesium bromide**, equilibrium of, with ethyl ether and magnesium *n*-butyl bromide, I, 117.
carbonate, basic, precipitated, I, 170, 171.
chloride, physico-chemical analysis of mixtures of, with sodium sulphate, I, 413.
solutions, containing barium chloride, viscosity of, I, 203.
viscosity and density of, I, 66.
specific conductivity of binary and ternary systems of, with its sulphate, I, 74.
chromate, equilibrium of, with water, I, 412.
fluoride, fusion of, with quartz, I, 66.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 152.
halides, activity coefficients of, I, 359.
oxide, adsorption by, of carotene, III, 370.
ammonia adsorbed on, photo-decomposition of, I, 208.
coating of surfaces with, apparatus for, I, 421.
equilibrium of, with calcium, iron, and silicon oxides, I, 118.
reaction of, surface, with ferric oxide, I, 370.
reduction of, by silicon, I, 361.
phosphate, dissociation of, I, 412.
phosphonitramid, I, 264.
trisilicate, control with, of gastric acidity, III, 35.
X-ray examination of, I, 418.
silicates, suspensions, gelation of, I, 211.
sulphate, action of, on intestine of cats, III, 134.
on peritoneal fluid and serum-calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium, III, 560.
on tissue respiration, III, 153.
equilibrium of, with cadmium sulphate and water, I, 361.
physico-chemical analysis of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 413.
reaction of, with sodium silicate, I, 35.
solutions, ionic association in, I, 290.
specific conductivity of binary and ternary mixtures of, with its chloride, I, 74.
sulphide, spectrum of, X-ray emission, I, 381.
orthotitanate, luminescence of systems of, with manganese, I, 402.
- Magnesium organic compounds**, reaction of, with araldoximes, II, 273.
with furfuraldehyde, II, 154.
- Magnesium organic compounds**, reaction of, with phenylcyclo, II, 14.
with trialkoxychlorosilanes, II, 246.
- Magnesium alkyl halides**, reaction of, with coumarin and related compounds, II, 50.
n-butyl bromide, equilibrium of, with ethyl ether and magnesium bromide, I, 117.
n-butyl chloride, equilibrium composition of solutions of, in ethyl ether, II, 300.
halides, higher aliphatic, electrolysis of, in ether, II, 158.
iodide, addition compounds of, with camphor and terpene derivatives, II, 49.
 α - and β -naphthylmethyl halides, reaction of, with acetyl chloride, II, 271.
pentamethylphenyl bromide, preparation of, and its reactions, II, 210.
phenyl bromide, reaction of, with anthraquinones, II, 372.
with 2:3-dimethyl-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 82.
with *o*-hydroxybenzhydrylacetophenone and *o*-hydroxybenzylidenediacetophenone, II, 313.
- Dimagnesium acetylenyl dibromide**, reaction of, with carbonyl compounds, II, 8.
- Magnesium detection and determination** :—
detection of, colorimetrically, I, 174.
determination of, I, 81.
colorimetrically, I, 232.
in biological material, III, 275.
in body fluids, III, 550.
in organs, III, 780.
in pollen, III, 694.
micro-colorimetrically, I, 300.
with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 300.
- Magnetic cooling**, I, 419.
fields, effect of, on electrical resistance, I, 434.
on electrolyte solutions, I, 324.
electric susceptibility in, I, 381.
photophoresis of particles in, I, 277.
permeability, detection and measurement of, I, 176.
properties of non-homogeneous systems, I, 351.
- Magnetisation**, energy changes accompanying, I, 152.
retardation of, by eddy currents, I, 103.
- Magnetism**, catalysis and, I, 261.
internal strains and, I, 247.
structure of matter and, I, 152.
- Magnetite**, γ -ferric oxide in, metastable, I, 274.
in Nova Scotian triassic lavas, I, 179.
occurrence of, in Simeto estuary sand, Sicily, I, 85.
reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 128.
suspensions, optical and magnetic properties of, I, 254, 350.
- Magnetochemical effect**, I, 75.
- Magnetochemistry**, I, 59, 102; II, 260.
- Magneto-optics** of mixtures, I, 204.
- Magnetophotophoresis**, I, 210.
- Magnetron**, space-charge effect in, I, 88.
- Magnophorite**, I, 397.
- Magpies**. See *Pica pica*.
- Maize**, diploid and tetraploid, carotenoid content in, and gene number, III, 943.
kernels, amino-acids in, III, 548.
resistance of, to bacterial wilt, III, 934.
sweet, glycogen in, III, 273.
wilt bacteria on, effect of nitrogen supply on, III, 362.
- Maize borers**, European, nutrition of, III, 944.
- Maize plants**, dwarf, seeds, auxin production in, III, 943.
organic acids in, III, 458.
roots, thiamin synthesis from, III, 941.
seedlings, absorption by, of phosphorus and sodium, studied with radioactive isotopes, III, 545.
growth substances in, III, 450.
stems, elongation of, effect of light and temperature on, III, 270.
- Maize starch**. See under Starch.
- l*- and *dl*-Malaccols, and their oximes, II, 185.
- Malachite-green**, adsorption of, by clays and minerals, I, 409.
leucocyanide, photolysis of, I, 124.
- Malaria**, avian, plasma-potassium level in, III, 629.
blood in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 788.
blood-alcohol in, III, 287.
Falciparum, treatment of, in drug addicts, III, 922.
liver function in, III, 220.
parasites of, stains for, III, 837.
red-cell granulation in, after milk injection, III, 6.
therapeutic, effect on, of bismuth, III, 927.
of sodium bismuth thioglycollate, III, 863.
treatment of, III, 332.
in military population, III, 332.
with adrenaline, III, 152.
with sulphanilamide, in monkeys, III, 438.
- Maleic acid**, hydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 416.
methyl ester, Raman effect in methyl fumarate and, I, 96.
sodium salt, effect of, on uscular activity, III, 20.
- Maleic acid, dihydroxy-**, oxidase of. See under Oxidase.
- Maleic anhydride**, addition compound of, with caryophyllene, II, 49.
colour reaction of, and its substituted derivatives, II, 35.
condensation products of, with carencs and α -terpinene, II, 255.
reaction of, with 2:3:4:5-di-1':8'-naphthyl-enethiophen, II, 23.
with eucarvone, II, 351.
with glycerol, II, 266.
- Maleimide**, derivatives, II, 188.
- Malic acid**, degradation of, by yeast, III, 165.
determination of, in tissues, III, 778.
- l*-Malic acid, polarimetry of, at high temperatures, II, 203.
- Malignancy**, glutamic acid of proteins in relation to, III, 507.
See also Cancer.
- Mallein**, titration of, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, III, 543.
- Malnutrition**, danger of forcing fluids in, III, 318.
pseudo-hypophysectomy due to, III, 856.
treatment with adenylic acid in, III, 673.
- Malonamides**, bromo-, reaction of, with nitrosyl chloride, II, 76.
- Malonbenzylamide**, chlorobromo-, II, 76.
- Malonic acid**, dissociation of, in aqueous glycerol, I, 256.
thermodynamic constants of, I, 294.
- Malonic acid**, alicyclic esters, preparation of, II, 87.
diethyl ester, condensation of, with ethylene oxides, II, 152.
potassium *tert*-butyl ester, II, 5.

- Malonic acid**, amino-, benzoyl derivative, diethyl ester, synthesis of amino-acids from, II, 70.
 bromo-, ethyl ester, reaction of, with acetone, II, 266.
 disodium salt, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
mono- and *di-*bromo-, arsenation of, II, 208.
- Malonic aldehyde**, dianil, condensation of, with 3-hydroxythionaphthen, II, 381.
- Malon-*p*-toluidide**, chlorobromo-, II, 76.
- Malonyldihexahydrocarbazole**, II, 191.
- Malonylguanidine**, oximino-, salts, colour and constitution of, II, 358.
- Malt**, barley, mannobiose in, III, 535.
- Malt culms**, respiratory factors from, for skin and yeast, III, 537.
- Maltase**, mould, specificity of, III, 535.
- Maltitol**, II, 362.
- Maltol**, from hydrolysis products of proteins, II, 317.
- aldehydo-Maltose octaacetate**, and its oxime, II, 268.
- 6-Maltosido- β -*D*-glucose hendecaacetate**, II, 298.
- 6-Maltosido- β -*D*-mannose hendecaacetate**, II, 298.
- Mammary glands**. See under Glands.
- Mammillary bodies**, structure of, in mammals and in man, III, 21.
- Man**, genera and species in, III, 465.
 indices for, skeletal trunk, III, 700.
- Mandelic acid**, disinfectant action of, for urine, III, 247.
 excretion of, in urine of cats, III, 519.
- Mandelonitrile**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, dibenzoates, II, 345.
- Mandibles**, congenital hypoplasia of, III, 622.
 fossil, child's, from Ziegenrück, Thuringia, III, 465.
 growth of, in pigs, III, 85.
- Mandibular hyperostoses**, III, 833.
- Mandibular arch**, anatomy of, III, 833.
- Manganese**, content of, in ore-mine waters, I, 332.
 electrical resistance of, I, 331.
 equilibrium of, with carbon and iron, I, 117.
 in Utah thermal springs, I, 178.
 isotopes of mass 56, radioactivity of, I, 52, 141.
 luminescence of systems of, with magnesium orthotitanate, I, 402.
 proton emission of, under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
 radioactive, use of, in tracing manganese metabolism, III, 860.
 removal of, from iron, I, 328.
 specific heat of, I, 289.
- Manganese alloys**, with antimony, gyro-magnetic effect of, I, 408.
 with copper, I, 107.
 with nickel, transformation in, I, 251.
 with palladium, I, 107.
- Manganese compounds**, assimilation and storage of, in embryo and growing chick, III, 49.
 availability of, in avian digestion, III, 38.
 deficiency of, effect of, on hens, III, 49.
 effect of, on body-weight and reproduction, III, 426.
 on perosis in chicks, III, 49.
 on rats, in relation to vitamin- B_1 , III, 50.
 in human organs, III, 42.
 interdependence of, and vitamin- B_1 , III, 322.
 magnetic moments of, I, 347.
 magnetism and structure of, I, 15.
- Manganese compounds**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 toxicology of, III, 64.
- Manganese salts**, effect of, on plant nutrition, III, 173.
- Manganese monofluoride**, spectrum of, band, I, 192.
sesquioxide, adsorption by, of oxygen, and their exchange reaction, I, 157.
 mixed crystals of, with ferric oxide, I, 355.
dioxide, active, catalytic and sorptional properties of, I, 408.
 allotropes of, I, 128.
 catalytic decomposition of potassium chlorate by, I, 261.
 catalytic oxidation with, I, 32.
 determination of, volumetrically, I, 39.
 hydrate, binding of water in, I, 211.
 oxygen adsorption by, and their exchange reaction, I, 225.
 reaction of, with chromic sulphate, I, 31.
 sols, protection of, by silicic acid, I, 254.
 oxides, structure of, I, 31.
- Manganons compounds**, antiferromagnetism and conductivity of, I, 15.
- Manganous chloride**, equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and water, I, 441.
 heat of formation of, I, 27.
 reaction of, with sodium hydrogen phosphate in capillaries, I, 440.
 hydroxide, treatment with, of skin diseases, III, 336.
 nitrate, equilibrium of, with nitric acid and water, I, 413.
 oxide, equilibria of, with titanium dioxide and with ferrous and titanium oxides, I, 257.
 mixed crystals of, with ferrous oxide, I, 354.
 sulphide, green, heat of formation of, I, 27.
 luminescence and absorption of mixtures of, with cadmium and zinc sulphides, I, 96.
- Permanganates**, reaction of, with arsenites, I, 38.
- Manganese organic compounds** :—
Manganese ferrocyanide, I, 233.
- Manganese detection**, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, with ammonium persulphate, I, 270.
 determination of, as pyrophosphate, I, 270.
 by 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 39.
 colorimetrically, I, 373.
 in presence of calcium and chlorides, III, 780.
 volumetrically, I, 371.
 separation of, from cobalt, nickel, and zinc, I, 269.
 from iron, I, 372.
- Manganese minerals of Arizona**, I, 181.
- Manganesoporphyryn**, II, 383.
- Manganous salts**. See under Manganese.
- Mangifera indica**, fruits, effect of ethylene and sulphur dioxide on, III, 943.
- Mangoes**, carotene and vitamin-C content of, in ripening, III, 615.
 cuttings, rooting of, treated with indolyl-butyric acid, III, 460.
 shoots, rooting in, effect of indolylacetic acid on, III, 617.
- Mangroves**, ecology of, III, 545.
- Maniladiol**, and its derivatives, II, 284.
- Mannans**, III, 535.
- isoMannide dinitrate**, pharmacology of, III, 62.
- Mannobiose** in barley malt, III, 535.
- d*-Mannoheptulose**, excretion of, after eating avocados, III, 597.
- d*-Mannonic acid pentaacetate**, and its phenylhydrazide, II, 267.
- Mannose *di-o*-nitrobenzylidene acetal**, constitution of, II, 154.
- d*-Mannose dimethyl acetal**, II, 205.
- aldehydo-*d*-Mannose pentaacetate**, derivatives, II, 364.
- aldehydo-*d*-Mannose**, 1-bromo-, hexaacetate, II, 364.
- Mannose series**, oligosaccharides in, synthesis of, II, 68.
- Manometer**, I, 302.
 direct-reading, I, 177.
 for flow measurement, I, 83.
 for metabolism studies, III, 176.
 optical, recording, I, 446.
 quartz-fibre, I, 177.
 thermal, I, 134.
- Mapharsen**, treatment with, eruption from, III, 526.
 liver damage from, III, 526.
 of syphilis, III, 253.
- Maple leaves**, bacterial spot of, III, 353.
- Maple wood**, ethanolysis products of, II, 254.
 hemicellulose from, composition of, II, 365.
- Marble**, dielectric constant, power factor, and resistivity of, I, 284.
- Mares**, reproduction in, III, 579.
- Margosin**, II, 284.
- Marihuana**, III, 863.
 active principle from, III, 776.
 cannabidiol from, structure of, II, 80.
 conversion of cannabidiol into product with activity of, II, 355.
 investigation of, III, 926.
 red oil of, isolation of cannabidiol, cannabinol, and quebrachitol from, II, 353.
 tetrahydrocannabinols with activity of, II, 379.
- Marinobufagin**, acetyl content of, II, 257.
- Marshite of Chuquicamata**, Chile, I, 182.
- Marsupials**, excitable cortex in, III, 719.
- Masculinisation**, by gonadotropic hormones in pullets, III, 648.
 of female chicks or hens caused by testosterone, III, 216.
 of female offspring produced by antenatal androgens, III, 646.
 of female rats by testosterone propionate, III, 734.
 of offspring of female mice caused by testosterone, III, 215.
- Mastic**, sols, stability of, I, 411.
- Mastitis**, bovine, detection of, III, 356.
 streptococcal, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 245.
 treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 33.
- Mastoiditis**, from sulphanilamide treatment of otitis media, III, 677.
- Masurium isotope**, radioactive, I, 279.
- l*-Matairesinol**, synthesis of, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 345.
- Maternity**, age at, in relation to abnormal developments, III, 372.
 average age of, III, 125.
- Mating**, effect of ablation of neocortex on in rats, III, 485.
 time of day of, in house mice, III, 738.
- Matrine**, constitution of, II, 238.
- Matter**, formation of, I, 309.
 interaction of, with radiation, I, 143.

- Matter**, living, irradiation of, with electrons, III, 159.
- Matter-radiation mixtures**, transformations of, I, 202.
- Maucherite**, I, 333.
- Maxillary hyperostoses**, III, 833.
- May-flies**, hypersensitivity to, III, 938.
- Mayfly nymphs**, thermal resistance of, from ponds and streams, III, 139.
- Maze habit in rats**, III, 637.
- Meals**, test, Wilhelmj, III, 499.
- Measles**, agent of, propagation of, in hen's eggs, III, 172.
- German, capillary resistance in, III, 884.
- prophylaxis against, by ascites fluid concentrates, III, 456.
- by immune human placental globulin, III, 938.
- Meat**, lean, esterase from, III, 346.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- riboflavin in, III, 428.
- Meat eaters**, vitamin-C content of, III, 53.
- Meat extracts**, secretagogue meals of, studied on man, III, 35.
- Meat industry**, morbidity and mortality among negro and white employees in, III, 257.
- Meat products**, pantothenic acid distribution in, III, 324.
- Mebaral**, treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 890.
- Mechanics**, statistical, of assemblies, I, 430.
- Mecholy**, action of, on gall bladder, III, 136.
- on gastric secretion, III, 36, 133.
- desensitisation to wheat by, III, 829.
- Meckel's diverticulum**, ectopic gastric mucosa in, III, 622.
- Medial vestibular nucleus**, effects of lesions of, III, 798.
- Medicine**, progress in, III, 744.
- ultra-sound in, III, 930.
- use of infra-red photography in, III, 696.
- Medio-palatal bones**. See under Bone.
- Medulla**, cerebellar and decussating pathways in, function of, in dogs, III, 199.
- Medulla oblongata**, angiomatosis of, with complications, III, 890.
- effect of electrical stimulation of region of, on bladder, cardiovascular system, eyes, and respiration in cats, III, 298.
- Megacolon**, congenital, absence of ganglion cells of myenteric plexus in, III, 663.
- treatment of, with acetyl- β -methylcholine, III, 851.
- ψ -**Megacolon**, III, 663.
- Megakaryocytes**, development of, in mice, III, 704.
- in sternal puncture smears, III, 877.
- morphology of, compared with Sternberg cells, III, 183.
- origin and significance of, III, 704.
- Megalencephaly**, III, 722.
- Megalo-ureter**, cause of, III, 178.
- Meiosis**, in hypophysectomised rats, effect of gonadotrophin on, III, 302.
- prime variables of, III, 700.
- Melan**, structure of, II, 236.
- Melamine**, crystal structure of, I, 246.
- crystallographic and optical properties of, I, 433.
- preparation of, II, 382.
- Melandrium album**, growth of, action of *dl*- α -tocopherol on, III, 272.
- Melanin**, formation of, with tyrosinase by oxidation-reduction systems, III, 608.
- in squid, III, 746.
- removal of, from amino-acid solutions, III, 548.
- Melanins**, chemistry of, II, 239.
- Melanomata**, malignant, radiosensitivity of, III, 912.
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum**, synchronous activity in optic and photocerebral ganglia in, III, 197.
- Melanorrhæa usitata**, laccase from latex of, III, 462.
- Melanosis**, due to photosensitisation, III, 159.
- vaginal, from bismuth therapy, III, 864.
- Melanosis proctocoli**, III, 908.
- Melanterite**. See Ferrous sulphate heptahydrate under Iron.
- Melem**, structure of, II, 236.
- Melezitose**, structure of, II, 6.
- Melia azadirachta**, oleo margosa from, II, 284.
- Melibiotol**, and its nonabenzoate, II, 362.
- N-Melissyl-NN'-di-p-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide**, II, 274.
- Melon**, structure of, II, 236.
- Melts**, ageing in, detection of, I, 102.
- crystallisation of, I, 26.
- rate of fall of liquid drops in, I, 18.
- reactions in, I, 363.
- Melting**, crystal structure and, I, 431.
- molecular-statistical theory of, I, 17.
- thermodynamic theory of, I, 105.
- Melting point**, curves of, apparatus for determining, I, 42.
- measurement of, micro-apparatus for, I, 301.
- Membranes**, basilar. See Basilar membrane.
- cellophane, of graded permeability, III, 778.
- electropositive, I, 70.
- nictitating, effect on, of labyrinthectomy in cats, III, 570.
- effect of adrenaline on, III, 728.
- spinal pathways for reflexes of, in cats, III, 198.
- permeability of, I, 210.
- to calcium salts, I, 23.
- semi-permeable, reception of sound by, I, 414.
- Membranipora**, nervous system in, III, 20.
- Men**, response of, and of women to cold and heat, III, 929.
- Ménière's disease**, cerebrospinal fluid pressure in, III, 576.
- pathogenesis of, III, 27.
- symptom complex of, III, 492.
- temporal bone histology in, III, 119.
- treatment of, with histamine, III, 893.
- with potassium chloride, III, 301.
- Meningioma**, III, 801.
- cranial, III, 113.
- histologic sequence in, III, 801.
- structure of, III, 113.
- Meningitis**, bacillus, Pfeiffer, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 676.
- cerebrospinal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine sodium succinate, III, 677.
- cerebrospinal fluid enzymes in, III, 487.
- cerebrospinal fluid-sugar reduction in, III, 202.
- epidemic, treatment of, with M. & B. 693 and protosil album, III, 243.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 920.
- influenzal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 60.
- meningococcal, treatment of, III, 243.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 677.
- pneumococcal, treatment of, III, 243.
- with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 243.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 59.
- with sulphanilamide and with sulphapyridine, III, 330.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 243, 599.
- type III, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 676.
- Meningitis**, salmonella, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 438.
- spinal fluid chlorides in, III, 718.
- Staphylococcus aureus**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 151.
- Streptococcus viridans**, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 757.
- treatment of, with albucid, III, 437.
- with protosil, III, 243.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 437.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 521.
- tubercular, diagnosis of, III, 202, 828.
- Meningococæmia**, fulminating, with adrenal hæmorrhage, III, 643.
- Meningococci**, diagnosis of, by oxidase and peroxidase reaction, III, 869.
- infections by, treatment of, with anti-serum and sulphapyridine, III, 861.
- toxins, in mice, III, 169.
- Meningotoxoid**, III, 75.
- Menispermaceæ**, alkaloids of, II, 238.
- Menogene**, and its nitrosite, II, 97.
- Menogere**, and its dibromide, II, 97.
- Menometrorrhagia**, treatment of, with ovarian hormones, III, 903.
- with pregnenolone, III, 811.
- Menopause**, depression in, treatment of, with oestrogens, III, 660.
- induced by irradiation, III, 808.
- symptoms of, after hysterectomy, III, 127.
- tubal contraction and vaginal secretion in, effect of oestrogens on, III, 735.
- Menorrhagia**, and occult hyperthyroidism, III, 660.
- relieved by oestradiol benzoate injections, III, 654.
- Menstrual cycle**, electric correlates of, in women, III, 580.
- gonadotropic and oestrogenic hormones in urine during, III, 849.
- oestrogen excretion in urine in, III, 661.
- of baboons, III, 660.
- potential and temperature in, III, 905.
- Schick reaction in, III, 127.
- Menstruation**, delayed, effect on, of prostigmine, III, 809.
- discharge in, of women, III, 738.
- distress previous to, treatment of, with ammonium chloride, III, 661.
- disturbed, in tropics, III, 660.
- treatment of, with follicular hormone, III, 903.
- with ovarian or pituitary hormones, III, 661.
- effect of stilbæstrol on, III, 31.
- effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 902.
- endometrium in, III, 738.
- induced in woman of 34 by oestradiol dipropionate, III, 735.
- lipin distribution in genital tract of monkeys during, III, 739.
- persistent until 71, III, 661.
- prohibitions of, III, 738.
- prolactin and, III, 207.
- prolan in urine in, III, 579.
- pulmonary oedema in mitral stenosis at, III, 901.
- See also Menopause.
- Mental defectives**, creatinine in, III, 300.
- Mental disease**. See under Disease.
- Mental efficiency**, effect of analgesics on, III, 200.
- Menthane**, dibromo-, II, 136.
- Menthene**, isomerisation of, II, 136.
- 4¹-Menthen-3-one**, and its semicarbazone, II, 136.

4-*Δ*^{3'}-3'-Menthylorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 305.
 2-*Δ*^{3'}-3'-Menthylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 304.
 4-*Δ*^{3'}-3'-Menthylresorcinol, II, 305.
 Menthol, effect of, on fibroblast cultures, III, 66.
 Menthols, chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 604.
 isomeric, determination and separation of, II, 242.
d- and *l*-Menthols, pharmacology of, III, 154.
d-isoMenthol, formation of, by reduction of *d*-isomenthone in rabbits, II, 255.
dl-isoMenthol, resolution of, in rabbits, III, 242.
d-neoMenthol, conjugation of, with glucuronic acid, II, 255.
 formation of, by reduction of *l*-menthone in rabbits, II, 255.
 Menthone, 8-oximinamino-, oxime and semicarbazone, complex metallic salts of, II, 97.
l-Menthone, reduction of, to *d*-neomenthol, in rabbits, II, 255.
 synthesis from, of 2-methylphenanthrene, II, 10.
d-isoMenthone, reduction of, to *d*-iso-menthol, in rabbits, II, 255.
 1-Menthyl butyl sulphite, II, 127.
d-neoMenthyl chloride, II, 135.
dl-isoMenthyl-*d*-glucoside tetraacetate, II, 120.
d-neoMenthyl-*d*-glucoside tetraacetate, II, 120.
dl-neoisoMenthyl-*d*-glucoside tetraacetate, II, 120.
 Menthylglycuronic acid, ammonium salt, preparation from, of *d*-glucuronic acid, II, 153.
d-neoMenthylglycuronic acid, ammonium salt, II, 255.
dl-isoMenthylglycuronide, III, 242.
d-neoMenthylglycuronide, II, 255.
 Menthyl acid, hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 227.
 4-3'-Menthylorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 305.
 6-3'-Menthylorcinol, and its dimethyl ether, II, 305.
 2-3'-Menthylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 304.
 4-3'-Menthylresorcinol, II, 305.
 4-*l*-3'-Menthylresorcinol, and its dimethyl ether, II, 305.
 3-Mercuri-*p*-anisidine bromide and iodide, II, 239.
 Mercuribenzoic acid, 4-fluoro-2-chloro-, II, 30.
 Mercuric compounds. See under Mercury.
 Mercuricomenic acid, chloro-, II, 262.
 Mercuricomenic anhydride, hydroxy-, II, 262.
 Mercuridimethylpyrone, trichloro-, II, 262.
 Mercurifluorescein, dibromohydroxy-. See Mercurochrome.
 Mercuri- β -hydroxydihydrocinchonine, α -hydroxy-, II, 262.
 Mercuri- β -hydroxydihydroquinone, α -hydroxy-, and its α -acetyl derivative acetate, II, 262.
 Mercurikojic acid, chloro-, II, 262.
 Mercurikojic anhydride, hydroxy-, II, 262.
 Mercuri-3-nitrophenol, chloro-, and hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 126.
 Mereuripyromeconic acid, mono- and di-chloro-, II, 262.
 Mereuripyromeconic anhydride, hydroxy-, II, 262.
 Mercuri- γ -pyrone, dichloro-, II, 262.
 Mercurithiophthen, chloro-, II, 187.

Mercurithiophthienyl methyl ketone, chloro-, phenylhydrazone, II, 187.
 Mercurochrome, prevention of puerperal infection by, III, 61.
 use of, on mustard-gas wounds, III, 254.
 Mercurous compounds. See under Mercury.
 Mercury, action and distribution of, I, 131.
 adsorption by, of acetic acid, I, 68.
 atoms, electron excitation in, I, 143.
 atom factor for, I, 427.
 bactericidal action of, III, 611.
 Benedicks effect in, I, 138.
 electric discharge in, high-pressure, I, 183.
 gas-free, first Benedicks effect in, I, 288.
 hydrogen electrode processes on, I, 324.
 interfaces with water, adsorption of dyes at, I, 291.
 intermolecular potential of, I, 59.
 interphase between electrolytic solutions and, I, 110.
 ionised, spectrum of, I, 138.
 poisoned by. See under Poisoning.
 polarised, surface tension of, with sulphuric acid solutions, I, 253.
 purification of, I, 228.
 resonance radiation of, quenched by ethylene, I, 183.
 spectrum of, arc, I, 281.
 Stark effect in, I, 50, 335.
 spectrum of mixtures of, with thallium, I, 385.
 structure of, effect of temperature on, I, 12.
 superconducting, specific heat of, I, 201.
 surface phenomena of, and its micro-determination, I, 131.
 surface tension of, by bubble pressure, I, 68.
 effect of carbon dioxide on, I, 69.
 ultrasonic wave absorption in, I, 104.
 vapour, detector for, I, 42.
 discharges in, low-pressure, I, 382.
 glow-arc transition in, I, 183.
 positive column in, long, I, 138.
 Mercury alloys, dilute, electrocapillary curve of, I, 22.
 with cobalt and with nickel, magnetic properties of, I, 351.
 with lead, diffusion in, I, 67.
 reaction of, with nitric acid, I, 43.
 with magnesium, preparation from, of Grignard reagents, II, 72.
 with zinc, reduction by, I, 82.
 Mercury compounds, in human organism, III, 139.
 Mercury dichromate, dithiobasic, I, 228.
 deuterio, excited, spectrum of, nuclear isotope shift in, I, 401.
 fluorides, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
 hydride, excited, spectrum of, nuclear isotope shift in, I, 401.
 sulphate, thiobasic, I, 228.
 sulphide, treatment by tattooing with, of pruritus ani, III, 526.
 Mercuric bromide, hydrolysis of alkyl bromides accelerated by, I, 77.
 chloride, effect of, on spores of aerobes, III, 770.
 reaction of, with ascorbic acid, I, 223.
 iodide, equilibrium of, with rubidium iodide and water, I, 257.
 oxide, photo-electric effect with, I, 375.
 sulphide, solution of, in potassium iodide solutions, I, 228.
 Mercurous chloride, internuclear distance in, I, 101.
 ointments. See Ointments, calomel.
 selenide and sulphide, polymorphism and isomorphism of, I, 150.

Mercury organic compounds, aromatic, fluorinated, II, 30.
 decomposition of, in alcohols, II, 158.
 dissociation of, in alcohols, II, 59.
 seed treatment by, III, 460.
 with basic triphenylmethane dyes, preparation of, II, 239.
 with cinchonine and quinine, II, 262.
 with pyridine, germicidal, II, 199.
 Mercury acetamide, gels, syncresis in, I, 411.
 alkyls, redistribution reactions with, II, 269.
 alkyl chlorides, II, 208.
 alkylthiol chlorides, X-ray studies of, II, 208.
 diethyl, equilibrium mixtures of, with lead tetramethyl, II, 300.
 dimethyl, equilibrium mixtures of, with lead tetracetyl, II, 300.
 $\alpha\beta$ -diphenyl- β -methoxyethyl chloride, II, 384.
 di(thiolmethyl) ether, II, 27.
 methyl compounds, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 Mercuric chloride, additive compounds of, with ethylene, II, 246.
 ethylmercaptide acetate, II, 384.
 ferrocyanide, decomposition of, I, 125.
 halides, determination in, of halogens and mercury, II, 386.
 tertiary arsine and phosphine derivatives of, II, 366.
 Mercuric ions, co-ordination complexes of, with cyclohexene, II, 30.
 Mercury detection and determination:—
 detection and determination of, micro-chemically, I, 269.
 determination of, by Rauscher's method, I, 232.
 in organomercuric halides, II, 386.
 Mercury electrodes. See under Electrodes.
 Mercury ores, Texas, I, 422.
 Merfen, disinfectant action of, III, 206.
 Meristem, staining of, with hæmatoxylin and safranin, III, 374.
 Merops apiaster, infestation of beehives by, prevented by sodium cyanide, III, 340.
 Merulius lacrymans, enzymes of, III, 343.
 Mesaconic acid, methyl ester, Raman effect in methyl citraconate and, I, 96.
 Mescaline, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 522.
 Mesencephalon, pupillo-motor activity of, in cats, III, 21.
dl-Mesityl sec.-butyl ether, II, 167.
 Mesityl α -bromo- β -acetoxystyryl ketone, II, 280.
trans- α -Mesityl- δ -3-bromomesityl- β -ydimethyl- Δ^2 -butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, II, 312.
 2-Mesityl-5-3'-bromomesitylfuran, 3:4-di-bromo-, II, 312.
 Mesityl α -bromostyryl ketone, II, 280.
 2-Mesityl-2:5-di-3'-nitromesitylfuran, 3:4-di-bromo-, II, 312.
 Mesityl glycollic acid, 3:5-di-bromo-, II, 93.
 Mesityl glyoxal, 3:5-di-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 93.
 Mesityl α -hydroxystyryl ketone, copper derivative, II, 280.
 2-Mesityl-5-3'-nitromesitylfuran, 3:4-di-bromo-, and 3:4-dinitro-, II, 312.
 β -Mesitylpropiomesitylene, II, 348.
 2-Mesitylpyrrolidine, II, 359.
 2-Mesitylpyrrolone, and its picate, II, 359.
 2-Mesitylquinoline, and its picate, II, 106.
 2-Mesityl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, II, 106.
 Mesityl vinyl ketone, II, 348.

Mesodynamics, classical, wave equation and, I, 280.

Mesomerism, I, 347.
and orientation, I, 11.

Mesons. See Mesotrons.

Mesopurpurin 3-methyl ester, II, 235.

Mesorhodin, methyl ester, II, 57.

Mesothorium I, occurrence of, in Châtel-Guyon springs, I, 178.

Mesotrons, absorption of, in air and in condensed materials, I, 91.
atmospheric cosmic-ray absorption and, I, 91.
"bremsstrahlung" of, in nuclear fields, I, 341.
collisions of, with electrons, I, 385.
with nuclei, I, 143.
cosmic-ray, collisions of, with electrons, I, 280.
disintegration of, I, 187.
cosmic-ray secondaries produced by, I, 143.
decay of, I, 280, 310.
decomposition of, I, 308.
detection of, I, 341.
disintegration of, I, 5, 190.
electromagnetic self-energy of, I, 190.
energy and positive excess of, I, 189.
exchange field of, exchange force between heavy particles in, I, 54.
fast, energy loss of, in condensed materials, I, 190.
radiative processes with, I, 385.
forces associated with, I, 143.
formation of, by photons, I, 427.
in atmosphere, I, 190.
in stratosphere, I, 308.
instability of, I, 91, 92.
intensity of, in upper atmosphere, I, 54.
intensity period and height of origin of, I, 242.
interaction of, with electromagnetic fields, I, 385.
life-time of, I, 5, 143, 427.
mass of, I, 144.
neutral, electron pairs and, I, 54.
pairs of, occurrence of, I, 91.
production of, I, 385.
by γ -rays, I, 341.
processes involving, azimuthal dependence of, I, 91.
scattering of, I, 91.
in metal plates, I, 142.
secondary, I, 91.
secondary action of, I, 5.
showers of, I, 280, 309.
slow, absorption of, I, 54.
capture of, I, 343.
spin of, I, 54.
spinor equations for, I, 5.
theory of, particle aspect of, I, 55.
photodisintegration of deuterons in, I, 143.
tracks of, in expansion chambers, I, 308.
transformation of, into electrons, I, 143, 341.

Mesoverdin methyl ester, II, 57.

Metabolism, acid-base, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 756.
N-alkylamino-acids, III, 56.
amino-acid, III, 149.
aromatic, in premature infants, III, 435.
aminoethylphosphoric acid, followed by means of radioactive phosphorus, III, 753.
and morphogenesis, III, 55.
aneurin, in man, indicated by radioactive sulphur, III, 914.
sparagine, III, 517.

Metabolism, aspartic acid, III, 517.
basal, III, 326.
creatinine output as standard for, III, 753.
effect on, of proteins of rye and wheat flour, III, 432.
of serum of rabbits with decreased metabolism, III, 404.
energy, thermoregulation and, III, 946.
in blood and spleen disorders, III, 556.
in Bombay, III, 147.
in rabbits, III, 431.
measurement of, by carbon dioxide production, III, 326.
of Chinese children, III, 431.
of Connecticut students, III, 326.
of Indians, III, 326.
of obese children, III, 517.
of tuberculous children, III, 147.
relation of, to tissue respiration in rats, III, 237.
bile pigment, with Eck's fistula, III, 311.
bromide, in man, III, 241.
calcium, effect of fats on, III, 59.
traced by means of radioactive isotope, III, 435.
calibration of apparatus for, III, 326.
carbohydrate, III, 433.
activation of, by potassium, III, 754.
adrenal cortex and, III, 433.
effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, III, 641.
of cold, III, 327.
of copper sulphate, III, 433.
of creatinine, III, 597.
of Formosan snake venom, III, 66, 156.
of liver, III, 238.
of pituitary, III, 405.
of vitamin-B₆, III, 50, 232.
of yeast extracts, III, 433.
in relation to protein metabolism, III, 748.
in staphylococcal infection, III, 238.
liver and, III, 433.
pituitary and, III, 433.
carbohydrate and phosphate, effect on, of insulin and vitamin-B₆, III, 518.
carbohydrate and protein, during fasting, III, 149.
chloride, pathology of, in man, III, 241.
cholesterol, effect of ether on, III, 433.
in relation to fatty infiltration, III, 238.
choline, III, 149, 327, 860.
cinnamic acid, in man, III, 755.
citric acid, III, 818.
effect of salicylic acid on, III, 240.
in kidneys after malic acid administration, III, 434.
in rats, III, 754.
creatine, III, 237, 432.
effect of cortin on, III, 410.
creatine-creatinine, effect on, of methylated purines, III, 333.
creatinine, III, 237.
effect of cortin on, III, 410.
determination of, with Zeiss interferometer, III, 859.
dideuterobutyric acids, III, 58.
diseases of, III, 518.
effect of light on, in man, III, 159.
effect of toxemia on, III, 431.
eka-iodine and iodine, III, 860.
energy, during cell division, III, 325.
ethyl alcohol, III, 597.
fat, and vitamin-B₆, III, 234.
effect on, of methyl arachidonate and linoleate, III, 672.
hormones and, III, 433.
in fish, III, 596.
in sprats, III, 57.

Metabolism, galactose, galactose-1-phosphoric acid in liver in, III, 150.
gaseous, changes in, due to gas masks, III, 295.
glutathione, III, 327.
glycogen, in liver, III, 40.
human, III, 329.
in cells, effect of radioactive elements on, III, 329.
in relation to egg production in fowls, III, 858.
iodine, study of, with radioactive iodine, III, 240.
iron, III, 519.
in rats, III, 376.
study of, with radioactive isotope, III, 755.
 α -ketoglutaric acid, in animal tissues, III, 58.
ketone, effect of fatty acids on, III, 239.
lactic acid, during glycogenolysis, III, 150.
in developing eggs, III, 58.
lipin, III, 675.
in infections of children, III, 57.
in rats, III, 821.
in relation to nutritional alterations, III, 748.
measurement of, with gas interferometer, III, 516.
methylated dicarboxylic acids, III, 328.
mineral, in mercurial diuresis, III, 251.
in pullets, III, 329.
of calcified tissues, in relation to phosphorus in blood, III, 755.
on sodium-deficient diet, in rats, III, 435.
traced with radioactive isotopes, III, 860.
vitamin-C in, in children, III, 819.
mineral and nitrogen, effect of milk on, in children, III, 672.
nitrogen, balance of, in birds, in relation to nutrition and vitamin-B₆, III, 144.
effect of benzoic acid on, III, 432.
endogenous and exogenous, III, 517.
in anaphylaxis in dogs, III, 432.
regulation of, III, 303.
of cottontail rabbits, III, 517.
of Eskimos and Indians, III, 326.
of fowls, III, 325, 748.
of normal and tumour tissues, III, 147.
of rice-field workers, III, 55.
oxalic acid, in animals, III, 328.
oxygen, and body build during exercise and rest, III, 824.
phosphate, in hind-limbs of phloridzinised cats, III, 433.
phosphatide, III, 753, 930.
phospholipin, radioactive phosphorus as indicator of, III, 240, 590, 597, 918.
phosphorus, III, 151.
pigment, III, 608.
porphyrin, effect on, of nicotinamide, III, 514.
in skin diseases, III, 148.
protein, III, 148, 149, 237, 821.
effect on, of insulin, III, 148.
of nitrogenous non-protein compounds, in ruminants, III, 230.
of pituitary, III, 405.
in Indians, III, 148.
in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, III, 748.
theory of, III, 326.
pyruvic acid, III, 860.
effect of insulin on, III, 675.
in man, III, 328.
rare sugars, III, 150.
rôle of urea in, in ruminants, III, 510.

Metabolism, ruminant's, effect of green fodder, hay, and silage on, III, 230.
 sodium chloride, III, 241.
 sodium chloride and water, III, 242.
d-sorbitol, III, 754.
 sterols, III, 675.
 stilbene, III, 151.
 sulphur, III, 56.
 effect on, of iodoacetic acid, III, 755.
 in infants, III, 151.
 in plants, III, 615.
 thiamin, III, 818.
 tissue, effect on, of protein-deficient diet, III, 142.
 of protein-free diet containing vitamins, III, 142.
 measurement of, III, 516.
 tyrosine, III, 517.
 vitamin-A, of hibernating hedgehogs, III, 592.
 vitamin-B₁, III, 232.
 disturbance in, III, 857.
 thiochrome method for examining, III, 233.
 vitamin-C, effect on, of ultra-violet irradiation, III, 234.
 in malignant disease, III, 234.
Metabolic acid. See under Boron.
Metals, action of vapours on, I, 125.
 and blood formation, III, 181.
 carbonisation of, by methane, I, 217.
 catalytic action of surfaces of, I, 403.
 cold-worked, structure of, I, 245.
 colloidal, adsorption of, by proteins, I, 114.
 corrosion of, by organic acids in non-aqueous solvents, I, 298.
 in acid and oxidising solutions, I, 169.
 radiation from, effect of, on periodic precipitates of silver dichromate, I, 212.
 corrosion and solution rates of, I, 223.
 crystals, growth of, I, 223.
 from salt solutions, I, 199.
 internal friction of, I, 405.
 mosaic structure of, I, 285.
 single, plastic gliding in, I, 247.
 preparation of, I, 227.
 crystal structure and deformation of, I, 245.
 deposition potentials of, from fused alkali chloride-aluminium chloride baths, I, 441.
 determination of, in biological materials, III, 910.
 double layer at solution interfaces with, I, 110.
 electrical conductivity of, I, 244.
 electrical resistance measurement of, I, 331.
 electrode potential of crystal surfaces of, I, 257.
 electrolytic migration on, I, 28.
 electrolytic solution tension of surface of, I, 28.
 electron emission of, secondary, effect of adsorbed ions and atoms on, I, 1.
 electron-irradiated, potential, emission, and fatigue of, I, 96.
 electrothermal dispersion of, I, 210.
 emissivity of, I, 342.
 energy states of valency electrons in, I, 403.
 equation of state for, I, 18.
 exchange of, with halogens, II, 334.
 gas diffusion through, I, 19.
 gold, tantalum, and tungsten groups, analysis of, I, 419.
 group II, qualitative analysis of, I, 174.
 group III, qualitative analysis of, I, 174.

Metals, group VIII, organometallic compounds of, II, 262.
 heavy, determination of, in biological fluids, III, 84.
 flame tests for, I, 132.
 in detoxication processes in body, III, 603.
 incandescence of, in active nitrogen, I, 429.
 incandescent, photo-electric effect in, I, 88.
 incompressible, Grüneisen's constant for, I, 288.
 ion exchange of, in radioactive solutions, I, 125.
 lattices of, Bragg interferences in, I, 139.
 layers of, absorption spectra of, I, 16.
 light, disorders caused by, III, 865.
 oxide films on, electron diffraction by, I, 101, 199.
 liquid, structure of, I, 431.
 molten, binary systems of, potential of, I, 219.
 effect of intense sound on, I, 107.
 equilibria of, with molten salts, I, 294.
 nucleus formation in, I, 314.
 noble, compounds of, reaction of, with uranium dioxide, I, 265.
 nuclear spins in, I, 336.
 organotropism of, III, 67.
 oxidation of, and protective film formation, I, 369.
 surface, in air, I, 223.
 oxidation and reduction equilibria of, with their ions in solution, I, 213.
 oxide films on, protective, formation of, I, 209, 369.
 photo-electric constants of, I, 139.
 polished, wettability of, by graphite hydrosols, I, 377.
 pure, electrical conductivity of, I, 434.
 optical constants of, by photo-electric method, I, 63.
 radiation from, dissolving in sulphuric acid, I, 430.
 ionising, I, 53.
 and from their salts, I, 138.
 reaction of, with acids, I, 227.
 separation of, with hydrogen sulphide, I, 269, 372.
 solid, diffusion in, I, 19, 317.
 solid solutions of, polycrystalline, plasticity of, I, 20.
 thermal conductivity of, I, 435.
 molten or solid, I, 40.
 valency electron energy states of, I, 149, 184.
Metal films, deposition of, by cathodic sputtering, I, 302.
 optical properties of, I, 63.
 protection of, against oxidation, I, 177.
 sputtered, optical properties of, I, 63.
 thin, optical constants of, I, 200.
Metal powders, behaviour of, in body, III, 64.
 diffusion coefficients of, I, 317.
Metallic alkyls, analysis of mixtures of, II, 8.
 carbonyls, I, 128, 129.
 of group VI metals, I, 298.
 complexes, heavy, fluorescence of, in solution, I, 196.
 halides, additive compounds of, with unsaturated compounds, II, 246.
 solutions of, thermodynamics of, I, 359.
 pentahalides, structure of, I, 312.
 hydroxides, tervalent, electron diffraction of, I, 151.
 iodides, multivalent, I, 322.

Metallic oxides, catalytic isomerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons by, I, 225.
 determination in, of oxygen, I, 173.
 smokes, photography of, with electron microscope, I, 356.
 salts, complex, constitution of, II, 366.
 heavy, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 121, 198.
 sulphates, bivalent, heavy, compounds of, with quinoline, I, 125.
Metallography, tube illuminator for, I, 83.
Metalloporphyrins, II, 383.
Metanephros, secretory activity in, in foetal pigs, III, 137.
Metanethol. See 1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3-ethylhyrindene, 6-hydroxy-1-*p*-hydroxy-
Metanethole, structure of, II, 342.
Metaphen, antiseptic action of, III, 61.
Metaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Metasomatism, I, 181.
Metathalamus, structure of, in man, III, 111.
Meteorites, gases from, constituents of, I, 396.
 heat-treated, structure of, I, 44.
 Indiana, I, 44.
 potassium in, age and radioactivity of, I, 84.
 rusts of, I, 378.
 Santa Luzia de Goyaz, I, 84.
 " Saratov," analysis of, I, 303.
 Shallowater, Texas, I, 178.
 Tauf, Iraq, I, 447.
 viscosity of, I, 45.
Methacrylic acid, isobutyl ester, as mountant for histology, III, 786.
 plastic cover of, III, 786.
 ethyl ester as mountant in embryology, III, 786.
Methadren, action of, III, 678.
Methæmalbumin, formation of, III, 840.
 in man, III, 389.
 reaction of, with carbon monoxide, III, 479.
Methæmoglobin, conversion of, into hæmoglobin, by methylene-blue and thionine, III, 629.
 denaturation of, by alkali, I, 419.
 magnetisation coefficient of, I, 64.
 oxidation-reduction potentials of hæmoglobin systems with, III, 296.
 solutions, imbibition of, by cellulose, III, 607.
 ψ -**Methæmoglobin**. See Methæmalbumin.
Methæmoglobinæmia, during sulphanilamide therapy, III, 246.
 from sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine therapy in children, III, 921.
Methane, carbonisation of metals by, I, 117, 217.
 combustion of, I, 330.
 spectroscopy of, I, 76.
 cracking of, in electric arc, I, 262.
 equilibrium of, with *n*-butane, I, 412, 441.
 with ethane and ethylene, I, 413.
 with ethylene, I, 413.
 formation of, by cattle, III, 918.
 catalytically, from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, I, 262.
 Joule-Thomson coefficients for mixtures of, with *n*-butane, I, 203.
 mixtures of, with ethane, I, 65.
 oxidation of, II, 335.
 formation of formaldehyde in, II, 336.
 reaction of, with oxygen, I, 33.
 refractive index and dipole moment of, I, 288.
 solid, rotational transition in, I, 348.
 solubility of, in benzene, I, 319.

- Methane**, thermal diffusion coefficient of, I, 65.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
viscosity of mixtures of, with ethane and crystal oil, I, 249.
- Methane**, trichlorobromo-, photo-formation of, from chloroform, I, 124.
chlorobromofluoro-, Raman effect of, I, 95.
fluorochloro-derivatives, thermodynamics of, I, 315, 352.
thermodynamic properties and vapour pressure of, I, 248.
fluorotrichloro-, vapour pressure of, I, 154.
difluorodichloro-, ionisation and dissociation of, by electrons, I, 347.
specific heat of, I, 65.
halogeno-derivatives, solubilities of, I, 108.
spectra of, Raman and infra-red, I, 95.
trihalogeno-derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 429.
polyhalogeno-derivatives, reaction of, with sodium atoms, I, 221.
tri- and tetra-nitro-, dipole moments and structure of, I, 10.
- Methanesulphonic acid**, *o*-benzyloxyphenyl and β -naphthyl esters, II, 117.
phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
- Methanesulphonyl-p-phenetidine**, II, 117.
- Δ^4 -Methanesulphonylsulphanilamide**, II, 304.
- Methanesulphonyl-p-toluidide**, II, 117.
- Methanobacterium omelianski***, carbon dioxide reduction by, III, 934.
- Methanol**. See Methyl alcohol.
- Methanosarcina methanica***, carbon dioxide reduction by, III, 934.
- Methin-[2-benzthiazole][3-(2-ethyldihydrobenzelenazole)]**, and its hydriodide, II, 292.
- Methincyanines**, as quaternary salts of bases, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-(1-ethyldihydroquinoline)][2-(4:5 and 6:7-benzbenzthiazoles)]**, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-(1-ethyldihydroquinoline)][2-benzthiazole]**, and its hydriodide, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-(1-methyldihydroquinoline)][2-(4:5-benzbenzthiazole)]**, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-(1-methyldihydroquinoline)][2-benzthiazole]**, and its hydriodide, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-quinoline][2-(3-ethyldihydro-6:7-benzbenzthiazole)]**, II, 292.
- Methin-[2- and 4-quinoline][2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzthiazoles)]**, and their hydriodides, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-quinoline][2-(1-ethyldihydroquinoline)]**, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-quinoline][2-(3-methyldihydrobenzthiazole)] hydrochloride**, II, 292.
- Methin-[2-quinoline][2-(1-methyldihydroquinoline)]**, II, 292.
- Methionine**, II, 38.
colour reaction of, II, 38.
effect of, on growth and lactation, III, 917.
in insulin, III, 412.
lipotropic action of, III, 433.
replacement of, by homocystine in diet, effect of betaine and choline on, III, 917.
requirements of, for growth and lactation, III, 142.
sulphonium reactions of, and their metabolic significance, III, 327.
transfer of methyl group from, to choline and creatine, III, 753.
- l*-Methionine picrolonate**, III, 421.
- dl*-Methionine**, replacement of, in diet by its sulphoxide, III, 56.
- Methoxy-groups**, determination of, effect of methylthiol groups on, II, 112.
in organic compounds, II, 60.
- 6-Methoxyacet-2-naphthalide**, nitration of, and 1- and 5-nitro-, II, 168.
- 7-Methoxyacet-2-naphthalide**, nitration of, and 1- and 8-nitro-, II, 168.
- o*-Methoxyacetophenone**, elimination of methyl from, II, 223.
- 2-Methoxyacetophenone**, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, II, 258.
6-hydroxy-, and 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 259.
- 3-Methoxyacetophenone**, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 50.
- 4-Methoxyacetophenone**, 3-fluoro-, and its phenylhydrazone, and 3-fluoro-5-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 172.
- 5-Methoxyacetophenone**, 2:3-dihydroxy-, II, 51.
- 6-Methoxyacetophenone**, 2-mono- and 2:5-di-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 231.
- 6-Methoxy-2-acetylnaphthalene**, 5-mono- and 5:7-di-bromo-, II, 92.
- 4-Methoxy-3-acetylphenylacetoneitrile**, II, 223.
- 5-Methoxy-2-acetyl-p-toluic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 223.
- 5-Methoxyacridine *N*-oxide**, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 93.
- Methoxyamine**, addition of, to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, II, 91.
- β -Methoxyamino- β -*p*-bromophenylpropionophenone**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 91.
- β -Methoxyamino- β -*p*-chlorophenylpropionophenone**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 91.
- 2-Methoxy-7- β -aminoethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives**, II, 289.
- β -Methoxyamino-ketones**, formation of, from $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, II, 91.
- β -Methoxyamino- β -phenyl-p-methylpropionophenone**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 91.
- β -Methoxyamino- β -phenylpropionophenone**, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- β -Methoxyamino- β -phenylpropionophenone**, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 91.
- β -Methoxy- α -anhydromercuriisovaleric acid**, II, 157.
- 6-Methoxy-1-*p*-anisyl-2-methyl-3-ethylhydrindene**, II, 342.
- β -1-Methoxy-aldehyde-1-arabinose pentaacetate**, II, 364.
- 7-Methoxy-5-argenthioacridine**, and 2-chloro-, II, 263.
- 7-Methoxy-5-aurothioacridine**, and 2-chloro-, II, 263.
- 3-Methoxybenzaldehyde**, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 51.
- 4-Methoxybenzaldehyde**, 3-fluoro-5-nitro-, oxime, II, 172.
- Methoxybenzaldehydes**, condensation of, with amides, II, 44.
- 2-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide**, 5-bromo-, and 5-fluoro-, II, 242.
- 4-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide**, and 3-bromo-, II, 242.
- 4'-Methoxybenzofuran**(1':2':4:5)- or (2':1':3:4)-1:2-diketo-1:2-dihydrodibenzofuran, II, 259.
- p*-Methoxybenzhydrazyl chloride**, reaction of, with methanol, I, 364.
- 2'-Methoxy-6:7-benzoflavone**, II, 22.
- 5-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 92.
- p*-Methoxybenzoylbenzophenone**, diazine, II, 221.
- ω -2'-Methoxybenzoyl-2-hydroxyacetophenone**, II, 353.
- ω -2'-Methoxybenzoyl-2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone**, II, 353.
- 2-(2'-Methoxybenzoyloxy)acetophenone**, II, 353.
- 2-(2'-Methoxybenzoyloxy)-5-methylacetophenone**, II, 353.
- 4-Methoxybenzyl alcohol**, 3-fluoro-5-amino-, II, 172.
- p*-Methoxybenzyl guaiacyl ether**, II, 138.
- p*-3'-Methoxybenzylaminobenzenesulphonamide**, 4'-hydroxy-, II, 249.
- N*-*p*-*p*'-Methoxybenzylaminophenyl-*N*⁴-*p*-methoxybenzylsulphanilamide**, II, 327.
- N*¹-*p*-*p*'-Methoxybenzylaminophenylsulphanilamide**, II, 327.
- 4-Methoxybenzylidene diacetate**, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 174.
- 4-3'-Methoxybenzylideneaminothymol**, 4-4'-hydroxy-, II, 346.
- 4-4'-Methoxybenzylideneaminothymol**, II, 346.
- Methoxybenzylidenebisacetamides**, II, 45.
- Methoxybenzylidenebisbenzamidates**, II, 45.
- Methoxybenzylidenebisphenylacetamides**, II, 45.
- Methoxybenzylidenebispropionamides**, II, 45.
- 3-Methoxybenzylidenechondrosamine**, 4-hydroxy-, II, 365.
- 3-Methoxybenzylideneglucosamine**, 4-hydroxy-, II, 365.
- p*-Methoxybenzylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 372.
- N*⁴-*p*-Methoxybenzylsulphanilamide**, II, 327.
- 6-Methoxy-2-bromoacetylnaphthalene**, 5-bromo-, II, 92.
- 6-Methoxy-2-di-bromoacetylnaphthalene**, 5-bromo-, II, 92.
- 1-Methoxy-4- β -bromoethyldibenzofuran**, II, 20.
- β -(4-Methoxy-2-carbethoxyhydroxybenzamido)- α -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)propan- α -ol**, II, 191.
- 5-Methoxy-2-carboxy-*p*-phenoxypropionic acid**, II, 287.
- 5-Methoxycholic acid**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 88.
- 6-Methoxycholic acid**, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 88.
- 5-Methoxycholestone**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 84.
- 6-Methoxycholestone**, 3:5-dihydroxy-, and its 3-acetate, II, 84.
- 7-Methoxychroman-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 287.
- 7-Methoxy- Δ^3 -chromen-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 287.
- 2-Methoxy-*trans*-cinnamic acid**, ethyl ester, and 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 50.
- 3-Methoxycinnamic acid**, 2-, 5-, and 6-mono- and 5:6-di-bromo-4-hydroxy-, 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their acetates, II, 329.
- 4-Methoxycinnamic acid**, 3:5-dimethoxyphenyl ester, II, 328.
- 4-Methoxycinnamic acid**, 3:5-difluoro- α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 172.
- 6-Methoxycoumarone-2-acetic acid**, II, 287.
- 6-Methoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid**, derivatives, II, 287.
- 6-Methoxydehydroabietic acid**, methyl ester, II, 279.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2-diacetyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene**, II, 350.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran**, 3-amino-, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 20.
- 4-bromo-2-amino-**, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-bromo-2-nitro-, II, 21.
- 4-bromo-2-hydroxy-**, II, 22.

- 6-Methoxydibenzofuran, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 259.
- 8-Methoxydibenzofuran, 1-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 2:4-dibromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 22.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran-4-carboxyl chloride, II, 103.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran-2-carboxylic acid, II, 187.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran-4-carboxylic acid, II, 20.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran-8-carboxylic acid, II, 187.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran-4-glyoxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 22.
- 1-Methoxy-4-dibenzofurylacetic acid, and its amide, II, 103.
- 1-Methoxy-4-dibenzofuryl diazomethyl ketone, II, 103.
- 7-Methoxydibenzo-[f, h]-quinoline, II, 289.
- 2-Methoxydibenzoylmethane, 3:6-dihydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative, II, 259.
- 1-Methoxy-4- β -diethylaminoethylidibenzofuran, and its hydrochloride, II, 20.
- 2-Methoxy-3- β -diethylamino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline, II, 382.
- 7-Methoxy-5-(δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)aminoacridine, 2-chloro-, preparation of, II, 55.
- 2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-7-aldehyde, II, 289.
- 2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-7-carboxyl chloride, II, 289.
- β -2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydro-7-phenanthrylacrylic acid, II, 289.
- β -2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydro-7-phenanthrylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- N-Methoxydi-(γ -keto- α -diphenylpropyl)amine, II, 91.
- N-Methoxydi-(γ -keto- α -phenyl- γ -p-anisylpropyl)amine, II, 91.
- N-Methoxydi-(γ -keto- γ -phenyl- α -p-tolylpropyl)amine, II, 91.
- 2-Methoxy-3- β -dimethylamino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 382.
- 2-Methoxy- α - β -dimethylcinnamic acid, 5-bromo-, and 3- and 5-chloro-, ethyl esters, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-3- β -dimethylcinnamic acid, 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-4- β -dimethylcinnamic acid, 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-5- β -dimethylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-5- β -dimethylcinnamic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 3-Methoxy- β -4-dimethylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- 7-Methoxy-1:5-dimethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 184.
- 2-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl, 3'-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 133.
- 4-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 133.
- 2-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 133.
- 2-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl-6'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 133.
- 4-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 133.
- 7-Methoxy-2:8-dimethyl-3-ethylchromone, II, 223.
- 2-Methoxy-3- α -dimethyl- β -ethylcinnamic acid, 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-5- α -dimethyl- β -ethylcinnamic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 7-Methoxy-2:8-dimethylisoflavone, II, 223.
- 6-Methoxy-1:8-dimethylfluorenone, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 133.
- 5-Methoxy-3:8-dimethylfluorenone, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 133.
- 3-Methoxy-10:11-dimethyl-5:6-8:9-10:11-hexahydronaphth-[2:1-g]-isoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- 6'-Methoxy-4':3-dimethyl-6- α -hydroxyisopropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodiphenyl, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 880.
- 6-Methoxy-4:7-dimethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 184.
- 7-Methoxy-1:5-dimethylnaphthalene, II, 184.
- 5-Methoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 13.
- 5-Methoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 13.
- 6-Methoxy-4:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 184.
- 3'-Methoxy-2:2'-dinaphthylmethane, 1-hydroxy-, II, 22.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl, 4'-amino-, derivatives, 4'-bromo-, 4'-iodo-, and 4'-nitro-, II, 371.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 30.
- 6-Methoxy-2-dodecyl-p-benzoquinone, II, 226.
- β -Methoxyethoxyacetic acid, derivatives, II, 296.
- 7-Methoxy-3-ethoxyacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 331.
- 9-Methoxy-3-ethoxyacridine, and 5-chloro-, II, 331.
- 9-Methoxy-3-ethoxyacridone, II, 331.
- 9-Methoxy-3-ethoxy-5:10-dihydroacridine, II, 331.
- 4- and 6-Methoxy-4'-ethoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acids, II, 331.
- 4- β - β -Methoxyethoxyethylmorpholine, and its derivatives, II, 296.
- β -Methoxyethoxymethyldiethylamine, II, 296.
- 10-Methoxy(or ethoxy)-1:2:3:4:5:6:15:16-octahydrochrysene, p-nitrobenzoate, II, 16.
- β -Methoxy- β' -ethoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 298.
- 4-Methoxy-3- α -ethylallylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 4-Methoxy-3- α -ethyl-n-butylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- Methoxyethyl- β -D-glucoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 206.
- 4-Methoxy-3-ethyl- β -methylcinnamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 139.
- 4- β -Methoxyethylmorpholine, II, 315.
- α -Methoxyethyl isopropyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 152.
- 8-Methoxyflavan, II, 138.
- 3-Methoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy-, 7-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 287.
- 4'-Methoxyflavone, 5:6-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 330.
- 5-Methoxyflavone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 259.
- and its acetyl derivative, II, 231.
- 8-Methoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, II, 50.
- and its acetate, II, 231.
- 5-Methoxy-2-formyl-p-phenoxypropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 287.
- β -1-Methoxy-aldehyde-D-galactose hexaacetate, II, 364.
- aldehyde-1-Methoxy-D-galactose, 1-chloro-, pentaacetate, II, 205.
- β -1-Methoxy-aldehyde-D-glucose hexaacetate, II, 364.
- 3-Methoxy-5-(β -N-glyoxalinyldiethylamino)acridine, 8-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 192.
- 3-Methoxy-5-(γ -N-glyoxalinyldipropylamino)acridine, 8-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 192.
- 6-Methoxy-1-hexahydrobenzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, II, 234.
- α -Methoxy- Δ^a -hexene, II, 66.
- 4-Methoxy-3- Δ^b -n-hexenylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 4-Methoxy-3-n-hexylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- p-Methoxyhydratropaldehyde, thiosemicarbazones, substituted, II, 38.
- Methoxy- α -hydroxyethylbenzene, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 167.
- 1-Methoxy-4- β -hydroxyethylidibenzofuran, II, 20.
- 1-Methoxy-aldehyde-D-mannose, 1-chloro-, pentaacetate, II, 364.
- α -1-Methoxy-aldehyde-D-mannose hexaacetate, II, 364.
- α -Methoxymercuri-compounds, formation of, from ethylenes, II, 384.
- p-Methoxy- β -methoxyamino- β -phenylpropionophenone, and its acetyl derivative, II, 91.
- δ -Methoxy- α - ω -methoxypentenylvaleraldehyde, II, 66.
- α -Methoxy- α -4-methoxy-m-tolylethane, II, 168.
- k-Methoxy- α -5-methoxy-o-tolylethane, II, 168.
- α -Methoxy- α -6-methoxy-m-tolylethane, II, 168.
- 2-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, and 5-chloro-, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-4-methylacetophenone, 5-chloro-, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-5-methylacetophenone, II, 132.
- and 3-chloro-, II, 258.
- 3-Methoxy-4-methylacetophenone, II, 184.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, II, 132.
- 8'-Methoxy-10-methylacridinobenzopyrrolispiran, and its perchlorate, II, 195.
- 4-Methoxy-3- α -methyl-n-amybenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 6'-Methoxy-5'-methyl-3'- and -5'-n-amyldibenzopyrones, II, 354.
- p-Methoxymethylanisole, II, 128.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 1:4:5-trihydroxy-, II, 311.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methylbenzidine, and its tetraacetyl derivative, II, 215.
- 6'-Methoxy-4-methylbenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid, 2:6:4'-trihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its triacetate, II, 92.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylbutyrophenone, II, 223.
- 10-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-carboline, 3-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 194.
- 3:9:11-trichloro-, II, 194.
- 2-Methoxy- β -methylcinnamic acid, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, ethyl esters, II, 258.
- p-Methoxy- β -methylcinnamic acid, synthesis of, II, 129.
- 1'-Methoxy-2-methyldibenzofuro-3':4'-4:5-glyoxaline, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 4-Methoxy-5'-methyldiphenyl, 3'-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, II, 133.
- 2'-Methoxy-2-methyldiphenyl-4-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 345.
- l-2'-Methoxy-2-methyldiphenyl-4-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, and its salts, II, 345.
- 4-Methoxy-5'-methyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 133.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methyldiphenyl- α -naphthylcarbinol, and its chloride, II, 93.
- β -Methoxy- α -methylenepropionemesitylene, and its dibromide, II, 279.
- 2'-Methoxy-6-methylflavone, II, 353.
- 3-Methoxy-11-methyl-5:6:8:9:10:11-hexahydronaphth[2:1-g]isoquinoline, derivatives, II, 289.

- 6-Methoxy-3-methylhydrazobenzene, and its acetyl derivative, II, 215.
- 2'-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-hydroxyisopropyl-3'-*n*-amylidiphenyl, 6'-hydroxy-, II, 355.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methylindole-2-carboxydiethylacetamidamide, II, 194.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, II, 194.
- 4-Methoxymethyl-2- α -methoxyethylanisole, II, 128.
- 2-Methoxy-3-methyl- β -methylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 258.
- 4-Methoxymethylmorpholine, II, 315.
- 10-Methoxy-2 α -methyloctahydrochrysene, compound of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, II, 282.
- 4-Methoxy-3- α -methyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentenylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 6-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-3-carboxylic acid, II, 279.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylphenyl benzyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 223.
- 2-Methoxy-3-methylpropiphenone, 5-chloro-, II, 258.
- 2-Methoxy-5-methylpropiphenone, 3-chloro-, II, 258.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylpropiphenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 223.
- o-4'-Methoxy-2'-methyl-5'-isopropylbenzoylbenzoic acid, II, 221.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methyl-5-isopropyl- α -ethoxyethylbenzene, II, 168.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methyl-5-isopropyl- α -methoxyethylbenzene, II, 168.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methyl-5-isopropylstyrene, II, 168.
- 6-Methoxy-4-methylquinoline, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, II, 54.
- 2-Methoxy-5-methylstyrene, and its dibromide, II, 168.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methylstyrene, II, 168.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylstyrene, II, 168.
- 7-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzo-[*f, h*]-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- 3-Methoxy-11-methyl-5:6:8:9-tetrahydronaphth[2:1-*g*]isoquinoline, derivatives, II, 289.
- 2-Methoxy-4'-methyltriphenylcarbinol, II, 307.
- 3-Methoxy-6-methylxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 92.
- 7-Methoxy-1-naphthacyl bromide, II, 357.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthacylpyridinium bromide, 5-bromo-, II, 92.
- 7-Methoxynaphthalenesulphonamide, II, 242.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthoic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 222.
- 1-3'-Methoxy-2'-naphthoxyloxy-2-acetonaphthone, II, 22.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthylamine, 1-nitro-, II, 168.
- 7-Methoxy-2-naphthylamine, 1-nitro-, diacetyl derivative, II, 168.
- 2-(1'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-7:8-benzochromone, II, 22.
- 2-(2'-Methoxy-1'-naphthyl)-6:7-benzochromone, II, 22.
- 2-(3'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-7:8-benzochromone, II, 22.
- 2-(2'-Methoxy-1'-naphthyl)chromone, II, 285.
- 2-(2'-Methoxy-1'-naphthyl)-3-chromonol, and its acetyl derivative, II, 285.
- 2-(2'-Methoxy-1'-naphthyl)-3:4-1':2'-comaran-4'-cyclohexen-6-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its oxime, II, 285.
- 5-6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl-2-ethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, 5'-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 92.
- 1-(2'-Methoxy-1'-naphthylidene)coumaran-2-one, and its derivatives, II, 285.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylmethylamine, and its derivatives, II, 140.
- cis*- and *trans*-3-6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl-2-methylcyclopentanes, and their picrates, II, 92.
- 3-6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl-2-methylcyclopentanone, and its semicarbazone, and 3-hydroxy-3-5'-bromo-, II, 92.
- cis*-3-6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl-2-methylcyclopentanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 92.
- 3-6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, and its semicarbazone, and 5'-bromo-, II, 92.
- 7-Methoxy-1-naphthylpiperidinomethylcarbinol hydrochloride, II, 357.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 217.
- 2-Methoxy-2:3:3:6:6-pentamethyl-5-methylenedioxan, II, 187.
- ϵ -Methoxypentan- α -ol, II, 66.
- 2-Methoxypentan- α -yl anthraquinone-2-carboxylate, II, 66.
- 4-Methoxy-3- Δ^8 -*n*-pentenylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- 6-Methoxy-1- Δ^8 -pentenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol, II, 282.
- 5-(4'-Methoxyphenacylidene)methylacridine, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 55.
- Methoxyphenols, *o*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 241.
- m*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 32.
- 2-Methoxyphenoxarsine, 10-chloro-, II, 30.
- 4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxybenzhydrazide, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, II, 344.
- 4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxybenzoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 344.
- cis*- and *trans*- β -Methoxy- β -phenyl- α -acetoxymercuripropionitriles, II, 384.
- β -Methoxy- β -phenyl- α -chloromercuripropionitrile, II, 384.
- β -Methoxy- β -phenyl- α -chloromercuripropiophenone, II, 384.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl-2'-4'-dimethoxybenzyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 286.
- β -o-Methoxyphenylethylpyridinium picrate, II, 314.
- 1- β -o-Methoxyphenylethyl-2-pyridone, II, 314.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylfuryl)ethylamine hydrochloride, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylfuryl)ethylcarbamie acid, methyl ester, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylfuryl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylfuryl)propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 23.
- 7-Methoxy-4-phenyl-8-methylcoumarin, II, 223.
- 3-Methoxyphenyl methyl diketone, 4-hydroxy-. See Vanilloyl methyl ketone.
- 1-3'-Methoxyphenyl-2-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4'-hydroxy-, II, 168.
- β -Methoxy- γ -phenyl- δ -methylpentan- γ -ol, II, 152.
- β -Methoxy- β -phenyl- α -methylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 128.
- 6-Methoxy-2-phenylnaphthalene, 5-nitro-, II, 168.
- 6- and 7-Methoxy-2-phenylnaphthalenes, II, 211.
- 2-2'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, 4'-nitro-, and its picrate, and 5'-nitro-, II, 189.
- 2-3'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, picrate, II, 189.
- 2-4'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, and its picrate, and 3'-nitro-, II, 189.
- 4-2'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, 4'-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 189.
- 4-3'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, picrate, II, 189.
- 4-4'-Methoxyphenylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 189.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylpyrryl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylpyrryl)propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylthienyl)ethylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 23.
- γ -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylthienyl)ethylcarbamie acid, methyl ester, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylthienyl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-*p*-Methoxyphenylthienyl)propionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 23.
- 2-Methoxy-3- β -piperidino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline, II, 382.
- α -Methoxy-*n*-propan- β -ol, γ -chloro-, II, 114.
- γ -Methoxypropan- α -ol, II, 66.
- β -Methoxypropionemesitylene, II, 279.
- β -Methoxy- β' -*n*-propoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 298.
- γ -Methoxypropyl bromide, II, 66.
- 4-Methoxy-3- α -propylallylbenzoic acid, II, 15.
- α -5-Methoxy-4-isopropyl-*o*-tolylethylene, α - and β -chloro-, II, 168.
- 6-Methoxyquinoline-8-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 58.
- 6-Methoxy-8-quinolyl β -(1-benzoyl-3-ethyl-4-piperidyl)- α -carbethoxyethyl ketone, II, 58.
- 2-Methoxy-3-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, II, 382.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldi-*n*- and -*iso*-amylmethylcarbinols, dipicrates, II, 357.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldi-*n*-butylmethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldiethylmethylcarbinol, dihydrochloride, II, 357.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldi-*n*-heptylmethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyldi-*n*-hexylmethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
- 2-Methoxy-3-quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone, and its dihydrochloride, II, 382.
- 6-Methoxy-8-quinolyl β -(3-ethyl-4-piperidyl)-ethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 58.
- (6-Methoxy-8-quinolyl)-(5-ethyl-2-quinuclydyl)carbinols, and their picrolonates, II, 59.
- 2'-Methoxy-3'-quinolyl 3-ethyl-8-quinuclydyl ketone, II, 382.
- 6-Methoxy-8-quinolyl 5-ethyl-2-quinuclydyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 58.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolylmethylcarbinol hydrochloride, II, 357.
- 2-Methoxy-3-quinolyl methyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 382.
- α -(6-Methoxy-8-quinolyl)- γ -(3'-methylpiperidyl)propanol, and 1'-nitroso-, hydrochloride, II, 58.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolylpiperidinomethylcarbinol, hydrochloride, II, 357.
- 2-Methoxy-3-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide, II, 382.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl-4':4'-piperidylpiperidinomethylcarbinol, trihydrochloride, II, 357.
- Methoxystyrene, α - and β -chloro-, preparation of, II, 168.
- α -Methoxystyrene, condensation of, with halogen compounds, II, 309.

- Methoxystyrenes, synthesis of, II, 167.
 5- and 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridones, II, 108.
 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 217.
 7-Methoxy-5-thiolacridine, and 2-chloro-, II, 263.
 6-Methoxytoluene, 3-bromo-, II, 132.
 γ -*m*-Methoxy-*p*-tolylbutan- α -ol, and its derivatives, II, 184.
 α -4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethane, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 168.
 α -5-Methoxy-*o*-tolylethane, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 168.
 α -6-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethane, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 168.
 α -4- and -6-Methoxy-*m*-tolylethylenes, α - and β -chloro-, II, 168.
 5-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, and its dibromide, II, 132.
 6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, dibromide, II, 132.
 γ -*m*-Methoxy-*p*-tolylvaleric acid, II, 184.
 6''-Methoxy-2:2:5'-trimethyl-3''- and -5''-*n*-amyldibenzopyrans, II, 354.
 7-Methoxy-2:3:8-trimethylchromone, II, 223.
 6''-Methoxy-2:2:4''-trimethyldibenzopyran, II, 380.
 5- and 8'-Methoxy-1:3:3-trimethylindolino-benzopyrrolospirans, II, 195.
 5-Methoxy-1:3:3-trimethylindolino- β -naphthopyrrolospiran, and its derivatives, II, 195.
 6-Methoxy-2-undecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 226.
 5-Methoxyuramil-7-oxalic acid, methyl ester, II, 236.
 8-Methoxyvaleraldehyde, and its dimethyl acetal, II, 66.
 5-Methoxyvalerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 355.
 3-Methoxy- α -*p*-xylylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 13.
 Methyl alcohol, decomposition of, iodine-sensitised, I, 224.
 equilibrium of, with cyclohexene and water, I, 361.
 purification of, II, 33.
 reaction of, with ferric chloride, II, 148.
 with *p*-methoxybenzhydryl chloride, I, 364.
 rotation in, hindered, I, 311, 435.
 sols, preparation of, I, 161.
 solutions, liquid-vapour phase equilibrium of, I, 73.
 spectra of binary solutions of, I, 56.
 thermodynamics of mixtures of, with water, I, 413.
 viscosity and m.p. of mixtures of, with ethylenediamine, I, 74.
 Methyl azide, spectrum of, vibration of, I, 282.
 bromide, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
 thermal decomposition of, II, 147.
 sec.-butyl ether, II, 151.
 chloride, carbon-chlorine distance in, I, 7.
 equilibrium of, with chlorine, I, 360.
 physical constants of, I, 248.
 preparation of, from methyl sulphate and aluminium chloride, II, 147.
 Raman effect in, I, 9.
 specific heat of, I, 435.
 vapour, saturated, properties of, I, 105.
 perchlorides, I, 360.
 di-(1-chloroaldehyde)-*d*-galactose pentaacetate phosphate, II, 268.
 compounds, force constants in, I, 99.
 of fifth group elements, force constant of, I, 283.
 Methyl compounds, reaction of, with benzene and its derivatives, II, 301.
 cyanide. See Acetonitrile.
 isocyanide, thermodynamic properties of, I, 406.
 ether, flames of, cool and hot, I, 221.
 ethyl ether, thermal decomposition of, II, 150.
 fluoride, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
 groups, angular, introduction of, into organic compounds, II, 281.
 function of, II, 16.
 hindered internal rotation in, I, 435.
 reactions of, with benzene, diphenylmethane, propylene, and toluene, I, 363.
 reactivity of, II, 160.
 mercaptan, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 345.
 3-Methylacetoisodurene, 3-chloro-, II, 223.
 3-Methylacetomesitylene, 3-chloro-, II, 223.
 5-Methyl-4-acetomethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 286.
 5-Methylacetophenone, 2-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.
 6-Methyl-10-acetoxymethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 220.
 Methylacetylene, anesthetic action of. See under Anesthetics.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 345.
 2-Methyl-3-acetylenynaphthalene, II, 182.
 Methylacetaldehyde, derivatives, II, 363.
 10-Methylacridinium chloride, II, 108.
 chloride, 2:8-diamino-, picrate, II, 264.
 10-Methylacridinobenzopyrrolospiran, II, 195.
 10-Methylacridino-2'-naphthopyrrolospiran, II, 195.
N-Methylacridone, dipole moment of, I, 403.
 Methylacrylic acid, methyl ester, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 265.
 β -Methyladiponitrile, II, 224.
 Methyladrenaline. See Methadren.
 2-Methyl-3-alkylnaphthaquinones, preparation, constitution, and vitamin-*K* activity of, II, 182.
 2-Methyl-5-alkylpyrimidines, 4:6-dihydroxy-, II, 193.
 β -Methylallyl chloride, reaction of, with sodamide in liquid ammonia, II, 362.
 β -Methyl-8-allyl- Δ^5 -hepten-8-ol, γ -bromo-, II, 243.
 6-Methyl-4-allylhydrindene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 79.
 β -Methyl- α -allyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 152.
 β -Methyl- γ -allyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 152.
 1-Methyl-5-allyl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid. See Narconumal.
 2-Methyl-3-allylisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 Methylamine, entropy and heat capacity of, from infra-red absorption spectra, I, 435.
 spectrum of, I, 9.
 absorption, infra-red, I, 145, 194.
 Methylamine, thiol, derivatives, II, 27.
 ω -Methylamino-2-acetonaphthone, derivatives, II, 375.
 N -Methylamino-acids, activities of, in aqueous solution, I, 163.
 β -Methylamino- α -*p*-aminophenylpropyl alcohol, salt of, with coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 379.
 β -Methylaminotert.-butyl alcohol, picrate, II, 85.
 α -Methylamino-2:5-dimethoxypropiofenone hydrochloride, II, 83.
 α -Methylamino- β -hydroxy-*n*-butyric acid, II, 157.
 3(or 6)-Methylamino-6(or 3)-hydroxy-2-dodecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 226.
 m - β -Methylamino- α -hydroxyethylphenol. See Adrianol.
 α -Methylamino- β -hydroxy- β -methyl-*n*-hexo-methylamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 71.
 β -Methylamino- α -*m*-hydroxyphenylethanol hydrochloride. See Neosynephrin.
 β -Methylamino- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol, preparation of, intermediates in, II, 328.
l- α -Methylamino- β -3-indolylpropionic acid, methyl ester, hydriodide, II, 260.
 8-Methylamino-6-hydroxyquinoline, amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 190.
 6-Methyl-3-aminomethyl-4-ethoxymethylpyridine, 5-amino-, derivatives, II, 140.
 2-Methyl-5-aminomethyl-4-hydroxymethylpyridine, 3-amino-, dihydrochloride, II, 105.
 6-Methyl-3-aminomethyl-4-methoxymethylpyridine, 5-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 140.
 1-Methyl-3-aminomethylindole, 5-amino-3-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 106.
 β -Methylamino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 375.
 p -Methylaminophenol, determination of, with iridium compounds, potentiometrically, II, 242.
 α -*o*-Methylaminophenyl- α -methylhydrazine, II, 56.
 β -Methylamino- α -phenylpropane hydrochloride, II, 75.
 4-Methylaminoquinaldine methiodide, II, 381.
 4- β -Methylamylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
 β -Methylamylaniline, II, 262.
 5'-Methyl-7-*n*-amyl-3:4-benzocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 380.
 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 355.
 5'-Methyl-3''-*n*-amyldibenzopyrone, 4''- and 6''-hydroxy-, II, 354.
 5'-Methyl-4''-*n*-amyldibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 354.
 5'-Methyl-5''-*n*-amyldibenzopyrone, 4''- and 6''-hydroxy-, II, 354.
 5'-Methyl-6''-*n*-amyldibenzopyrone, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 354.
 5'-Methyl-7''-*n*-amyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, II, 355.
 2-6-Methyl- α -isoamyl-*n*-hexyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 25.
 Methyl *n*-amyl ketone, semicarbazones, labile and stable, II, 119.
 Methyl *n*-amyl ketone, chloro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 119.
 2-Methyl-5-*n*-amylpyrimidine, 4:6-dihydroxy-, II, 193.
 5'-Methyl-4''-*n*-amyl-3:4:5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 379.
 17-Methylandrostan-3-*epi*-17-dihydroxy-17-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 181.
 3-*trans*-17-dihydroxy-17-amino-, and its triacetyl derivative, II, 181.
 6-Methylandrostan-3:5:17-triol, and its 3:17-diacetate, II, 376.
 6-Methylandrostan-5-ol-3:17-dione, II, 376.
 6-Methyl- Δ^4 -androsterone-3:17-dione, II, 376.
 2-Methyl-3:6-anhydroaltrose, II, 205.
 4-Methylanhydrogalactosephenyllosazone, II, 5.
 2-Methyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylaltroside, II, 205.

Methylaniline, equilibrium of, with acetic acid and benzene, I, 216.
N-Methylaniline, 2,6-dinitro-*p*-tolylearb-
 amyl derivative, II, 32.
 2-, 3-, and 4-Methyl-2-*a*-aminobenzylcyclo-
 hexanones, and their derivatives, II,
 179.
 9-Methylanthracene, II, 161.
 2-Methylanthraquinone, 1-amino-, in rela-
 tion to phthaloylation and Schiff's
 base, II, 227.
 1:4:5:7-tetrahydroxy-, II, 311.
 4:5:7-*ω*-tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives,
 II, 135.
 α - and β -Methyl-*l*-arabinopyranosides, oxida-
 tion of, by lead tetraacetate, II, 67.
 20-Methyl-4-azacholanthrene, and its de-
 rivatives, II, 331.
 3-Methylazobenzene, 6-hydroxy-, methyl
 ether, II, 215.
 5-Methyl-1:2-benzacridine, and its deriva-
 tives, II, 260.
 5-Methyl-3:4-benzacridine, and its deriva-
 tives, II, 260.
 1'-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, synthesis of,
 II, 369.
 6-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-bromo-,
 and 10-cyano-, II, 220.
 9-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, photo-oxide,
 II, 343.
 preparation of, II, 271.
 9-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-bromo-,
 and 10-cyano-, II, 220.
 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, photo-oxide,
 II, 343.
 preparation of, II, 271.
 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-cyano-,
 II, 220.
 9-Methyl-1:2-benz-10-anthraldehyde, II,
 220.
 9-Methyl-1:2-benz-10-anthranylacetic acid,
 and its derivatives, II, 172.
 1'-Methyl-2:3-benzanthraquinone, II, 92.
 1'-Methyl-2:3-benz-10-anthrone, II, 92.
 9-Methyl-1:2-benzanthrone-10, Reformats-
 sky reaction with, II, 172.
 1-Methyl-5:6-benz-4-carboline, 3-chloro-, II,
 194.
 8-Methyl-1:3-benzdioxan, 6:8-dichloro-, II,
 231.
 8-Methyl-1:3-benzdioxan-4-one, 6:8-di-
 chloro-, II, 231.
 6-Methylbenzeneazo- β -methylhydroxyl-
 amine, 3- and 4-chloro-, II, 260.
 8-Methyl-3:4-benzfluorene, II, 253.
 9-Methyl-3:4-benzfluorene, and its picrate,
 II, 212.
 9-Methyl-3:4-benzfluoren-9-ol, II, 211.
 8-Methyl-3:4-benzfluorenone, II, 253.
 2-Methylbenzhydrol, 2-nitro-, II, 170.
 2-Methylbenzimidazole, phthalate, II, 234.
 5'-Methyl-3:4-benzocoumarin, 6-hydroxy-,
 and its acetate, II, 355.
 3-Methyl-5:6-benzo-1-hydrindone, and its
 semicarbazone, II, 134.
 3-Methylbenzoic acid, 5-chloro-2:3-di-
 hydroxy-, II, 231.
 2-Methylbenzometoxazone, 6:8-*ω*-2-penta-
 chloro-, and its acetyl derivative, II,
 129.
 11-Methyl-3:4-benzopentaphene, II, 124.
 4-Methylbenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid,
 2:6:4':6'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 92.
 3-Methylbenzoylmesitylene, 3-chloro-, II,
 223.
 1-Methyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its
 picrate, II, 212.
 2-Methyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, synthesis
 of, and its picrate, II, 213.
 9-Methyl-3:4-benzpyrene, II, 327.

2-Methyl-5:6-benzquinoline-7-carboxylic
 acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II,
 25.
 2-Methyl-5:6-benzquinoline-3:7-dicarboxylic
 acid, α -amino-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydr-
 oxy-, and its derivatives, II, 25.
 2-Methyl-5:6-benzquinoline-4:7-dicarboxylic
 acid, II, 25.
 Methylbenzthiazole methosulphate, II, 143.
 1-Methylbenzthiazole, picrate, II, 237.
 2-Methyl-1-benzthiazolonemethide, struc-
 ture of, II, 143.
 1-Methyl-1:2:3-benztriazoles, reduction of,
 by sodium in liquid ammonia, II, 141.
 1- and 2-Methylbenztriazoles, Raman effect
 in, I, 346.
N-Methylbenzylaminoacetone, and its
 semicarbazone, II, 222.
 5-Methyl-5-*N*-benzylanilinomethyl-
 hydantoin, II, 234.
 2-Methyl-3-benzyl-5:6-benzoquinoline,
 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 5-Methyl-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-*n*-butylamino-
 methylhydantoin, II, 234.
 5-Methyl-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-ethylaminomethyl-
 hydantoin, II, 234.
 4:4'-Methylbenzylideneaminethymol,
 4:2'-hydroxy-, II, 346.
N-*o*- and -*p*-Methylbenzylmethylamino-
 acetones, II, 222.
 5-Methyl-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-methylamino-
 methylhydantoin, II, 234.
 5-Methyl-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-propylamino-
 methylhydantoin, II, 234.
 Methylboric acid, and its anhydride, II, 368.
 Methylboron difluoride, II, 368.
 2-Methyl-4-bromomethyl-5-aminomethyl-
 pyridine, 3-amino-, dihydrobromide, II,
 105.
 2-Methyl-3-bromomethylnaphthalene, II,
 17.
 2-Methyl-5-bromomethylpyrimidine,
 4-amino-, hydrobromide, II, 261.
N-Methyl-*sec*- ψ -brucinenitroquinol per-
 chlorate, II, 316.
N-Methyl-*sec*- ψ -brucinenitroquinone
 hydrate perchlorate, and its derivatives,
 II, 316.
N-Methyl-*sec*- ψ -brucine-*o*-quinol, hydrate
 perchlorate, II, 316.
N-Methyl-*sec*- ψ -brucine-*o*-quinone, and its
 derivatives, II, 316.
 β -Methylbutane, α , δ -dibromo-, II, 224.
 α , γ -trichloro-, II, 33.
 β -Methylbutane- α , δ -diol, II, 224.
 γ -Methyl-*n*-butane- α -sulphonic acid, and
 its *m*-toluidine salt, II, 265.
 β -Methylbutanol, β -nitro-, and its acetate,
 II, 63.
 γ -Methylbutanol, β -nitro-, II, 63.
 γ -Methyl-*sec*- ψ -brucinenitroquinone
 hydrate perchlorate, and its derivatives,
 II, 316.
 γ -nitro-, II, 63.
 γ -Methyl-*n*-butan- γ -ol- β -one, α , δ -dichloro-,
 II, 295.
 γ -Methyl-*n*-butan- β -one, α , γ -trichloro-, II,
 295.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^a -butene, α , γ -dichloro- α -bromo-,
 II, 33.
 Methylcyclobutene, reaction of, with methyl-
 encyclobutane and benzene, II, 73.
cis- γ -Methyl- Δ^a -*n*-buten- γ -ol, α , β -dichloro-,
 II, 295.
trans- γ -Methyl- Δ^a -*n*-buten- γ -ol, α , β -di-
 chloro-, II, 295.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^a -*n*-buten- β -one, α , δ -dichloro-,
 II, 295.
 2-Methyl-1- Δ^a -butenyl-3:4-dihydrophen-
 anthrene, and its compound with *s*-tri-
 nitrobenzene, II, 282.

o- γ -Methyl- Δ^a -butenylphenol, II, 186.
o- γ -Methyl- Δ^a -butenylphenyl acetate, II,
 186.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^a -butinene, γ -chloro- α -bromo-,
 II, 33.
 5-Methyl-5-*a*-*sec*-butoxyethylhydantoin, II,
 141.
 2-Methyl-3-butyl-5:6-benzoquinoline,
 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 β -Methyl- Δ^a -butylene, γ , γ - and γ - ω - β -di-
 chloro-, II, 33.
 Methyl *n*-butyl ketone, chloro-, and its
 semicarbazone, II, 119.
 2-Methyl-1-*n*-butylphenanthrene, and its
 derivatives, II, 282.
 3-Methyl-5-*n*-butylpyrazole-1-carboxyl-
 amide, II, 364.
 2-Methyl-5-*n*-butylpyrimidine, 4:6-di-hydr-
 oxy-, II, 193.
 2-Methyl-3-butylisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-,
 II, 331.
 2-Methyl-4-butylresorcinol, II, 132.
 α -Methyl-*n*-butyric acid, α -hydroxy- α -
 chloro-, II, 157.
 3-Methylisobutyromesitylene, 3-chloro-,
 II, 223.
 α -Methylbutyronitrile, α - ω - α -dichloro-, β -
 chloro- α -hydroxy-, α , β -dihydroxy-, and
 α -hydroxy- α -chloro-, II, 157.
 3-Methylbutyrophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II,
 132.
 3-Methylisobutyrophenone, 2:4:6-tri-
 hydroxy-, and its 4:6-dimethyl ether, II,
 223.
 N - α -Methylbutyryl- N , N' -di-*p*-dimethyl-
 aminophenylcarbamide, α , β -dibromo-, II,
 274.
 4-Methylcampholide, II, 183.
 4-Methylcamphor, synthesis of, II, 183.
 4-Methylcamphor, 3-cyano-, II, 183.
 4-Methylcamphor-3-carboxylic acid, and its
 ethyl ester, II, 183.
 Methylcarbamic acids, disubstituted,
 alkamine esters, II, 8.
 Methylcarbamides, deliquescence in, I, 360.
 1-Methylcarboline, 3-chloro-, methosul-
 phate, II, 193.
 5- and 7-Methylcarbostyrils, II, 54.
 Methylchloroamine, molecular structure
 of, I, 404.
 1-Methyl-2- γ , γ , γ -trichloro- β -hydroxypropyl-
 pyridinium methiodide and methosul-
 phate, II, 105.
 Methylchloromethanes, molecular rotation
 and polymorphism in, I, 433.
 Methylcholanthrene, brain tumours pro-
 duced by, III, 226.
 carcinogenic properties of, III, 140, 226.
 effect of, on lymphomatosis in mice, III,
 226.
 on tissue cultures, III, 505.
 growth inhibition by, in rats, III, 141.
 photolethal action of, on yeast, III, 73.
 tumour formation by, III, 853.
 in cottontail rabbits, III, 669.
 in mice, III, 421, 422, 505.
 6-Methylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II,
 369.
 22-Methylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II,
 369.
 7-Methylcholanthroic acid, methyl ester, II,
 309.
 Methylcholineurethane, effects of, III, 923.
 α -*O*-Methylisochondrodendrinemethine
 hydrochloride, II, 294.
 3-Methylchroman, II, 186.
 6-Methylchromanone, 3-veratrylidene de-
 rivative, II, 230.
 8-Methylchromanone, and its semicarba-
 zone, II, 230.

- 2-Methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 139.
- 1-Methylchrysene, and its derivatives, II, 213.
and its picrate, and 1-hydroxy-, II, 272.
and its *s*-trinitrobenzene derivative, II, 162.
- 3-Methylchrysene, II, 326.
- 5-Methylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 326.
synthesis of, II, 369.
- Methylchrysenes, synthesis of, and related compounds, II, 326.
- β -Methylcinnamic acid, preparation and asymmetric reduction of, II, 85.
reduction of, by *d*-glucose, II, 85.
- 4-Methylcinnamic acid, 2-chloro-, II, 369.
- β -Methylcinnamyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 306.
- Methylcyclocitral, and their semicarbazones, II, 347.
- 0-Methylsaccharine methiodide, II, 294.
- 2-Methylcoumaran, 5-hydroxy-, II, 313.
- 4-Methylcoumarin, 6-bromo-, II, 258.
6-chloro-, II, 258.
7-hydroxy-, *n*-butyryl and propionyl derivatives, II, 304.
7-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 286.
- 5-Methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its 7-acetyl derivative, II, 330.
- 4-Methylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 258.
- 4-Methylcoumarin-7'-8'-5:4-furan-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- 8-Methyl- Δ^8 -decadiene, II, 150.
- 10-Methyldecahydronaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-10-dichloro-, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 281.
- cis*-9-Methyldecahydro-3-naphthol, II, 281.
- β -Methyldecan-8-ol, II, 150.
- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -decene, II, 150.
- 8-Methyl- Δ^8 -decen-8-ol, II, 149.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -decene, γ -chloro-, II, 295.
- 15-Methyl-15-dehydro- α -norequinin methyl ether, II, 350.
- 15-Methyl-15-dehydro- α -noræstrone, and its derivatives, II, 350.
- 4-Methyl-5:5-dialkyluracils, synthesis of, II, 290.
- 4'-Methyldibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 380.
- 6''-Methyldibenzopyrone, 4''-hydroxy-, II, 354.
- 1-Methyl-2:6-di(carbethoxymethylene)-piperidine, II, 140.
- Methyldiethyl- β -benzoyloxyethylammonium chloride and iodide, II, 245.
- Methyldiethyl- β -glycyloxyethylammonium dirufanate, II, 245.
- Methyldiethyl- β -lauryloxyethylammonium iodide, II, 245.
- Methyldiethylxonium borofluoride, II, 114.
- 1-Methyl-5:5-diethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
- 2-Methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, II, 149.
- Methyldihydromorphinone. See Metopon.
- 1-Methyl-7:8-dihydronaphthalene-5:6-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 286.
- 2-Methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone-2-acetic acid, II, 351.
- 3-Methyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylacetio acid, methyl ester, II, 310.
- 2-Methyl-3-dihydrophytylnaphthalene, II, 182.
- 2-Methyl-3-dihydrophytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 182.
- 1-Methyldihydroquinaldinamide, II, 288.
- 3-Methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, 6:7-dihydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 189.
- 3-Methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolines, II, 189.
- 3-Methyldihydroshikimic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 219.
- Methyldihydrotestosterone, biological activity of, III, 582.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-di(hydroxymethyl)pyridine, 3-hydroxy-, See Vitamin-B₆.
- 2- and 3-Methyldimethylanilines, 4-bromo-, hydrochlorides, II, 339.
- 2-Methyl-2- β -dimethylbutenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 351.
- 2-Methyldioxan, II, 22.
- 5-Methyldiphenyl, 2-cyano-, II, 355.
- 2'-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-nitro-, II, 30.
- 5-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, II, 30.
- 3-Methyldiphenylamine, 2-bromo-4:6-di-nitro-, II, 341.
- 2-Methyldiphenyl-4-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-2'-hydroxy-, and its salts, II, 345.
- 4-Methyl-1:2-diisopropyl-1:2-dihydrocoumarone, II, 79.
- 4'-Methyl-4:5'-dithiazolyl, 2-amino-2'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 2'-hydroxy-, II, 292.
- 1-Methyl-3-12:8 α :12 α -dodecahydrochrysene, II, 272.
- Methylene chloride, equilibrium of, with chlorine, I, 360.
reaction of, with disodium organic compounds, II, 62.
perchlorides, I, 360.
derivatives, Raman effect in, I, 95.
reactive, condensation products of, with *m*-dialkylaminobenzaldehydes, II, 77.
groups, active, addition of $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated alcohols to, II, 347.
addition of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated alcohols to, II, 266.
- Methylenedianiline, synthesis of thiolbenzothiazole from, II, 316.
- 9:1'-Methylene-1:2-benzanthracene, synthesis of, from 4:5-methylenephenanthrene, II, 272.
- 9:1'-Methylene-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 162.
- 9:1'-Methylene-1:2-benz-10-anthranol, II, 162.
- Methylenebismethyl-*n*-propylamine, II, 27.
- Methylene-blue, effect of, on surface tension of blood-serum, III, 685.
semiquinone derivative of, II, 111.
- Methylenecyclobutane, reaction of, with methylenecyclobutene and benzene, II, 73.
- Methylene-*d*-camphor, hydroxy-, mutation of, I, 443.
- Methylenecamphors, stereoisomeric, derivatives, II, 255.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-Methylenecamphors, *mono*- and *di*-amino-derivatives, odours of, II, 377.
hydroxy-, esters, II, 137.
- 1:12-Methylenechrysene, synthesis of, from 4:5-methylenephenanthrene, II, 272.
- 4:5-Methylenechrysene, II, 272.
- Methylenediacylacetone, preparation of, II, 153.
- 5:5'-Methylenedi-(2:4-diphenylglyoxaline), and its dipicrate, II, 234.
- 4:5-Methylene-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 272.
- γ -4:5-Methylene-9:10-dihydro-2-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 272.
- 4-3':4'-Methylenedioxybenzylidenaminothymol, II, 346.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium chloride and iodide, II, 190.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 189.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-3-methylisoquinoline coumarin-3-carboxylate, II, 379.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 189.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-2'-1'-methyl-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydroquinolyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline dipicrate, II, 234.
- 2:3-Methylenedioxyphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 13, 111.
- 2:3-Methylenedioxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, II, 13, 111.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylisobutyramide, II, 189.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxy- α -phenylcinnamic acid, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, II, 13, 111.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-piperidinomethyl-3-methylisoquinoline, and its methiodide, II, 234.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-2'-quinolyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, II, 234.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-2'-quinolyl-3-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, II, 234.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium chloride and iodide, II, 190.
- Methylenedisalicylic acid, and its hexamethylenetetramine salt, II, 278.
- 1:1'-Methylenedi-5:5:8:8-tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, II, 78.
- 1-Methylenecycloheptane oxide, 2-chloro-, II, 310.
- 9:1'-Methylene-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 272.
- 1:12-Methylene-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydrochrysene, II, 272.
- 1-Methylenecyclohexane oxide, 2-chloro-, II, 310.
- Methylenimine, cyclic, II, 27.
- 4:5-Methylenephenanthrene, synthesis from, of 9:1'-methylene-1:2-benzanthracene and 4:5-methylenephenanthrene, II, 272.
- γ -4:5-Methylene-1-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 272.
- γ -4:5-Methylene-2-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 272.
- Methylenepyrazoles, reactions of, II, 194.
- 1:12-Methylene-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 272.
- 1:4-*endo*Methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroterephthalic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 87.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-epoxydimethylpyridine, 3-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 105.
- 6-Methyl-4-ethoxymethylpyridine, 2-chloro-5-amino-3-cyano-, 2-chloro-5-nitro-3-cyano-, 2-hydroxy-3-cyano-, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-3-cyano-, II, 140.
- 6-Methyl-4-ethoxymethyl-2-pyridone, 5-amino-3-cyano-, and its acetyl derivatives, II, 105.
- 2-Methyl-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, spectrum of, in vitamin-B₁, III, 750.
- gem*-Methylethyl groups, reaction of, with selenium, II, 339.
- p*-Methylethylaminophenylarsinic acid, II, 111.
- p*-Methylethylaminophenylarsin oxide, and its derivatives, II, 111.
- 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5-isoamyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
- 5-Methyl-5-*N*-ethylanilinomethylhydantoin, II, 234.
- β -6-(2-Methyl-8-ethylbenzo- γ -pyrono)- β -methylenecarboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, II, 139.
- β -6-(4-Methyl-8-ethylbenzo- α -pyrono)- β -methylenecarboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, II, 139.

- β -6-(2-Methyl-8-ethylbenzo- γ -pyrono)-propylene, 7-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 139.
 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-5:6-benzoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 Methylthylbromomethylcarbinol, reaction of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 33.
 γ -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -butene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
 Methylthylethylsulphonium salts, II, 296.
 1-Methyl-4:5-ethylene-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, derivatives, II, 331.
 6-Methyl-2:5-endoethylene- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
 1-Methyl-4:5-ethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, hydrochloride, II, 331.
 γ -Methyl- γ -ethyl- Δ^8 -n-heptinene, II, 295.
 8-Methyl- α -ethyl- n -hexoylbisuret, II, 300.
 α -8-Methyl- α -ethyl- n -hexoyl- δ -thiobisuret, II, 300.
 Methyl ethyl ketone, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
 photolysis of, I, 368.
 Methylthyl-laurylsulphonium iodide, II, 296.
 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 182.
 8-Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -n-pentene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
 4-Methyl-1-ethylphenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 348.
 5-Methyl-2-ethylphenanthrene, derivatives, II, 248.
 5-Methyl-3-ethylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 248.
 5-Methyl-2- and -3-ethyl-10-phenanthroic acids, II, 248.
 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5-isopropenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
 5'-Methyl-4''- α -ethyl- n -propyldibenzo-pyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 354.
 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5- n - and -iso-propyl-2-thiobarbituric acids, II, 290.
 2-Methyl-4-ethylpyridine, II, 53.
 5-Methyl-2-ethylpyrimidine, 4- ω -5-di-amino-, dipicrate, II, 90.
 2-Methyl-3-ethylisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 182.
 2-Methyl-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 339.
 4-Methyl-8-ethylumbelliferone, and its derivatives, II, 139.
 4-Methyl-8-ethylumbelliferone-6-carboxylic acid, II, 139.
 α -Methyl- α -ethyl- n -valeric acid, ethyl ester, II, 363.
 β -Methyl- α -ethyl- n -valerylbiuret, II, 300.
 2-Methyl-3-farnesyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 227.
 6-Methylflavone, 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 353.
 9-Methylfluorone, 6-hydroxy-, and oximino, II, 223.
 β -Methylfructofuranoside, hydrolysis of, II, 36.
 6-Methylfructose, preparation of, II, 323.
 2-Methylfuran, azetropes of, I, 290.
 3'-Methyl-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin, II, 259.
 3'-Methyl-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 259.
 β -2-(5-Methylfuryl)propionic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters, II, 23.
 α -Methylgalactopyranoside, di- p -toluenesulphonate, II, 244.
 β -Methylgalactopyranoside, 6- p -toluenesulphonate, II, 244.
 0-Methyl- d -galactose, structure of, II, 365.
 4-Methylgalactosephenylosazone, II, 5.
 β -Methylgalactoside 2:3:4-triacetate 6- p -toluenesulphonate, II, 244.
 6-bromohydrin, II, 244.
 2:6-di- and 2:3:4:6-tetra-nitrates, II, 35.
 2:3-di- p -toluenesulphonate, II, 364.
 β -Methyl- d -galactoside 6- p -toluenesulphonate triacetate, II, 35.
 α -Methyl- d - β -galactopyranoside, II, 204.
 β -Methyl- d - α -galactopyranoside pentaacetate, II, 204.
 Methylcyclogeranic anilide, II, 347.
 α - and β -Methyl- d - α -glucoheptopyranosides, and their derivatives, II, 204.
 2-Methyl-4:5:2':1'-glucopyrano- Δ^2 -oxazoline, and its 3':4':6'-triacetate, II, 207.
 Methylglucosides of synthetic sugars, fission of, by sweet almond emulsin, III, 535.
 α - and β -Methyl- d -glucosides, tetraphenylurethanes, II, 268.
 Methylglyoxalase, action of, III, 532.
 Methylglyoxaline, 4(5)-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 314.
 4-(4'-Methyl-5'-glyoxaliny)thiazole, and its picrate, and 2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 292.
 9-Methylisoguanine, II, 27.
 α - and β -Methylglucosides, II, 204.
 ϵ -Methylhendecane- $\beta\delta$ -dione, II, 364.
 Methylheptadecylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 118.
 Methylcycloheptane, formation of, from methylcyclohexane, II, 223.
 ζ -Methyl- n -heptane- $\beta\delta$ -diol bisphenylurethane, II, 67.
 ϵ -Methyl- n -heptane- $\beta\delta$ -diol, and its bisphenylurethane, II, 67.
 γ -Methylheptan- δ -ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
 4-Methylcycloheptanol, and its hydrogen phthalate, II, 224.
 ζ -Methyl- n -heptan- β -ol- δ -one, and its phenylhydrazine, II, 67.
 ϵ -Methyl- n -heptan- β -ol- δ -one, II, 67.
 γ -Methyl- n -heptan- δ -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 67.
 4-Methylcycloheptanone, and its semicarbazones, II, 224.
 1-Methyl- Δ^1 -cycloheptene, II, 224.
 α -Methyl- Δ^2 - n -heptene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -hepten- δ -ol, and its tetrabromide, II, 149.
 ϵ -Methyl- Δ^8 -n-hepten- δ -one, II, 67.
 ζ -Methyl- Δ^8 -hepten- δ -one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 67.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -n-heptinene, γ -chloro-, II, 295.
 α - and β -Methylheptosides, II, 204.
 1-Methyl- Δ^{13} -cyclohexadiene, II, 97.
 ϵ -Methyl- Δ^{10} -hexadien- ϵ -ol, II, 149.
 Methyl β - Δ^8 -hexadienyl ketone, II, 186.
 6-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, 8-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 191.
 8-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, 9-nitroso-, II, 191.
 8-Methyl-1:2:3:4:10:11-hexahydrocarbazole, and its picrate, II, 191.
 9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives, II, 191.
 16-Methylhexahydrochrysene, compound of, with s -trinitrobenzene, II, 282.
 11-Methyl-5:6:3:9:10:11-hexahydronaphth-[2:1]-isoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 289.
 2-Methyl-3- γ - λ o ϕ -hexamethyl- Δ^8 - α -ox-tetracosahexaenyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 283.
 γ -Methylhexane, $\alpha\zeta$ -dibromo-, II, 224.
 Methylcyclohexane, conversion of, to methylcycloheptane, II, 223.
 structure of, and physical properties, II, 39.
 1-Methylcyclohexane, 4-chloro-3:4-di-bromo-, II, 159.
 γ -Methylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol, II, 224.
 ϵ -Methyl- n -hexane- $\beta\delta$ -diol bisphenylurethane, II, 67.
 β -Methylhexan- γ -ol, β -nitro-, II, 63.
 4-Methylcyclohexanol, 1-cyano-, II, 223.
 β -Methyl- n -hexan- ϵ -ol- γ -one, II, 67.
 2-, 3-, and 4-Methylcyclohexanones, synthesis of β -keto-amines from, II, 179.
 2- and 4-Methylcyclohexanones, peroxides, II, 169.
 1-Methylcyclohexene peroxide, II, 82.
 1-Methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene, 3:4-dibromo-, and 4-chloro-, II, 159.
 4-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 1-cyano-, II, 223.
 6-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenealdehyde, derivatives, II, 254.
 4-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide, II, 224.
 6-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenecarboxylic acid, and its anilide, II, 254.
 2-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
 5'-Methyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, II, 355.
 7-hydroxy-, 7-acetyl derivative, II, 355.
 7-Methyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, 5-acetyl derivative, II, 355.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^6 -hexen- δ -ol, II, 149.
 2-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenol, phenylurethane, II, 82.
 β -Methyl- Δ^6 -n-hexen- γ -one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 67.
 2-, 3-, and 4-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenylpropionic acids, α -cyano-, ethyl esters, II, 130.
cis- and *trans*-4-Methylcyclohexylcarbinyl- d -glucosides, tetraacetates, II, 120.
 2-Methylcyclohexylcyanacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 130.
cis- and *trans*-1-3-Methylcyclohexyl- d -glucosides, tetraacetates, II, 120.
 2-Methylcyclohexylidenecyanacetic acid, ethyl ester, reduction of, II, 130.
 Methylcyclohexylidenecyanacetic acids, ethyl esters, methylation of, II, 130.
 α -2-, -3-, and -4-Methylcyclohexylidenepropionitriles, II, 130.
 2-Methylcyclohexylmalonic acid, II, 130.
 4-Methylcyclohexylmethylamine, and its derivatives, II, 224.
 5-Methyl-5- N -cyclohexyl- N -methylaminomethylhydantoin, II, 234.
 3-Methyl-2-hexyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, synthesis of, II, 224.
 $\Delta^{17:17}$ -17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosteradiene, 3-*trans*-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 218.
 $\Delta^{17:17}$ -17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosteradien-3-one, II, 218.
 17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosterane, II, 181, 218.
 17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosterane, 3-*trans*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 218.
 3-*trans*-17-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 181.
 17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosterane-3:17-dione, II, 181.
 17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosteran-3-one, II, 218.
 17a-Methyl- D -homoandrosteran-17-one, 3-*trans*-hydroxy-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, II, 181.
 4-Methylhomocamphoric acid, II, 183.
 Methylhydrazine, thiocyanate, II, 38.
cis-8-Methylhydriindane-1:2-diol, II, 281.
cis-8-Methyl-2-hydrindanol, II, 281.
 6-Methylhydriindene, 4-chloro-, and 4-cyano-, II, 369.

- 6-Methylhydrindene-4-carboxylic acid, II, 369.
- 7-Methyl-4-hydrindenyl 5- and 8-quinolyl ketones, II, 331.
- 6-Methylhydrind-1-one, 4-chloro-, II, 369.
- 2-Methyl-5-*d-arabotetrahydroxybutylfuran*-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its tetra-acetyl and tetrabenzoyl derivatives, II, 104.
- 5-Methyl-5- β -hydroxyisobutylhydantoin, II, 289.
- 2-Methyl-3- γ -hydroxy- $\beta\gamma$ -dihydrophytyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, *di*- and *tri*-acetates, II, 351.
- 2-Methyl-3- γ -hydroxy- $\beta\gamma$ -dihydrophytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 351.
- 4-Methyl-2- α -hydroxyethylanisole, 4-hydroxy-, and its phenylcarbamate, II, 128.
- 2-Methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridine, derivatives, II, 291.
- 17 α -Methyl-16-hydroxymethylene-*D*-homoadrostan-17-one, 3-*trans*-hydroxy-, II, 181.
- 2-Methyl-1- γ -hydroxy- γ -methyl- Δ^a -pentin-enylcyclohexanol, II, 300.
- 5-Methyl-2- α -hydroxyisopropyl-3'-*n*-amyl-diphenyl, 2':6'-*di*hydroxy-, II, 354.
- O-Methyl-7- α -hydroxyisopropylpodocarpic acid, methyl ester, II, 279.
- 1- and 2-Methylindazoles, Raman effect in, I, 346.
- Methylindoles, hydrogen exchange between water and, I, 122.
- 1-Methylindolyl-3-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 233.
- 2-Methyl-3-indolyl methyl ketone, ketazine, II, 53.
- 3-Methyl-2-indolyl methyl ketone, derivatives, II, 53.
- Methyl- β -ionone, and its *p*-bromo- and 2:4-dinitro-phenylhydrazones, II, 175.
- Methylisomyn, effect of, and of isomyn, III, 525.
- Methylketen diethyl acetal, II, 296.
- Methylketodihydrolicorinone anhydride, and its oxime, II, 144.
- Methyl ketones, reaction of, with benzylidenecyaniline, in presence of boron fluoride, II, 90.
- α - and β -Methyl-*d*-lyxopyranosides, and their derivatives, II, 204.
- α - and β -Methyl-lyxosides, II, 204.
- Methylmalonic acid, α -bromo-, disodium salt, hydrolysis of, I, 391.
- β -Methyl-*d*-mannofuranoside, compound of, with calcium chloride, II, 205.
- β -Methyl-*d*-mannopyranoside isopropyl alcoholate, II, 204.
- α -Methyl-*d*-mannoside tetraphenylurethane, II, 268.
- α - and β -Methylmannosides, II, 204.
- N*-Methylmesidine, bromo-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 339.
- 6-Methyl-4-methoxymethylpyridine, 2-chloro-5-nitro-3-cyano-, 2-hydroxy-3-cyano-, and 2-hydroxy-5-nitro-3-cyano-, II, 140.
- 2-Methyl- α -methylaltroside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 205.
- 5-Methyl-5-*N*-methylaminomethylhydantoin, II, 234.
- 5-Methyl-5-*N*-*o*- and -*p*-methylbenzyl-*N*-methylaminomethylhydantoin, II, 234.
- 2-Methyl-3- γ -methyl- Δ^b -*n*-butenyl-1:4-naphthaquinol diacetate, II, 17.
- 10-Methyl-9:1'-methylene-1:2-benzanthracene, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene derivative, II, 182.
- 6-Methyl-2:5-*endo*methylene- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
- 6-Methyl- γ -methylfructoside, II, 324.
- 6-Methyl- β -methylgalactofuranoside, II, 365.
- 2-Methyl-4-(4'-methyl-5'-glyoxalanyl)-thiazole, and its derivatives, II, 292.
- 2-Methyl-1- γ -methyl- α - $\Delta\gamma$ -pentinyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 300.
- 5-Methyl-5- β -methylpropenylhydantoin, II, 289.
- β -Methylmorphimethine, derivatives, II, 333.
- 4-Methylmorpholine, 4-thiol-, II, 27.
- 2-Methyl-3-naphthaldehyde, 1:4-*di*hydroxy-, antihæmorrhagic activity of, III, 790.
- α -Methylnaphthalene, indole in, II, 369.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, 1:4-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 17.
- 8-Methylnaphthalene, 1-cyano-, II, 369.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene-5:6-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 286.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, derivatives, and their vitamin-*K* activity, II, 80.
- diphosphoric ester, sodium salt, III, 431.
- ethyl ether, II, 351.
- disodium disulphate, and tetrasodium diphosphate, II, 80.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, antihæmorrhagic activity of, III, 147, 559, 790.
- determination of, II, 135.
- effect of, in prothrombin deficiency, III, 559.
- on obstructive jaundice, III, 185.
- potency of, III, 916.
- toxicity of, III, 469.
- treatment with, III, 628.
- of prothrombin deficiency, III, 378.
- See also Vitamin-*K*.
- 6-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3:5:8-tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 351.
- 2:3:5:7:8-pentahydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 351.
- 8-Methyl-1-naphthoamide, II, 369.
- 6-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 345.
- 2-Methyl-1-naphthol, 4-amino-, effect of, on oxidation of thiol groups, II, 269.
- vitamin-*K* activity of, III, 431.
- 3-Methyl-1-naphthol, 4-amino-, vitamin-*K* activity of, III, 431.
- 6-Methylnaphthostyrylo-3':4'-2:3-pyridine, 4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 25.
- 2-Methylnaphthostyrylo-4':3'-5:6-pyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 25.
- 2-Methylnaphthostyrylo-4':3'-5:6-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, II, 25.
- p*-2-Methyl-1-naphthoicbenzoic acid, II, 124.
- 4:4'-Methyl-1- and -1'-naphthoylhydrindenes, II, 369.
- 4:4'-Methyl-1'-naphthoyl-7-methylhydrindene, II, 369.
- 2-Methyl-3-naphthylacetaldehyde, 1:4-*di*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, semi-carbazone, II, 283.
- 2-Methyl-3-naphthylacetic acid, II, 17.
- 1- β -4'-Methyl-1'-naphthylethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 254.
- 8-Methyl-1-naphthyl 7-methyl-4-hydrindenyl ketimine, hydrochloride, II, 369.
- 2-Methylnicotinamide, and its picrate, II, 287.
- 6-Methylnicotinic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 314.
- 1-Methyl-3-nitromethyloxindole, 5-nitro-3-hydroxy-, II, 105.
- 1-Methyl-3-nitromethyloxindole-7-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-3-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 106.
- N*(*b*)-Methyl*d*nitrostrychnic betaine, and its picrate, II, 261.
- β -Methylnonadecane, α - and β -bromo-, II, 118.
- β -Methylnonadecan- α -ol, II, 118.
- α -Methylnonadecanoic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 118.
- β - and ϵ -Methylnonanes, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
- 0-Methyl- Δ^8 -nonene, II, 2.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -*n*-noninene, γ -chloro-, II, 295.
- 2-Methyl-3-*n*-octadecylnaphthalene, II, 182.
- 2-Methyl-3-octadecyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 182.
- 2-Methyl-3-octadecyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 182.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -octadien- ϵ -ol, II, 149.
- cis*-9-Methyl- Δ^1 -octahydro-3-naphthol, II, 281.
- 5-Methyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its derivatives, II, 331.
- η -Methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -octene, II, 2.
- β -Methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-octinene, β -chloro-, II, 295.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -octin- Δ^a -en- ϵ -ol, II, 149.
- 4- and 5-Methylisooxazole-4-sulphonic acids, and their derivatives, II, 142.
- 3-Methyloxindole, 5-amino-3-hydroxy-3-amino-, derivatives, II, 106.
- 5-nitro-3-hydroxy-3-nitro-, II, 105.
- 3-Methyloxindole-7-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-3-amino-, derivatives, II, 106.
- 3-hydroxy-3-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 106.
- β -Methylpentane, γ -amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 103.
- Methylcyclopentane, heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
- 3-Methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, silver salt, II, 224.
- 3-Methylcyclopentane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester and silver salt, II, 224.
- Methylpentan- γ -ols, thermodynamic properties of, I, 105.
- β -Methylpentanol, *l*- β -amino-, II, 170.
- β -Methylpentan-8-ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
- γ -Methylpentan- β -ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
- γ -Methylpentanols, thermodynamics of, I, 315.
- δ -Methylpentan- β -ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
- 2-Methylcyclopentanone-2-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 130.
- β -Methyl- Δ^2 -penten- β -ol, α -mono- and ω -*di*-chloro-, and α -cyano-, II, 243.
- γ -Methylcyclopentenophenanthrene, tumour formation by, III, 422.
- 2- δ -Methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-pentenyl-1:4-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 97.
- 2- δ -Methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -*n*-pentenyl-1:4-dihydroanthraquinone, II, 97.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^a -pentinene, γ -chloro- α -bromo-, II, 33.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentinene, γ -chloro-, II, 295.
- α -3-Methylcyclopentylsuccinic acid, α :1-*di*-cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 130.
- 8-Methylperinaphthane, II, 327.
- 8-Methylperinaphthan-7-one, and its oxime, II, 327.
- 1-Methylphenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-, formation of, by dehydrogenation of oxidation products of abietic acid, II, 181.
- 2-Methylphenanthrene, synthesis of, from *l*-menthone, II, 10.
- 4-Methylphenanthrene, acetylation of, II, 348.
- 4-Methylphenanthrene-5-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 327.
- 4-Methyl-1-phenanthrylacetic acid, II, 370.
- γ -4-Methyl-1-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 370.

- γ -5-Methyl-3-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 369.
 β -4-Methyl-1-phenanthrylpropionic acid, II, 370.
 3- and 4-Methylphenoxarsines, 10-chloro-, II, 30.
 β -(*o*-Methylphenoxy)propionic acid, II, 230.
 Methylphenyl-. See Toly-.
 1:9-(4-Methylphenylene)carbazole, and its derivatives, II, 55.
 2-Methyl-3- β -phenylethyl-5:6-benzoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 2-Methyl-2-phytyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-naphthoquinone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 351.
 2-Methyl-3-phytyl-5:8-dihydro-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 226.
 2-Methyl-2-phytyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 351.
 γ -Methylpimelic acid, II, 224.
 1-Methylpiperidine, 1-thiol-, and its hydrochloride, II, 27.
 1-Methyl-3-piperidylhomoveratrylamide, and its picrate, II, 234.
 3-Methylpivalylmesitylene, 3-chloro-, II, 223.
 Methylplumbonic acid, II, 247.
 β -Methylpropane- α -diol, β -amino-, and β -nitro-, II, 63.
 β -Methyl-*n*-propane- α -sulphonic acid, and its *m*-toluidine salt, II, 265.
 β -Methylpropanol, β -nitro-, II, 63.
O-Methyl-7-isopropenylpodocarpic acid, methyl ester, II, 279.
 5-Methyl-3-isopropenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 362.
 3-Methylpropionemesitylene, 3-chloro-, II, 223.
 3-Methylpropionophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 132.
 2-Methyl-3-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl-5:6-benzoquinolines, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
o-2'-Methyl-5'-isopropylbenzoylbenzoic acid, 4'-hydroxy-, II, 221.
 1-Methyl-5-isopropyl-5- Δ^4 -*n*-butenylbarbituric acid, II, 290.
 6-Methyl-9-isopropyl-1:2:3:4-dibenzphenazine, II, 162.
 Methylpropylene, determination of, with Denigès reagent, II, 264.
 β -Methyl- Δ^4 -propylene, α - and γ -dichloro-, II, 33.
 4-Methyl-1-isopropyl-1:2:3:4:5:6-hexahydrodiphenyl-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, II, 11.
 2-Methyl-11-isopropyl-1:2:3:4:10:11-hexahydrofluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy-, II, 10.
 2-Methyl-12-isopropyl-1:2:3:4:11:12-hexahydrophenanthraquinone, and its quinoline derivative, II, 10.
 1'-Methyl-4'-isopropylcyclohexane, 3'-chloro-. See *d*-neoMenthyl chloride.
 2-5'-Methyl-2'-isopropylcyclohexyl-5-*n*-amylresorcinol, II, 304.
 4-Methyl-1:4-endoisopropylidene-1:4-dihydrobenzene-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, methyl esters, II, 99.
 endocis-3-Methyl-3:6-endoisopropylidenehexahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 98.
 2-3'-Methyl-5'-isopropylidene- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclohexenylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 355.
 2-3'-Methyl-6'-isopropylidene- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclohexenylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 355.
 2-3'-Methyl-5'-isopropylidene- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclohexenylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 355.
 2-3'-Methyl-6'-isopropylidene- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cyclohexenylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 355.
 3-Methyl-4:5-isopropylideneshikimic acid, methyl ester, II, 219.
 3-Methyl-3:6-endoisopropylidene- Δ^1 -tetrahydrophthalic acid, and its anhydride, II, 98.
 endocis-3-Methyl-3:6-endoisopropylidene- Δ^4 -tetrahydrophthalic acid, and its anhydride, II, 98.
 Methyl propyl ketone, condensation of, with phenylacetylene, II, 169.
 Methyl *n*-propyl ketone, chloro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 119.
 1-Methyl-5-*n*-propyl-5- Δ^4 - α -methyl-*n*-butenylbarbituric acid, II, 290.
 Methyl-*n*-propyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamylmalonic acid, II, 290.
 2-Methyl-12-isopropyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, II, 10.
 1-Methyl-1-propyl- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cyclopentadiene, II, 149.
 1-Methyl-3-isopropyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, and its nitrosochloride, II, 97.
 δ -Methyl- α -*n*- and -*iso*-propyl- Δ^2 -*n*-pentene- α -dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 152.
 2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenol, 4-thiocyano-, II, 169.
 2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenyl γ -bromo- γ -nitro- β - γ -diphenylpropyl ketone, II, 176.
 2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenyl γ -nitro- β - γ -diphenylpropyl ketone, II, 176.
O-Methyl-7-isopropylpodocarpic acid, methyl ester, II, 279.
 4-Methyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 141.
 2-Methyl-3-*n*-propylisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 2-Methyl-4-propylresorcinol, II, 132.
 β -Methyl- α -*n*-propyl-*n*-valeric acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 152.
 1-Methyl-4-isopropylxanthone, II, 102.
 9-Methylpurine, 2-chloro-6-amino-, II, 27.
 2-Methylpyridine, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, and 3-hydroxy-, and 3-iodo-, and their picrates, II, 288.
 6-Methylpyridine, 2-hydroxy-3-cyano-, and its piperidine salt, II, 314.
 1-Methylpyridinium salts, 2:6-dibromo-, formation of 6-bromo-1-methyl-2-pyridone from, II, 104.
 1-Methyl-2-pyridone, 6-bromo-, II, 104.
 2-Methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 358.
 4-Methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyridoquinoline, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 358.
 2-Methyl-5-pyridylmercuric chloride, II, 199.
 2-Methylpyrimidine, 4:6-dihydroxy-, II, 193.
 1-(2'-Methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl)-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide, 4'-amino-, hydrobromide, II, 314.
 1-(2'-Methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl)-2-methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide, 4'-amino-. See Heterovitamin-B₁.
 1-Methylpyrrolidine, from tobacco, II, 111.
 Methylpyrroperophyrin, γ -hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 109.
 β -Methylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, thiosemicarbazone, II, 34.
 2-Methylquinoline, 3-hydroxy-, phthalone, II, 24.
 3- and 6-Methylquinoline oxide hydrochlorides, and their picrates, II, 54.
 7-Methylquinoline, 2-chloro-, and its picrate, II, 54.
 2-Methylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 25.
 1-Methylquinolino-2-naphthopyrrolospirain, II, 195.
 γ -Methylrhodochlorin lactone, dihydroxy- γ - ω -hydroxy-, II, 142.
 Methylsecalin, II, 119.
 3-Methylshikimic acid, II, 219.
 γ -Methylsuberic acid, and its nitrile, II, 224.
 Methylsulphonic acid, sodium salt, hydrogen exchange of, in alkaline solution, I, 30.
 Methyltestosterone, activities of, in different species, III, 582.
 formation of, from *trans*-dehydroandrosterone, II, 180.
 inactivation of, in castrate male rats, III, 582.
 treatment with, of eunuchoidism, III, 902.
 17-Methyltestosterone, preparation of, from dehydroandrosterone, II, 180.
 μ -Methyltetradecic acid, μ -hydroxy-, II, 118.
 anti- α -Methyl- α' -tetradecylsuccinic acid, II, 152.
 mesoMethyltetradecylsuccinic acid, II, 152.
 Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridones, II, 108.
 1'-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 369.
 9-Methyl-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 179.
 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, picrate, II, 288.
 6-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, and its picrate, II, 191.
 8-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, and its picrate, II, 191.
 11-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolenine, picrate, II, 288.
 3-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, and its picrate, II, 326.
 4-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
 5-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 326.
 11-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrochrysene, and its picrate, II, 370.
 4''-Methyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 380.
 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzof[*a*, *h*]quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
 2-Methyltetrahydrofuran, 4-bromo-, II, 149.
 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, *cis*- and *trans*-lactones, II, 346.
 2-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 311.
 11-Methyl-5:6:8:9-tetrahydronaphth-[2:1-*g*]isoquinoline hydrochloride and methiodide, II, 289.
 β -3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylalcohol, and its bromide, II, 310.
 3-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthylheptadecyl ketone, II, 182.
 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic 1-acetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 350.
 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic 1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 350.
 9-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2:2-spirocyclopentane, II, 254.
 2-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, phenylcarbamido-derivative, II, 358.
 3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 6:7-dihydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 189.
 3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinolines, II, 189.
 4-Methyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-dinitrile, II, 315.
 4-Methyltetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3-nitrile-5-carboxylic acid, and its amide, II, 315.

- β -(4-Methylthiazole-5)-acrylic acid, α -amino-, acetyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 261.
- d(-)- β -(4-Methylthiazole-5)-propionic acid, α -amino-, and its methyl ester hydrochloride, II, 261.
- N'-4'-Methyl-2'-thiazolylsulphanilamide, II, 360.
- ms-5'-Methyl-2'-thienylbenzoin, II, 52.
- N-Methylthioacridone, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- S-Methylisothiocarbamide, cyano-, hydrochloride, II, 340.
- Methylthiocarbimide, reaction of, with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, II, 194.
- Methylthiol groups, effect of, on determination of methoxyl groups, II, 112.
- m-Methylthiolbenzoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 86.
- 6-Methylthiol-4-methoxy-1-p-tolyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.
- 6-Methylthiol-4-methoxy-1-p-tolyl-2-pyridone-3,5-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 23.
- 6-Methylthiol-4-methoxy-1-p-tolyl-2-pyridone-3-thioform-p-toluide, II, 23.
- 2-Methylthio-6-methylquinoline picrate, II, 54.
- 2-Methylthio-1-methylquinolinium picrate, II, 54.
- 2-Methylthiophen-5-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- β -Methylthiosemicarbazide, II, 38.
- Methylthymolpyrocatecholphtalein, II, 221.
- Methylthymolresorcinolphtalein, II, 221.
- Methyltoluene- α -sulphonamide, p-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 340.
- 3-Methyl- α -p-tolylcinnamic acid, 2-nitro-, II, 248.
- Methyltri(hydroxymethyl)methane, amino-, and its derivatives, II, 7.
- 2-Methyl-4:5:2':1'-(3':4':6'-trimethylglucopyrano)-d'-oxazoline, II, 208.
- 2-Methyl-2-(4':3':12'-trimethyltridecyl)-chroman, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 186.
- 3'-Methyltriphenylcarbinol, 4-chloro-4'-hydroxy-, and its 4-acetate, II, 93.
- Methyltriphenylmethylyls, II, 372.
- N-Methyltryptophan, growth promotion by, and its acetyl derivatives, III, 49.
- 4-Methylumbelliferone, derivatives, II, 132.
- γ -Methyl- γ -undecolactone, II, 224.
- Methyluracil, 5-amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 109.
- Methylveratramine methiodide and methochloride, II, 198.
- Methyl vinyl ketone, polymerides, reactions of, II, 4.
- polymerisation of, I, 263.
- Raman effect in, I, 146.
- 6-Methylxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, 3:8-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 92.
- β -Methyl-d-xyloside triphenylurethane, II, 268.
- Methylzingerone, condensation of, II, 222.
- Metopon, addition to, III, 63.
- Metrazol. See Cardiazol.
- Meridium senile, muscle, contraction and structure of, III, 568.
- Miargyrite of Randsburg, California, I, 181.
- Micas, polymorphism of, I, 240.
- refractive indices of, measurement of, I, 394.
- surface reaction of, with oxonium ions, I, 69.
- Mica workers, pneumoconiosis among, III, 929.
- Mice, birth weight and litter size in, III, 662.
- blood picture and resistance to infection of, fed protein decomposition products, III, 817.
- dominance modification in, III, 700.
- embryo. See under Embryos.
- female and male, effect of mare serum hormone on, III, 403.
- house, Rex character in, III, 373.
- NH strain of, III, 853.
- shaker-1, ears of. See under Ears.
- wood. See *Apodemus silvaticus*.
- yellow-necked. See *Apodemus flavicollis*.
- See also *Mus musculus*.
- Michler's hydrol, reaction of, with sodium nitrate, in hydrochloric acid, II, 83.
- Microbiology, ecological, III, 352.
- Microchemistry, II, 31, 386.
- electrometric measurements in, I, 395.
- kit for, I, 421.
- Microcline, occurrence of, in Michigan copper ores, I, 85.
- Micrococcus caninus*, morphology of, III, 463.
- Micrococcus tuberculosis*, growth of, effect of chlorophyll derivatives on, III, 266.
- Microglia, staining of, with silver carbonate, III, 555.
- Micro-hæmopipette, combination, use of, III, 629.
- Microlite, from Topsham, Maine, I, 379.
- Micrology, vacuum technique in, III, 702.
- Micro-organisms, action of, on fats, III, 868.
- aneurin as growth factor for, and its replacement by pyrimidines, III, 538.
- animal, apparatus for measuring thermal death point of, III, 274.
- biochemistry of, II, 135, 251, 311.
- decomposing group-specific A substances, III, 934.
- dental caries, effect of zephiran on, III, 451.
- determination of, in water, silicic acid media for, III, 774.
- effect on, of radioactive rays, III, 269.
- enumeration of, in suspensions, III, 451.
- Gram-positive and -negative, differentiation between, without staining, III, 544.
- growth of, depth and surface, in cultures, III, 352.
- injurious enzymes of, III, 351.
- isolation of, with micro-manipulator, III, 774.
- life of, in and out of water, III, 352.
- of the upper air, III, 933.
- toxicity to, of potassium salts of fatty acids, III, 269.
- See also Bacilli and Bacteria.
- Microphthalmia, unilateral, with coloboma of choroid, III, 396.
- visual pathways and, III, 491.
- Microscopes, comparison-, polarising, I, 330.
- electron, I, 82, 175, 272, 376, 394, 395.
- catalysts studied with, I, 366.
- metallic oxide smokes photographed with, I, 356.
- point projector, I, 41.
- resolving power of, I, 235.
- use of, in medicine, III, 369.
- field emission, I, 376.
- m.p. determination with, I, 374.
- objectives for, depth of focus of, I, 374.
- super-, fluorescent screens for, I, 82.
- resolving power of, I, 82.
- Microscopy, flattening of paraffin sections for, III, 375.
- Microscopy, fluorescence, in bacteriology, III, 773.
- in biology, III, 702.
- mounting medium for, III, 375.
- sections for, mounting of, III, 702.
- slides in, de-staining of, III, 778.
- ultra-violet, I, 234.
- achromatic objective for, I, 132.
- warm stage for, III, 84.
- Microsporum fulvum* and *gypseum*, biochemistry of, III, 264.
- Microsterias americana*, giant cells of, III, 694.
- Microtome, Rolls razor adapted to blade of, III, 89.
- Microtus guentheri*, vaginal cycle of, and reaction to gonadotropic and oestrogenic hormones, III, 652.
- Micturition, effect on, of removal of vesical trigone, III, 418.
- Migraine, association of, with hypothyroidism, III, 123.
- caused by hæmangioma, III, 637.
- effect on, of inducing menopause in women, III, 798.
- in liver disease, III, 812.
- relation of, to hypertension, III, 718.
- treatment of, III, 202.
- with hormones, III, 202.
- with vitamin-B₁, III, 572.
- Milax gagates*, effect of sex hormones on, III, 212.
- Military service, cardiac tests for, III, 563.
- Milk, acidoproteolytic cocci from, III, 167.
- ash and lactose of, III, 420.
- calcium compounds in, III, 44.
- certified, vitamin-C content of, III, 145.
- coliform bacteria in, III, 935.
- colostral, mineral composition of, III, 314.
- commercial, determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 430.
- composition of, in advanced lactation, III, 314.
- composition and secretion of, effect of cholesterol and lecithin on, III, 809.
- cow's, abnormal, detection of, by microscopy, III, 225.
- detection of, in human milk, III, 911.
- iodine content of, effect of increased iodine on, III, 143.
- Simmenthaler grade, production of, III, 128.
- dehydrogenases of, effect of temperature on, III, 447.
- deproteinisation of, with trichloroacetic acid, III, 619.
- dolphin's, III, 668.
- effect of, on growth of *Phycomyces*, III, 450.
- energy of, and protein content, III, 314.
- evaporated, in infant feeding, III, 907.
- irradiated, use of, in infant feeding, III, 236.
- evaporated and fluid, effect of, on metabolism of children, III, 672.
- fibrinogenase in, III, 685.
- flavoprotein of, catalysis by, of oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, III, 165.
- fresh and sour, growth of bacteria in, III, 75.
- goat's, III, 504.
- composition and properties of, compared with cow's milk, III, 504.
- human, antirachitic value of, III, 236.
- Arakawa-positive, effect of, on infants, III, 515.
- conservation of, III, 225.

- Milk**, human, p_H determination of, with alizarol, III, 226.
 methylglyoxal-like substance in, and Arakawa's reaction, III, 515.
 soya-bean flour with dried milk as substitute for, III, 510.
 vitamin-B₂ in, effect of thiamin chloride ingestion on, III, 322.
 vitamin-C in, before and after boiling, III, 594.
 immunological relation between, of cows and goats, III, 66.
 lactic acid, effect of providing, to infants from welfare centres of Batavia, III, 913.
 lactose utilisation in, relation of fat to, III, 658.
 lipase activity in, III, 346.
 lipins of, III, 314, 420.
 magnesium compounds in, III, 44.
 nutritive value of, III, 47.
 phosphorus compounds in, III, 44.
 riboflavin in, III, 323.
 secretion of, blood precursors in, III, 659.
 endocrinology of, III, 659.
 prior to and after calving, III, 420.
 sheep's, nutritive value of, III, 425.
 solids-not-fat of, III, 852.
 streptococci in, III, 356.
 utilisation of, by foals, III, 237.
 vitamin-C in, III, 430.
 whole, powdered, nutritive value of, III, 913.
- Milk analysis** :—
 determination in, of ammonia and urea, III, 420.
 of lactose, III, 832.
 of manganese, III, 780.
 of riboflavin, III, 513.
- Milk-fat**, carotenoid content of, III, 320.
 determination in, of carotenoids, photo-electrically, III, 320.
 droplets of, in cream, surface composition of, I, 212.
 glycerides of, III, 814.
 secretion of, III, 740.
- Milkweed**. See *Asclepias cornuti* and *speciosa*.
- Mills**, ore-crushing, manganese poisoning in, III, 930.
- Mills-Nixon effect**, II, 79.
- Millet**, Manchurian, vitamins in, III, 512.
- Mimosa pudica**, irritant substance of, III, 548.
- Mind-blindness**. See under Blindness.
- Miners**, Egyptian manganese, manganese poisoning in, III, 155.
- Minerals**, adsorption of malachite-green by, I, 409.
 Aldan platform eastern margin, I, 136.
 argillaceous, classification of, I, 334.
 Bengal, I, 379.
 Camp Albion, Colorado, I, 398.
 Chuquicamata, Chile, I, 136.
 Clark County, Nevada, I, 333.
 colloidal gold as colouring principle in, I, 448.
 Colorado, geology of, I, 422.
 Crimea, I, 180.
 Eight Mile Park, Colorado, I, 240.
 heat of diffusion of helium in, and their age, I, 178.
 helium diffusion in, I, 48.
 Humboldt Range, Nevada, I, 47.
 Ilmen Mountains, I, 45.
 Kolar, Porcupine, and Kirkland Lake, I, 136.
 magmatic differentiation in, I, 135.
 Mawehi, development of, I, 422.
 Michigan iron country, I, 379.
- Minerals**, Mill Close Mine, Derbyshire, I, 181.
 molecular dissociation in, I, 135.
 Monche-Tundra, I, 180.
 Montauban, Quebec, I, 136.
 new, I, 447.
 New South Wales, metamorphism and assimilation in, I, 136.
 N. Dakota, I, 334.
 paragenesis of, oxidation-reduction potentials in, I, 46.
 Pewabic mine, Hanover, New Mexico, I, 45.
 Polaris-Taku, geology of, I, 422.
 powdered, electromagnetic separator for, I, 83.
 Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, I, 238.
 reaction of, with alkali sulphides, I, 47.
 reflectivity and colour of, I, 178.
 staining of, selectively, I, 85.
 tertiary, of New Guinea, I, 181.
 thermoluminescence of, I, 378.
 weathering of, I, 239.
 Yellow River valley, I, 179.
- Mink**, pelt cycle of, in relation to daylight period, III, 69.
- Minnow**, blunt-nosed. See *Hyboryhnus notatus*.
- Mint**, dermatitis due to, III, 529.
- Miosis**, congenital, III, 489.
- Miro tree**, resin of, II, 256.
- Miropinic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 256.
isoMiropinic acid, II, 256.
- Mirrors**, rhodium, I, 271.
- Mists**, atmospheric, white, I, 191.
- Mites**, cheese and copra, dermatitis from, III, 684.
- Mitochondria**, in sternal puncture smears, III, 877.
- Mitosis**, effect on, of anethole, III, 693.
 of colchicine, III, 693.
 of 5-nitro-*m*-xylene, III, 693.
 in binucleate macrophage, III, 377.
- Mixtures**, binary, with maximum vapour pressure, heterogeneous equilibrium in, I, 117.
 determination in, of constituents, physico-chemically, I, 393.
 optical and magneto-optical study of, I, 204.
 separation of, by fractional centrifuging, I, 81.
- Molasses**, iron in, nutritional availability of, III, 12.
 lactic fermentation of, III, 934.
- Moldavium**, I, 50.
- Moles**. See *Talpa europea*.
- Molecular volume**. See under Volume.
- Molecules**, diatomic, constants of, inter-related, I, 198.
 dipole moments of, I, 244.
 dissociation energy and internuclear distance of, I, 149.
 linking strengths in relation to internuclear distance in, I, 431.
 molecular constants for, I, 311.
 predissociation of, I, 191.
 rotating-vibrating, model of, I, 378.
pentatomic, tetrahydrally symmetric, rotation-vibration energies of, I, 11, 60.
polyatomic, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 95, 345.
 atomic distances in, from refraction data, I, 16.
 beams of, detection of, I, 348.
 chain, osmotic effects with, II, 45.
 deflexion of, by gravity, I, 386.
 dipole, adsorption of, I, 158, 292.
 dipole and quadrupole, transitions in, I, 138.
- Molecules**, dissolved, anisotropic light absorption of, in electric fields, I, 249.
 electric moments of, I, 272.
 frequency of, in gaseous and liquid states, I, 55.
 gaseous, electron diffraction and chemistry of, I, 431.
 homologous, electronic states of, I, 285.
 interatomic distances in, from refraction, I, 99.
 internuclear distances and dissociation energies of, I, 198.
 isotopic, repulsive forces between, I, 191.
 long-chain, degradation of, II, 268.
 depolymerisation of, I, 430.
 vibration of, I, 194.
 viscosity of solutions of, I, 254.
 macro-, rupture of, by ultrasonic waves, I, 35.
 weights of, I, 211.
 models of, I, 100.
 orbital electrons of, I, 284.
 organic, containing hydrogen, common properties of, I, 195.
 long-chain, thermal motion of, I, 60.
 polar, relaxation of, in paraffin wax, I, 284.
 polymeric, active, life of, I, 320.
 radius of, calculation of, I, 288.
 resonance and steric hindrance in, I, 353.
 rotational transformations in, I, 11.
 spherical, I, 149.
 spherical and thread-like, viscosity of, in compressed liquids, I, 155.
 vibration frequencies of, I, 11.
 with internal torsional motions, rotation of, I, 198.
- Molluscs**, connective tissues, excretory organs, and water exchange in, III, 814.
 effect of sex hormones on, III, 212.
- Molluscum contagiosum**, composition of inclusion bodies in, III, 78.
- Molybdates**. See under Molybdenum.
- Molybdenite**, determination in, of rhenium, I, 445.
 from Rencontre East, Newfoundland, I, 398.
- Molybdenum**, colour reaction of, with thiocyanate, I, 39.
 content of, in natural water of Russia, I, 43.
 in Yunohanzawa hot springs, I, 303.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 340.
- Molybdenum alloys** with carbon and iron, I, 21.
- Molybdenum compounds**, *quinquevalent*, colour of solutions of, I, 344.
- Molybdenum oxide compounds**, ethylene hydrogenation on, I, 367.
dioxide, reduction of, by deuterium, I, 323.
 by hydrogen, I, 322.
 phosphides, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 78.
- Molybdates**, reduction of, by silver reductor, I, 36.
- Molybdenum organic compounds**, complex, with potassium thiocyanate, I, 369.
- Molybdic acid**, complexes of, I, 80.
- Molybdenum detection**, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, I, 233.
 determination of, I, 132.
 colorimetrically, and its separation from rhenium, I, 39.
 separation of, from tin and sulphur, I, 394.
- Molybdic acid**. See under Molybdenum.
- Moment of inertia**, calculation of, I, 284.

- Monaural threshold**, effect of stimuli on, III, 400.
- Monazite**, crystal structure of, I, 136.
- radioactive substances in, I, 241.
- Monazite earths**, cerium extraction from, I, 127.
- Mongolism**, III, 178.
- growth of children with, III, 178.
- pituitary and thyroid function in, III, 724.
- skull growth in, III, 551.
- Monilia albicans*, lipins of, III, 767.
- Monkeys**, effect on, of gastrectomy, III, 414.
- of sulphapyridine in doses comparable with those for infants, III, 822.
- female, adolescence of, III, 660.
- Javanese, gastric tumours produced in, III, 45.
- rhesus, poliomyelitis in, III, 171.
- See also *Macaca mulatta* and *Macacus*.
- Monochromators**, I, 40.
- focal isolation, for Schumann region, I, 420.
- for spectrophotometry, I, 271.
- Monocrotalic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 29.
- formula of, II, 378.
- Monocrotaline**, salts, II, 29.
- structure of, II, 29, 378.
- Monocrotic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 29.
- methyl ester, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 379.
- Monolaurin**, synthesis of, II, 336.
- Monolayers**. See *Films*, *unimolecular*.
- Mononucleosis**, infectious, III, 377, 790.
- mitotic leukoblasts in peripheral blood in, III, 183.
- α - and β -**Monopalmitin**, heats of combustion and specific heats of, I, 353.
- Monosaccharides**, mercaptals, isopropylidene derivatives of, II, 365.
- Monostearin**, preparation of, II, 363.
- Monotremata**, cortical lamination in, III, 719.
- Monovercillium ramigena* and *stricta*, enzymes of, III, 351.
- Montgomeryite**, I, 380.
- Monticellite**, Californian, I, 239.
- Montmorillonite**, calcium, in saline soils, I, 334.
- effect of heat on, I, 397.
- formation of, from glasses, I, 84.
- genesis of, and its occurrence in soils and clays, I, 48.
- hydration mechanism of, saturated with cations, I, 397.
- occurrence of, in fuller's earth, I, 379.
- of West Sulyukta, I, 179.
- Moon**, visual illusions with, III, 398.
- Morbidity**, disabling among industrial workers, III, 341, 763, 929.
- Morbus caeruleus**, blood volume in, III, 703.
- Morel**, false. See *Gyromitra esculenta*.
- Morphenol**, synthesis of, II, 103.
- Morphide**, β -chloro-, hydriodide, trichloro-, and its hydrochloride, and iodo-, and its derivatives, II, 333.
- Morphides**, halogeno-derivatives, II, 333.
- Morphimethine series**, II, 333.
- Morphine**, abstinence from, effect of vitamin-B₁ during, III, 154.
- addicts to, blood concentration in, III, 154.
- and its derivatives, III, 63.
- effect of, on leech muscle sensitivity to adrenaline, III, 600.
- pharmacology of, III, 602.
- determination of, in urine, III, 587.
- Morphine**, determination of, volumetrically, II, 320.
- effect of, on behaviour of rats in maze, III, 334.
- on blood pressure and intestines, III, 337.
- on pain, III, 337, 799.
- elimination of, in urine and faeces, III, 928.
- excretion of, in combined form, by dogs, III, 524.
- premedication with, in cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 334.
- transformation of, to apomorphine, mechanism of, II, 333.
- apoMorphine, effect of, on intestines, III, 134.
- formation of, from morphine, mechanism of, II, 333.
- Morphine group**, alkaloids of, II, 111.
- Morphogenesis**, and metabolism, III, 55.
- effect of ultra-violet light on, in amphibia, III, 553.
- Morpholine**, derivatives, II, 110.
- determination of, II, 386.
- dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
- electric moments of, I, 430.
- physical properties of mixtures of, with water, I, 436.
- N-substituted, II, 315.
- toxicity of, III, 66.
- ω -Morpholino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- ω -Morpholinoacetophenone, *p*-mono- and 3,4-di-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides, II, 143.
- Morpholino-alcohols**, II, 110.
- 4-Morpholinoethyl alkyl ethers, II, 315.
- β -4-Morpholinoethyl chloride. See 4-Ethylmorpholine, 4- β -chloro-.
- β -Morpholino- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylethanol, hydrochloride, II, 143.
- β -Morpholino- α -3,4-dihydroxyphenylethanol hydrochloride, II, 143.
- 4-Morpholinomethyl thiomethyl sulphide, II, 27.
- β -Morpholino- α -2-naphthylethanol, and its hydrochloride, II, 375.
- β -Morpholino- α -phenylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 143.
- β -Morpholino- α -phenylpropanol, and its derivatives, II, 143.
- Morpholyalkyldiphenylene dioxides**, hydroxy-, II, 231.
- Morpholydithiocarbamic acid**, morpholine salt, II, 386.
- Morrhucic acid**, sodium salt, allergic reactions to, III, 255.
- sensitivity to, III, 929.
- Mosquitos**, bites of, hypersensitiveness to, III, 339.
- larvae, growth factors for, chemistry of, III, 673.
- See also *Aedes detritus*.
- Moths**, rice. See *Corcyrus*.
- Moulds** (biological), chlorine metabolism of, II, 251.
- dehydrogenases of, III, 343.
- proteins of, cystine and methionine deficiency in, III, 860.
- Moulds** (foundry), lithographic or offset, formation of, surface molecular phenomena in, I, 23.
- Mount Everest**, ascent of, effect of food on resistance to oxygen lack during, III, 18.
- oxygen equipment for, III, 18.
- Mountain climbing**, efficiency in, III, 341.
- Mountain sickness**, III, 550.
- Mounting media**, new, III, 5.
- Mouth**, effect on, of vitamin-A deficiency, III, 592.
- in children in relation to health and habits of life, III, 910.
- Mucilage**, III, 695.
- Mucin**, effect of, on bacteriolysis, III, 455.
- from vitreous humour, III, 667.
- submaxillary, III, 667.
- Mucinase**, hydrolysis by, of mucins, III, 448.
- testicular, III, 534.
- Mucoid**, corneal, III, 667.
- sclera, biochemistry of, III, 911.
- submaxillary, III, 667.
- urinary, III, 754.
- Mucoid cells**. See under *Cells*, physiological.
- Mucous cells**. See under *Cells*, physiological.
- Muds**, Achthal, I, 332, 333.
- Mullite**, artificial, crystallography of, I, 35.
- natural and artificial, I, 180.
- Mumps**, prophylaxis against, with convalescent serum, III, 522.
- Murex**, purple gland of, acetylcholine in, and absence of choline-esterase, III, 315.
- Mus musculus*, ova, sperm middle-piece in, III, 583.
- resistance of, to arsenobenzene poisoning, effect of diet on, III, 64.
- Muscle**, abdominal, congenital absence of, III, 698.
- activity of, carbohydrate utilisation in, III, 341.
- potassium liberated during, III, 196.
- amphibian, isolated, osmotic properties of, III, 389.
- anaerobic loss of potassium from, in frogs, III, 567.
- arterial, sensitivity of, in renal hypertension, III, 886.
- biceps and rhomboid, alkali and alkaline-earth content of, III, 713.
- breast, citric acid and Szent-Györgyi cycles in, in pigeons, III, 609.
- pigeon, pyruvate oxidation in, III, 480.
- respiration of, effect of electrolytes on, III, 859.
- bronchial, effect of adrenaline and ergot alkaloids on, III, 896.
- cardiac, action currents in, electrical doublet theory of, III, 563.
- activity of, humoral modification of, III, 291.
- adenylpyrophosphoric acid, glycogen, and phosphagen in, in oxygen lack, III, 15.
- amyloid disease of, III, 475.
- effect of autonomic-stimulating drugs on, in fish, III, 564.
- fibrosis of, after coronary occlusion, III, 708.
- infarction of, III, 98, 631.
- painless, III, 563.
- without coronary artery lesions, III, 15.
- inorganic constituents of, in vertebrates, III, 564.
- lactic dehydrogenase from, III, 531.
- lesions of, from dietary deficiency, III, 564.
- pyruvate oxidation by, III, 713.
- sphincter, tonus of, in hyperpyrexia in man, III, 584.
- vascular sinuses in, of dogs, III, 277.
- water content of, in hypertrophy and congestive failure, III, 632.
- cardiac and skeletal, effect of depletion of electrolytes on, III, 755.

Muscle, cardiac and voluntary, creatine, phosphorus, and potassium in, in man, III, 888.
 chloride and glucose diffusion into, in frogs, III, 107.
 cholesterol and phospholipins in, inheritance effect of exercise on, III, 256.
 choline-esterase at end plates of, after sciatic section, III, 480.
 chronaxie of, effect of organ extracts on, III, 390.
 citric acid oxidation by, III, 713.
 composition of, effect of alimentary fatty unbalance on, in pigeons, III, 591.
 constituents of, in snakes, III, 814.
 contraction of, action of alkaline-earth chlorides on, III, 389.
 and its humoral transmission, III, 296.
 at high pressures, III, 196.
 blood flow during, III, 101.
 caused by acetylcholine, III, 19.
 during iodoacetic acid treatment, III, 107.
 effect of drugs on, III, 332.
 effect of quinine and veratrine on, III, 107.
 reflex inhibition of, III, 798.
 theories of, III, 196.
 traced by radioactive phosphorus, III, 795.
 contraction and stretching of, isoelectric changes in myosin during, III, 713.
 creatine in, in human diseases, III, 888.
 of vitamin-E deficient rats, III, 54.
 creatine, phosphorus, and potassium in, III, 390.
 cremaster, atrophy of, III, 1.
 denervated, atrophy of, III, 390.
 atrophy and regeneration of, III, 19.
 effect of magnesium salts on, III, 197.
 determination in, of anserine, III, 390.
 of ketonic substances, III, 713.
 development of, in hind extremities of sheep, III, 296.
 diffusion of radioactive sodium into, of potassium-deprived rats, III, 567.
 dipeptidases of, in rats, III, 424.
 diseases of, in relation to internal secretion, III, 197.
 dorsal, power of, in opium addicts, III, 928.
 dynamic constants of, in man, III, 796.
 dystrophy of, caused by vitamin-E deficiency, treatment of, with α -tocopherol, III, 431.
 diet producing, in rats, III, 888.
 effect of sex hormones on, III, 888.
 from diet of lucerne hay, III, 197.
 nutritional, in rats, effect of nerve section on, III, 568.
 prevention of, with vitamin-E in guinea-pigs, III, 916.
 treatment of, with α -tocopherol, and its effect on creatine metabolism, III, 858.
 prevention of, by α -tocopherol, III, 843.
 by vitamin-E, III, 54.
 pseudohypertrophic, treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 568.
 treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 797.
 with wheat-germ oil, III, 54.
 vitamin-E in, III, 325.
 effect of removal of, on gait of rabbits, III, 1.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, with potassium liberation, III, 713.
 of acetylcholine and eserine, in frogs, III, 196.

Muscle, effect on, of anti-spasmodics, in comparison with that of atropine and papaverine, III, 61.
 of glyceraldehyde, III, 480.
 of X-rays, III, 446.
 of single stimuli, III, 479.
 of sympathetic stimulation, III, 390.
 of veratrine with alkali and alkaline-earth ions, III, 107.
 of work at high temperature, III, 106.
 electric responses of, to nerve stimulation, III, 108.
 electrolyte changes in, during stimulation, effect of age and diet on, in rats, III, 567.
 electrolyte localisation in, III, 19.
 electrolytes of, in potassium-depleted rats, III, 241.
 of squid, III, 197.
 elementary unit of, III, 1.
 enzymes of, phosphorylating, III, 348.
 eserine-poisoned, electronegativity of, in frogs, III, 19.
 excitability of, after castration, III, 843.
 fatigued, glycolytic enzymes of, on acidic and basic diets, III, 73.
 fibres, action potentials of, at stretch, III, 390.
 effect of temperature on, III, 390.
 length-tension diagrams of, in frog, III, 390.
 fish, glycogen from, constitution of, II, 36.
 forelimb, first contraction of, in rat foetuses, III, 798.
 gastrocnemius, stimulation of, by acetylcholine or electrically, in frogs, III, 296.
 effect of, on carbohydrate and fat content in phloridzinised rats, III, 714.
 gastro-intestinal, effect of urea on, III, 741.
 glycogen in, effect of age and fasting on, III, 150.
 effect of insulin on, III, 713.
 haemoglobin of, III, 391.
 of seals, oxygen storage in, III, 196.
 pH of, after activity in frogs, III, 888.
 iliacus minor, morphology of, III, 697.
 imbibition by, in adrenalectomised frogs, III, 579.
 inflamed, excitability of, III, 296.
 injury potential of, III, 796.
 intramuscular pressure in, in frogs and man, III, 107.
 iris dilator, effect of adrenaline and of atropine on, III, 802.
 effect of adrenaline and ergot alkaloids on, III, 896.
 leech, effect on, of aneurin esters, III, 600.
 sensitivity of, to adrenaline, effect of morphine and its derivatives on, III, 600.
 lesions in, simulating visceral disease, III, 797.
 levator glandulae thyroideae, demonstration of nerve to, III, 833.
 lipins in, III, 197.
 changes in, after ligation of blood-vessels, III, 795.
 mechanical efficiency of, in frogs, III, 106.
 methylene-blue reduction by, effect of adrenaline on, III, 728.
 minced, effect of insulin on, III, 412.
 from animals and birds, III, 124.
 modulation of nerve by, III, 196.
 nitrogen distribution in plasma of, in rabbits, III, 391.
 oblique superior, ocular insertion of, III, 203.

Muscle, oxidation-reduction in, in frogs, III, 108.
 oxygen consumption by, activity and resting, in frogs, III, 108.
 phosphatides in, in frogs, III, 106.
 phosphocreatine in, in lead poisoning, III, 107.
 poisoned with iodoacetate, succinate oxidation by, III, 608.
 polarisation currents in, in frogs, III, 19.
 potassium and sodium in, in frogs, III, 567.
 potassium liberated from, by acetylcholine, III, 635.
 effect of blood flow on, III, 390.
 preputial, properties of, in dogs, III, 390.
 preserved, blood group reactions of, III, 279.
 pronator quadratus, growth of, III, 372.
 proteins, binding of, to digitalis glucosides, III, 523.
 chemistry of, III, 391.
 hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 72.
 by hydrochloric acid, III, 567.
 in fish, III, 391.
 pyramidalis, anthropological significance of, III, 179.
 in American negroes and whites, III, 1.
 recovery heat in, III, 106, 888.
 rectus, inferior, congenital absence of, III, 802.
 sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, effect of narcotics on, III, 522.
 rectus abdominis, innervation of, III, 551.
 sheath of, III, 697.
 reducing substances produced in, after dinitroresol administration, in guinea-pigs and pigeons, III, 604.
 respiration of, citric acid in, III, 196.
 effect of insulin on, III, 596.
 effect of magnesium on, III, 55.
 effect of malonate on, III, 480.
 respiratory, development of nerve endings in, in sheep, III, 178.
 movements and tone of, in anæmic decerebration, III, 17.
 resting, oxygen consumption of, in man, III, 478.
 sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, III, 635.
 skeletal, albumin from, III, 795.
 cellular phases of, after 90 days, III, 106.
 effect of eserine on, III, 19, 20.
 effect of glutamic acid, glyceraldehyde, sodium fluoride, and sodium maleate on, III, 20.
 electrical changes in, III, 888.
 fatigue of, effect of acetylcholine and nicotine on, in frogs, III, 19.
 histology of, of young of vitamin-E-low rats, III, 106.
 injured, electronegativity of, III, 19.
 nerveless region of, physiological properties of, III, 19.
 phosphatide content of, in vertebrates, III, 713.
 respiration of, effect of carbon monoxide on, in frogs, III, 796.
 sensitisation of, to acetylcholine by denervation, III, 109.
 stimulation of, tetanic, effect of potassium salts in, III, 795.
 strength of, in atrophy and growth, III, 568.
 smooth, contraction of, III, 389.
 wave mechanics of, III, 501.
 effect on, of drugs and ions, in mammals, III, 568.
 of nicotine acid, III, 762.
 of large intestine, III, 1.
 solutions for painless injection into, III, 198.

- Muscle, sphincter, internal, anatomy and histology of, III, 1.**
 of colon, III, 551.
 of Oddi, III, 781.
 staining of, and of connective tissues, III, 626.
 stapedius, latent reflex of, in man, III, 118.
 stimulated, oxygen consumption of, in frogs, III, 567.
 stimulation of, effect of electrotonus on, III, 196.
 striæ of, compared with Liesegang rings, III, 567.
 striated, calcium-potassium ratio in, acted on by drugs, III, 526.
 effect of acetylcholine or constant current on, in presence of calcium and cold, III, 196.
 effect of digitoxin and potassium on, III, 439.
 electrical excitability of, in mammals, III, 796.
 functions of, theory of, III, 108.
 histology of, during contraction and clotting, III, 374.
Q granules in, III, 567.
 respiration of, *in vitro*, III, 196.
 responses to nerve impulses in, in mammals, III, 108.
 stimulation of, briefly, excitation produced by, III, 196.
 sugar transformation in, by enzymes, III, 479.
 suspensions, oxygen uptake of, effect of pancreatic preparations on, III, 147.
 tissues, effect of, on p_H of surrounding medium, III, 567.
 effect on, of freezing, III, 106.
 fatigued and trained, dehydrogenases of, III, 567.
 tone of, determination of, manometrically, III, 296.
 twitch of, producing sound, III, 480.
 uterine, effect on, of adrenaline and nerve stimulation, III, 660.
 of adrenaline and of pituitrin, III, 660.
 physiology of, III, 660.
 vesicular, effect of sex hormones on, III, 212.
 weight changes of, in Ringer's solution, III, 713.
- Muscle extracts, inhibition of phosphorylation of glycogen and starch in, III, 535.**
 toxicity of, effect of heparin on, III, 11.
- Muscovite, formation and stability of, in acid solutions, I, 136.**
 oriented inclusions in, I, 180.
 weathering of, I, 239.
- Muscular exercise, blood chemistry after, III, 67.**
 during oxygen deficiency, III, 340.
 effect of, on acid and creatine excretion and nitrogen exchange, III, 341.
 on adrenaline hyperglycæmia, III, 67.
 on body, III, 158.
 on gases, lactic acid, and p_H in blood, III, 256.
 on metabolism, III, 256.
 inheritance effect of, on cholesterol and phospholipin content of muscle, III, 256.
 potassium exchanges in man after, III, 605.
 urinary phosphate excretion during, III, 158.
- Museums, lucite containers for use in, III, 618.**
 Pampels' fluid for use in, III, 89.
- Museum jars. See under Jars.**
- Mushrooms, biochemical and physiological properties of juice of, III, 332.**
 See also *Lactarius piperatus*, and *Russula foetens*.
- Musts, fermenting, radiation from, I, 430.**
- Mustard gas, effect of, on respiratory tract, antidoting of, by intratracheal injection, III, 337.**
 eye injuries from, III, 300.
 wounds from, treatment of, with mercurochrome, III, 254.
 See also Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-.
- Mustard oils, stereochemistry of, I, 431.**
 toxic adulterant of, causing dropsy, III, 103.
- Myasthenia gravis, hyperthyroidism in, III, 20.**
 in Graves' disease, III, 888.
 potassium function in, III, 713.
 thymus in, III, 480.
 thyroid in, III, 480.
 treatment of, III, 20.
 with adrenal extracts and thyroid, III, 109.
 with deoxycorticosterone, III, 888.
 with ephedrine and prostigmine, III, 390.
- Mycelium radices fagi, effect of root extracts on, III, 617.**
- Mycobacterium, selectivity of, for heavy metals, III, 264.**
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, activity of, relation of lymphocytes to, III, 628.**
 infections with, treatment of, with *N*-dodecoylsulphanilamide, III, 756.
- Myelin, degeneration of, in optic nerves, III, 21.**
- Myelitis, gonorrhæal, with porphyrinuria, from sulphanilamide treatment, III, 599.**
 necrotic, III, 298.
- Myelocytes, basophil, after ventriculin injection, III, 703.**
- Myeloma, multiple, III, 229, 671.**
 cells, III, 468.
- Myelomatosis, multiple, serum-proteins in, III, 882.**
- Myelopoiesis, extramedullary, in mice, III, 92.**
- Myelosis, erythræmia in relation to, III, 7.**
- Myenteric nerve plexus in lower chordates, III, 554.**
- Mylonite, N.W. Ontario, I, 448.**
- Mycocarditis, experimental, from injected tonsillar cultures, III, 14.**
 interstitial, due to arsphenamines, III, 927.
- Myocardium. See Muscle, cardiac.**
- "Myocytes," Anitschkow, III, 4.**
- Myoglobin, III, 888.**
 mol. wt. and preparation of, in horse, III, 567.
- Myokinetic psycho-diagnosis, III, 572.**
- Myoma, myoblastic, III, 425.**
 submucous, demonstration of, by hip-purian injection, III, 127.
- Myometrium. See Muscle, uterine.**
- "Myon," III, 1.**
- Myopia, III, 204.**
 as deficiency disease, III, 399.
 progressive, treatment of, with vitamin-D complex, III, 489.
 transient, from sulphanilamide treatment, III, 399.
- Myosin, determination in, of thiol-groups, II, 239.**
 effect of denaturing agents on, II, 239.
- Myotonia, III, 297.**
 treatment of, with quinine, III, 109.
- Myotonia atrophica, muscle strength in, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 390.**
- Myristhydroxamic acid, II, 336.**
- Myristicin, synthesis of, II, 42.**
- Myxœdema, bone marrow in, in man, III, 787.**
 nodular, with thyrotoxicosis, III, 29.
 treatment of, with proteins, III, 208.
 with thyroid, III, 845, 894.
- Myxoma, infectious, with cholesterol-atheromatosis in rabbits, III, 589.**
- Myxoma virus. See under Viruses.**
- Myxomatosis, immunity to, produced by fibroma virus, III, 45.**
 infectious, virus of, III, 543.
- Myxomycetes, protoplasmic streaming of, at low oxygen tension, III, 843.**
- Myxophyceæ, growth of, culture technique for, III, 351.**
- N.**
- Nails, anatomy and biochemistry of, III, 697.**
 changes in, III, 528.
 human, elasticity of, III, 374.
 lacquers for, III, 528.
- Naja naja. See Cobra.**
- Naja tripudians. See Cobra.**
- Naphtha, coal-tar, toxicity of distillates of, III, 156.**
- α -Naphthachromanone, 3-veratrylidene derivative, II, 230.**
- β -Naphthachromanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 230.**
- α -Naphthacoumaranone, 4-bromo-, II, 252.**
- α -Naphthacoumaranone-4-carboxylic acid, II, 253.**
- α -Naphthafflavone, as fluorescence indicator in bromometry and iodometry, I, 418.**
- 1-Naphthaldehyde, nitration of, II, 222.**
- 1-Naphthaldehyde, 8-nitro-, and its anils, II, 222.**
- Naphthalene, compounds of, with as-trinitrobenzene and 3:5-dinitrophenol, II, 275.**
 derivatives, II, 161.
 preparation from, of isoquinolines, II, 140.
monosubstituted, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 7.
 dermatitis due to, III, 864.
 effects of exposure to, III, 254.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and toluene, I, 27.
 formula of, II, 325.
 oxidation of, heteropoly-acids as catalysts for, I, 416.
 polycyclic homologues of, II, 161.
 resonance energies of, I, 403.
 sulphonation of, II, 270.
 symmetry of, I, 7.
 synthesis of carbinolamines from, II, 356.
- Naphthalene, 2:6-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 211.**
 1-chloro-, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 31.
 1-nitro-, compounds of, with picric acid and with trinitrobenzene, I, 436.
 2-nitro-, compound of, with trinitrobenzene, I, 436.
 2:7-dinitrosodiamino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 211.
- Naphthalene series, II, 252, 281.**
 chromones of, II, 22.
 hydroaromatic hydrocarbons of, II, 160.
- p*-1-Naphthaleneazobenzenesulphon(8-diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)amide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 164.**

- Naphthalene-1:3-disulphonic acid**, preparation of, from naphthalene, II, 270.
- Naphthalene-6-sulphonamide**, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 249.
- Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid**, 5-nitro-, II, 366.
- amino-acid salts, II, 365.
- Naphthalene-4-sulphonic acid**, 1-chloro-, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 31.
- Naphthalenesulphonic acids**, reaction of, with chlorates, II, 161.
- Naphthalic acid**, 4-nitro-, hydrazide, II, 374.
- Naphthaquinacridone**, II, 192.
- Naphthaquinone**, derivatives, action of, III, 185.
- Naphthaquinones**, resembling vitamin-*K*, II, 17.
- vitamin-*K* activity of, II, 181.
- α -Naphthaquinone**, condensation products of, with cyclones, II, 49.
- 1:4-Naphthaquinone**, reaction of, with *Δ*^{ave}-hexatriene, II, 182.
- 1:4-Naphthaquinone**, 6-chloro-, II, 161.
- 2:3:5:8-tetrahydroxy-**, and its derivatives, II, 351.
- substituted, synthesis of, II, 181.
- Naphthaquinone oxides**, II, 311.
- Naphthenes**, alkylation of benzene with, II, 247.
- peri-Naphthindenone**, halides of, II, 75.
- Naphthoic acid**, esters, polyploidy induced by, III, 693.
- Naphthoic acid**, amino-, esters, anæsthetic action of, III, 760.
- α -Naphthoic acid**, methyl ester, compounds of, with picric acid and with trinitrobenzene, I, 436.
- 1-Naphthoic acid**, 4-amino-, β -diethyl-aminoethyl ester, anæsthetic action of, III, 760.
- 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-, II, 253.
- 2-Naphthoic acid**, 5:8-dibromo-, and its derivatives, II, 345.
- Naphthol ethers**, polyploidy induced by, III, 693.
- α -Naphthol**, acetyl derivative, compounds of, with substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 436.
- compounds of, with *as*-trinitrobenzene and 3:5-dinitrophenol, II, 275.
- α -Naphthol**, dinitro-, sulphonation of, loss of pyretic action on, III, 762.
- β -nitroso-, determination with, of cobalt, I, 394.
- Naphthols**, condensation of, with cyclohexanone, II, 166.
- with ketones, steric hindrance in, II, 166.
- formation of, from alcohols and ketones of hydronaphthalene group, II, 342.
- o*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 241.
- propionylation of, in pyridine, II, 79.
- vitamin-*K* activity of, III, 820.
- α - and β -Naphthols, *m*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 32.
- β -Naphthol**, compounds of, with *as*-trinitrobenzene and 3:5-dinitrophenol, II, 275.
- 2-Naphthol-1-aldehyde**, nitration of, II, 222.
- 2-Naphthol-1-aldehyde**, 6-nitro-, and its methyl ether, II, 222.
- α -Naphtholbenzein**, electric moment of, I, 148.
- 1-Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid**, 2:4-dinitro-, amino-acid salts, II, 365.
- 2-Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid**, *l*-leucine salt, II, 365.
- β -Naphtholsulphonic acids**, formation of, II, 169.
- β -Naphtholsulphonic acid**, reaction of, with sodium sulphite, II, 14.
- cis-o*-(4:5:1':2'-Naphthopyrazolyl)cinnamic acid, action of thionyl chloride on, II, 194.
- β -3-Naphthostyrylaminocrotonic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 25.
- Naphthocopherol**, II, 227.
- and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 351.
- β -(2)-Naphthoxypropionic acid**, II, 230.
- ω -2-Naphthoylacetophenone**, II, 179.
- α -Naphthoyldiazomethane**, II, 356.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylpropionic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 212.
- 2-Naphthoylhydrazine**, 5-bromo-, II, 339.
- 5:8-dibromo-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 345.
- 5- α -Naphthoylhydrindene**, II, 92.
- β -1-Naphthoyl- α -methyl- α -ethylpropionic acid**, II, 339.
- 4-1'-Naphthoyl-6-methylhydrindene**, II, 369.
- 1-1'- and 1-2'-Naphthoyloxy-2-acetonaphthones**, II, 22.
- 2-Naphthoyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane**, II, 91.
- β -Naphthoxyacetic acid**, effect of, on plant growth, III, 459.
- Naphth-2':1':2:3-pyridine**, 5', 6', and 8'-amino-, and their derivatives, and 6'-nitro-, II, 381.
- Naphthisoquinolines**, derived from 9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 288.
- ω -Naphthyl acids**, activity of, for rooting of cuttings, III, 271.
- 1-Naphthylacetic acid**, parthenocarpism in fruits caused by, III, 365.
- α -1-Naphthylacetic acid**, *o*-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 272.
- 1-Naphthylacetone**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 271.
- Naphthylacrylic acids**, and their derivatives, II, 133.
- α -Naphthylamine**, compounds of, with dinitrophenols, II, 275.
- hydriodide, solvation of, in aniline, I, 162.
- α -Naphthylamine**, 4-nitro-, preparation of, II, 248.
- β -Naphthylamine**, compounds of, with dinitrophenols, II, 275.
- 2-Naphthylamine**, 5-bromo-, synthesis of, II, 339.
- 5:8-dibromo-, and its derivatives, II, 345.
- α - and β -Naphthylamines, hydrochlorides, reaction of, with *n*-dodecyl alcohol, II, 164.
- α - and β -Naphthylamines, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
- β -(2-Naphthylamino)acrylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 24.
- α -Naphthylaminoglucoside**, II, 324.
- 2- α -Naphthylbenzimidazole**, II, 26.
- 2-1'-Naphthyl-6:7-benzochromone**, 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 22.
- 2-1'-Naphthyl-7:8-benzochromone**, II, 22.
- 2-2'-Naphthyl-6:7-benzochromone**, II, 22.
- 2-2'-Naphthyl-7:8-benzochromone**, and 2-3'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 22.
- 2-2'-Naphthyl-7:8-benzochromone**, 1'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 22.
- β -Naphthyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -phenylethyl ketone**, II, 143.
- β -Naphthyl α -bromostyryl ketone**, II, 143.
- N* ^{α} - α - and - β -Naphthyl-*N*-*n*-butyl-2-furamidines**, and their hydrochlorides, II, 353.
- β -1-Naphthylisobutyric acid**, II, 327.
- 2-Naphthylcarbamic acid**, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 339.
- 5:8-dibromo-, alkyl esters, II, 345.
- α -1-Naphthylcinnamic acid**, *o*-chloro-, II, 272.
- 1-Naphthyl-diethylaminomethylcarbinol**, picrate, II, 357.
- 1-Naphthyl-di- β -hydroxyethylaminomethylcarbinol**, picrate, II, 357.
- 1-Naphthyl-diethylaminomethylcarbinol**, picrate, II, 356.
- 1-Naphthyl-di-*n*-propylaminomethylcarbinol**, picrate, II, 357.
- α -2-Naphthylethanol**, β -amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 375.
- benzoyl derivative, II, 375.
- α -1-Naphthylethyl bromide**, II, 348.
- α -2-Naphthylethyl benzoate**, β -amino-, hydrochloride, II, 375.
- 2- β -1'-Naphthylethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione**, II, 16.
- 1- β -1'-Naphthylethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, II, 254.
- α - and β -Naphthylglyoxals, preparation and properties of, and their derivatives, II, 253.
- 4- β -Naphthylglyoxaline**, II, 253.
- 1-1'-Naphthyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, 4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 166.
- 1- β -Naphthyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, and its picrate, II, 308.
- β -2-Naphthylhydrazino- β -2-iodo-5-nitrophenylethane**, α -nitro-, II, 163.
- Naphthylidenechondrosamine**, 2-hydroxy-, II, 365.
- Naphthylideneglucosamine**, 2-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 365.
- 2-Naphthylmalonic acid**, 1-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 212.
- o*-1-Naphthylmethylacetophenone**, II, 271.
- o*-2-Naphthylmethylacetophenone**, II, 271.
- 1-Naphthylmethylamine**, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 140.
- o*-1-Naphthylmethylbenzonitrile**, II, 271.
- o*-2-Naphthylmethylbenzonitrile**, II, 271.
- β -2-Naphthyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid**, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 224.
- β -Naphthylmethylcarbinol**, resolution of, and its salts, II, 251.
- d*- and *l*-Naphthylmethylcarbinols**, and their derivatives, II, 251.
- dl*- β -Naphthylmethylcarbonyl formate**, II, 251.
- γ -1-Naphthyl- α -methyl- α -ethylbutyric acid**, II, 339.
- α -Naphthyl methyl ketone** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 90.
- 4- α -Naphthylmethylmorpholine**, and its picrate, II, 315.
- N* ^{α} - α -Naphthyl-*N* ^{α} -*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide**, II, 241.
- α -Naphthylloxamic acid**, 4-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and 4-nitro-, ethyl ester, II, 249.
- β -Naphthylloxamic acid**, 1-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and 1-nitro-, ethyl ester, II, 249.
- α -2-Naphthyl- β -phenylpropionic acid**, α -2-1-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 212.
- 1-Naphthylpiperidinomethylcarbinol**, hydrochloride, II, 357.
- 1- β -Naphthyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 24.
- β -Naphthyl styryl ketone**, II, 143.
- 1- α - and - β -Naphthyl-3:4-cyclotetramethylenepyrazol-5-ones**, II, 108.
- γ -2-Naphthyl- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -trimethylbutyric acid**, and its sodium salt, II, 212.
- γ -2-Naphthyl- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -trimethylbutyrolactone**, II, 212.
- γ -1-Naphthylvaleric acid**, II, 348.
- Naphthyridine**, derivatives, II, 105.
- Narcissi**, nutrition of, III, 361.

- Narconumal**, metabolic fate of, III, 823.
- Narcotics**, codeine, III, 63.
desocodeine, III, 63.
desomorphine, III, 63.
dial, III, 926.
effect of, on action of liver extracts on blood corpuscles, III, 90.
on glucose uptake of brain in dog, III, 863.
on pain threshold, III, 799.
on response to pituitrin, III, 154.
on vision, III, 25.
effect of glutathione with, III, 334.
metopon, III, 63.
morphine, III, 63, 154.
narconumal, III, 823.
paraldehyde, III, 926.
paramorphan, III, 63.
- Narcotize**, determination of, and its re-
equate and silicotungstate, II, 146.
effect of, on albino rats, III, 325.
on respiration, III, 442.
- Nasal reflex**. See under Reflex.
- Nasal sinus**, infection by, treatment of, by
ultra-short-wave diathermy, III, 606.
- Nasogenital relationship**, III, 905.
- Nasopharynx**, lymph absorption of fluid
from, III, 103.
- Natality**, contribution of socio-economic
groups to, III, 876.
- Nativ-insulin**. See under Insulin.
- Nebulae**, gaseous, physical processes in, I,
55, 138.
spectra of, I, 276.
red-shifts in, I, 137, 184.
thick, ultra-violet radiation and electron
temperature of, I, 138.
- Nebuliser for inhalation experiments**, III,
550.
- Neck**, cancer of, in children, III, 46.
tumours of, III, 913.
wry, congenital, III, 888.
- Neck reflex** in newborn infants, III, 798.
- Necrosis**, renal arteriolar, without papill-
oedema, III, 222.
- Necturus maculosus**, age determination and
growth of, III, 781.
- Needles**, sterilisation of, III, 778.
- Neem acids**-A, -B, -C, and -D, and their
derivatives, II, 284.
- Neem oil**, II, 284.
- Neemola**, II, 284.
- Negri bodies**, staining of, with eosin-
methylene-blue, III, 556.
- Negrillos**, Western, III, 836.
- Negroes**, arteries of, and of whites, III,
781.
cancer in, III, 816.
girls of college age, physical measure-
ments of, III, 784.
incidence in, of angina pectoris and
coronary occlusion, III, 292.
morbidity and mortality among, in the
meat-packing and slaughter industries,
III, 257.
thyroid diseases amongst, III, 407.
- Nembutal**. See Pentobarbital, sodium
salt.
- Neosarsphenamine**. See Neosalvarsan.
- Neocortex**, ablation of, effect of, on mating
and pregnancy in rats, III, 485.
- Neodymium**, preparations, anticoagulation
action of, III, 11.
- Neodymium chloride**, solubility of, I, 291.
sulphate, spectra of, absorption, in light
and heavy water, I, 7.
- Neodymium determination** :—
determination of, in solution, I, 232.
- Neomenthyl chloride**. See *neoMenthyl*
chloride.
- Neon**, atoms, cross-sections of, I, 382.
excited, I, 342.
caesium discharge spectrum in, I, 137.
isotopes, disintegration of, by deuterons,
I, 340.
magnetic moment of, I, 336.
nitrogen spectrum excited by, I, 87.
spectrum of, I, 49.
thermal diffusion coefficient of, I, 203.
viscosity and temperature of, I, 203.
- Neoplasm**, III, 815.
adrenal, with scleroderma, III, 30.
artificial benignancy of, III, 228, 671.
effect on, of irradiation by nuclear dis-
integration products, III, 424.
malignant, congenital, III, 855.
sensitivity of, to X-rays, III, 865.
study of, with radioactive phosphorus,
III, 507.
- Neoprontosil**, effect of, on blood-corpuscle
count in white rats, III, 331.
on leucocyte migration in tissue
cultures, III, 756.
on *welchii* infections in mice, III,
920.
treatment with, of brucellosis in mice, III,
521.
of poliomyelitis, III, 599.
of trachoma, III, 861.
- Neosalvarsan**, effect of, on marrow cultures
of staphylococci and streptococci, III,
436.
purpura following, III, 760.
spirochaetidal and trypanocidal activi-
ties of, III, 253.
treatment with, liver damage from, III,
526.
of syphilis, III, 65.
- Neosynephrin**, bradycardia produced by, in
man, III, 759.
- Neotropin**, action of, III, 922.
- Nepheline**, analysis of rocks containing, I,
333.
- Nephelometer**, arsenic determination with,
I, 83.
- Nephrectomy**, distribution of body-water
and electrolytes in rats in, after
dehydration, III, 139.
effect on, of calciferol in rats, III, 430.
partial, renal insufficiency caused by, III,
222.
survival after, III, 138.
- Nephritis**, acute, toxic, from inhalation of
carbon tetrachloride fumes, III, 603.
affecting three siblings, III, 418.
carbohydrate synthesis and oxidation in
kidney slices from, III, 239.
experimental, from nephrotoxic serum
injection, blood pressure in, III, 386.
glomerular, after skin or wound infec-
tions, III, 744.
nephrotoxin fixation in, III, 666.
haemorrhagic, and pemphigoid eruption
from bismuth therapy, III, 863.
in acromegaly, III, 641.
nephrotoxic, effect of dietary protein on,
in rats, III, 223.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III,
152.
serum in, III, 187.
- Nephromopsis stracheyi**, constituents of, II,
238.
- Nephron**, division of proximal tubule of,
in cats, III, 466.
- Nephrosis**, calcium hypochlorotic, III, 586.
creatinine and creatinine output and fat
and protein metabolism of children
with, III, 149.
electrophoresis of serum and urine in,
III, 222.
- Nephrosis**, glomerular, hypotonic uraemia
in, III, 503.
in hypochloraemia with calcium deposi-
tion, III, 312.
protein assimilation by children with,
III, 418.
renal phosphatase in, III, 744.
serum as diuretic in, III, 587.
serum in, III, 187.
syndrome of, effect of amino-acids on
urinary amino-acid nitrogen in urine
in, III, 313.
treatment of, with acacia in children, III,
813.
with casein hydrolysate in children,
III, 813.
with liver extracts, III, 222.
- Nereis**, intermittent activity in, III, 315.
- Nereis diversicolor**, ambulation kinetics of,
III, 297.
- Nereis irrorata** and *pelagica*, phenol-oxidase
in mucus glands of, III, 260.
- Nernst heat theorem**, I, 154.
- Nerves**, accommodation in, effect of electro-
tonus on, III, 714.
action currents in, without heat transfer,
III, 391.
action potential of, across non-responding
internodes, III, 109.
activity of, model for, III, 636.
auditory, control by, of equilibrium in
posture and motion, III, 200.
autonomic, summation and transmission
at endings of, in skin, III, 800.
cardiac, distribution of, III, 473.
cells, combustion and function in, III,
113.
cells and fibres, impregnation of, with
silver, III, 89.
cervical sympathetic, effect of section of,
on skin reactions, III, 844.
pupil-dilating fibres in, III, 483.
structure of fibres of, in man, III, 24.
trunks of, III, 715.
chronaxie of, effect of local anaesthetics
on, III, 21.
conductivity of, theory of, III, 888.
cooling of, producing fibre dissociation in
man, III, 480.
degeneration of, Wallerian, III, 391.
eighth, in man, III, 400.
lesions of, differentiation of, from
labyrinthine lesions by galvanic re-
action, III, 400.
electrical excitation of, III, 946.
electrotonus in, laws of, III, 198.
excitability of, measurement of, III,
391.
excitation of, theory of, III, 20.
fibres, action potentials in, III, 20.
adjacent, electric interaction between,
III, 392.
conduction velocity and diameter of,
III, 109.
dorsal root, impulses relayed in ascend-
ing branches of, III, 569.
electrolytes in axoplasm of, of squid,
III, 109.
emergent, in posterior roots, III, 889.
excitability of, III, 297.
giant, potential of, in squid, III, 714.
sheath properties of, in relation to
fibre size in earthworms, III, 714.
growing, properties of, III, 109.
mammalian A, properties of, III, 197.
mammalian B, properties of, III, 197.
origin of cells in medullary sheath of,
III, 297.
peripheral, impulses in, effecting diffi-
cilitation and facilitation, III, 568.

Nerves, fibres, pressor action of, associated with sensory end-organs, III, 384.
 fifth, pain conduction in, III, 110.
 fixative for, for staining, III, 281.
 formation and destruction of peripheral chemical transmitters to, III, 24.
 gustatory, olfactory, and trigeminal, effect of resection of, on water-drinking in dogs, III, 121.
 hand, cutaneous, in Chinese, III, 180.
 hypoglossal, in vertebrates, III, 716.
 impulses from, and muscular responses, III, 108.
 chemical mediation of, III, 298.
 chemical transmission of, III, 198.
 modified by reflex discharge over dorsal roots, III, 297.
 transmission of, action of quinine methochloride on, III, 483.
 intercostal, physiology of, III, 843.
 intestinal, pharmacology of, III, 199.
 lobster, electrolytes in, III, 197.
 mineral distribution in, III, 843.
 modulation of, by muscle, III, 196.
 mounting materials for sections of, to be silver stained, III, 467.
 obturator, regeneration of, grafted in bladder wall, III, 466.
 ocular, deficiency diseases of, III, 491.
 oculomotor, section of, in monkeys, recovery from, III, 716.
 of lachrymal ducts, III, 4.
 of interstitial gland and testis, III, 466.
 of teeth, histology of, III, 374.
 optic, atrophy of, treatment of, with atropine, III, 574.
 See also Leber's disease.
 degeneration of, after section, III, 804.
 myelin degeneration in, III, 21.
 relation of drusen of, to tuberculous sclerosis, III, 804.
 peripheral, arterial supply of, III, 371.
 cultivation of explants of, *in vitro*, III, 20.
 injury to, by vitamin-A deficiency, treatment of, with carotene, III, 818.
 lesions of, in vascular disease, III, 801.
 silver impregnation of, III, 467.
 peripheral barrier of, III, 263.
 phrenic, respiratory control by, III, 17.
 sensory components of, in cats, III, 21.
 potential of, in traumatic shock, III, 636.
 "pre-sacral," III, 371.
 reflexes from, III, 636.
 refractory period of, cathodal depression in, III, 797.
 regeneration of, axon branching in, III, 843.
 preganglionic, in sympathetomised cats, III, 570.
 rhythmic response from, III, 20.
 sacral sympathetic, structure of fibres of, III, 24.
 sciatic, choline-esterase in, of vitamin-B₁-deficient pigeons, III, 673.
 sympathetic component of, III, 715.
 section of, effect of, on serum absorption by ears of rabbits, III, 385.
 sheaths, tumours of, origin of, III, 568.
 skin, faradisation of, skin potential and excitability after, III, 481.
 spinal, embryonic development of, III, 464.
 spinal accessory, in sheep, III, 482.
 splanchnic, formation of, in man, III, 833.
 vasoconstrictor action of, III, 392.
 stimulation of, acetylcholine and adrenaline liberated in, III, 199.
 chemical nature of, in man, III, 394.

Nerves, stimulation of, with electronic saturation currents, III, 797.
 stomach, III, 873.
 structure of, III, 466.
 sural, in Chinese, III, 180.
 sympathetic, stimulation of, histamine-like substance from, III, 714.
 synapses of, degeneration and regeneration of, III, 714.
 thoracic sympathetic, structure of involucrum of rami communicantes of, III, 466.
 trigeminal, secondary pathways of, in primates, III, 482.
 vagus. See Vagus.
 vasoconstrictor, excitation of, III, 476.
 vasodilator, excitability of, after X-ray irradiation, III, 477.
 stimulation of, III, 476.
 vegetative, stimulation of, III, 483.
 vestibular, effect of lesions of medial nucleus of, III, 845.
Nerve centres, vegetative, pharmacological control of, III, 601.
Nerve-muscle preparations, stimulation of, by alternating impulses, III, 109.
Nervous diseases. See under Diseases.
Nervous excitability, and nutrition, III, 913.
Nervous system, action of ether and nembutal on, III, 718.
 autonomic, disturbances of, dermatographism in, III, 199.
 effect on, of blood-pressure variation, III, 570.
 of caffeine, III, 249.
 of gardenal, III, 62.
 reflex excitability of, effect of adrenaline on, III, 298.
 relation of, to thyroid, III, 122.
 surgery of, III, 24.
 central, III, 550.
 action of deuterium oxide on, III, 156.
 biochemistry of, III, 718.
 biophysics of, III, 21.
 catalase and peroxidase in, during ontogenetic development, III, 623.
 changes in, after vascular spasms from pitressin, III, 113.
 caused by electrical accidents, III, 298.
 chemical mediation in, III, 394.
 cocarboxylase and vitamin-B₁ in, III, 717.
 diseases of, diagnosis of, in infants, III, 722.
 dissociation of deep sensibility at levels of, III, 716.
 effect of, on inflammation, III, 113.
 on insulin, III, 486.
 on reproduction in female guinea-pigs, III, 211.
 effect on, of avitaminosis-A in pigs, III, 511.
 in vitamin-A deficiency, in rats, III, 818.
 lesions of, III, 491.
 produced by ischaemia, III, 484.
 oxidation in, during ontogenesis, III, 718.
 effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 52.
 pathological changes in, effect of vitamin-A on, in rats, III, 427.
 plasticity of, III, 20.
 potassium liberation in, by acetylcholine, III, 21.
 protein metabolism of, in rabbits, III, 718.
 study of processes in, by chronaxie, III, 198.
 "colonial," in Bryozoa, III, 20.

Nervous system, crayfish, III, 843.
 action potentials in, III, 843.
 effect of salts on activity of, III, 391.
 spontaneous activity in, III, 198.
 fetal, activity in, in relation to anoxemia, III, 718.
 lesions of, in vitamin deficiency, III, 482.
 of small intestine, III, 483.
 physiology of, III, 197.
 sympathetic, function of, in acrodynia, III, 199.
 homeostatic adjustment in, III, 199.
 in blood regeneration, rôle of, III, 89.
 in neurogenic hypertension, III, 711.
 in relation to segmental pain, III, 110.
 of selachians, III, 715.
 staining of capsular cells of, III, 797.
 vasomotor, effect of digitaloid glucosides on, III, 923.
 vegetative, III, 715.
 vitamins and, III, 20.
Nessler's reagent, colour stability with, III, 176.
 preparation of, I, 444.
 reaction of, with lewisite and yperite, II, 117.
 sensitivity of, I, 393.
Netherlands, anthropology of, III, 279.
Neural crest, pigment cells from, producing pigmentation in embryos, III, 783.
Neural plate, formation of, cell changes in, III, 278.
Neural tube, formation of, induced by carcinogenic hydrocarbon, III, 86.
Neuralgia, facial, III, 482.
 trigeminal, effect of denervation on, III, 716.
 treatment of, by nerve section, III, 110.
Neurilemona. See Nerves, sheaths, tumours of.
Neurites in dorsal and ventral roots in cats, III, 797.
Neuritis, arsenical peripheral, treatment of, with α -tocopherol and vitamin-B₆, III, 891.
 from avitaminosis-B₁, accelerated by cold, III, 322.
 optic, in families, III, 491.
Neuroblastoma, adrenal, III, 30.
Neuro-cutaneous system, summation in, III, 480.
Neurodermatitis, histochemistry of, III, 797.
Neurofibromas, acoustic bilateral, III, 804.
Neuro-muscular conduction, effect of dietary calcium on, III, 296.
Neuro-muscular junction, action of curarising agents on, III, 296.
 after discharge at, treated with eserine, III, 109.
Neuro-muscular transmission, III, 108, 110.
 fatigue in, during curarisation, III, 108.
Neurones, cerebral, high-frequency discharges in, III, 112.
 decrease of, with age in man, III, 797.
 of solar plexus, reducing granules in, III, 298.
 regeneration of, cultured *in vitro*, III, 4.
Neuronophagia in human cerebral cortex in senility, III, 486.
Neuropathy, peripheral, and toxic psychosis with convulsions, from sulphamethylthiazole, III, 921.
Neuropsychiatry, III, 300.
 detoxication of sodium benzoate in, III, 519.
Neurosis, fatigued, treatment of, with adrenal extracts, III, 210.
 induction of, in man, III, 112.
Neurosurgery, technique in, III, 114.

- Neurosyphilis**, treatment of, with iodo-bismutol with saligenin, III, 863.
- Neurotrasentin**, pharmacology of, III, 64.
- Neurovaccines**, action of formaldehyde on, III, 268.
- Neutral-red**, staining with, of connective tissue cells, III, 88.
- Neutralisation**, kinetics of, I, 326.
- magneto-optic study** of, I, 73.
- Neutretos**. See Mesotrons, cosmic-ray.
- Neutrino**, mass of, I, 92.
- mass and β -ray spectra of, I, 6.
- Neutrons**, biological effects of, and of other radiations, III, 159.
- bombardment by, of carbon disulphide and sulphur, I, 426.
- of uranium, I, 53.
- capture of, by nuclei, I, 52.
- by uranium isotopes, I, 426.
- collisions of, with deuterons, I, 342.
- D-D**, scattering of, I, 338.
- spectrum of, photographic plate, I, 400.
- disintegration by, of nitrogen, I, 306.
- of uranium, I, 5, 142.
- of uranium and thorium, I, 90.
- distribution of, cosmic rays and, I, 280.
- emission of, from bombardment of carbon by deuterons, I, 383.
- from excited nuclei, I, 277.
- fast, disintegration by, of uranium, I, 340, 341.
- measurement of, with recoil counters, I, 90.
- scattering of, anomalous, I, 277.
- from carbon-deuteron interactions, scattering of, I, 3.
- from fluorine disintegration by deuterons, I, 186.
- generator for, I, 375.
- interaction of, with nuclei, I, 383.
- with protons, I, 308.
- and proton-proton interactions, I, 5.
- for Morse potential, I, 139.
- ionisation by, and γ -rays, III, 446.
- liberation of, from excited nuclei, I, 338.
- from radioactive sources, I, 338.
- in deuteron reactions, I, 337.
- luminescence excited by exposure to, I, 430.
- magnetic moment of, I, 91, 143.
- magnetic scattering of, in relation to intensity of magnetisation, I, 383.
- mass of, I, 144.
- measurement of dose of, in biology, III, 159.
- multiplication of, I, 52.
- nuclear cross-sections for, I, 277.
- occurrence of, in cosmic rays, I, 53.
- photo-, from deuteron, scattering of, by heavy nuclei, I, 90.
- radiation of, by cyclotrons, I, 3.
- from rocks, I, 237.
- radioactivity of tungsten induced by, I, 340.
- radium-beryllium source for, I, 242.
- reaction of, with deuterons, I, 277.
- scattering cross-section of, for deuterons, I, 144.
- scattering of, by gases, I, 337.
- by helium, I, 307, 338.
- by normal and para-hydrogen, I, 3.
- by protons, I, 5, 338.
- slow, absorption of, by chlorine, I, 383.
- behaviour of, in water and paraffin, I, 186.
- capture of, by nuclei, high-energy atoms from, I, 400.
- collimation of, I, 337.
- reflexion of, by hydrogenated substances, I, 185.
- Neutrons**, slow, scattering of, I, 307.
- by protons, I, 139.
- velocity-spectrometer for, I, 339.
- sources of, I, 3.
- spin of, I, 383.
- thermal, capture cross-sections for, I, 337, 426.
- scattering of, by crystals, I, 399.
- by deuterons, I, 338.
- transmission of, through quartz, I, 186.
- Neutropenia**, treatment of, III, 879.
- See also Agranulocytosis.
- Nevillite**, mounting media of, III, 5.
- Newborn**, care of, III, 809.
- pathology and physiology of, III, 42.
- Newt**. See *Triturus taeniatulus*.
- Nickel**, active, heat content and structure of, I, 323.
- adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 21.
- chemisorption of olefines on, I, 208.
- crystals, electrical resistance of, effect of magnetisation on, I, 387.
- single, light reflexion from, I, 405.
- electrical resistance of, effect of tension on, I, 405.
- electro- and thermo-magnetic effects in, I, 313.
- electromotive behaviour of, in presence of hydrogen, I, 219.
- electron emission from, secondary, I, 147.
- equilibria of, with copper and arsenic, and with copper and sulphur, I, 323.
- evaporated, secondary emission from, I, 51.
- in safety pins, dermatitis due to, III, 527.
- magnetic anisotropy of, I, 14.
- magnetic permeability of, outer initial, I, 152.
- magnetic properties of, I, 352.
- magnetisation and crystal energy of, I, 200.
- occurrence of, in Broken Hill lode, I, 47.
- permeability of, to Hertzian waves, I, 388.
- polish layers on, I, 287.
- polycrystalline, supersonic dispersion in, I, 201.
- positive ion emission from, I, 185.
- potential between nickel and, in potassium iodide solution, I, 258.
- powder, preparation of, I, 266.
- Raney, electrolytic potential of, I, 219.
- hydrogenation of cyclohexene and acetone by, I, 225.
- reduction of azoimide by, I, 172.
- spectral emission of, temperature dependence of, I, 63.
- titration of, electrometrically, with dimethylglyoxime, I, 131.
- vapour pressure of, I, 353.
- Nickel alloys**, Curie constants and temperatures of, I, 20.
- magnetic properties of, I, 352.
- with aluminium and copper, I, 21.
- with aluminium and iron, I, 318.
- with beryllium, I, 318.
- with chromium, I, 318.
- formation of, from chromic oxide and nickel, I, 216.
- hydrogen and oxygen overvoltages of, in potassium hydroxide, I, 324.
- with cobalt and with iron, hydrogen evolution from, electrolytic, I, 220.
- with cobalt and silicon, I, 291.
- with copper, diffusion of hydrogen through, I, 67.
- ethylene hydrogenation on, I, 33.
- optical constants of, I, 66.
- spectra of, X-ray, I, 424.
- Nickel alloys**, with copper and iron, recrystallisation of, I, 107.
- with copper and with zinc, paramagnetic susceptibility of, I, 66.
- with germanium and with silicon, I, 250.
- with iron, I, 318.
- Curie point of, I, 355.
- electrical resistance of, effect of tension on, I, 405.
- ferromagnetic anisotropy of, I, 101.
- magnetic properties of, I, 291.
- specific heats of, I, 156.
- superstructure phases in, I, 107.
- with manganese, transformation in, I, 251.
- with mercury, magnetic properties of, I, 351.
- with nickel, specific heats of, I, 156.
- with zinc, spectra of, X-ray, I, 423.
- Nickel compounds** :—
- determination of, in biological material, III, 64.
- Nickel salts**, biuret reaction with, II, 264.
- Nickel bromides** and chlorides, basic, I, 80.
- chloride solutions, viscosity and density of, I, 66.
- fluosilicate hexahydrate, paramagnetic rotation and magnetisation of, I, 14.
- nitrate hexammoniate, transitions in, I, 353.
- nitrate, basic, I, 172.
- oxide, reaction of, surface, with corundum, I, 266.
- thermodynamic properties of, I, 118.
- selenide and sulphide, polymorphism and isomorphism of, I, 150.
- sulphate, crystals, optical properties of, I, 350.
- hydrates, I, 129.
- solutions, magnetic rotatory dispersion and refractivity of, I, 59.
- ultra-violet absorption of, I, 401.
- Nickelous chloride**, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
- oxide, equilibrium of, with chromic oxide, I, 322.
- vapour pressure of, I, 353.
- Nickel organic compounds**, bivalent, with glyoximes, structure of, I, 151.
- Nickel carbonyl**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- pectinate, therapeutic value of, III, 445.
- Nickelous complexes** with salicylaldehyde and salicylaldimine, I, 313.
- Nickel detection and separation** :—
- detection of, by flotation reaction, I, 270.
- separation of, from aluminium and chromium, I, 372.
- from manganese, I, 269.
- Nickel minerals**, oxidised, in Urals, I, 46.
- Nickel ores**, Gold Hill, Colorado, I, 398.
- Nickel-speiss**. See Maucherite.
- Nicolas-Favre disease**, transmission of, by nasal instillation of germs, III, 267.
- virus, injection of, in monkeys, peritoneal exudates formed after, III, 267.
- Nicotine**, constitution of, II, 111.
- Nicotiana**, alkaloid composition of, changes in, due to influence of stock on scion, III, 547.
- pollen, germination of, III, 363.
- Nicotiana glauca* and *tabacum* hybrida, inheritance by, III, 270.
- Nicotiana rustica*, boron distribution in, III, 273.
- leaves, effect of ammonia and nitrate supply on, III, 81.
- Nicotinamide**, content of, in blood and urine, III, 233.

Nicotinamide, determination of, in animal organs, III, 52.
dosage of, effect of, III, 323.
effect of, on blood count, III, 181, 556.
on light reaction and porphyrin metabolism in mice, III, 514.
hamatopoietic activity of, in anaemia, III, 703.
preparation and properties of, II, 140.
prophylaxis with, against benzpyrene cancer, III, 316.
treatment with, of anaemia, III, 468.

Nicotinamide-nucleoside, III, 536.

Nicotine, and effects of smoking, III, 600.
colour reaction of, with cyanogen bromide and β -naphthylamine, II, 386.
determination of, II, 60.
as phosphotungstate, II, 386.
in presence of anabesine, II, 264.
distribution of, between water and petroleum oils, I, 157.
effect of, action of flavin on, III, 818.
on circulation, III, 249.
on leucocyte count, III, 923.
on muscle fatigue, III, 19.
elimination of, by rabbits, III, 338.
pilomotor action of, III, 199.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
solutions, partial vapour pressures of, I, 215.
sulphate, treatment with, of trichostinglyosis, III, 759.
toxicity of, in diet, effect of vitamin- B_2 complex on, in rats, III, 819.
vascular effects of, in adrenalectomy, III, 249.

Nicotinic acid, as growth factor for pea roots, III, 460.
biological assay of, in food, by means of black-tongue, III, 857.
deficiency of, effect of, on co-enzyme I content of animal tissues, III, 52.
encephalopathy from, III, 323.
determination of, III, 819.
colorimetrically, II, 200.
in biological materials, III, 779.
in blood, foods, and tissues, III, 619.
in urine, III, 41, 52, 145, 419, 667.
effect of, and its derivatives, on blood pressure, III, 233.
on anaemia from sulphanilamide, III, 862.
on blood in anaemia, III, 7.
on blood-sugar, III, 51, 287.
on co-enzyme I content of blood, III, 594.
on deafness, III, 205.
on growth of pneumococci, III, 771.
on histamine-poisoned puppy bronchioles, III, 842.
on insulin tolerance, III, 65.
on peripheral blood circulation, III, 710.
on phosphatase activity, III, 73.
on reticulocyte count, III, 6.
on smooth muscle, III, 762.
in body-fluids, in health and pellagra, III, 514.
in cereals and pellagra, III, 819.
in nutrition, III, 323.
in urine, III, 313.
m.p. of, II, 288.
synthesis of, by rats, III, 818.
in sheep, III, 750.
synthesis of factor V from, by human erythrocytes, III, 878.
therapeutic action of, III, 52.
treatment with, and thiamin, of multiple sclerosis, III, 429.

Nicotinic acid, treatment with, of cyanosis from sulphanilamide, III, 599.
of intestinal disorders, III, 52.
of pellagra, III, 145, 429.
of radiation sickness, III, 145.
of xerostomia, III, 914.

Nicotinic acid, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 314.

Nicotinic compounds, urinary excretion of, in pellagrous districts of Rumania, III, 429.

N^4 -Nicotinoyl- N^1 - p -aminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.

N^4 -Nicotinoyl- N^1 - p -nitrophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.

N^4 -Nicotinoyl- N^1 -phenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.

N^4 -Nicotinoyl- N^1 -2-pyridylsulphanilamide, II, 330.

N^4 -Nicotinoylsulphanilamide, and its N^1 -acetyl derivative, II, 233.

N^4 -2-Nicotinoylsulphanilamide, II, 330.

Nictitating membrane. See under Membranes.

Night blindness. See under Blindness.

Ninhydrin reaction, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 779.

Ninhydrilcarbamides, and their constitutions, II, 94.

Ninhydrildimethylcarbamide, II, 94.

Ninhydrilphenylcarbamide, II, 94.

Niobium, radioactive, from uranium fission, I, 279.

Niobium nitride, specific heat of, I, 405.
monoxide, formation of, from niobium pentoxide, I, 369.
pentoxide, decomposition potential of, in molten phosphate, I, 324.
equilibrium of, with carbon, I, 27.
reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 265, 369.
oxides, I, 265.

Niobium determination :—
determination in, of lead and tin, I, 269.

Nipples, human, histophysiology of, III, 809.
irritation of, retardation of mammary involution by, in mice, III, 905.

Nipple shields, lead, lead poisoning in infants due to use of, III, 253.

Nitella, accumulation and loss of ions by protoplasm of, III, 259.
action curve and potassium movement in, III, 825.
distinction between potassium and sodium ions by means of, III, 531.
effect of guaiacol on, III, 160.
effect of hexylresorcinol on, III, 684.
ion penetration into, effect of radio-active indicators on, III, 259.
potassium isotopes in sap of, III, 825.

Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.

Nitration, of aromatic hydrocarbons, electrolytically, II, 39.

Nitratoceres. See under Cerium.

Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitric oxide. See under Nitrogen dioxide.

Nitriles, aliphatic and aromatic, hydrolysis of, I, 166.
physical constants of, I, 388.
preparation of, II, 300.
reaction of, with diazonium chlorides, II, 11.
with sulphur, in presence of amines, II, 366.
saponification of, I, 222.
solubilities of halogeno-methanes in, I, 108.

Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.

Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, preparation of, II, 148.
reactions with, II, 3.

Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, vapour pressure of, I, 314.
sec.-amines from, II, 77.
aromatic, colour formation of, with amines, II, 369.
molecular compounds of, with aromatic compounds, II, 275.
optical absorption of mixtures of aromatic amines and, I, 344.
resonance, steric inhibition of, II, 270.
compounds of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 412.
structure of, determination of, II, 189.

isoNitro-compounds, behaviour of, in Van Slyke's apparatus, II, 346.

polyNitro-compounds, complex formation by, II, 54.

Nitro-groups, aliphatic, asymmetry of, II, 349.

Nitrogen, active, I, 87, 429.
excitation of, I, 176.
spectrum of iodine excited by, I, 183.
afterglow of, I, 87, 275.
atoms, nuclei, electron scattering by, I, 277.
atomic heat of, I, 201, 352, 390, 405.
bombardment of, with deuterons, I, 90, 186.
with protons, I, 140.
compressed, optical dispersion and molar refraction of, I, 388.
dielectric constant of, at ultra-high frequency, I, 58.
disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 306.
electrolytically activated, mean life of, I, 283.
isotopes, exchange reactions of, on iron and tungsten, I, 32.
of mass 13, γ -radiation of, I, 4.
of mass 14, electric quadrupole and magnetic dipole moments of, I, 54.
of mass 15, concentration of, I, 265.
reaction of, with carbon atoms, I, 278.
spectrum of, molecular, I, 281.
liquid, equilibrium of, with benzene, I, 215.
preparation of, apparatus for, I, 421.
solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 206.
molecules, reaction between, I, 348.
spectrum of, band, I, 7.
pair production in, I, 306, 307.
positive corona in, I, 183.
purification of, apparatus for, I, 274.
tube for, I, 377.
 α -ray scattering by, I, 89.
solid, mixtures of, with solid oxygen, I, 215.
solubility of, in molten iron-chromium and -vanadium alloys, I, 316.
spectrum of, arc, I, 49.
band, I, 275.
excitation conditions of, I, 137.
excited by helium and neon, I, 87.
in night-sky spectrum, I, 49.
thermodynamics of mixtures of, with oxygen, I, 106.
bivalent, I, 325.

Nitrogen compounds, conversion of, in digestive processes in ruminants, III, 856.
distribution of, in poison, III, 682.
effect of salt on balance of, in hens, III, 143.
excretion of, in amphibian development, III, 149.
hydrogen bonding in, I, 94.
retention of, on casein digests, III, 318.
simple, utilisation of, by calves, III, 318.
tervalent, optically active, preparation of, II, 54.

- Nitrogen compounds, trivalent, optically active, racemisation of, I, 347.**
 stereochemistry of, II, 191.
- Nitrogen bromide, I, 265.**
 hydrides, higher, I, 79.
 iodide, heat of formation and thermal decomposition of, I, 224.
 monoxide, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 decomposition of, by α -rays, I, 368.
 molecular field of, I, 155.
 oxidation of carbon by, I, 77.
 reaction of, with hydrogen, photochemically, I, 417.
 sensitisation of hydrogen-oxygen reaction by, I, 261.
 solid, heat conductivity of, I, 202.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 92.
 ultra-violet, I, 144.
- dioxide, *n*-butane decomposition inhibited by, I, 167.**
 electron spin reversal in, I, 99.
 inhibition of ethylene hydrogenation by, I, 224.
 molecular constants and infra-red spectrum of, I, 8.
 production of, by high-frequency arc, I, 34.
 reaction of, with chlorine, I, 390.
 spark ignition of mixtures of, with *as*-dimethylhydrazine, I, 442.
 spectrum of, rotation-vibration, I, 56.
di- and *per*-oxides, oxygen exchange between, I, 296.
peroxide, absorption coefficient of, I, 191.
 liquid, production of, I, 42.
tetroxide, addition of, to isobutylene and tetramethylethylene, II, 113.
 molecular structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 432.
pentoxide, dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
 oxides, atmospheric, I, 144.
 formation of, in explosions, I, 76.
 on active manganese dioxide catalysts, I, 408.
 formation and reaction of ozone and, in electric discharge, I, 262.
 germicidal action of, III, 247.
- Nitric acid, action of, periodic, on amalgamated lead, I, 43.**
 equilibrium of, with manganous nitrate and water, I, 413.
 molecular structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 432.
 partial pressures of aqueous mixtures of, I, 155.
 reaction of, with cathode-polarised iron, I, 258.
 with hydrazoic acid, I, 127.
- Nitrates, fused, Raman effect with, I, 57.**
 reaction of, with boron fluoride, I, 125.
 reduction of, by bacteria, determination of, III, 262.
- Nitrous acid, reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 118.**
 with tertiary amines, II, 340.
 with uramido-acids, II, 121.
- Nitrites, complex, Raman effect of, I, 57.**
 detection of, I, 299.
 determination of, manometrically, III, 462.
 with azoxyline, I, 231.
 oscillation frequencies of, I, 8.
 standard solutions of, I, 371.
- Nitrogen organic compounds, cyclic, synthesis of, II, 53, 234.**
 formation of, from oxygen-containing ring compounds, II, 187.
 heterocyclic, II, 26.
- Nitrogen organic compounds, heterocyclic, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 402.**
- Nitrogen determination:—**
 analysis of mixtures of, with helium and oxygen, I, 134.
 by sound-velocity method, I, 419.
 determination of, amide- and ammonia-, in plant tissues, III, 548.
 amino-, behaviour of uramido-acids in, II, 121.
 with nitrous acid, effect of iodine and mercury on, II, 146.
 by Kjeldahl method, I, 272.
 Neubauer apparatus for, I, 177.
 use of ferric sulphate in, I, 370.
 by semimicro-Kjeldahl method, apparatus for, I, 84.
 gasometrically, in biological fixation, III, 369.
 in alkaloids, in presence of complex mercury, copper, and selenium catalysts, II, 200.
 in nitrates, by Kjeldahl method, III, 176.
 in organic compounds, II, 240.
 by hypobromite method, II, 318.
 micro-iodometrically, II, 31.
 in serum, by micro-Kjeldahl method, II, 145.
 in various compounds, III, 176.
 micro-Kjeldahl apparatus for, I, 421.
 with Nessler's reagent, III, 176.
- Nitron, analytical use of, with hydrogen peroxide, I, 233.**
- Nitrones, II, 41, 90.**
- Nitro-paraffins, condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 62.**
 primary, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 240.
- di*Nitro-paraffins, synthesis of, II, 148.**
- Nitro-phenols. See Phenols, nitro-.**
- Nitroso-phenols. See Phenols, nitroso-.**
- Nitrosopyrrole-black, constitution of, II, 57.**
- Nitrosyl chloride, and its compounds with chlorides, I, 102.**
 molecular structure of, I, 151.
 photo-decomposition of, I, 123.
 sulphate. See Nitrosylsulphuric acid.
- Nitrosylsulphuric acid, reaction of, with *m*-fluorophenol, II, 135.**
 reduction of, by sulphur monoxide, I, 418.
- Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.**
- Nitrons oxide. See Nitrogen monoxide.**
- Nitzschia closterium*, cultures, absorption by, of nitrate and phosphate, III, 451.**
- Nochtia nochtii*, gastric tumours produced by, in Javanese monkeys, III, 45.**
- Nodakenin, and its tetra-acetate, II, 139.**
- Nomogram, for determining errors and significance of percentages, III, 176.**
- Nonaldehyde, β -hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 204.**
- Nonalupine, and its derivatives, II, 197.**
- Non-electrolytes, activity of, in dilute solution, I, 214.**
 theory of, I, 163.
 dipole formation of, I, 116.
- Δ -Nonene, II, 2.**
- n*-Nonoamidobenzenesulphonhydroxylamide, II, 340.**
- n*-Nonoamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 340.**
- α -*n*-Nonylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.**
- 4-*n*-Nonylmorpholine, β -hydroxy-, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 110.**
- Nopinone, synthesis of, II, 86.**
- Nor- β -amyrin, and its acetate, II, 137.**
- α - and β -Norborneols, derivatives, II, 81.**
- Norcamphoric acid, synthesis of, II, 130.**
- Norcarenecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 87.**
- Nordeoxycodine-C, cyano-, II, 334.**
- Norfriedelane, II, 18.**
- Norfriedelanylformaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 18.**
- Norfriedelanylformic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 18.**
- Norfriedelene, II, 18.**
- Norfriedonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 18.**
- Norhaderobutylene, II, 370.**
- Norhyodeoxycholic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 96.**
- Norallohyodeoxycholic acid, II, 175.**
- d*-Norleobanidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 293.**
- Nor- α -phyllouquinone, preparation of, II, 17.**
- 20-Norprogesterone, and its disemicarbazone, II, 180.**
- Nor-roemerine, and its derivatives, II, 197.**
- Norvaleroidine hydrobromide, II, 360.**
- Norvitamin- K_1 . See Nor- α -phyllouquinone.**
- Nose, cauterisation of mucosa of, effect of, on protein metabolism of brain, III, 572.**
 congenital occlusion of choanæ of, III, 834.
 effect of β -phenylisopropylamine on mucosa of, III, 759.
 effect of vitamin deficiency on, III, 845.
 lymphatics of mucous membrane of, in cat and monkey, III, 1.
- Notes, differing in phase by 180°, binaural localisation of, III, 118.**
- Notochord, development of, in reptiles, III, 2.**
- Notropis whiplii*, oxygen threshold for, III, 388.**
- Novæ, spectra of, I, 87.**
- Novaquinoneimine, II, 88.**
- Novocaine, diffusion of, across inert membranes, III, 334.**
 injection of, for relief of pleural pain, III, 441.
- Nucine, dibromohydroxy-, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 144.**
- Nuclease, action of, on cozymase, III, 448.**
- Nucleic acid, Feulgen reaction with, II, 320, 386.**
 sodium salt, effect of, on yeast respiration, III, 261.
 turnover rate of, III, 860.
- Nucleic acids, breakdown of, in tumours, III, 912.**
 sensitising properties of, and of their derivatives, III, 254.
- Nucleoli, satellites, and sex chromosomes, III, 87.**
 See also under Cells, physiological.
- Nucleoproteins, physical chemistry of, II, 317.**
 synthesis of, in the organism, III, 151.
- Nucleotidase, III, 71.**
- 5-Nucleotidase in tissues, III, 608.**
- Nucleotides, breakdown of, in tumours, III, 912.**
- Nutracid, infant feeding with, III, 230.**
- Nutrition, adequate, for industrial workers, III, 425.**
 and nervous excitability, III, 913.
 animal, boron in, III, 231.
 animal and human, "trace" elements in, III, 231.
 canine, amino-acid requirement in, III, 142.
 deficiency of, effect of vitamin- B_6 hydrochloride on, in man, III, 514.
 diseases of, III, 518.
 in Benoni, III, 671.

Nutrition, in Bihar, III, 673.
 survey of, III, 817.
 in industrial trades, requirements of, III, 318.
 in Japan, III, 229.
 in North Bengal, Upper Assam, and Calcutta, III, 318.
 in Orissa, III, 318.
 in relation to energy and weight gain in growing chicks, III, 509.
 nicotinic acid in, III, 323.
 of Chinese children, III, 671.
 of food-sensitive persons, maintenance of, III, 142.
 of labourers in Calabanga, III, 142.
 pig's, effect of, on growth and development, III, 748.
 nicotinic acid in, III, 51.
 rabbit's, III, 46.
 relation of, to gastric function, III, 34.
 research on, III, 229.

Nyctalopia, effect of carotene on, in calves, III, 320.

Nyctcebus tardigrada, eyes of, III, 572.

Nyssa aquatica, seeds, germination of, oxygen requirements for, III, 363.

Nystagmus, III, 488.
 after stimulation of semicircular canals, III, 205.
 apparatus for producing, in animals, III, 119.
 directional sense and, III, 119.
 effect of cerebral lesions on, in guinea-pigs habituated to rotation, III, 893.
 effect of hyperventilation and variation of carbon dioxide and oxygen on, III, 120.
 hereditary, III, 204.
 nervous mechanism of, III, 111.
 optokinetic and vestibular, III, 21.
 perilymph rôle in, III, 119.
 position, in relation to head trauma, III, 889.
 provoked, unilateral predominance of, III, 205.

O.

Oak wood, English, hemicellulose of, III, 368.
 red, cell-wall constituents of, acetylated fractionation of, II, 378.

Oats, hardening of, effect of rusts on, III, 366.
 seedling, growth of, effect of alternating and direct currents on, III, 831.
 stored, effect of humidity on, III, 360.

Oat hulls, hemicelluloses from, III, 831.

Oat plants, composition and growth of, III, 362.
 nitrogen and sulphur intake by, effect of phosphorus on, III, 940.
 virus disease of, III, 78.

Obaculactone, identity of, with limonin, II, 284.

Obesity, after chromic acid injection into pituitary, III, 401.
 basal metabolism and serum-cholesterol of children with, III, 517.
 glucose tolerance after weight reduction in, III, 150.
 hypertension and, III, 634.
 hypothalamic-hypophyseal, in rats, III, 120.
 in children, III, 238, 782.
 food intake during, III, 748.
 in hypophysectomised dogs, III, 847.
 respiratory arrhythmia in, III, 17.
 treatment of, with thyroxine, III, 303.

Obstetrics, anaesthesia in, III, 602.
 analgesia in, III, 252.
 biological therapy in, III, 651.
 intravenous anaesthesia in, III, 441.
 use of posterior pituitary extracts and quinine in, III, 442.

Ochotensimine, methiodide, II, 238.

Ochre dust, effect of, in lungs, III, 159.

Ochrosia elliptica, pharmacology of, III, 550.

Δ^4 -Octadecatrienoic acid, II, 64.

cis- Δ^4 -Octadecene, autooxidation of, II, 4.

Octadec- Δ^7 -ene- Δ^8 - or - Δ^9 -di-inoenoic acid, II, 65.

4-n-Octadecylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.

Octadecylaniline, II, 262.

2-n-Octadecyl-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 182.

σ -n-Octadecylpentatriacontane, II, 246.

σ -n-Octadecylpentatriacontan- α -ol, and its iodide, II, 246.

Octahydroanthracene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 243.
 fluorescence, I, 93.

1 α :1:2:2 α :3:4:5:8-Octahydrochrysene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 308.

1:2:7:8:9:10:8 α :10 α -Octahydrodi-(4'-methylbenzo-1:2')-3:4:6:5-phenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic anhydride. See 9:12-Dimethyl-1:2:2 α :3:4:4 α :5:6-octahydrodi-benzo(c, g)phenanthrene-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride.

ar-Octahydrodinaphthylene, and its bis-*NN'*-phenylcarbamyl derivative, II, 126.

Δ^1 (or 2) -Octahydronaphthacridone, II, 108.

trans- Δ^2 -Octahydronaphthalene, 2-cyano-, II, 252.

trans- Δ^2 -Octahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, II, 252.

ar-Octahydronaphthidine, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 126.

trans- Δ^2 -Octahydro- α -naphthol, and its acetate, II, 281.

1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 217.

1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-Octahydrophenanthrene, cis-4:7-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, and trans-4:7-dihydroxy-, II, 217.

Octahydropyridocoline, synthesis of, II, 53.

Octahydropyrrocoline, derivatives, II, 331.

Octahydropyrrocolines, synthesis of, II, 331.

β -Octamethylcellobiose, crystal structure of, I, 151.

1:1:4:4:5:5:8:8-Octamethyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydroanthracene, and its nitro-derivative, II, 79.

1:1:4:4:7:7:10:10-Octamethyl-1:2:3:4:7:8:9:10-octahydronaphthacene, II, 79.

Octanes, stereochemistry of, I, 431.

dicyclo[2, 2, 2]Octane, substituted derivatives, II, 278.

n-Octane- β -diol, and its bisphenylurethane, II, 67.

Octane- δ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 4.

β -Octanol, optically active and racemic, polarisations of, II, 3.

Octan- δ -ol, ϵ -nitro-, II, 63.

n-Octan- β -ol- δ -one, II, 67.

Octenaldehyde, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 363.

Δ^3 -Octene, II, 2.

Δ^8 -n-Octen- δ -one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 67.

Oetinum, action of, on gastric motility, III, 250.
 on rabbit's intestine, III, 61.

n-Octoamidobenzenesulphonhydroxylamide, II, 340.

n-Octoamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 340.

Octohydroxamic acid, II, 336.

Octopus vulgaris, hæmocyanins from, III, 606.

Octyl alcohol, hæmolytic effects of, III, 627.

Octyl derivatives, pharmacodynamic action of, III, 63.
 pharmacology of, III, 439.

β -Octyl chlorosulphinate, II, 127.

α -n-Octylene-4:4'-dimorpholine, II, 110.

4-n-Octylmorpholine, θ -hydroxy-, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 110.

Oculomotor centres, cortical, in cats, III, 22.

Odocoileus osceola, malignant hepatoma of, III, 506.

Œdema, and acidosis, III, 630.
 angioneurotic, subcutaneous tissue pressure in, III, 842.
 treatment of, with pancreatic extracts, III, 133.
 brain, III, 200.
 cerebral, biochemistry of, III, 636.
 development of, and permeability in perfused frogs, III, 384.
 in chicks prevented by *dl*- α -tocopherol, III, 842.
 leucocytosis in, III, 183.
 nephrotic, treatment of, III, 910.
 of eyelids, III, 477.
 papillary, effect of carotene on, in calves, III, 320.
 pulmonary, III, 795.
 after bilateral vagotomy, III, 194.
 in menstruation with mitral stenosis, III, 901.
 lymph flow from heart-lung preparation in, III, 477.
 neuropathic, III, 795.
 of central origin, III, 479.
 respiratory function of blood in, III, 195.
 treatment of, with diuretics, III, 927.
 with yeast, III, 322.

Oenothera, cytology of, III, 877.

Esophagostomum columbianum, effect on, of lentin, III, 759.
 of phenothiazine, III, 759.

Œsophagus, achalasia of, III, 309.
 cancer of, in antelope, III, 506.
 congenital atresia of, III, 906.
 in two brothers, III, 782.
 spasm of lower half of, III, 309.
 ulcers of. See under Ulcers.

Œstradiol, and its derivatives, œstrogenic potency of, III, 903.
 antagonism of, to testosterone propionate, III, 32.
 benzoate, effect of, on corpus luteum function, III, 654.
 on pituitary, III, 652.
 on sexual activity of rats, III, 651.
 therapeutic effect of, implanted in gluteal region in women, III, 129.
 conversion of, into œstrone, III, 736.
 detection of, in pregnancy urine, III, 654.
 effect of, on flocks of hens, III, 735.
 on penis of rats, III, 734.
 on secretion of gonadotropic hormones in parabiotic rats, III, 650.
 on uterine contraction, III, 660.
 on vaginal pH, III, 656.
 with growth extracts on mammary gland in hypophysectomised rats, III, 658.
 effect of liver and uterus on, III, 652.
 esters, tumour formation by, III, 215.
 propionate, effect of, on hair growth, III, 307.

- Œstradiol**, *dipropionate*, menstruation and sexual development induced by, in woman, III, 735.
vaginal response to, III, 580.
α-Œstradiol, and its benzoate, absorption and biological effect of, in women, III, 849.
benzoate, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 30.
on skeletal growth in rats, III, 903.
from horse testicles, III, 849.
α-Œstradiol, 2:4-dibromo-, II, 307.
Œstrane, derivatives, II, 94.
Œstran-17-ol-3-one, II, 95.
Δ^{5,7,9}-Œstratrien-3-ol-17-one, and its derivatives, from pregnant mare urine, III, 903.
Δ^{5,10-6,7-8,9}-Œstratrien-17-one, and its oxime, II, 95.
Δ^{4,5}-Œstrene-3:17-dione, II, 95.
Œstrin, action of, in relation to hyperæmia of uterus, III, 654.
on anterior pituitary of male rats after stalk section, III, 403.
on labour, III, 652.
bioassay of, in urine, III, 652.
excretion of, in psychoses, III, 129.
treatment with, of dysmenorrhœa, III, 661.
of premature infants, III, 653.
Œstrol 3-benzoate, II, 344.
colour reaction for, II, 43.
effect of, on secretion of gonadotropic hormones in parabiotic rats, III, 650.
effect of liver and uterus on, III, 652.
glycuronide. See "Emmenin."
œstrogenic potency of, III, 903.
Œstrogens, action of, on antenatal sexual development in rats, III, 874.
on blood-calcium, III, 849.
on bone, joint, and ligament growth in castrated guinea-pigs, III, 622.
on clitoris in rats, III, 215.
on cock's comb, III, 654.
on diabetes after menopause, III, 215.
on electrolyte pattern of uterus, III, 653.
on male mice, III, 736.
on mammary tissues, III, 213.
on organs of rats in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 130.
on ovarian cycle, III, 810.
on skeletal tissues in immature guinea-pigs, III, 30.
on skeleton in immature mice, III, 736.
on urinary creatinine of castrate and menopausal women, III, 652.
sito of, III, 736.
with gonadotrophin, on ovary of hypophysectomised rats, III, 810.
with progesterone, on human vaginal smears, III, 735.
activity of, in human endometrium, III, 904.
cholinergic effects of, III, 652.
conjugated, in pregnant mare urine, hydrolysis of, III, 128.
depot formation of, III, 652.
determination of, photometrically, II, 43.
distinction of, from stilbœstrol, III, 582.
dosage of, to induce uterine mucosal growth in guinea-pigs, III, 815.
excretion of, in cancerous and non-cancerous women, III, 655.
in urine, in acne, III, 33.
in menstrual cycle, III, 661.
in uterine hæmorrhage, III, 810.
of castrated women, effect of testosterone on, III, 215.
of women, III, 213.
- Œstrogens**, histogenesis of tissues sensitive to, III, 499.
in blood, III, 904.
in coal from Shantung province, III, 810.
in fowls, III, 655.
injected, recovery of, from urine of rabbits, III, 653.
intravaginal administration of, in ovariectomised mice, III, 654.
natural and synthetic, duration of action of, III, 653.
ovarian, inactivation of, by liver, III, 213.
peripheral vascular action of, in men, III, 130.
pregnancy prolongation by, III, 662.
renal hypertrophy caused by, III, 903.
synthesis of, from αβ-diacetylene, II, 350.
synthetic, action of, III, 129.
administered by implantation, III, 653.
related to triphenylethylene, II, 339.
testicular tumours caused by, in mice, III, 903.
tolerance to, of female and male mice, III, 654.
toxicity of, III, 413.
treatment with, of senile vagina, III, 215.
of ulcers, III, 581.
uterine and vaginal lesions produced by, III, 735.
vascular action of, in ears, III, 653.
with oxygen in ring B, II, 134, 180.
Œstrogenic compounds, formed in demethylation of anethole, II, 79.
Œstrone, anti-masculinising effect of, III, 654.
comparison of, with diethylstilbœstrol, III, 213.
determination of, in human urine, III, 736.
reagent for, III, 581.
effect of, in presence of progesterone, on male animals, III, 32.
on corpus luteum in rats, III, 736.
on genitals of male cats, III, 652.
on hereditary transmission of mammary cancer, III, 589.
on mammary glands, III, 849.
on oviduct of toads, III, 31.
on penis of rats, III, 734.
on prostate and seminal vesicles in relation to age, III, 130.
effect of liver and uterus on, III, 652.
formation of, from œstradiol, III, 736.
from horse testicles, III, 849.
growth of genital tissue in response to, III, 654.
inactivation of, III, 652.
in rats, III, 131.
injection, sex reversal in salamanders by, III, 652.
isolation of, from adrenals, III, 128.
mammary tumours produced by, III, 589.
œstrogenic potency of, III, 903.
oxime *O*-carboxymethyl ether, II, 344.
production of mammary cancer by, III, 227.
sensitivity to, seasonal, III, 129.
synthesis of, II, 312.
treatment with, mammary cancer from, effect of hypophysectomy on, III, 302.
uterine bleeding induced by, III, 735.
See also Theelin.
Œstrone, 7-chloro-, 3-benzoate, II, 134.
7-hydroxy-, Δ⁴-isoequilen from, II, 134.
Œstrone group, relation of, to cardiac plant poisons, II, 95.
Œstrous cycle, in ferrets, III, 659.
in cat, III, 129.
- Œstrous cycle**, in cat and lioness, III, 129.
in guinea-pigs, III, 580.
in rats with high incidence of mammary tumours, III, 580.
Œstrus, induction of, by adrenal extracts, III, 125.
Office workers, X-ray pictures of chest of, III, 683.
Ohm's law, deviations from, I, 311.
Oidium lactis, carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 540.
Oils, arylation of, II, 129.
chlorination of, II, 203.
drops of, electrophoretic mobility of, in detergent solutions, I, 114.
drying, oxidation of, II, 323.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 194.
essential, aldehydes in, III, 615.
Indian, constituents of, II, 210.
films, evaporation of water through, I, 410.
indigenous, Rumanian, vitamin content of, III, 592.
ingestion of, phosphorus changes in, III, 822.
jellies of, with soaps, I, 439.
molecular interactions at interfaces of, with water, I, 320, 409.
vegetable, nutritive value of, compared with butter fat, III, 817.
Oil baths, laboratory, substitute for, I, 83.
Oil-fields, geology of, of Iran and Iraq, I, 397.
Oil of wintergreen, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
Oil-refiners, cancer amongst, III, 856.
Ointments, antiseptic tests for, III, 600.
calomel, colloidal, III, 247.
effect of bases of, on skin, III, 938.
fungistatic action of, determination of, by agar-cup method, III, 862.
reaction of skin to, III, 157.
Oleanintricarboxylic acid, nitro-, II, 89.
Oleanolic acid, constitution of, II, 89.
relation of, to echinocystic acid, II, 311.
Oleanolic acid series, nitro-compounds in, constitution of, II, 221.
Oleanoltricarboxylic acid, nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 89.
Oleanonic acid, oxidation of, with nitric acid, and its derivatives, II, 89.
Olefines, addition of *N*-halogeno-amides to, II, 75.
alkylation of benzene with, II, 247.
chemisorption of, on nickel, I, 208.
chloralkoxylation of, I, 260.
condensation of, with paraffins, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 2.
containing unsaturated *tert*-carbon atoms, chlorination of, II, 2.
cracking of, I, 76.
formation of, by catalytic reduction of acetylenes, II, 362.
hydration of, catalytically, II, 265.
peroxides, II, 82.
reaction of, with benzenesulphonidibromoamide and alcohols, II, 151.
with bromine, II, 73.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 282.
straight-chain, oxidation of, catalytically, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 33.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 324.
Oleic acid, adsorption of, on calcium carbonate, I, 23.
and its methyl ester, autooxidation of, II, 4.
effect of, on bile secretion in man, III, 743.
hydroxylation of, and its ethyl ester, II, 363.

- Oleic acid**, magnesium salt, emulsions stabilised by, I, 160.
sodium salt, aqueous solutions of, I, 112.
effect of, on serum surface tension, III, 283.
gels of, in pinene, I, 293.
solutions, viscosity of mixtures of, with phenols, I, 19.
- Oleo margosa**, from *Melia azadirachta*, II, 284.
- Oleocyanin**, III, 462.
- Oleohydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Oleum**. See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.
- Oleyl alcohol**, autoxidation of, II, 4.
hydroxylation of, II, 363.
- Olfactory neuroepithelium** in mammals, III, 805.
vasculature of, in mammals, III, 493.
- Oligo-dendrocytes**, staining of, with silver carbonate, III, 555.
- Oligophrenia**, phenylpyruvic, phenylalanine in blood and spinal fluid in, III, 675.
serum-proteins in, precipitation pattern of, III, 839.
- Oligosaccharides**, synthesis of, in mannose series, II, 68.
- Olives**, anthocyanin of, III, 462.
- Olive oil**, chlorination of, II, 203.
effect of, on bile secretion in man, III, 743.
emulsions of, with kerosene, stabilised, I, 410.
hydrogenation of, and of its fatty acids, II, 152.
partition coefficient of, isopropyl alcohol between water and, I, 157.
- Olivinites** of Chuquicamata, Chile, I, 182.
- Olivetol bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate**, II, 215.
- Olivetonic acid**, antiseptic action of, and its derivatives, III, 269.
- Olivinites** from Kola Peninsula, I, 238.
- Omentum**, greater, regeneration of, in dogs, III, 697.
- Ongokea klaineana**, seeds, oil from, 65.
- Onion**, vitamin-C content of, III, 145.
- Ononis root**, diuretic action of, III, 760.
- Ontogenesis**, enzymes in, III, 179, 260.
- Oncychostraphy** caused by cervical rib, III, 178.
- Oophorectomy**, pregnancy, maintenance after, in rats, III, 213.
- Oospora sulphurea-ochracea**, mycelium, constituents of, II, 348.
sulochrin from, II, 92.
- Oospora wallrothi**, fat formation in, III, 450.
- Opecta**, effect of, on blood coagulation time, III, 378.
- Operating stand**, III, 84.
- Operations**, bone, blood-calcium and -phosphorus changes after, III, 379.
capillary changes after, III, 194.
- Operculum**, self-degenerative potentialities of, in amphibia, III, 278.
- Ophiobolus graminis**, nitrogen utilisation by, III, 351.
- Ophisaurus apus**, lymph vessels of, III, 177.
- Ophthalmia**, gonorrhoeal, treatment of, with sulphanilamide in newborn, III, 331.
sympathic, treatment of, with atophanil and cytotropin, III, 203.
- Ophthalmology**, vitamins in, III, 26.
- Opianic acid**, solubility of, II, 46.
- Opiates**. See Narcotics.
- Opihi**, analysis and vitamin assays of, III, 427.
- Opium**, addicts to, muscular power of, III, 928.
- Opium**, addiction to, in India, treatment of, III, 602.
derivatives, dermatitis from contact with, III, 254.
- Opium alkaloids**, tissue culture in media containing, III, 154.
- Opossums**, Australian, ambisexual action of progesterone in, III, 130.
cerebral blood-vessels of, III, 873.
diencephalon of, III, 717.
endocarditis in, III, 291.
male, reproductive system in, III, 808.
motor cortex and its connexions in, III, 22.
postural reactions of, regulated by neocortex, III, 801.
pouch of, effect of oestrogens on, III, 652, 810.
pouch young of, III, 783.
prostate, effect of oestrogenic hormone on, III, 849.
sex differentiation in, and its modification by sex hormones, III, 902.
testicular ascent in, III, 647.
- Opsonocytaphag reaction**, Huddleson's, modification of, III, 559.
- Opsonocytaphagocytic indices**, staining of, III, 188.
- Optic disc**, congenital fibrous membrane over, III, 639.
- Optic nerves**. See under Nerves.
- Optic pathway**, III, 491.
- Optic tracts**, III, 298.
degeneration of, after section, III, 804.
- Optical absorption**, cells, for dense liquids, I, 374.
temperature control of, I, 374.
infra-red, I, 282.
pressure effect on, I, 310.
measurement of, I, 175.
See also Spectra.
- activity, measurement of, with quartz crystal light modulator, I, 40.
of components in relation to asymmetry of organism, III, 505.
antipodes, separation of, I, 229.
apparatus, light intensity in, I, 301.
immersion liquids, I, 40.
inversion, Walden's, II, 135.
rotation. See under Rotation.
superposition, II, 137, 297.
surfaces, coating of, with aluminium, I, 234.
- Optically active compounds**, co-ordination. See under Compounds, co-ordination.
racemisation of, I, 347.
- Optoquin**, dissociation constant and titration exponent of, I, 73.
- Oranges**, mandarin, essential oil of, effect of, on plant mitoses, III, 616.
osage, pigments of, II, 19, 185, 313.
plastid pigments in rind of, III, 945.
- Orange II**, dialysis of, I, 110.
- Orange juice**, ascorbic acid content of, variations in, III, 595.
- Orcacetophenone**, acylation of, II, 258.
and its methyl ether, II, 285.
- Orchids**, roots, mycorrhizal fungi in, III, 617.
seeds of, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 777.
- Orchidopexy**, III, 648.
- Orchis mascula**, sinker formation in, III, 360.
- Orcinol**, methyl ethers, condensation of, with succinic anhydride, II, 132.
- Orcinoltricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, dihydroxy-homophthalic and -terephthalic acids derived from, II, 252.
- Ores**, colloform, European, I, 239.
formation of, fluids in, I, 379.
of scarn type, limestone in formation of, I, 304.
- Ore-crushing mills**. See under Mills.
- Organs**, amphibian, development of, III, 86.
animal, determination in, of nicotinamide, III, 52.
of tocopherol, III, 595.
silver uptake by, effect of tissue autolysates on, III, 761.
cadaverous, and with cloudy swelling, cell autolysis in, III, 626.
copper, iron, and manganese in, of man, III, 42.
culture of, in artificial media, III, 281.
determination in, of vitamin-B₁ and cocarboxylase, chemically, III, 857.
effect of extracts of, on growth, III, 587.
electric, of fish, III, 825.
choline-esterase in, III, 715.
endocrine, ascorbic acid changes in, III, 145.
histology of, in anoxia and hunger, III, 641.
imbalance of, in female mice, III, 651.
explantation of, inductive activity in, III, 623.
fatty infiltration of, in hunger and in oxygen lack, III, 295.
 p_{H} of, in man after death, III, 419.
isolated, oxygen uptake of, III, 147.
reproductive. See Genitals.
respiratory. See Lungs and Respiratory organs.
restoration of lost tissue of, III, 551.
sex, female, adaptation of, to damaging agents in rats, III, 211.
male, effect of adrenal cortex on, III, 29.
of fowls, physiology of, III, 211.
silkworms, III, 211.
See also Genitals.
surviving, apparatus for examination of, III, 84.
- Organic chemistry**, laboratory experiments in, II, 109.
theory of, I, 79.
use of absorption spectra in, II, 265.
use of hydrofluoric acid in, II, 113.
- Organic compounds**, analysis of, by Dumas method, II, 263.
ashing of, II, 199.
association of, and electron-sharing of radicals, I, 149.
chain, complex, ageing and size of, in solution, I, 71.
combustion of, furnaces for, standardisation of, II, 199.
containing atoms with unshared electron pairs, reaction of, with free radicals, II, 150.
cyclisation and electric moments of, I, 197.
detection in, of elements, II, 239.
detection of, II, 160, 233, 240, 242.
with azides, I, 32, 241.
determination in, of oxygen, I, 173.
determination of, by oxidation with chromic compounds, II, 31.
in mixtures, physico-chemically, II, 318.
double bonds in, and Raman effect, I, 57.
dry, water absorption by, I, 252.
effect of, on vitamin-C synthesis in rats, III, 915.
electrokinetics of, I, 114.
electronic structure of, I, 198.
elimination, metathetical reactions, and rearrangement of, II, 201.
fluorescence of, polarised, I, 196.
heat of solution of, I, 218.
highly arylated, II, 159.
highly-polymerised, I, 28.
ignition of, I, 390.

Organic compounds, introduction of thio-cyano-groups into, II, 169.
 iodination of, in presence of oxidising agents, II, 41.
 isomorphism of, of analogous constitution, II, 196.
 isotopic exchange reactions of, I, 442.
 long-chain, entropy of, in gaseous state, I, 201.
 entropy of mixtures containing, I, 118.
 properties of, I, 64.
 macromolecular, sols of, I, 255.
 magnetochemistry of, II, 122, 302.
 molar zero fluidity volumes of, I, 315.
 molecular, I, 412, 436; II, 275.
 molecular compounds between, in solution, I, 256.
 non-aromatic, molecular rotation in, I, 98.
 oxidation of, by chromic acid, I, 222.
 by potassium permanganate, I, 415.
 with selenium dioxide, II, 113, 154.
 ozonisation of, formic acid as solvent for, II, 117.
 polymorphic, I, 313.
 preparation of, use of mercuric acetate in, II, 151.
 preparation and purification of, micro-chemically, II, 31.
 purification of, II, 33, 34.
 reaction of, with fluorine, II, 62, 147, 265.
 reactivity of atoms and groups in, II, 219.
 reduction of, with zinc dust, II, 74.
 solubility of, in water, effect of electrolytes on, I, 319.
 sound velocity in, and their constitution, I, 104.
 spectra of, absorption, in phosphoric and sulphuric acids, I, 242.
 stereoisomerides of, calculation of number of, II, 147.
 surface covering and energy of adhesion of, I, 319.
 syntheses of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 70.
 thermal data on, I, 118, 361.
 transformations of, in solid state, II, 64.
 unilaterally positised, additive reactions of, II, 125.
 unsaturated, structure of, relation of oxygen and peroxide effect and of hypochlorous acid addition to, II, 1.
 vapours, reaction of, with sulphur, II, 270.
 with branched hydrocarbon chains, monolayers of, I, 209.
 with several double linkings, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 159.

Organisers and genes, III, 780.

Organism, asymmetry of, in relation to optical activity of components, III, 505.

Organometallic compounds, II, 158, 263.
 colour test for, co-ordinate compounds in, II, 276.
 of group VIII elements, II, 262.
 reaction of, II, 80.
 reactivities of, II, 163, 276, 316, 385.

Orientation, II, 273.

Orixa japonica, fruit, alkaloids of, II, 111.

Ornithine, conversion of, into arginine in mice, III, 237.
*d*ihydrochloride, heat capacity and entropy of, I, 201.

Orobol, constitution of, II, 102.

Orsat apparatus, rapid, I, 42.

p-**Orsellinic acid**, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 285.

Orthoclase, crystal structure of, I, 239.

Ortho-esters, reaction of, with aldehydes, II, 243.

Ortho-esters, α -bromo-, preparation of keten acetals from, II, 296.

Orthoformic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, in deuterium oxide, I, 222.
 reaction of, with diethylsuccinate, II, 48.

Orthophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Orthopropionic acid, α -bromo-, triethyl ester, II, 296.

Orthopyroxenes, magnesian, I, 334.

Oryzias latipes, eggs, cortex changes in, during fertilisation, III, 700.
 membrane elevation in, at fertilisation, III, 699.

Osajin, dimethyl ether, II, 185.

*iso***Osajin**, II, 19.

Oscillatocapacigraph, recordings with, III, 105.

Osmium, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 21.
 spectrum of, arc, I, 381.

Osmium compounds, catalytic effect of, on reduction of perchloric acid by hydrobromic acid, I, 415.
 impregnation with, for mitochondria in plant cells, III, 786.

Osmometer, Hepp micro-, accuracy of, III, 160.

Osmotic pressure, I, 19, 316, 354.
 heat and entropy of dilution and, I, 257.
 measurement of, by isothermal distillation, I, 26.
 redox potential, affinity, and, I, 27.
 surface tension, internal pressure, vapour pressure, and, I, 203.

Ossification, biochemistry of, III, 349.
 centres of, appearance of, III, 781.
 in children, III, 2, 621.
 epiphysial, in infancy, III, 621.
 epiphysial and sesamoid centres of, III, 873.

Osteoarthritis, joint pains in relation to, III, 504.
 senile, III, 463.

Osteochondritis dissecans, III, 551.
 of head of femur, III, 698.

Osteochondritis ischiopubica in childhood, III, 551.

Osteochondromatosis, hereditary, pathogenesis of, III, 815.

Osteodystrophia fibrosa, III, 2.

Osteomalacia, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus metabolism in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 515.
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 516.
 from vitamin-D deficiency, III, 674.
 treatment of, with vitamin-D₂ and -D₃, III, 820.

Osteopathy, enterogenous, III, 218.
 myelogenic, III, 6.

Osteopetrosis, III, 2.

Osteophytes, due to chronic avitaminosis-C, III, 595.

Osteoporosis, cranial congenital, III, 782.
 relation of, to digestive tract disease, III, 310.
 thyrogenic, in relation to vitamin-A metabolism, III, 894.
 with calcification and kidney diseases, III, 813.
 with hepatoma, bone composition in, III, 504.

Osteosclerosis, fluorine, III, 928.

Otitis media, acute, chemotherapy of, III, 921.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, mastoiditis from, III, 677.

Otolaryngological tissues, vital staining of, III, 205.

Otolaryngology, vitamins in, III, 26.

Otoliths. See under Ears, labyrinth of.

Oto-rhino-laryngology, disinfectants for, III, 206.
 relation of, to metabolic disorders, III, 206.

Otosclerosis, III, 205.
 after Holmgren's operation, III, 119.
 effect of sex hormones on, III, 301.
 effect of vitamins in, III, 205.
 Holmgren's operation for, in monkeys, III, 27.
 in hyperparathyroidism, III, 492.
 movement of malleus and tympanic membrane in, III, 399.

Ouabain, dosage of, in avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis, III, 62.
 effect of, on fibroblasts in culture, III, 467.
 on splanchnic circulation in dogs, III, 524.

Ouroparia formosana, formosanine from, III, 249.

Ova, axolotl's, positions of future organs in, III, 178.
 chimpanzee, structure of, III, 874.
 development and temperature-tolerance in, of amphibia, III, 649.
 frog's, anus formation in, III, 87.
 chromosome numbers in, III, 875.
 effect of increased temperatures of, III, 87.
 gastrulation in, III, 278.
 hen's, growth of, III, 211.
 histology of atresia formation in, of hypophysectomised frogs, III, 30.
 hormones in, III, 904.
 human, maturation of, III, 552.
 morphology of, III, 552.
 mammalian, cleavage of, effect of *l*-cysteine and *dl*-methionine on, III, 464.
 maturation and cleavage of, III, 552.
 morphogenesis of, of *Anura*, III, 553.
 rabbit's, parthenogenetic activation of, III, 649.
 respiratory pigment from, of marine worms, III, 649.
 synthesis of cleavage chromosomes in, III, 465.
 testicular, in *Uraeotyphlus marayani*, III, 3.
 trout's, impedance changes in, III, 649.
 rhythmical impedance changes in, III, 217.
 tubal, of goat, III, 649.
 of horse, III, 649.
 See also Eggs and Embryos.

Ovalbumin, action of, with gelatin at surfaces, III, 343.
 antibody reaction with, in anti-sera, III, 456.
 coagulation and denaturation of, by shaking, III, 531.
 denatured, determination of, with porphyrindin, III, 619.
 reaction of, with ferri cyanide, III, 160.
 with iodoacetic acid, III, 315.
 hydrolysis of, II, 385.
 mol. wt. of, III, 315.
 peptic digestion of, III, 72.
 peptic hydrolysis of, effect of urea derivatives on, III, 261.
 reactions of, with iodine and iodoacetamide, III, 531.
 thiol groups of, III, 930.

Ovariectomy, effect of, on lactation in bitches, III, 739.
 effect of ovarian hormones on mating reactions in, III, 735.

- Ovariectomy**, in pregnancy of rhesus monkey, III, 127.
 results of, in rats, III, 126.
- Ovary**, activity of, in hypo-ovarian states, vaginal secretion as index of, III, 739.
 collection of fluid from, in mares, III, 739.
 cultivation and growth of, III, 126.
 cysts in, fluid from, III, 650.
 formation of, by testosterone in young rats, III, 216.
 diseases of, treatment of, with X-ray irradiation, III, 657.
 dysfunction of, caused by diet in rats, vaginal smear as index of, III, 580.
 effect on, of androgens and oestrogens, with added chorionic gonadotrophin in hypophysectomised rats, III, 810.
 of calcium, in mammals, III, 739.
 of gonadotropic extracts in splenectomy, III, 403.
 of gonadotropic hormones, III, 642.
 of menopause urine, in kittens, III, 126.
 of oestrogen injections, III, 653.
 of pregnant mare serum, in rats, III, 650.
 of progesterone, in mice, III, 650.
 of prolactin, in young rats, III, 579.
 of radium and radon, III, 808.
 of stilboestrol, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 655.
 of testosterone propionate in young fowls, III, 645.
 of trasentin, in rabbits, III, 655.
 function of, in captive anura, III, 126.
 in young girls, effect of irradiation on, III, 125.
 granuloma of, III, 126.
 histology of, after irradiation in rabbits, III, 650.
 hormones of, effect of, on genital tract of bitches, III, 129.
 on ovariectomised guinea-pigs with hypothalamic lesions, III, 735.
 on urine incontinence, III, 30.
 hypersecretion of, in relation to mammary insufficiency, III, 126.
 treatment with, of menstrual disorders, III, 903.
 See also Oestradiol.
- human, contractility of, III, 126.
 inhibitory action of testosterone propionate on, III, 848.
 parthenogenic cleavage in, III, 277.
 insufficiency of, treatment of, with stilbene preparations, III, 655.
 mouse, effect of centrifugation of, on oocytes, III, 623.
 oestrogens in, of fowls, III, 655.
 oestrogenic properties of extracts of, of marine invertebrates, III, 215.
 ova in, of salmon, III, 125.
 preovulatory changes in, after mating or stimulation in cats, III, 738.
 relation of, to corpus allatum in flies, III, 650.
 response of, to menopause urine, relation of pituitary and thyroid to, III, 407.
 silkworms, catalase of, III, 306.
 staining of, with benzidine, III, 649.
 teratoma of, III, 126.
 transplantation of, in house mice, III, 739.
 transplanted, secretory activity of, in female rats, III, 650.
- Ovasthin**, effect of, with ergometrine, on uterus muscle, III, 406.
- Ovens**, vacuum, I, 234.
- Overite**, I, 380.
 of Fairfield, Utah, I, 240.
- Overpotential**, absolute reaction rates and, I, 75.
- Overvoltage**, hydrogen, in liquid ammonia, I, 28.
- Oviduct**, batrachian, effect of prolactin on, III, 28.
 contraction of, effect of adrenaline and sex hormones on, in rabbits, III, 806.
 effect of testosterone propionate on, in rabbits, III, 645.
 right, united, with postoesophageal left subclavian artery and absence of right kidney, III, 834.
- Ovipositor**, lengthening of, in female bitterling, effect of progesterone and testosterone on, III, 651.
- Ovomucoid**, carbohydrate residue in, II, 120.
- Ovulation**, determination of, III, 649.
 effect of hormone of pregnant mare serum on, III, 904.
 effect of luteal hormone on, III, 737.
 induced by picrotoxin injection in rabbits, III, 212.
 produced by progesterone in oestrous rats, III, 904.
 super-, in rabbits, III, 738.
 time of day of, in house mice, III, 738.
- Owls**, eyes of. See under Eyes.
- Ox**, Indian, depôt fats of, III, 911.
- Oxacarboxyanines**, phenylation of, II, 193.
- Oxalacetic acid**, decomposition of, by enzymes, III, 240.
 fate of, in organs, III, 58.
- Oxalatoindates**, I, 418.
- Oxalic acid**, ammonium salt, oxidation of, in analysis before precipitation of magnesium, I, 445.
di-tert.-butyl and potassium *tert.*-butyl esters, II, 5.
 cadmium and zinc salts, solubility of, in salt solutions, I, 319.
 calcium salt, solubility of, in salt solutions, I, 157.
 crystals, hydrated, vapour pressure of, I, 118.
 decomposition of, catalytic, I, 367.
 determination of, in blood, III, 381.
 diethyl ester, condensation of, with diethyl adipate, II, 47.
 reaction of, with diethyl pimelate, II, 48.
 effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 706.
 on hæmorrhage, III, 706.
 ferric salt, reduction of, by chloroplasts, III, 829.
 formation of, in green plants, III, 270.
*di*hydrate, oxygen linking in, I, 62.
 idioblasts of, detection of, with silver nitrate, III, 940.
 indium salt, I, 418.
 ionisation constant of, second, I, 26.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 photolysis of, I, 327.
 salts, decomposition of, thermal, I, 129.
 solutions, aqueous, viscosity of, I, 66.
- Oxalidaceæ**, embryology of, III, 172.
- Oxalis corniculata**, embryo development in, III, 172.
- Oxaloacetic acid**, fate of, in animal tissues, III, 859.
- α -Oxalopimelic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 48.
- Oxalphenyltolylidihydrazide**, II, 66.
- Oxal-*p*-tolylhydrazide**, II, 66.
- Oxalyl chloride**, reaction of, with *cyclo*-hexane, photochemically, II, 172.
 with phenolic ethers, II, 46.
- α -Oxalyl- γ -*o*-tolyl-*n*-butyric acid**, II, 286.
- Oxamic acid**, reduction of, electrolytically, I, 76.
- Oxamide**, reduction of, electrolytically, I, 76.
- Oxanilic acid**, 2,4-dinitro-, ethyl ester, II, 248.
- Oxazines**, semiquinones of, II, 332.
- isoOxazole**, chemistry of, II, 194.
- isoOxazoles**, electric moments of, I, 347.
 formation of, from chalkone derivatives, II, 142.
- isoOxazole group**, II, 142.
- isoOxazole-3-carboxylic acids**, transformation of, into pyrazole derivatives, II, 55, 194, 291.
- isoOxazolepolycarboxylic acids**, syntheses of, II, 195.
- isoOxazolesulphonic acids**, II, 142.
- isoOxazole-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 195.
- Oxidase**, action of, inhibition of, by hydrocyanic acid, III, 161.
 aldehyde, of liver, III, 608.
 amino, determination of, in liver, III, 211.
d-amino-acid, in tissues in riboflavin deficiency, III, 764.
 of rat liver, effect of thyroid feeding on, III, 161.
 prosthetic group of, effect of riboflavin deficiency on, in rat tissues, III, 144.
- ascorbic acid**, III, 532.
 effect of sunlight on, during sprouting, III, 871.
 in relation to copper content of fruit and vegetables, III, 692.
 preparation of, III, 764.
- carotene**, III, 161.
 existence of, III, 914.
 oxidation of carotene and fat by, III, 764.
- cytochrome**, action of fluoride on, III, 866.
 determination of, in rat tissues, III, 161.
 fermentation by, in tea manufacture, III, 161, 532.
- diamine**, occurrence of, in birds, mammals, and man, III, 162.
- dihydroxymaleic acid**, III, 764.
 peroxidase reaction of, III, 345.
- glucose**, III, 161.
- glycolic**, III, 931.
 in plant tissues, III, 871.
- pyrocatechol**, inhibition of, by dihydroxymaleic acid, III, 161.
 reaction of, with diamines, III, 345.
- succinic**, inhibition of, by cozymase, III, 532.
 by tissue and tumour extracts, III, 764.
- Oxidation**, atmospheric, prevention of, I, 377.
 biological, III, 239, 462.
 in relation to vitamins, III, 914.
 redox systems in, III, 779.
 electrolytic, I, 226.
 mechanism of, III, 240.
 reduction and, I, 263.
- Oxidation-reduction**, biochemical applications of, III, 620.
- Oxides**, active, I, 126, 136.
 dielectric constants of, I, 283.
 hydrated, dielectric constants of, I, 283.
 hydrous, emulsifying properties of, I, 439.
 organic, dissociable, II, 81.
 oxygen exchange between oxygen and water vapour at surfaces of, I, 262, 365.
- α -Oxides**, reaction of, with tetrahydroquinoline, II, 189.
- Oxidimetry**, cerate, I, 367, 373.

Oxidising agents, inorganic, reduction of, by active carbon, I, 266.
 5:6(α)- and 5:6(β)-Oxidoandrostan-3(β)-ol-17-ones, acetates, II, 376.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -*p*-bromobenzoyl- α -*m*-nitrophenylethane, II, 104.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Oxido- $\beta\beta$ -di(aminomethyl)propane, and its derivatives, II, 7.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Oxido- $\beta\beta$ -di(hydroxymethyl)propane, and its diacetate, II, 7.
 4:2'-Oxido-7:4'-dimethoxyisoflavan, II, 286.
 1:4-Oxido-1:4-diphenyl-6:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 103.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -ethylpropionitrile, preparation of, II, 157.
 Oxido-groups, properties of, II, 323.
 Oxidodihydroxyabiatic acid, degradation of, II, 183.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -methylbutyronitrile, II, 157.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -methyl-*n*-nonoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 71.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -*m*-nitrobenzoyl- α -*m*-nitrophenylethane, II, 104.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -*m*-nitrobenzoyl- α -phenylethane, II, 104.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Oxido-*n*-pentane, II, 150.
 7:8-Oxido- α -phenyl-4'-noninene, II, 343.
 5:8-Oxidopregnane-3(β)-ol-20-one acetate, II, 376.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxidopropionamides, with hypnotic properties, II, 71.
 1:6-Oxido-2:3:4:5-tetraphenylfulvene, II, 159.
 Oximes, preparation of, from aliphatic nitro-compounds, II, 3.
 Oximes, chloro-. See Chloro-oximes.
 Oximino-compounds, behaviour of, in Van Slyke's apparatus, II, 346.
 Oximino-ketones, ferrous salts of, I, 102.
 Oxindole series, ethanolamines in, II, 105.
 3:6-*endo*Oxo-3- β -*m*-anisylethyl-4'-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 312.
 Oxonium salts, tertiary, II, 114.
 Oxonium ions, surface reaction of, with mica, I, 69.
 3:6-*endo*Oxo-3- β -phenylethyl-4'-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, and bromohydroxy-, II, 312.
 Oxophylloporphyrin methyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 141.
 Oxy-acids, inorganic, heavy oxygen exchange between water and, I, 171.
 Oxyamine, effect of, on alkali reserve, III, 154.
 Oxycellulose, II, 37.
 Oxycodeine, pentachloro-, II, 334.
 Oxygen, absorption of, by hæmoglobin, III, 105.
 from gases, by active copper, I, 36.
 administration of, mask for, III, 478.
 adsorbed, displacement of, by surface-active substances, III, 866.
 on charcoal, equilibrium pressures of, I, 208.
 adsorption of, by active carbon, I, 22.
 by tungsten, I, 68, 158.
 atmospheric, effect of high-percentages of, on respiration, III, 18.
 atoms, collisions of, with electrons, I, 336.
 exchange of, between oxygen and water vapour, on aluminium oxide, I, 443.
 atoms of mass 16, nuclear excitation of, I, 191.
 atoms of mass 18, exchange of, between oxy-acids and water, I, 171.
 bombardment of, with protons, I, 140.
 consumption of, by tissues, III, 237.
 effect of fatty acids on, III, 56.

Oxygen, consumption of, in respiration with carbon dioxide, III, 195.
 Curie law for, at high density, I, 103.
 diffusion of, through copper, I, 19.
 exchange of, between atmosphere and water, I, 332.
 between nitrogen dioxide and peroxide, I, 296.
 explosion of mixtures of, with hydrogen, at low pressures, I, 414.
 glow discharge in, negative ions from, I, 425.
 ignition of mixtures of, with ether, I, 166.
 inhalation of, apparatus for, III, 794.
 by aviators, III, 635.
 in mixtures with helium, voice changes after, III, 887.
 intoxication from, III, 478.
 injection of, intravenously, circulatory and respiratory responses to, III, 195.
 in pneumonia, III, 794.
 isotopes, in minerals, I, 274.
 isotopic exchange of, catalytically, I, 392, 443.
 in gaseous state, I, 157, 225, 262, 365.
 liquid, equilibrium of, with liquid krypton, I, 215.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 428.
 mol. wt. and limiting density of, I, 51.
 negative glow reaction in mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 443.
 oxidation of molten iron by, I, 297.
 pure, inhalation of, effect of, on respiratory volume, III, 843.
 reaction of, with hydrogen, on platinum catalyst, I, 32.
 sensitised by nitrous oxide, I, 261.
 thermal, I, 363.
 with methane, I, 33.
 respiration of, nitrogen excretion during, III, 712.
 solid, mixtures of, with solid nitrogen, I, 215.
 sound absorption in, I, 153.
 spectrum of, band, I, 183.
 green auroral line of, I, 49.
 tension of, in tissues, III, 195.
 thermodynamics of mixtures of, with nitrogen, I, 106.
 toxicity of, to cardiac tissues, III, 106.
 uptake of, by isolated organs, III, 147.
 value of, in surgery, III, 794.
 Oxygen compounds, combustion of, containing carbon and hydrogen, II, 263.
 cyclic, five-membered, transformation of, into nitrogen- and sulphur-containing ring compounds, II, 187.
 Oxygen determination and separation:--
 analysis of, in mixtures of gases, I, 419.
 in mixtures with helium and nitrogen, I, 134.
 by sound velocity method, I, 419.
 detection of, in organic compounds, II, 145.
 determination of, in gases, in small quantities, I, 231.
 in organic compounds, II, 199.
 by iodic acid oxidation, II, 30.
 in oxides and organic compounds, I, 173.
 voltammetrically, I, 419.
 separation of, from carbon monoxide and para-hydrogen, I, 230.
 Oxygen effect, relation of, to structure of unsaturated organic compounds, II, 1.
 Oxygen electrodes. See under Electrodes.

Oxygen-sulphur linkings, compounds containing, structure of, I, 434.
 Oxyhæmoglobin, dissociation curve of, in human fœtus, III, 18.
 effect of heat on, III, 380.
 Oxymercurichlorochloromercuripyrromeconic acid, II, 262.
L'-Oxy-*D*-methylenediglycollic acid, strontium salt, II, 205.
 Oxyonalupine, and its aurichloride, II, 197.
 Oxytocin, degradation of, *in vitro*, III, 496.
Oxytropis lambertii, III, 462.
 Oxyuriasis, III, 223.
 treatment of, III, 250.
 with gentian-violet, III, 601.
 Ozone, atmospheric layer of, I, 378.
 catalytic oxidation with, I, 225, 297, 298.
 content of, in Bombay atmosphere, I, 43.
 determination of, by starch iodide method, I, 299.
 in the atmosphere, photo-mechanically, I, 393.
 dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
 formation of, in electric arcs, I, 226.
 formation and reaction of nitrogen oxides and, in electric discharge, I, 262.
 luminescent oxidation by, of luminol, I, 229.
 occurrence of, during hurricane of 1938, I, 84.
 Ozonisation, of organic compounds, formic acid as solvent for, II, 117.

P.

P Cygni, spectrum of, ultra-violet, I, 138.
Pachyma hœlen. See Bukuryo.
 Pachymic acid, and its derivatives, II, 229.
Pæonia albiflora, pæonin from, III, 175.
 Pæonin, III, 175.
 Paget's disease, treatment of, with adrenal cortex, III, 409.
 Pai pu, alkaloids of, II, 383.
 Pain, conduction pathways for, III, 120.
 cutaneous, histamine as mediator for, III, 392.
 neurohistology of, III, 800.
 ischæmic, genesis of, influence of ions on, III, 198.
 rest, ischæmic, relief of, by vitamin-B₁, III, 232.
 somatic, relief of, by local anæsthesia, III, 863.
 thalamic, relief of, by chordotomy, III, 111.
 threshold for, III, 889.
 after drug administration, III, 602.
 effect of opiates on, III, 799.
 in man, III, 800.
 measurement of, III, 298, 716.
 Painting, spray, exhaust booth for health and safety in, III, 257.
 Paipunine, II, 383.
Palæmonetes varians, osmosis in, III, 226.
 Palæocerebellum, effect of, on motor stimulation of pyramidal system, III, 844.
 Palate, evolution of, in mammals, III, 833.
 soft, III, 177.
 Palladium, diffusion in, I, 355.
 equilibrium of, with hydrogen, I, 321.
 phases in mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 437.
 proton bombardment of, I, 4.
 spectrum of, X-ray, I, 184.
 Palladium alloys with cobalt, catalytic and magnetic properties of, I, 327.
 with manganese, I, 107.

Palladium organic compounds :—

- Palladous compounds**, 4-co-ordinated, optical activity of, in relation to planar arrangement of valencies, II, 8.
- Palladium separation :—**
separation of, I, 36.
- Palmitohydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Palmitic acid**, conversion of, into palmitoleic and stearic acids in rats, III, 517.
formation of, in mice, III, 596.
solutions in benzene, interfacial tension of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 253.
with sodium orthophosphate solutions, I, 253.
- Palmitic acid**, astaxanthin hydrogen salt, III, 368.
potassium and sodium salts, conductivity of solutions of, I, 211.
sodium salt, curd structure of, I, 254.
phase transitions of, I, 406.
- Palmitic acid**, β -dimethylaminoethyl ester, II, 37.
- Palmitoleic acid**, formation of, from palmitic acid, in rats, III, 517.
- N-Palmityl-N,N'-di-p-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide**, II, 274.
- N-Palmitylsphingosine**, II, 324.
- Palsgaard emulsion oil**, digestibility of, for rats, III, 672.
- Palsy**, pseudobulbar, anatomy and physiology of, III, 393.
- Palta oil**, III, 461.
- Pancreas**, adenoma of, hypoglycæmia from, III, 898.
amphibian, lipins of, histochemistry of, III, 280.
calcification of, III, 742.
calculi in, III, 219.
chemistry of tissues of, during secretion, III, 584.
crystalloid and protein secretion by, effect of secretin on, III, 43.
cystic fibrosis of, due to atresia of pancreatic duct, III, 742.
in relation to coeliac disease, III, 37.
damage to, enzymes in blood in, III, 501.
diseases of, serum-amylase and serum-lipase in, III, 811.
disturbances of, acetone bodies in blood and urine in, III, 851.
ducts of, effect of closure of, on blood- and urine-diastase, III, 37.
effect of ligation of, on blood-lipins in dogs, III, 133.
effect of, on blood-chloride and -sodium, III, 412.
on food utilisation in dogs, III, 664.
effect of glucose administration on cells of, in guinea-pigs, III, 124.
effect on, of eserine and prostigmine under anaesthetics, III, 37.
endocrine functions of, and of thymus, III, 304.
enzymes of, in epigastric disorders, III, 811.
exocrine function of, in hyperthermia, III, 584.
fatty acid content of, III, 310.
fibrosis of, with keratomalacia, III, 638.
fistula in, III, 37.
preparation and care of, in dogs, III, 851.
function of, secretin as test for, III, 37.
insulin in, III, 732, 898.
after pituitary extract injections, III, 207.
effect of pituitary extracts on, III, 577.
in hypophysectomy, III, 901.
in rats receiving anterior pituitary extracts, III, 807.

- Pancreas**, insulin in, in relation to diet, III, 124.
islets of, III, 466.
changes in, during pregnancy in pigeons, III, 644.
Langerhans', adenomata and carcinomata of, III, 498.
effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 209.
histogenesis of, III, 372.
in infants of diabetic mothers, III, 499.
in toads, III, 578.
microscopy of, after sympathetic stimulation in cats, III, 836.
stain for, III, 89.
tumours in, III, 304.
islet tissue in, in elasmobranchs, III, 785.
lithiasis of, with diabetes, III, 742.
necrosis of, III, 626, 664.
acetone bodies in blood and urine in, III, 851.
biliary and duodenal reflux in, III, 133.
protein secretion by, III, 43.
reptilian, argentophil and enterochromaffin cells in, III, 280.
research on, in 1939, III, 742.
- Pancreatotomy**, effect of, in rats, III, 124.
- Pancreatic extracts**, deproteinised. See Depropanex.
effect of, on fat metabolism and synthesis, III, 754.
- Pancreatic juice**, effect of, on liver fat in depancreatized dogs on insulin, III, 596.
secretion of, effect of barbiturates on, III, 500.
effect of distilled water and isotonic solutions in intestines on, III, 742.
produced by splanchnic nerve stimulation, III, 134.
- Pancreaticogastrostomy**, III, 851.
- Pancreatitis**, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 37.
interstitial, III, 664.
non-hæmorrhagic, treatment of, with nitroglycerin, III, 37.
serum-lipase level in, III, 37.
- Panleucopenia**, malignant, virus of, immunisation against, in cats, III, 508.
- Panmyelophthisis**, blood count in, III, 8.
in children, III, 8.
- Pantocain**, action of, in anal eczema, III, 252.
anæsthesia with. See under Anæsthesia.
- Pantothenic acid**, II, 299.
amino-acid analogues of, II, 325.
as growth factor for mosquito larvæ, III, 673.
assay of, III, 915.
in human blood, III, 883.
barium salt, II, 269.
content of, in chick tissue, effect of diet on, III, 595.
in yeast, III, 324.
crystalline derivative from, III, 537.
deficiency of, in chicks, III, 323.
in dogs, III, 858.
distribution of, in meat products, III, 324.
effect of, on growth of pneumococci, III, 771.
on histopathology of filtrate factor deficiency in rats, III, 915.
relation of, to factor W of liver extracts, III, 234.
requirement of, for bacteria, III, 354.
structure of, II, 203.
synthesis of, II, 366.

- Pantothenic acid**, synthetic, biological activity of, III, 751.
treatment with, and vitamin-B₆, of dermatitis, III, 915.
of nutritional achromotrichia, III, 323.
use of, in growth of rats, III, 234.
- Pantothenic acid**, hydroxy-, biological activity of, II, 299.
(+), (-), and *dl*-Pantothenic acids, salts, II, 300.
- Pantothenic acid diphosphoric acid**, formation of, II, 269.
- Papain**, action of, on dehydrogenase, III, 448.
activation of, III, 448.
and its sulphur content, III, 163.
aëration of wool with, III, 164.
crystalline, anthelmintic activity of, III, 759.
digestion of fibrin by, with glutathione, III, 686.
heat-inactivation of, III, 534.
plastin formation by, III, 932.
proteolysis by, III, 932.
- Papain-mutton-broth**, nutritive value of, III, 142.
- Papaveraceæ**, alkaloids of, II, 13, 111, 197, 550.
- Papaverine**, assay of, biochemically, III, 522.
coumarin-3-carboxylate, II, 379.
hydrochloride, treatment with, of cardiac infarction, III, 841.
narcosis by, effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 247.
synthesis of, II, 344.
- Papayotin**, hydrolysis by, of acropeptide and peptone from gelatin, III, 686.
- Paper**, filter, X-ray absorption measurements with compounds on, I, 198.
Runge patterns and Liesegang rings on, I, 72.
- Papilionaceæ**, "rotenoids" in, III, 776.
seeds, oil from, III, 273.
- Papilla foliata**. See under Tongues.
- Papillæ**, biliary and pancreatic, effect of drugs on, III, 37.
- Papilloma**, human, transmission of, to monkeys, III, 815.
 Shope, immunising power of extracts of, after ultra-violet irradiation, III, 228.
rabbit, virus of, complement fixation by, III, 268.
virus, recovery of, from growth in rabbits, III, 228.
virus, effect of, on rat tumours, III, 911.
virus-induced, antibody and inhibitor extracts of, III, 912.
- Papio porcarius**, turgescens perineum of, effect of progesterone on, III, 737.
- Paprika**, colouring matter of, II, 228.
pigments of, determination of, III, 696.
- Parabiosis**, in rabbits, III, 139.
secretion of gonadotropic hormones by rats in, effect of oestriol, oestradiol, and progesterone on, III, 650.
- Paracentrotus lividus**, eggs, development of, effect of pyocyanine and thionine on, III, 34.
pigment of spines of, III, 421.
- Parachor**, applications of, I, 61.
as criterion for *cis-trans*-isomerism, II, 169.
b.p., critical temperature, and, I, 285.
isosteric, I, 431.
of liquids and solids in solution, I, 61.
organic, I, 61.
- Paracodine**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Paraffin**. See Paraffin oil and Paraffin wax.

- Paraffins**, condensation of, with olefines, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 2.
decomposition of, in presence of unsaturated hydrocarbons, I, 221.
detection of, II, 240.
gaseous, hydrogenation of, I, 213.
lower, decomposition of, thermal, I, 167.
normal, thermodynamic functions of, I, 430.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 282.
ultra-violet, I, 193.
synthesis of, I, 438.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 324.
- Paraffin oil**, Lorentz-Lorenz constant for, I, 352.
medicinal, effect of, on vitamin-A excretion, III, 592.
slow neutron reflexion by, I, 186.
- Paraffin wax**, relaxation of polar molecules in, I, 284.
- Paraffinoma**, lung, III, 683.
- Paraformaldehyde**, condensation of, with acetomesitylene, II, 279.
- Paraganglia**, chromaffin tissue in, III, 697.
epicardial and paracardial, in cats, III, 697.
supracardial, blood supply to, in kittens, III, 697.
- Paraldehyde**, action of, in dogs with liver damage, III, 154.
determination of, II, 60.
in biological fluids, III, 550.
excretion of, by kidneys and lungs in dogs, III, 251.
narcosis with, III, 926.
pulmonary and urinary excretion of, in dogs in health and with liver damage, III, 863.
treatment with, of convulsions, III, 801.
- Paralysis**, ascending, in idiopathic hæmorrhage, III, 636.
bulbar progressive, after manganese poisoning, III, 155.
familial, electrocardiogram and serum-potassium in, III, 713.
flaccid, due to use of Frei antigen, III, 110.
gaze, III, 21.
of insane, treatment of, III, 201.
on vitamin-B-deficient diet, III, 714.
respiratory, due to barbiturates, artificial respiration during, III, 862.
- Paramagnetic dispersion**, I, 103.
hysteresis, I, 103.
relaxation, theory of, I, 103, 200.
salts. See under Salts.
- Paramagnetism**, I, 388.
- Paramecium**, ciliary reversal of, III, 610, 868.
culture medium for, III, 351.
growth of, effect of benzpyrene on, III, 44, 422.
- Paramecium bursaria**, conjugation in, III, 700.
mating of enucleate fragments of, III, 687.
polyploidy in, III, 624.
- Paramecium caudatum**, fission rate of, effect of liver extracts on, III, 312.
resistance of, to ultra-violet light, III, 768.
- Paramechan**, addiction to, III, 63.
- Paranasal sinuses** from birth to adolescence, III, 834.
- Parapertussis toxin**, neutralisation of, III, 771.
- Paraplegia**, adaptation after, in dogs, III, 392.
rectum contraction and tone in, III, 39.
- Parasilurus asotus**, bile of, III, 851.
- Parasilurus asotus**, melanophore-dilating action of adrenaline on, III, 922.
- Parasites**, malarial, preservation of outlines of, in Giemsa-stained blood films, III, 557.
- Parasitoides**, atebriane, III, 247.
- Parasympatho-sympathetic tone**, peripheral regulation of, III, 199.
- Parathormone**, effect of, on gastric secretion in dogs, III, 500.
on peritoneal fluid-calcium, III, 123.
See also A.T. 10.
- Parathyroids**, cytometry of, III, 304.
deficiency of, effect of A.T. 10 and vitamin-D₂ and -D₃ on, III, 895.
treated with dihydrotachysterol, III, 123.
ectopic, adenoma of, III, 726.
effect of A.T. 10 on, in female rats, III, 408.
effect of sex hormones on, of female rats, III, 498.
effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 733.
hormone of, test for, with rabbits, III, 846.
hypertrophy of, in relation to rickets, III, 806.
in vegetarian rats, III, 497.
of deer, III, 836.
pharmacognosy of, III, 123.
relation of, to adrenals, III, 579.
secretion by, cytology of, in deer, III, 726.
Virginia deer's, III, 280.
- Parathyroid extracts**, effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 895.
on serum-calcium in renal insufficiency, III, 806.
- Parathyroidectomy**, cataphoresis of serum dialysates in, III, 123.
effect of fasting on rats with, III, 209.
mineral appetite of rats in, III, 304.
- Paratympic organ**, Vitali's, in penguins, III, 120.
- Paratyphoid vaccine**, specificity of, III, 542.
- Paravensoms**, immunisation by, III, 444.
- Paredrine**, cycloplegia produced by homatropine with, III, 396.
effect of, on blood pressure, III, 101.
on venous system, III, 566.
pressor action of, III, 442.
- Paredrinol**, effect of, on circulatory collapse and on clinical shock, III, 103.
- Paresis**, forearm-lowering in, III, 198.
- Parkinsonism**, encephalitic, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 637.
- Parmelia latissima**, constituents of, III, 610.
- Parotid**, premenstrual swelling of, III, 307.
secretion of, as test for manic-depressive insanity, III, 201.
- Parthenium hysterophorus**, III, 871.
- Parthenocarpism** and growth substances, III, 365.
- Particles**, charged, high-energy, nuclear excitation functions for, I, 385.
magnetic moment of, relativistic, I, 191.
multiple scattering of, I, 92.
spinning, field theories for, I, 309.
collisions of, energy exchange in, I, 92.
of second kind, I, 185.
disc-like, forces between, I, 254.
electron-neutrino, I, 5.
elementary, spin and statistics of, I, 280.
spin angular moments of, I, 342.
statistical behaviour of, I, 191.
wave-functions of, I, 280.
fast, bombardment with, high-intensity, I, 331.
- Particles**, free, mass-centre theorem for, I, 280.
heavy, elementary, with integral charge, I, 309.
interaction of, I, 342.
photographic registration of emission of, I, 427.
microscopic, adhesion of, I, 22.
Pauli-Weisskopf, energy losses of, I, 341.
radiative losses by, of anomalous magnetic moment, I, 385.
X-ray size determination of, I, 61.
spinning, theory of, I, 309.
spinor equations for, I, 385.
volume-shape factor of aggregates of, I, 43.
- α -Particles**. See α -Rays.
- β -Particles**. See β -Rays.
- Partition** between two phases, heat effect of, I, 218.
- Parturition**, inhibition of, by embryonic implants in rats, III, 661.
- Passer domesticus*, gonad-pituitary relationship in, III, 579.
- Passiflora incarnata*, active principle in, III, 695.
pharmacology of, III, 759.
- Pasteur effect**, inhibition of, III, 147.
- Pastinaca sativa*, dermatitis pratensis produced by juice of, III, 254.
- Patella**, development of, III, 464.
- Patent-blue V**, use of, as p_H and redox indicator, I, 373.
- Patent ductus arteriosus**, surgical obliteration of, in seven-year-old girl, III, 632.
- Paternity**, blood-group tests in, III, 789.
- Pathology**, specimens for, preparation of, III, 698.
preserving solution for, III, 698.
- Peas**, available iron in, III, 319.
enzymes of, breakdown and synthesis of starch by, III, 766.
marsh spot of, manganese distribution in, III, 367.
mosaic diseases of, III, 773.
- Pea plants**, aphid-damaged, recovery of, in relation to physiological age, III, 944.
leaves, growth inhibitor from, III, 175.
hoxose phosphate from, III, 944.
near-wilt fungus on, III, 944.
polyploidy in, III, 547.
roots, nicotinic acid as growth factor for, III, 460.
- Peaches**, maturity and respiration in, III, 941.
- Pears**, Conference, ripening and storage of, III, 363.
- Pear trees**, exanthema in, cured by copper salts, III, 943.
- Pearls**, aragonite structure in, I, 304.
- Pecan trees**, fruit development in, III, 80.
root composition and top development in, III, 80.
- Pectic acid**, and its salts, II, 323.
organic base derivatives of, II, 323.
- Pectic materials**, sedimentation and diffusion of, I, 358.
- Pectic substances**, II, 36.
- Pectin**, II, 323.
bactericidal action of, III, 585.
ingested, fate of, III, 917.
ion adsorption by, I, 252.
nickel compounds, effect of ingestion of, on growth of rats, III, 143.
reaction of, with acids, I, 321.
- Pectin-insulin**. See Decurvon.
- Pectin substances**, structure of, II, 153.
- Pectinates**, bactericidal action of, III, 61.
nickel, treatment with, of dysentery, III, 61.

- Pectinates, therapeutic value of, III, 445.
 Pectinic acid, organic base derivatives of, II, 323.
 Pediatrician, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 469.
 Pedicin, II, 100.
 ψ -isoPedicin, II, 100.
Pediococcus of beer, protein of, III, 354.
 Pegmatites, Colorado granite, I, 179.
 mica, of Madras, feldspars from, I, 303.
 Spruce Pine district, N. Carolina, I, 303.
 Varutrask, minerals in, I, 238.
 Wyoming, I, 179.
 Pegmatite workers, pneumoconiosis among, III, 929.
 Pellagra, III, 514.
 diet causing, nicotinic acid in, III, 819.
 during schizophrenia, III, 234.
 in India, III, 819.
 in infancy and childhood, III, 233.
 in relation to riboflavin deficiency in man, III, 144.
 infantile, III, 514.
 liver in, III, 220.
 nervous syndrome and associated deficiency diseases of, III, 429.
 neuropathy in, III, 717.
 ocular symptoms in, treatment of, III, 233.
 porphyrinuria in, III, 717.
 red pigments in urine in, III, 52.
 swine, disease simulating, III, 51.
 treatment of, with histidine, III, 429.
 with nicotinic acid, III, 145, 429.
 vitamin-C nutrition in, III, 856.
 with beriberi, neuro-psychiatric phenomena in, treatment of, with thiamin pyrophosphate, III, 52.
 with polyneuritis and beri-beri heart, III, 673.
 Pelvimetry, X-ray, III, 463.
 Pelvis, aponeurotic and fascial continuities in, III, 697.
 female, stereoscopic measurement of, III, 277.
 human, female and male, comparison of, III, 463.
 male, X-ray study of, III, 551.
 renal, diseases of, III, 666.
 Pemphigus, blood in, III, 473.
 effect on, of vitamin-D, III, 54.
 eruption-like, associated with hæmorrhagic nephritis after bismuth therapy, III, 863.
 treatment of, with adrenal cortex and saline, III, 643.
 with sulphapyridine, III, 244, 245.
 Pemphigus vulgaris, treatment of, with riboflavin, III, 818.
 Penguins, paratyphanic organ in, III, 120.
Penicillium carmino-violaceum, carviolin from, II, 227.
 colouring matters of, II, 99.
Penicillium citreo-roseum, pigment of, II, 182.
Penicillium crateriforme, colouring matter formed by, III, 74.
Penicillium cyclopium, metabolic products of, II, 135.
Penicillium digitatum, emanations from, epinasty produced by, III, 943.
Penicillium funiculosus, pigment formation in, in light, III, 166.
Penicillium glaucum, methyl ketones, formed by, from β -hydroxy-fatty acids, III, 166.
Penicillium sclerotiorum, sclerotiorin from, III, 868.
 Penis, effect of œstradiol, œstrone, and testosterone on, III, 734.
 Penis, histology of fascia of, in man, III, 701.
 retractor muscle of, action of sympatholytics on, III, 393.
 Penta-acetyldigallic acid, phloroglucinol triester, II, 45.
 Penta-acetyldigalloyl chloride, II, 45.
 Penta-arylethanes, dissociation of, II, 122.
 p-Pentadecylphenol, II, 373.
 α -Pentadeuterophenylbenzylamine, resolution of, II, 40.
 Pentadiene, unconjugated, dimerisation of, II, 362.
*cyclo*Pentadiene, hydroxylation of, catalytically, II, 306.
 polymerisation and explosion of, I, 29.
 reaction of, with diazomethane and with ethyl diazoacetate, II, 87.
*cyclo*Pentadiene series, II, 98.
 Pentaerythritol, acetals, II, 151.
 reaction of, with acetals, in presence of toluene-p-sulphonic acid, II, 151.
 with thionyl bromide and chloride, II, 117.
 spectrum of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 7.
 Raman, I, 243.
 Pentaerythritol, amino-derivatives, II, 7.
 Pentamethylacetophenone, II, 210.
 Pentamethylbenzaldehyde, and its oxime, II, 210.
 Pentamethylbenzene, bromo-, nitration of, II, 301.
 Pentamethylbenzhydrol, II, 210.
 Pentamethylbenzophenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 210.
 2:3:6:8:9-Pentamethyl- β -benzylcellobioside 12-mono- and 10:12-di-benzoates, II, 68.
 2:3:6:8:9-Pentamethyl- β -benzylmaltoside 10:12-diacetate and -dibenzoate, II, 68.
 1:2:3:5:6-Pentamethylcoumaran, 4-hydroxy-, II, 20.
 4:4:6:7:8-Pentamethyldihydrocoumarin, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, II, 230.
 5-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, and 5-iodo-, II, 230.
 Pentamethylene-ethyloxonium salts, II, 115.
 1:2:2:3:4-Pentamethyl-1:3-endoethylene-cyclopentane, II, 335.
 2:4:4:7:4-Pentamethylflavan, 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 353.
 3:3:4:5:7-Pentamethylhydrindone, and 2-bromo-, II, 224.
 3:3:5:6:7-Pentamethylhydrindone, and its oxime, II, 224.
 3:3:5:6:7-Pentamethylhydrindone, 4-amino-, 4-hydroxy-, and its oxime, and 4-nitro-, II, 224.
 4:4:5:6:8-Pentamethylhydrocarbostyryl, II, 224.
 4:4:6:7:8-Pentamethylhydrocarbostyryl, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 230.
 1:2:2:4:5-Pentamethyl-1:4-endomethylene-cyclohexane, II, 335.
 1:1:4:4:6-Pentamethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and 7-chloro-, II, 79.
 Pentamethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthols, II, 78.
 n-Pentane, equilibrium of, with propane, I, 360.
 Pentane, *as*-dibromo-, elimination of hydrogen bromide from, II, 190.
*cyclo*Pentane, derivatives, II, 44.
 homologues, substituted, with normal side chains, II, 8.
*cyclo*Pentane, decafluoro-, pharmacology of, III, 444.
*spiro*Pentane, cathode-ray interference with, II, 72.
 Pentane- $\gamma\gamma$ -dicarboxylodilactone, α -di-hydroxy-, reaction of, with halogen halides, II, 153.
*cyclo*Pentane-1:3-diol, 2:2-dichloro-, II, 251.
*cis-cyclo*Pentane-1:3-diol, and its derivatives, II, 306.
 Pentane- α -diyl dianthraquinone-2-carboxylate, II, 66.
*cyclo*Pentanespirocyclopentan-2-one, and its derivatives, II, 93.
*cyclo*Pentanespirocyclopentan-2-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 93.
 Pentanepentaols, configuration of, I, 164.
 n-Pentanesulphonie acid, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
 n-Pentanesulphonyl-p-phenetidine, II, 117.
 N¹-n-Pentane- α -sulphonylsulphamamide, II, 304.
 N⁴-Pentane- α -sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
 n-Pentanesulphonyl-p-toluidide, II, 117.
*cyclo*Pentane-1:2:3:4-tetraol, *tetrabenzoate*, II, 306.
*cyclo*Pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, transformation of, to diethyl 2:3-diketocyclohexane-1:4-dicarboxylate, II, 47.
 Pentanol, β -nitro-, II, 63.
 Pentanol-3. See Pentan- γ -ol.
 Pentan- β -ol, γ -nitro-, II, 63.
 Pentan- γ -ol, physical constants of, I, 247; II, 202.
*cyclo*Pentanol, homologues, dehydration of, II, 368.
*cyclo*Pentanone, 2-hydroxy-, p-nitrophenylhydrazon, II, 45.
 substituted derivatives, preparation of, II, 92.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-acetic-5- β -propionic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-5-acetic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-2-acetic-5- β -propionic acid, triethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-5-acetic-2- β -propionic acid, triethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic acid, semicarbazone, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-2:5-diacetic acid, triethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-2:5-di- β -propionic acid, triethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic-5- β -propionic acid, diethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2:5-diacetic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 281.
*cyclo*Pentan-1-one-2:5-dicarboxylic-2-acetic acid, triethyl ester, II, 255.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 46.
 synthesis of diethyl[1, 2, 2]dicycloheptanedionedicarboxylate from, II, 255.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2:5-di- β -propionic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 281.
 Pentacyclopentyl-naphthalene, II, 160.
 Pentaphene derivatives, II, 124.
 1:2:3:4:5-Pentaphenyl-5:6-dihydrobenzene, II, 375.
 2:4:5:6:6-Pentaphenylfulvene, II, 159.
 Pentatriacontane, α -iodo-, II, 246.
 Δ^2 -n-Pentene, γ -bromo-, II, 3.
*cyclo*Pentene peroxide, II, 82.
 Δ^1 -*cyclo*Pentenecarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 308.
 Δ^1 -*cyclo*Pentene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 130.
 Δ^2 -*cyclo*Pentenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 308.

- cis*- Δ^4 -cyclopentene-1:3-diol, and its derivatives, II, 306.
- Δ^4 -Pentenoic acid, deuterium exchange reaction and isomerisation of, I, 442.
- Pentenoic acids, polarography of, II, 118.
- Δ^2 -cyclopentanol phenylurethane, II, 82.
- 9:10-cyclopentenophenanthrene, preparation of, II, 11.
- Δ^2 -n-Pentenyl bromide, II, 3.
- iso*Pentenyl acetate, II, 362.
- Δ^2 -Pentinenepolysulphone, pyrolysis product of, II, 3.
- Pentobarbital, action of, on small intestine, III, 251.
- sodium salt, action of, on nervous system, III, 718.
- anæsthesia with. See under Anæsthesia.
- Pentose-nucleic acids, detection of, histochemically, III, 369.
- Pentose nucleic acids in developing amphibians, III, 649.
- Pentothal acid, as basal anæsthetic, III, 926.
- Pentothal sodium, anæsthesia with. See under Anæsthesia.
- clinical use of, III, 251.
- toxicity of, and its antidote, III, 154.
- neo*Pentyl alcohol, esterification of, with chloroacetic acids, II, 265.
- cyclopentyldecadronaphthalene, II, 160.
- cyclopentylmethylcarbinol, II, 159.
- α -Pentyl- β -hexylacraldehyde, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 203.
- cyclopentylmethylcarbinol, II, 160.
- 1-cyclopentyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 368.
- cyclopentyltetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 160.
- Pepper, effect of, on urinary tract, III, 63.
- Pepsin, III, 72.
- activity of, determination of, III, 759.
- effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 145.
- effect of fatty acids on, III, 347.
- under high pressure, III, 932.
- crystalline, from salmon, III, 261.
- degradation of caseinogen by, III, 686.
- determination of, in gastric juice, III, 35.
- electrophoresis of, III, 531.
- hydrolysis by, of *l*-histidine anhydride, III, 347.
- plastein synthesis by, III, 686.
- precipitability of, by colloidal aluminium hydroxide, III, 663.
- proteolysis by, III, 932.
- proteolysis of, modified by catalysts, III, 609.
- Pepsin-trypsin broth, preparation of, III, 774.
- Peptic ulcer. See under Ulcers.
- Peptidase, kidney, III, 534.
- of bacteria, III, 934.
- renal, isolation of, III, 534.
- Peptides, activities of, in aqueous solution, I, 412.
- and proteins, III, 140.
- constitution of, I, 96.
- cyclic, isolation of, from yeast, II, 194.
- determination of, III, 176.
- reaction of, with benzyl alcohol, II, 199.
- serological specificity of, III, 269.
- Peptones, reaction of, with sodium, in liquid ammonia, II, 112.
- Peptone shock. See under Shock.
- Perbenzoic acid, reaction of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 271.
- with Δ^2 :4-cholestadiene, II, 329.
- Perca flavescens*, oxygen threshold for, III, 388.
- Pereaine, anæsthetic action of, with tutocaine, III, 525.
- Perch, yellow. See *Perca flavescens*.
- Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
- Perchloratecerates. See under Cerium.
- Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
- Percolation, I, 177.
- Per-compounds, determination of, volumetrically, I, 39.
- Perfumes, aldehydic, II, 204, 222.
- Perfusion apparatus, III, 84.
- for organs, III, 274.
- Perhydroanthracene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 243.
- Perhydrochrysene series, ketones in, formation of, from cyanohydrins of androstane series, II, 181.
- Periarthritis nodosa, III, 885.
- Pericardial fluid, composition of, in mammals, III, 886.
- Pericarditis, chronic, III, 884.
- electrocardiogram in, III, 98, 475.
- localised, electrocardiogram showing, III, 289.
- rheumatic, treatment of, with salicylates, III, 922.
- Pericardium, action of iodine tincture injected into, III, 293.
- function of, III, 565.
- milk spots on, III, 475.
- nerve supply of, III, 636.
- significance of, III, 384.
- Perimeters, Ferree-Rand, attachment to, for colour and light determination, III, 117.
- Perimetry in London clinics, III, 117.
- Perinaphthan-7-one, syntheses with, and its semicarbazone, II, 375.
- 3-Perinaphthoic acid, II, 91.
- cellophane, III, 586.
- arterial hypertension from, III, 191.
- Periodates. See under Iodine.
- Periodic layers, I, 440.
- Periodic system, "rare earths" in, I, 280.
- Periodic table, I, 311.
- Periodicity, differential, theory of, III, 875.
- Periplaneta americana*, heart preparations from, electrical stimulation of, III, 289.
- Peritoneal fluid, composition of, in mammals, III, 886.
- Peritoneoscopy in gastro-enterology, III, 220.
- Peritoneum, diffusion of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus into, III, 123.
- reactions of, to infection and trauma, III, 665.
- structure and vascularisation of, III, 625.
- water absorption from, in liver damage, III, 417.
- Peritonitis, post-castration, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 758.
- treatment of, with X-rays, III, 342.
- Perkin condensation, relation of, to Claisen condensation, II, 171.
- Permalloy, permeability of, I, 206.
- superstructure in, I, 20.
- Permanganates. See under Manganese.
- Permeability, to cations, effect of anions on, III, 684.
- Perosis, effect of manganese on, in chicks, III, 49.
- prevention of, by choline, III, 749.
- production and prevention of factors in, in chicks, III, 325.
- Peroxidase, III, 345.
- action of, II, 283.
- inhibition of, by hydrocyanic acid, III, 161.
- in pollen, III, 608.
- Peroxides, analysis of mixtures of, with aldehydes, polarographically, II, 264.
- organic, II, 314.
- determination of, II, 112.
- Peroxides, organic, effect of, on cold flames of butane, I, 29.
- formation and decomposition of, I, 163.
- Peroxide effect, relation of, to structure of unsaturated organic compounds, II, 1.
- Peroxide groups, properties of, III, 323.
- Personality, conative trends of, III, 572.
- Perspiration, insensible, effect of sleep on, III, 158.
- in children, III, 158.
- negative, III, 158.
- Pertussis, humoral antibody titre in, effect of serum on, III, 758.
- prophylaxis against, III, 826.
- treatment of, III, 445.
- See also Parapertussis and Whooping-cough.
- Pervitin, action of, on respiratory quotient in exercise, III, 439.
- analeptic action of, III, 252.
- Perylene, preparation of, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dinaphthyl as by-product in, II, 43.
- Petrolatum, liquid, pneumonia due to, III, 105.
- Petroleum, I, 48.
- distillates, nitrogen compounds in, II, 24, 357.
- "solvent," liver atrophy due to, III, 338.
- Petroleum bases, II, 288.
- Petroleum ether, extraction of aqueous solutions with acetone mixtures of, I, 236.
- Petroleum oils, distribution of nicotine between water and, I, 157.
- Petromyzon marinus*, mol. wt. and osmotic pressure of serum-proteins of, III, 530.
- Petromyzon planeri*, head development of, III, 553.
- Petroselic acid, II, 152.
- reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 336.
- Petrosimonia monandra*, alkaloids of, III, 550.
- Peucedanum decursivum*, nodakenin from, constitution of, II, 139.
- Peyer's patches, blood-vessels in, in man, III, 180.
- Phæanthus ebracteolatus*, alkaloids of, pharmacology of, III, 822.
- Phæophytin, formation of, from chlorophyll, II, 109.
- Phæoporphyrin- α_2 , synthesis of, II, 236.
- Phagocytosis, effect of antiseptics on, III, 541.
- effect of potassium salts of dibasic fatty acids on, III, 91.
- reticulo-endothelial, effect on, of human serum, III, 285.
- Phalloidine, constitution of, II, 233.
- toxicity of, III, 157.
- Pharmacolite, structural relation of, to gypsum, I, 422.
- Pharmacosiderite, formula and structure of, I, 422.
- Phaseolus calcaratus*, cultivation of, III, 49.
- Phaseolus lunatus*, III, 831.
- Phaseolus multiflorus*, response of, to electric current, III, 545.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, fluorescein movement in, III, 457.
- Phasianus colchicus*, astaxanthin from, III, 368.
- Phasianus colchicus karpowi*, bile of, III, 137.
- Phasants, embryos. See under Embryos.
- Phellandral, constitution of, II, 283.
- Phellandrene, pharmacology of, III, 864.
- l*- α -Phellandrene, optically pure, II, 136.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-Phellandric acids, and their esters, II, 283.
- Phenacetyl tropeine, and its picrate, II, 360.

- α - and β -Phenacyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -diphenyl- γ -butyrolactones, and their derivatives, II, 91.
- 9-Phenacylhexahydrocarbazole, II, 191.
- 5-(Phenacylidene-methyl)acridine, II, 55.
- Phenanthrene, derivatives, II, 11, 348.
- from cholesterol, carcinogenic action of, III, 316.
- synthesis of, II, 45, 174.
- effect of, on growth of rats on low-casein diet, III, 231.
- fluorescence and absorption of, in solutions, I, 192.
- formula of, II, 325.
- Phenanthrene, 9-cyano-, II, 308.
- Phenanthrene series, II, 288, 289.
- Phenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, II, 174.
- Phenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic anhydride, synthesis of, II, 174.
- Phenanthridone-10-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 329.
- Phenanthrocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 379.
- Phenanthrofurane, colouring matter of type of, II, 286.
- Phenanthrocylopentadienols, II, 14.
- β -2-Phenanthrolyl- α -methylpropionic acid, II, 326.
- 9-Phenanthryl benzyl ketimine, II, 308.
- α -2-Phenanthrylethyl bromide, II, 326.
- α -2-Phenanthryl- α -methylbutyric acid, II, 326.
- α -9-Phenanthrylstilbene, II, 308.
- β -9-Phenanthrylstyrene dibromide, II, 308.
- γ -2-Phenanthrylvaleric acid, II, 326.
- Phenarsazine chloride, colour reaction of, II, 242.
- Phencyclone, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 14.
- p*-Phenetidine, reaction of, with mercuric acetate, II, 239.
- p*-Phenetidine-*d*-glucoside tetraacetate, II, 69.
- p*-Phenetidino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 108.
- Phenetole, *o*- and *p*-amino-, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
- N'*-*p*-Phenetyl-*N*-amyl-2-furamidines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 353.
- N'*-*p*-Phenetyl-*N*-butyl-2-furamidines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 353.
- N'*-*p*-Phenetyl-*N*-cyclohexyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.
- N'*-*p*-Phenetyl-*N*- δ -methyl- β -amyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.
- N*-*o*- and -*p*-Phenetyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenyl-carbamides, II, 241.
- N'*-*p*-Phenetyl-*N*-*n*-propyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.
- 2-*p*-Phenetylpyridine, II, 189.
- 4-*p*-Phenetylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 189.
- p*-Phenetyltrimethylammonium iodide and nitrate, II, 56.
- Phenobarbital, dermatitis due to, III, 760.
- effect of, on intellect, III, 721.
- treatment with, and dilantin sodium, of epilepsy, III, 602.
- of epilepsy, III, 441.
- Phenol, acylation of, relation between chain-length and orientation in, II, 176.
- alkenylation of, with δ -bromo- and δ -chloro- Δ^8 -hexene, II, 13.
- alkylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 42.
- combination of, with radon, I, 157.
- condensation of, with ethylene oxide, II, 216.
- Phenol, cryoscopy and viscosity of mixtures of, with benzene and aniline and its derivatives, I, 290.
- determination of, in tissues, III, 370.
- hydrogen atoms of, nuclear, exchange reaction of, I, 30.
- methylation of, II, 215.
- o*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 241.
- m*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 32.
- reaction of, with di- and tri-*isobutene*, II, 166.
- shock from, pressor potency of sympathomimetic stimulants in, III, 248.
- spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, in mixtures with ethyl alcohol, I, 386.
- toxicity of, to goldfish, effect of halogenation on, III, 761, 928.
- Phenol, *o*-amino-, derivatives, migration of carbamyl radicals in, II, 276.
- determination of, in *p*-aminophenol by fluorescence analysis, II, 319.
- reaction of, with aldehydes, II, 374.
- o*- and *p*-amino-, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolyl-carbamyl derivatives, II, 32.
- p*-amino-, determination of, with iridium compounds, potentiometrically, II, 242.
- bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, and hydroxy-*di*- and -*tri*-bromo-, and -chloro-, *m*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 32.
- mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-bromo-, and -chloro-, and iodo- and nitro-derivatives, *o*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 241.
- 2:3:4:5-tetrabromo-, and 2:4:5-trichloro-3-bromo-, and their derivatives, II, 277.
- p*-chloro-, equilibrium of, with phenylhydrazine, I, 164.
- o*-fluoro-, nitrosation of, II, 275.
- m*-fluoro-, reaction of, with nitrosylsulphuric acid, II, 135.
- 2-fluoro-6-nitro-, and 2-fluoro-4-nitroso-, II, 275.
- 3-fluoro-4-nitroso-, II, 135.
- 3-fluoro-4-nitroso-, cobalt salt, and 3-fluoro-6-nitroso-, and its cobalt salt, II, 342.
- m*-halogeno-derivatives, nitrosation of, and their conversion into benzoquinone oximes, II, 12.
- 3-halogeno-4-nitroso-derivatives, stability of, II, 341.
- o*-nitro-, determination of, in *p*-nitrophenol, by fluorescence analysis, II, 319.
- m*-nitro-, methylene ether, II, 126.
- orientation in, II, 126.
- p*-nitro-, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 405.
- dinitro-, effect of, on follicular, pituitary, and thyroid epithelium, III, 669.
- on metabolism in urethane anaesthesia, III, 29.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- dinitro-derivatives, compounds of, with α - and β -naphthols and naphthylamines, II, 275.
- γ -dinitro-, pK_a values of, I, 116.
- 2:4-dinitro-, effect of, on developing amphibia, III, 373.
- toxicity of, III, 390.
- 2:6-dinitro-, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, I, 415.
- 4-nitro-2:6-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 172.
- o*-nitroso-, preparation of, from benzene and hydroxylamine, II, 41.
- Phenols, addition reactions of, with pyridine and pyridinecarboxylic acid derivatives, effect of dipolar substituents on, II, 200.
- Phenols, antiseptic action of, and their derivatives, III, 269.
- b.p. elevations of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 116.
- condensation of, with acetonedicarboxylic acid, II, 130.
- with allyl alcohols and halides, and conjugated dienes, II, 20.
- with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 129.
- with ketones, steric hindrance in, II, 168.
- with α -substituted acetoacetates, II, 127.
- condensation products of, with ketones, II, 353.
- detection of, with *o*-nitrobenzazide, II, 241.
- with *m*-nitrobenzazide, II, 32.
- determination of, in mixtures, physico-chemically, II, 319.
- with benzoic anhydride, II, 241.
- differentiation of, II, 166.
- monohydric*, condensation of, with acenaphthenequinone, II, 93.
- oxidation of, by enzymes, III, 685.
- dihydric*, spectra of, absorption, II, 215.
- metallation products of, and of their methyl ethers, II, 187.
- nitrosation of, II, 275, 341.
- oxidation of, as function of temperature, III, 344.
- preparation from, of nitrosophenols, II, 41.
- viscosity of mixtures of, with sodium oleate solutions, I, 19.
- Phenols, halogeno-, iodination of, II, 41.
- preparation of, II, 78.
- nitro-, ethers, etherification and hydrolysis of, II, 167.
- potassium and sodium salts, solubilities of, I, 108.
- nitroso-, metallic derivatives, II, 166.
- preparation of, from phenols, II, 41.
- Phenol ethers, chloroalkylation of, II, 167.
- condensation of, with acetonedicarboxylic acid, II, 130.
- with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 129.
- higher alkyl, sulphonates of, II, 42.
- reaction of, with oxalyl chloride, II, 46.
- Phenol-red, determination of, in gastric contents, III, 740.
- Phenolase, in vertebrate tissues, III, 409.
- inactivation of adrenaline by, III, 497.
- plant, formation by, of adrenoxine, III, 729.
- Phenolcarboxylic acids, methyl esters, reaction of, with hexamethylenetetramine, II, 309.
- Phenol- β -*d*-glucoside, *o*-chloro-, and its tetra-acetate, II, 245.
- Phenolic compounds, absorption of, infra-red, I, 56.
- Phenol-indophenol, *dichloro*-, reduction of, inhibition of, III, 53.
- Phenolphthalein, addition compounds of, with antimony and stannic chlorides, II, 221.
- amorphous, dielectric relaxation in, I, 9.
- β -glycuronide, complex of, in urine, III, 435.
- laxative action of, III, 63.
- use of, as test for gastro-intestinal ulcers, III, 36.
- Phenolpyrocatecholphthalein, and its triacetate, II, 221.
- trimethyl ether, II, 221.
- Phenolquinolphthalein, and its trimethyl ether, II, 221.
- Phenolresorcinolphthalein trimethyl ether, II, 221.

- Phenolresorcinolphthalin, II, 221.
 Phenol-4-sulphonic acid, 2,6-diiodo-, amino-acid salts, II, 365.
 Phenolphthalein, and its dimethyl ether, II, 221.
 Phenolphthalein, II, 221.
 Phenol- β -xylopyranoside, and its triacetate, II, 67.
 Phenol- β -*dl*-xylopyranoside, II, 68.
 Phenothiazine, as anthelmintic for sheep, III, 924.
 derivatives, as anthelmintics, III, 924.
 dosage with, of sheep, III, 439.
 effect of, on neuro-muscular transmission in crabs, III, 796.
 treatment with, of trichinosis, III, 332.
 of trichostrongylosis, III, 759.
 Phenoxarsine, 10-chloro-2-bromo-, II, 30.
 Phenoxycetylene, dibromide and diiodide, II, 305.
 α -Phenoxy- Δ^a -*n*-butinene, II, 306.
 α -Phenoxy- Δ^a -*n*-butinen- γ -ol, II, 306.
 α -Phenoxychloral-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 220.
 α -Phenoxychloral-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 220.
 2-Phenoxydiphenyl, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 80.
 2-Phenoxydiphenyl ether, II, 80.
 3- and 4-Phenoxydiphenyls, II, 80.
 4- β -Phenoxyethylmorpholine, II, 315.
 α -Phenoxy- Δ^a -*n*-hexinene, II, 306.
o-Phenoxy- β -ketopalmic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 203.
 Phenoxymalonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 278.
 α -Phenoxy- γ -methyl- Δ^a -*n*-butinen- γ -ol, II, 306.
 Phenoxymethylmalonic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its diethyl ester, II, 278.
 ω -Phenoxypentamethyleneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 203.
 β -*p*-Phenoxyphenylacrylic acid, and its chloride, II, 192.
 2-Phenoxyphenylarsinic acid, 2-*p*-bromo-, II, 30.
 2-Phenoxyphenyldichloroarsine, 2-*p*-bromo-, II, 30.
 β -*p*-Phenoxyphenylethylpyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy-, II, 104.
 β -Phenoxypropionic acid; *o*- and *p*-chloro-, and -nitro-, II, 230.
p-Phenoxyaropnone, II, 246.
p-Phenoxytriphenylmethane, II, 343.
 Phenyl alkyl ethers, optically active, rearrangement of, II, 167.
 allyl ethers, rearrangement of, II, 12, 15.
 azide, reaction of, with fuming sulphuric acid, II, 157.
 β -carboxyethyl sulphoxides, II, 210.
 compounds, reaction of, with benzene and its derivatives, II, 301.
 esters, carbonyl bond in, I, 57.
 iododichloride, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 58.
 menthyl sulphite, II, 127.
 methyl sulphide, metallation of, II, 218.
 7-Phenylacenaphthene, *o*-chloro-, and *o*-cyano-, II, 161.
 7-Phenylacenaphthylene, *o*-chloro-, II, 161.
 3-Phenylacetamido-1-thionaphthen, II, 196.
 Phenylacet- β -aminoethylamide, and its derivatives, II, 25.
 Phenylacetic acid, detoxication of, by glycuronic acid in man, III, 755.
 1-Phenylacetacenaphthene, II, 309.
 Phenylacetone, preparation of, II, 309.
 Phenylacetoneitrile, *p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 223.
 5-Phenyl-2-acetothienone, II, 232.
 6-Phenylacetyl-3-acetylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 132.
 1-Phenylacetylbenzisothiazolone, II, 196.
 6-Phenylacetylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 132.
N-Phenylacetyl-*N*'-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 274.
 Phenylacetylene, condensation of, with methyl propyl ketone, II, 169.
 Raman effect in, and in its derivatives, I, 96.
 Phenylacetylenylhexylcarbinol. See α -Phenyl- Δ^a -noninene, γ -hydroxy-.
N-Phenyl-*N*-acetyl-*N*'-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
 9-Phenylacetylphenanthrene, II, 308.
 β -Phenylacetaldehyde, reduction of, II, 216.
 β -Phenylacrylic acid, α -cyano- β -*o*-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 373.
 Phenylalanine, chemical and metabolic studies on, II, 319; III, 675.
 conversion of, into tyrosine in rats, III, 917.
 determination of, in egg-albumin, III, 43.
 in proteins, II, 319.
 esters, reaction of, with Raney catalyst, II, 328.
 synthesis of, from diethyl benzylmalonate and from ethyl benzylcyanoacetate, II, 85.
 Phenylalanine, *m*-amino-, dihydrochloride, II, 192.
o-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 192.
l-Phenylalanine, isolation of, from protein hydrolysates, III, 421.
 2:4-dinitro-1-naphthol-7-sulphonate, II, 365.
l-Phenylalanine, dihydroxy-. See Dopa.
dl-Phenylalanine, sulphonates of, aromatic, II, 365.
 β -Phenylalanine-*N*-acetamide, II, 277.
 β -Phenylalanine-*N*-acetic acid, dimethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 277.
 Phenylalanylcholine chloride hydrochloride and iodide hydride, II, 246.
 β -Phenylalkylamines, action of, in nocturnal enuresis, III, 251.
 Phenylallene, isomerisation of, II, 39.
dl- α -Phenylallyl alcohol, derivatives, II, 14.
d- and *l*- α -Phenylallyl alcohols, and their derivatives and reactions, II, 14.
 Phenylallylbarbituric acid, determination of, II, 319.
 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-aminophenylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, and its acetyl derivative, II, 291.
 Phenyl α -aminostyryl ketone, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 91.
 Phenyl α -anilino-*p*-methoxybenzyl ketone, II, 177.
 2-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisylbenzoquinol, II, 226.
 2-Phenyl-5-anisylbenzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 226.
 2-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisylbenzoquinone, II, 226.
 9-Phenylanthracene, II, 161.
N-Phenyl-1:9-anthrapyridone-2-carboxylic acid, II, 192.
 2-Phenylanthraquinone, *o*-amino-, preparation of, from 2-*o*-chlorophenylanthraquinone, II, 97.
 Phenyl 1-anthraquinonyl diketone, II, 176.
 β -Phenyl- β -9-anthronelethane- α -dicarboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, diethyl ester, II, 129.
 β -Phenyl- β -9-anthronepropionic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 129.
 β -Phenyl- β -9-anthronepropionic acids, and their derivatives, II, 129.
 Phenylarsenoxide, derivatives of, toxicity of, III, 681.
 Phenylarsenoxide, substituted, toxicity, treponemecidal activity, and therapeutic utility of, III, 864.
 Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, alkali salts, crystal structure of, I, 13.
 oxidation products of, by nascent hydrogen peroxide, II, 340.
p-hydroxy-*m*-amino-, *m*-acetyl derivative, arsenic in brain after administration of, III, 65.
 excretion of, in bile and urine, III, 155.
 toxicity of, III, 155.
 Phenylarsinoxide, *m*-amino-, *o*- and *m*-chloro-, *o*- and *m*-hydroxy-, *o*-iodo-, *o*-nitro-, and its disodium salt, *m*-nitro-, hydrate, and *p*-nitro-, II, 111.
 Phenylarsinoxides, preparation of, II, 111.
 Phenylbenzimidino-2-carbomethoxy-6-methylphenyl ether, II, 173.
 Phenylbenzimidino-2-carbomethoxy-6'-methylphenyl ether, *o*-chloro-, II, 173.
N-Phenylbenzimidino-4:6-dichloro-2-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, II, 173.
 β -Phenylbenzylideneacetophenone, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride, II, 279.
 Phenyl benzyl ketone, *o*-bromo-, derivatives, II, 58.
 4-Phenyl-5-benzyl-2-methylpyrimidine, II, 332.
 α -Phenyl- α' -benzylsuccinamide, II, 233.
 α -Phenyl- α' -benzylsuccinimide, II, 233.
N'-Phenyl-*N*'-benzylsulphanilamide, II, 327.
 Phenyl *p*'-bromo- α -aminostyryl ketone, II, 91.
 Phenyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -2-methoxy-1-naphthylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 285.
 Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -2-methoxy-1-naphthylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 285.
 3-Phenyl-5-(6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)isoxazole, II, 143.
 5-Phenyl-3-(6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)isoxazole, II, 143.
 α -Phenyl- β -2-(1-bromonaphthyl)acrylic acid, II, 212.
N-Phenyl-*N*'-5:8-dibromo-2-naphthylcarbamide, II, 345.
 α -Phenyl- β -2-(1-bromonaphthyl)ethane, II, 212.
 Phenyl γ -bromo- γ -nitro- β - γ -diphenylpropyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 176.
 Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -phenylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 143.
 2-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.
 Phenyl α -bromo-2:4:6-trimethylstyryl ketone, II, 280.
 α -Phenyl- Δ^a -butadiene, II, 10.
 α -Phenyl- Δ^a -butadiene, γ -bromo-, II, 325.
 α -Phenylbutane, $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tetrachloro-, II, 10.
 Phenylbutenoic acids, tautomerism of, II, 129.
 α -Phenyl- Δ^a -buten- γ -ol, β -bromo-, II, 325.
 α -Phenyl- Δ^a -buten- α -ol, β -chloro-, II, 10.
 α -Phenylbutylene, dichloro-, II, 10.
 α -Phenyl- Δ^a -butylene, β -*di*bromo-, II, 325.
 δ -Phenylbutylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 125.
N'-Phenyl-*N*-*n*-butyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.
 α -Phenyl- γ -*n*-butyl-*n*-heptan- γ -ol, α -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 102.
 α -Phenylbutyric acid, β -amino-, II, 233.
 γ -Phenylbutyric acid, *d*- α -amino-, inversion of, *in vivo*, II, 44.
l- α -amino-, acetylation of, and its *l*-phenylethylamine salt, II, 44.
dl- α -amino-, derivatives, II, 44.

- β -Phenylisobutyric acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 348.
- α -Phenyl-*n*-butyrylbiuret, II, 300.
- Phenylcarbamide, derivatives, anaesthetic action of, III, 863.
- Phenylisocarbamide, *m*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- β -Phenylcarbamido- α -*n*-hexylpropionic acid, II, 233.
- 5-Phenylcarbamido-5-hydroxybarbituric acid, II, 94.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole, derivatives, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole, 2':4'-diamino-, and its acetyl derivatives, 2'-amino-4-cyano-, 4'-chloro-2'-amino-, 4'-chloro-2'-nitro-, 2'-nitro-4'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2'-nitro-4-cyano-, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole-3-carboxylic acid, 2'-amino-, and 2'-nitro-, ethyl esters, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylcarbazole-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, ethyl esters, II, 55.
- Phenylcarbamide, *p*-nitro-, detection of amines with, II, 241.
- β -Phenylcarbamido- α -diethylbutyronitrile, II, 290.
- β -Phenylcarbamido- α -ethylbutyronitrile, II, 290.
- 5-Phenyl-2'-4'-carboxy-2'-quinolylthiophen, II, 232.
- Phenylcarbylimine chloride, reaction of, with sodium azide, II, 260.
- Phenyl *p*'-chloro- α -aminostyryl ketone, II, 91.
- α -Phenyl- β - α -chlorophenylethylpyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy-, II, 104.
- 4-Phenyleoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 258.
- γ -Phenyl- Δ^2 -crotonolactone, γ -*p*-bromo-, II, 232.
- Phenylisocyanodichloride, *p*-bromo-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 125.
- Phenyldiazonium chloride, reactivity of, and of its derivatives, I, 364.
- β -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-bromophenylethyl alcohol, II, 339.
- β -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-bromophenylethylene, II, 339.
- Phenyldi-*p*-bromophenylguanidine, hydrochloride, II, 126.
- Phenyl β - α' -diethoxyethoxy- β -phenylvinyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl α -diethylaminostyryl ketone, II, 310.
- 2-Phenyl-5:7-diethyl-2-aza[2, 3, 1]dicyclo- Δ^4 -octen-3-one-8-carboxylic acid, II, 88.
- Phenyldiheptadecylcarbinol, II, 3.
- Phenyldiheptadecylmethyl bromide, II, 3.
- Phenyldicyclohexylphenylcarbinol, and its ethyl ether, II, 302.
- Phenyldi-*p*-cyclohexylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 302.
- α -2-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 213.
- α -2-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylpropionic acid, II, 213.
- β -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-iodophenylethyl alcohol, II, 339.
- β -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-iodophenylethylene, II, 339.
- β -Phenyl- α -dimesityl- α -diketones, II, 20.
- 3-Phenyl-2:5-dimesitylfuran, II, 20.
- Phenyl 2':4'-dimethoxybenzyl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 286.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*m*-dimethylaminobenzylidene-5-pyrazolone, II, 77.
- Phenyl- α -dimethylaminoethanol, 3:4-dihydroxy-. See Methadren.
- Phenyl- δ -*p*-dimethylaminophenyl- Δ^2 -butadienyl ketone, I, 148.
- Phenyldimethylaminopropane. See Per-vitin.
- Phenyldimethylcarbinol, *o*-bromo-, II, 58.
- Phenyldimethylethylammonium bromide, II, 303.
- β -Phenyl- α -dimethylglutaric acid, diethyl ester, II, 308.
- 6-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene, 1:1-dicyano-, II, 87.
- 6-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 87.
- 2-Phenyl-3-2':4'-dimethylphenyl-4-quinazolinone, and its picrate, II, 235.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-isopyrazolone, 4-cyano-, II, 55.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-isopyrazolone-4-carboxylamide, II, 55.
- 2-Phenyl-4:6-dimethylpyrimidine, amino-, and its derivatives, hydroxy-, and nitro-, II, 237.
- cis*- and *trans*-6-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzoic acids, II, 87.
- β -Phenyl- α -dimethylvaleric acid, β -hydroxy-, II, 171.
- Phenyl α β -diphenylethyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 310.
- α -Phenyl- α -*p*-diphenylethyl alcohol, β -nitro-, II, 176.
- α -Phenyl- α -*p*-diphenylethylene, β -nitro-, II, 176.
- Phenyl- γ -diphenyl-4-hydroxy- α -naphthylmethane, II, 93.
- 2-Phenyl-4:6-distyrylpyrimidine, II, 237.
- Phenyldi-*o*-tolylguanidine, hydrochloride, II, 126.
- Phenyldi-*m*-tolylguanidine, and *m*-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 126.
- Phenyldi-*p*-tolylguanidine, hydrochloride, and *p*-bromo-, and *m*-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 126.
- 1:9-Phenylene-carbazole, and its derivatives, II, 54.
- 1:9-Phenylene-carbazole, 3-*mono*- and 3:6-di-bromo-, and iodo-*r*-nitro-, II, 55.
- 1:9-Phenylene-carbazole-3- and -4'-carboxylic acids, II, 55.
- 1:9-Phenylene-carbazole-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 55.
- Phenylene-1:4-dichloroarsine, 2-nitro-, II, 198.
- o*-Phenylenediamine, condensation products of, with sugars, II, 104.
- reaction of, with acetylacetone derivatives, heterocyclic ring compounds from, II, 109.
- p*-Phenylenediamine, oxidation of, catalytic, I, 297.
- reaction of, with 1:4-dibromodinitrobenzenes, II, 9.
- Phenylene-1:4-diarsenious oxide, 2-nitro-, II, 198.
- Phenylene-1:4-diarsinic acid, 2-nitro-, preparation of, II, 198.
- Phenylenethiazthionium compounds, 6-chloro-, preparation and stability of, II, 58.
- β -Phenylethane, β -hydroxylamino- β -2-iodo-5-nitro-, II, 163.
- β -Phenylethane- α -disulphonic acid, disodium salt, II, 9.
- β -Phenylethane- α -sulphonamide, β -*p*-amino-, and β -*p*-nitro-, II, 339.
- β -Phenylethanesulphonic acid, salts, and β -hydroxy-, sodium salt, II, 9.
- 2-Phenylethoxy-4-methyluracil, II, 121.
- Phenylethyl bromide, *p*-cyano-, II, 302.
- α -Phenylethyl bromide, reactions of, in acidic and alkaline alcoholic solutions, I, 390.
- chloride, hydrolysis of, I, 296.
- chlorosulphinate, II, 127.
- β -Phenylethyl alcohol, β -amino-, and its picrate, II, 328.
- β -Phenylethyl bromide, reactions of, in acidic and alkaline alcoholic solutions, I, 390.
- bromide, β -*o*-nitro-, II, 302.
- Phenylethylacetylmethylthiocarbamide, II, 290.
- β -Phenylethylamine, β -hydroxy-, picrate, II, 76.
- 1- β -Phenylethylbenzthiazole, II, 237.
- β -Phenylethyl-3-bromopyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy-, and β -hydroxy-*m*-nitro-, II, 104.
- α -Phenylethylcarbamie acid, β -diethylaminoethyl and γ -diethylamino-*n*-propyl esters, II, 78.
- Phenylethylisocarbamide salicylate, II, 121.
- α -Phenylethylidimethylamine, α -*p*-hydroxy-. See Paradrinol.
- α -Phenylethylene glycol β -acetate, II, 20.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-ethylene-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 331.
- 2- β -Phenylethylfurans, in diene syntheses, II, 312.
- Phenyl ethyl ketone, *o*-bromo-, derivatives, II, 58.
- β -Phenylethylmethylamine, β -hydroxy-, II, 75.
- 5- β -Phenylethyl-1-methyl-7:8-dihydronaphthalene, II, 162.
- 5- β -Phenylethyl-1-methylnaphthalene, II, 162.
- 1-Phenylethyl-3-methyl-6-isopropylcyclohexanol, II, 10.
- 1-Phenylethyl-5-methyl-2-isopropyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 10.
- 4- β -Phenylethyl-2-methylresorcinol, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 132.
- Phenylethyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamyl-malonamic acid, II, 290.
- 4- β -Phenylethylmorpholine, and its picrate, II, 315.
- α -Phenyl- γ -ethyl- Δ^2 -*n*-pentan- γ -ol, α -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 102.
- β -Phenylethyl- δ -phenylbutylamine, derivatives, II, 125.
- 1- β -Phenylethyl-2-piperidone-5-carboxylic acid, II, 356.
- β -Phenylethyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 103.
- β -Phenylethylpyridinium bromide, β : ω -*m*-dihydroxy-, II, 104.
- β -hydroxy- β -*m*-bromo-, II, 104.
- salts, oxidation of, II, 314.
- 1- β -Phenylethyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, II, 356.
- 2-Phenyl-1-ethyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.
- 1- β -Phenylethyl-2-pyrrolidone-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 356.
- Phenylethyl- α -thiolacetic acid, II, 138.
- β -Phenylethyl- β' -*p*-tolylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 125.
- β -Phenylethyl- α -vinylpyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 104.
- 9-Phenylfluorenylamine, 2-*mono*- and 2:4'-di-nitro-, II, 214.
- 2-Phenyl-4-3':5'-difluoro-4'-methoxybenzylideneoxazol-5-one, II, 172.
- β -2-(5-Phenylfuryl)ethylamine hydrochloride, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- β -2-(5-Phenylfuryl)ethylcarbamie acid, methyl ester, II, 23.

- α -Phenyl- β -2-furylthiopyridinium bromide and perchlorate, β -hydroxy-, II, 104.
 β -2-(Phenylfuryl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.
 β -2-(5-Phenylfuryl)propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 23.
 β -Phenylgentiobioside, β -o-chloro-, and its derivatives, III, 831.
Phenylglycine, esters, reaction of, with Rancay catalyst, II, 328.
ethyl ester, carbamate, II, 7.
Phenylglyoxalines, pharmacology of, III, 440.
Phenylglyoxylic acid-thiophenindophenine, and its ethyl ester, II, 52.
Phenylheptadecyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 176.
and their derivatives, II, 310.
Phenyl heptyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 176.
cis-2-Phenylcyclohexanol, and its phenylurethane, II, 276.
trans-2-Phenylcyclohexanol, dehydration of, II, 276.
2-Phenylcyclohexanone, derivatives, II, 253, 310.
3-Phenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 276.
4-Phenylcyclohexene, physical constants of, II, 369.
4-Phenyl-1-cyclohexyl-2:6-dimethylpiperazine, and its dihydrobromide, II, 25.
N-Phenyl-*N*-cyclohexyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.
 β -Phenyl- α -*n*-hexylpropionic acid, β -cyano-, II, 233.
 α -Phenyl- α' -*n*-hexylsuccinamide, II, 233.
 α -Phenyl- α' -*n*-hexylsuccinimide, II, 233.
Phenylhydrazides, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 93.
Phenylhydrazido-oxalyl-*l*-threonolactone, and 2:5-dichloro-, II, 66.
Phenylhydrazine, equilibrium of, with *p*-chlorophenol, I, 164.
reaction of, with allantoin, II, 56.
 β -Phenylhydrazino- β -2-fluoro-5-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 371.
 β -Phenylhydrazino- β -2-iodo-5-mitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 163.
4'-Phenylhydrazino-2'-keto-2:1'-oxido-3:5:3'-tetramethyl-1':2'-dihydrodi-benzyl, 4:6:6'-tribromo-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 47.
4-Phenylhydrazinoquinaldine methiodide, II, 381.
Phenylhydrazonium alkanesulphonates, II, 117.
1-Phenyl-4- ω -hydroxyalkylpiperazines, preparation of, from $\alpha\omega$ -chlorohydrins, II, 108.
1-Phenyl-4- ϵ -hydroxy-*n*-amylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
 β -Phenyl- β -9-hydroxy-9-anthranylpropionic acid, and its lactone, II, 129.
Phenyl 6-hydroxy-2:3-benzostyryl ketone, α -hydroxy-, II, 285.
1-Phenyl-4- δ -hydroxy-*n*-butylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 108.
1-Phenyl-4- κ -hydroxy-*n*-decylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
1-Phenyl-4- η -hydroxy-*n*-heptylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
1-Phenyl-4- ζ -hydroxy-*n*-hexylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
 β -Phenyl- α -2-(1-hydroxynaphthyl)propionic acid, II, 212.
1-Phenyl-4- ι -hydroxy-*n*-nonylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
1-Phenyl-4- θ -hydroxy-*n*-octylpiperazine, and its phenylurethane, II, 109.
5-Phenyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylisooxazole, II, 143.
Phenyl-4-hydroxy-*m*-tolylsulphone, II, 169.
Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-3-*o*-nitro-, II, 194.
Phenylketonuria, creatine-creatinine ratio in, III, 753.
 α -Phenyl-*d*-lyxoside, action of almond emulsion on, III, 766.
Phenylmercuric acetate, 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-, II, 30.
nitrate, toxicity of, III, 438.
 α -Phenyl- γ -mesitylpropane- $\alpha\gamma$ -dione, β -bromo-, II, 280.
Phenyl 6-methoxy-2:3-benzostyryl ketone, α -hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 285.
*N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁴-*p*-methoxybenzylsulphanilamide, II, 327.
 α -Phenyl- α -4'-methoxy-2'-methyl-5'-isopropylphenylphthalide, α -*p*-hydroxy-, II, 221.
5-Phenyl-3-(2'-methoxy-1-naphthyl)- Δ^5 -cyclohexenone-2-carboxylic acid, 5-*o*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 285.
Phenyl-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)glyoxaline, II, 109.
Phenyl-4-methoxy-*m*-tolylsulphone, II, 169.
Phenylmethylacetylene, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 194.
Phenyl α -methylanilino-*p*-methoxybenzyl ketone, II, 177.
4- and 6-Phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazoles, methiodides, II, 193.
r- β -Phenyl- γ -methylbutane, $\alpha\gamma$ -dihydroxy-, II, 310.
1-Phenyl-1-methylcyclobutane, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 2':4'-di-amino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 73.
 α -Phenyl- γ -methyl- Δ^4 -*n*-butan- γ -ol, α -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 102.
 δ -Phenyl- γ -methylbutan- α -ol- β -one *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 279.
 δ -Phenyl- γ -methyl- Δ^4 -buten- δ -ol, II, 149.
 β -Phenyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 303.
 γ -Phenyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 348.
Phenylmethylcarbamate, *o*-aminophenyl ester, II, 276.
 α -Phenylmethylcarbamidoanisole, II, 276.
 α -Phenylmethylcarbamidophenol, II, 276.
N-Phenylmethylcarbamyl-*O*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl- α -aminophenol, II, 276.
O-Phenylmethylcarbamyl-*N*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl- α -aminophenol, II, 276.
Phenylmethylcarbinol, α -bromo-, II, 73.
Phenylmethylcarbinyl guaiacyl and methyl ethers, II, 138.
Phenylmethyldihydrofuran, II, 229.
5-Phenyl-6-methyldihydrouracil, II, 233.
3-Phenyl-5-(3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)isooxazole, II, 143.
1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3-ethylhydrindene, 6-hydroxy-1-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 343.
 β -Phenyl- α -methylthiopyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy- β -*n*-nitro-, II, 104.
 α -Phenyl- β -6-(2-methyl-4-ethylpyridyl)ethyl alcohol, derivatives, II, 53.
5-Phenyl-1-methyl-5-ethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, II, 290.
4-Phenyl-2-methylfluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, II, 308.
4'-Phenyl-3-methyl-7':8'-furocoumarin, II, 139.
 α -Phenyl- γ -methyl- Δ^4 -hexin- Δ^4 -ene, II, 169.
 α -Phenyl- γ -methyl- Δ^4 -hexinene- γ -diol, and its γ -acetate, II, 169.
 α -Phenyl- γ -methyl- Δ^4 -hexinen- γ -ol, II, 169.
5-Phenyl-5-methylhydantoin, 5-*p*-amino-, II, 289.
1-Phenyl-3-methylisindazole, and 5-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative, and 5-nitro-, II, 58.
N-Phenyl-*N*-methyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.
4-Phenyl-1-methylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester. See Dolantin.
 β -Phenyl- α -methylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 128.
Phenylmethyl-*n*-propylamine, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 27.
1-Phenyl-4-methyl- Δ^2 -pyrazoline, II, 364.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one hydrochloride, II, 194.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-aldehyde, II, 289.
oxime, II, 55.
1-Phenyl-2-methyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-1-*p*-bromo-, II, 232.
1-Phenyl-5-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, II, 381.
2-Phenyl-1-methyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, and 2-hydroxy-2-*p*-bromo-, II, 232.
2-Phenyl-4-methyl- Δ^2 -pyrroline, and its picrate, II, 140.
 α -Phenyl- α' -methylsuccinamide, II, 233.
 α -Phenyl- α' -methylsuccinimide, II, 233.
1-Phenyl-2-methyl- Δ^6 -tetrahydro-[1':2'-benzo-3:4-pyrazol-5-one], 4-bromo-, II, 108.
Phenylmethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydrofuran, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 229.
1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-cyclo-tetramethylene-pyrazol-5-one, 3:4-dichloro-, II, 108.
4-Phenyl-5-methylthiazole, and its derivatives, and 4-*p*-amino-, and its acetate, and 4-*p*-nitro-, II, 237.
 δ -Phenyl- β -methyl-*n*-valeric acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 348.
Phenylmorphine, 2:4-dinitro-, pharmacology of, III, 63.
5-Phenyl-5-morpholinomethylhydantoin, and its hydrochloride, II, 143.
Phenyl mustard oil, spectrum of, absorption, I, 345.
 β -Phenyl-naphthalene, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 253.
preparation of, from diphenyl, II, 303.
Phenyl-naphthalene, 4-amino-, 1- and 6-bromo-, 1-chloro-, 6- and 7-hydroxy-, and 1-, 4', and 8-mono- and 1:2'- and 1:5-di-nitro-, II, 211.
4-Phenyl-naphthalene, 1-nitro-, II, 126.
2-Phenyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-*o*- and -*p*-nitro-, II, 211.
2-Phenyl-1-naphthylamine, and 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 211.
6-Phenyl-1-naphthylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 211.
6-Phenyl-2-naphthylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 211.
7-Phenyl-1-naphthylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 211.
N-Phenyl-*N'*- α -naphthyl-*N*-*n*-butylcarbamide, II, 163.
2-Phenyl-naphthylene-1:4-diamine, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 211.
Phenyl- α -naphthyl-4-methoxy- α -naphthylcarbinol, and its chloride, II, 93.
4-(Phenyl- α -naphthylmethylene)-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexadienone, II, 93.
3-Phenyl-5- β -naphthylisooxazole, II, 143.
5-Phenyl-3- β -naphthylisooxazole, II, 143.
2-Phenyl-3-2'-naphthyl-4-quinazolinone, II, 235.
*N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁴-*p*-nitrobenzylidenesulphanilamide, and *p*-nitro-, II, 327.
Phenyl γ -nitro- $\beta\gamma$ -diphenylpropyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 176.

Phenyldinitromethane, *m*-nitro-, and its salts, II, 210.

N-Phenyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, *o*-bromo-, *o*-chloro-, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-iodo-, and *o*-nitro-, II, 241.

α -Phenyl- β -*o*-nitrophenylethylpyridinium bromide, *a-m*-nitro-, II, 104.

1-Phenyl-3-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-imino-4-oximino-, II, 56.

1-Phenyl-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 291.

1-Phenyl-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, II, 291.

α -Phenyl- Δ^7 -nonen- Δ^4 -inene, II, 343.

α -Phenyl- Δ^7 -nonenine, γ -hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 343.

5-Phenyl-octahydropyrricoline, and its picrates, II, 331.

Phenyl pentadecyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 176.

α -Phenyl-*n*-pentane- $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -trione trioxime, II, 194.

δ -Phenylpentan- β -one, *o*-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 50.

β -Phenyl- Δ^8 -penten- β -ol, α -bromo-, II, 243.

γ -Phenyl- Δ^4 -penten- δ -ol, II, 149.

3-Phenylperinaphthane, 3-*o*-cyano-, II, 375.

p-Phenylphenacyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.

α -Phenyl- β -9-phenanthryl- Δ^7 -buten- α -ol, II, 308.

Phenyl-9-phenanthrylmethyl bromide and chloride, II, 123.

O-Phenyl-*p*-phenolsulphonic acid, *O*-2:4-dinitro-, amino-acid and ammonium salts, II, 365.

Phenyl- β -phenylethylene, β -bromo- $\alpha\alpha$ -di-*p*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, II, 339.

Phenylpropanolamine. See Propadrine.

Phenylpropanolamine, 3:4-dihydroxy-. See "Cobefrin."

β -Phenylpropiohexahydromesitylene, II, 223.

Phenylpropionic acid, oxidation of, and its homologues, in kidneys, III, 822.

β -Phenylpropionic acid, adsorption of, at air-solution interfaces, I, 389.

β -Phenylpropionic acid, *o*-cyano-, methyl ester, II, 358.

N- β -Phenylpropionyl-*N,N'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 274.

d- α -Phenylpropylamine *l*-hydrogen malate, II, 177.

l- α -Phenylpropylamine *d*-hydrogen tartrate, II, 177.

β -Phenylpropylamine, II, 213.

Phenylisopropylamine, pharmacology of, III, 439.

β -Phenylisopropylamine, II, 213.

effect of, on action of camphor, cocaine, and sodium santonate, III, 442.

on nasal mucosa, III, 759.

See also Benzadrine and Sympamine.

β -Phenylisopropylamine, β -*p*-hydroxy-. See Paredrine.

β -Phenylisopropylamines, *N*-substituted, preparation of, II, 75.

β -Phenylisopropylbenzylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 214.

γ -Phenylpropyl- β -3:4-dimethoxyphenylisopropylethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 125.

β -Phenylisopropylmethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 214.

β -Phenylpropylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 214.

N'-Phenyl-*N*-*n*-propyl-2-furamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 353.

β -Phenylpropylmethylethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 214.

γ -Phenylpropyl- δ -phenylbutylamine, derivatives, II, 125.

2-Phenyl-1-*n*-propyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 232.

d-, *l*-, and *r*- δ -(α -Phenylpropyl)semicarbazides, hydrochlorides, II, 177.

5-Phenylpyrazole, 5-*p*-nitro-, II, 291.

5-Phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-*p*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 291.

2-Phenylpyridine, 2-*m*- and *p*-amino-, and 2-*p*-nitrosoamino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 356.

2-*p*-bromo-, 2-*p*-chloro-, 2-*p*-cyano-, 2-*p*-iodo-, and 2-*o*- and *m*-nitro-, and their picrates, II, 189.

3-Phenylpyridine, 3-*m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 356.

3-*o*- and *m*-nitro-, picrates, II, 189.

4-Phenylpyridine, 4-*m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 356.

4-*p*-bromo-, 4-*p*-chloro-, and 4-*o*- and *m*-nitro-, and their picrates, II, 189.

Phenylpyridines, II, 188.

1-Phenyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, and its chloride, II, 24.

Phenylpyrocatecholphthalin, II, 221.

2-Phenyl-5-pyrrolidone, 2-hydroxy-2-*p*-bromo-, II, 232.

β -2-(5-Phenylpyrryl)ethylamine hydrochloride, II, 23.

β -2-(5-Phenylpyrryl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.

β -2-(5-Phenylpyrryl)propionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.

Phenylpyruvic acid, β -benzyl- and -methylthiosemicarbazones, II, 194.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, dialkylaminoalkyl ester salts, II, 156.

N-Phenylquinolinium chloride, 2':5'-di-hydroxy-, II, 107.

Phenylseleninamide, *p*-amino-, derivatives, and *p*-nitro-, II, 317.

Phenylseleninic acid, and its amide, derivatives of, II, 317.

Phenylseleninic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 317.

Phenylselenium trichloride, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 317.

Phenylselenonic acid, *p*-nitro-, II, 317.

p-Phenylstearophenone, II, 246.

p-Phenylstearophenone, *p'*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 246.

5-Phenylstearophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 246.

Phenyl styryl ketone, *o*-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.

Phenylsuccinic acid, *d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 373.

N-Phenylsuccinimide, *m*-chloro-, II, 163.

Phenyl- β -sulphoethylsulphone, and its barium salt, II, 211.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphonamidophenylarsinic acid, II, 360.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphonamidophenylbromoarsine, II, 360.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphonamidophenylchloroarsine, II, 360.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphonamidophenyliodoarsine, II, 360.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphonchloroamidophenylarsinic acid, II, 360.

β -Phenylsulphonylisobutane, α -nitro-, II, 113.

α -Phenylsulphonylpropionic acid, bromination of, I, 260.

Phenyl-*p*-sulphophenylarsinic acid, II, 360.

β -2-(5-Phenyltetrahydrofuryl)ethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 23.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, and their dimethyl esters, II, 346.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydrides, II, 346.

α -1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 213.

α -2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylpropionic acid, α -1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 213.

2-Phenyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, picrate, II, 358.

1-Phenyl-3:4-cyclotetramethylenepyrazol-5-one, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro-, II, 108.

3-Phenyl-5:5:8:8-tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, II, 78.

4-Phenylthiazole, 4-*p*-amino-, and its acetate, and 4-*p*-nitro-, II, 237.

β -2-(5-Phenylthienyl)ethylamine hydrochloride, and its derivatives, II, 23.

β -2-(5-Phenylthienyl)ethylcarbamate acid, methyl ester, II, 23.

β -2-(5-Phenylthienyl)propionhydrazide, II, 23.

β -2-(5-Phenylthienyl)propionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 23.

p-Phenylthiocarbamidobenzenesulphonamide, II, 249.

β -Phenylthiolisobutane, α -nitroso-, II, 113.

α - and β -Phenylthioethanesulphonic acids, and their salts, II, 211.

α -Phenyl- α -*p*-toluenesulphonamidoethane, β -bromo-, II, 76.

Phenyl α -*p*-toluidino-*p*-methoxybenzyl ketone, II, 177.

2-Phenyl-5-*p*-tolylbenzoquinone, II, 226.

2-Phenyl-5-*p*-tolylbenzoquinone, 3:6-di-hydroxy-, II, 226.

2-Phenyl-3-*m*-tolyl-4-quinazolone, II, 235.

2-Phenyl-5-*p*-tolylquinol, II, 226.

γ -Phenyl- α -*o*-tolylisovaleramide, II, 370.

γ -Phenyl- α -*o*-tolylisovaleronitrile, II, 370.

α -Phenyltricarballoyl chloride, Friedel-Crafts syntheses with, II, 91.

Phenyl tridecyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 176.

α -Phenyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)acrylic acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 144.

α -Phenyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-ethylene, α -cyano-, II, 144.

α -Phenyl- β -(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)propionic acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 144.

Phenyltyramine, pharmacodynamic action of, III, 522.

Phenyl undecyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, II, 176.

and their derivatives, II, 310.

Phenylvinylcarbinol, reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 347.

β -Phenyl- α -vinylethylpyridinium bromide, β -hydroxy- β -*m*-chloro-, β -*o*-hydroxy-, and β -*m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 104.

perchlorate, β -*o*-*m*-di-hydroxy-, II, 104.

Phenyl vinyl ketone, addition reactions of, II, 176.

Phillyrin, identity of, with α -forsythine, II, 231.

Philyroside. See Phillyrin.

Phlebitis, treatment of, III, 193.

Phloem fibres, structure of, III, 175.

Phlogopite, of Madagascar, I, 237, 303.

Phloroglucinol, hydroxy-, flavones derived from, II, 186.

Phlorone, vitamin-K activity of, III, 147.

Phoma terrestris, infection with, of onion roots, III, 367.

Phormia terra-novæ, larvæ, heat adaptation in, III, 746.

Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.

Phosphagen in heart muscle, during oxygen lack, III, 15.

Phosphatases, action of, on synthetic α -glycerophosphoric acids, II, 322.

activation of, by manganese ions, III, 767.

activation and inhibition of, III, 767.

activity of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 73.

alkaline, activation and inhibition of, III, 348.

blood-serum. See under Blood serum.

bone, III, 73.

hydrolysis by, of adenylypyrophosphoric acid, III, 348.

bone and teeth, of fish, III, 349.

demonstration of, in tissue sections, III, 274.

determination of, in blood, III, 11.

faecal, preparation of, and its effect on dogs and rats, III, 349.

faecal and kidney, hydrolysis by, of aminoethyl phosphate and β -glycerophosphate, III, 349.

in blood cells. See under Blood-corpuscles.

in plasma. See under Blood-plasma.

in tumours, III, 671.

kidney, dialysis of, III, 348.

separation of, into protein and prosthetic group, III, 348.

sweet almond, action and specificity of, III, 73.

yeast, fluoride inhibition and metal activation of, III, 348.

Phosphatase-I, hydrolysis by, of sodium β -glycerophosphate, III, 349.

preparation and properties of, III, 165.

Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphatic nodules of *Utatus*, celestite in, I, 180.

Phosphatides, blood. See under Blood.

compounds of, with proteins, III, 43.

esters of phosphoric acid related to, II, 362.

exchange of, between organs and plasma, III, 56.

formation of, in the organism, III, 753.

metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

Phosphine. See Phosphorus trihydride.

Phosphites. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphocreatinuria, in uremia, III, 138.

Phosphodeacetylation, complex, I, 127.

Phosphoglyceric acid, salts, action of lactic acid bacteria and racemase on, III, 349.

Phospholipins, exchange of, in liver, effect of cysteine, cystine, and methionine on, III, 597.

in plasma after fatty diet, III, 821.

ingestion of, effect of, on gaseous exchange, III, 147.

metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

partition of, in blood and tissues, III, 946.

synthesis of, in the organism, III, 151.

on fat-deficiency diet in rats, III, 675.

turnover of, in kidneys and liver, III, 742.

Phosphonates, I, 229.

Phosphonitrile fluorides, I, 128.

Phosphoproteins, synthesis of, in the organism, III, 151.

Phosphopyruvic acid, synthesis of, in muscle tissue, III, 822.

Phosphors, activated with silver, luminescence spectra of, I, 282.

Phosphors, alkali halide, thallium-activated, decay of, I, 96.

alumina-chromium, cadmium iodide-manganous chloride, and zinc silicate-manganese, decay of, I, 97.

crystalline, luminescence of, I, 196, 430.

luminescence of, I, 402.

magnetism of, I, 344.

mixed, total radiation of, I, 58.

preparation of, I, 264.

sulphide, light emission of, I, 282.

zinc sulphide, irradiated, dielectric loss of, I, 9.

irradiation and luminescence of, I, 8.

quenching of, by infra-red rays, I, 57, 196.

single crystal, absorption spectrum of, I, 147.

zinc sulphide and zinc sulphide-copper, spectra of, fluorescence, I, 386.

zinc sulphide-copper crystal, theory of, I, 147.

Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorites, metamorphism of, I, 48.

palaeozoic, of Armenia, I, 304.

Phosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorus, allotropy of, I, 313.

at. wt. of, I, 277.

in blood. See under Blood.

isotopes, of mass 32, β -ray absorption of, I, 278.

β -rays from, I, 400.

secondary γ -rays excited by, I, 4.

metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

molecules, spectrum of, ultra-violet, I, 401.

radioactive, as indicator of phospholipin metabolism, III, 240, 590, 597, 918.

study of neoplasms with, III, 507.

treatment with, of leukæmia and polycythæmia, III, 879.

use of, in fermentation and glycolysis, III, 151.

reaction of, with iodine, in solution, I, 296.

Phosphorus compounds, analogous to cyanamides, I, 264.

bactericidal action of, III, 332.

dietary, effect of, on hypervitaminosis- D_2 and - D_3 , III, 752.

on lead retention in rats, III, 856.

retention of, by pre-school children, III, 856.

inorganic, in peritoneal fluid and serum, effect of magnesium sulphate on, III, 560.

requirement of, for rats, III, 511.

spectra of, absorption, I, 192.

utilisation of, by rats, effect of ferrie chloride on, III, 511.

Phosphorus pentabromide, crystal structure of, I, 349.

pentachloride, crystal structure of, I, 150.

reaction of, in Walden inversions, II, 135.

monodeuteride and monohydride, spectra of, band, I, 55.

trideuteride, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 56.

trihydride, molecular size of, I, 60.

reaction of, with aurous, cuprous, and silver halides, I, 229.

structure of, I, 198.

hydrides, higher, I, 79.

nitride, molecules, thermodynamic properties of, I, 358.

pentoxide, equilibrium of, with ammonia, sulphur trioxide, and water, I, 413.

with calcium oxide and water, I, 257, 294.

Phosphorus pentoxide, equilibrium of, with water, I, 294.

oxybromide. See Phosphoryl bromide.

Phosphoric acid, equilibrium of, with ammonia and water, I, 117.

with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate, ammonium sulphophosphate, and water, I, 413.

with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 413.

with ammonium sulphate and water, I, 413.

organic compounds in, absorption spectra of, I, 242.

solutions, concentrated, I, 27.

Phosphoric acids, detection and determination of, I, 268.

Phosphates, compounds of, with boron fluoride, I, 126.

detection and elimination of, in analysis, by zirconium salts, I, 444.

determination of, III, 275.

gravimetrically, I, 444.

effect of, on plants, III, 80.

reaction of, with hexoses, II, 243.

separation of, in analysis, I, 371, 393.

structural relation of, to sulphates, I, 422.

Orthophosphoric acid, constitution of, and of its salts, I, 98.

Metaphosphoric acid, reaction of, with proteins, III, 764.

Phosphorous acid, reaction of, with iodine, I, 365.

Phosphites, reaction of, with iodine, I, 365.

Hypophosphorous acid, reaction of, with iodine, I, 364.

Hypophosphites, reaction of, with iodine, I, 364.

Phosphorus organic compounds :—

Phosphorus trimethyl, Raman effect in, I, 283.

Phosphoric acid, derivatives, II, 274.

esters, related to phosphatides, synthesis of, II, 362.

synthesis of, II, 116.

Phosphorus detection and determination :—

detection and determination of, by quinine molybdate complex, I, 38.

determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 379.

in organic compounds, electrolytically, II, 240.

in plants, III, 944.

in seeds, III, 694.

Phosphoryl bromide, analysis of, I, 277.

bromofluorides, I, 36.

chloride, dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.

Phosphorylase, potato, catalysing starch formation from glucose 1-phosphate, III, 826.

Phosphosiderite, crystal structure of, I, 85.

Photometer, Lange readings with, III, 487.

lead-dithizone system studied with, I, 131.

Photocalorimeter, I, 132.

Photochemical reactions under high pressure, I, 79.

sensitisation, I, 367.

studies, I, 310, 368.

Photochemistry, I, 417.

Photocolorimetry, high-sensitivity, I, 175.

Photodynamic phenomena, effect of light in, III, 866.

Photo-electric cells. See under Cells.

effect, I, 368.

Photo-electric effect, analytical use of, I, 235.
and its applications, I, 272.
galvanometer-amplifier system for, I, 375.
reaction rates and, I, 363.

Photographs, X-ray, diffraction maxima in, I, 285, 375.
Laue, anomalous reflexions on, I, 348.
energy distribution in, I, 150.
microphotometry of, I, 234.
photometer for, I, 374.
rotation, interference curves on, I, 12.
single-crystal, setting crystals for, I, 271.
structure determination with, I, 62.

Photographic cameras, X-ray, for Debye-Scherrer photographs, I, 234.
for structural analysis, I, 446.
high temperature, I, 375.
development, mechanism of, I, 170.
emulsions, action on, of atomic particles, I, 418.
of electrons and X-rays, I, 443.
uranium disintegration in, by neutrons, I, 91.
exposure, reciprocity law in, I, 367.
films, resolving power of, for electronic radiation, I, 227.
images, latent, I, 170.
formation of, theory of, I, 417.
formation and development of, I, 124.
solarised, development of, I, 79.
plates, action of metals on, I, 226.
light intensity in relation to lateral growth on, I, 417.
processes, I, 330.
role of silver in, I, 123.
reciprocity law, failure of, I, 79.
reversal, I, 392.
sensitisation, by dyes, I, 387.
silver-gelatin paper, drop tests with, I, 372.

Photography, close-up, in ophthalmology, III, 395.
colour, of skin, III, 696.
through sigmoidoscope, III, 908.
infra-red, use of, in medicine, III, 696.

Photometer, electron absorption, I, 375.
integrating, for X-ray photographs, I, 374.
micro-, photo-electric, I, 272.
recording, I, 301, 330.
Spekker, source for, I, 374.

Photometry, micro-, objective, II, 241.
of heterogeneous light, I, 133.
use of bimetallic strips in, I, 40.

Photons, cosmic ray, I, 242.
formation of mesotrons by, I, 427.
theory of, and theory of elementary corpuscles, I, 92.

Photon counters. See under Counters.

Photoneutrons from deuterium, scattering of, by light nuclei, I, 3.

Photophoresis, I, 210.
of particles in magnetic fields, I, 277.

Photopyrocaciferols, formation of, photochemically, II, 217.

Photopyrocaciferone, and its semicarbazone, II, 218.

Photopyrocaciferone, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.

Photosensitisation by solids, I, 34.

Photosynthesis, fluorescence during, III, 871.
in green plants, III, 692.
light absorption during, III, 942.

Photosynthin, extraction and properties of, III, 539.

Phragmites communis, ergot from, effect of, III, 679.

Phrenic nerve. See under Nerves.

Phrynoderma, from vitamin deficiency, treatment of, III, 818.

isoPhthalaldehyde, 4:6-diamino-, reactions of, II, 26.
4:5:6-triamino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, and 5-nitroso-4:6-diamino-, II, 26.

o-Phthalaldehydic acid, reaction of, with Schiff's bases, and its substituted anils, II, 174.

isoPhthalaldehydic acid, diamino-, diethyl ester, II, 26.

isoPhthalaldiphenylacetic acid, 4:6-dinitro-, dimethyl ester, II, 27.

Phthaleins, addition compounds of, with metallic salts, II, 221.
unsymmetrical, and their derivatives, optical study and synthesis of, II, 220.

Phthalic acid, derivatives, dissociation constants of, second, I, 163.

isoPhthalic acid, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and its diethyl ester, II, 231.

Phthalic acid-bisdiethylamide, pharmacology of, III, 922.

Phthalic anhydride, condensation of, with 2:7-diaminofluorene, II, 290.
reaction of, with $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxytert-butylamine, II, 88.
with Schiff's bases, II, 174.

Phthalimidine, acids derived from, II, 358.

8- ϵ -Phthalimidomethylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydriodide, II, 190.

Phthalimido-S-benzylthiomethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 8.

8- δ -Phthalimidobutylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 190.

2-Phthalimidofluorene, and 7-amino-, II, 291.

2-Phthalimido-7-fluorenylphthalamic acid, II, 291.

β -Phthalimido- α -hydroxypropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 71.

8-Phthalimidomethylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrobromide, II, 190.

5-Phthalimidomethylhydrouracil, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, II, 109.

5-Phthalimidomethylpyrimidine, chloro-hydroxy-, II, 109.

5-Phthalimidomethyluracil, II, 109.

β -Phthalimidopropionic acid, α -chloro-, methyl ester, II, 71.

8- γ -Phthalimidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 190.

N- γ -Phthalimidopropylformanilide, II, 249.

Phthalimidy-3-acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 358.

Phthalocyanine, derivatives, and bromo-, and tetra-, octa-, and dodeca-chloro-, II, 57.
heavy-metal complexes of, II, 260.

Phthalocyanines, II, 358.
and related compounds, II, 57.
crystal structure of, I, 151.
halogenation of, II, 57.

Phthalonitrile, Thorpe reaction with, II, 358.

1:2-Phthaloylcarbazole, preparation of, from 2-o-aminophenylantraquinone, II, 97.

Phthiocerol, cellular reaction to, III, 613.

Phthiocol, synthetic, vitamin-K activity of, III, 55.
toxicity of, III, 469.
treatment with, of hypoprothrombinæmia associated with jaundice, III, 789.

Phycomyces, growth of, effect of magnesium and manganese salts on, III, 767.
effect of milk on, III, 450.
growth and sex in, III, 687.

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, growth of, III, 868.

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, growth of, on agar, III, 450.
nutrition of, III, 351.

Phyllanthus emblica, as source of vitamin-C, III, 324.

α -Phylloquinone. See Vitamin-K.

Phymatotrichum omnivorum, growth of, effect on, of alkaloids from *Sanguinaria canadensis*, III, 549.
pathogenic action of, III, 272.

Phyone, effect of, on bone growth in rats, III, 847.

Physalene, isomerisation of, II, 138.

Physarum polycephalum, chemotaxis in, III, 538.
fruiting of, in relation to pH and temperature, III, 450.
protoplasmic streaming in, III, 843.

Physics, apparatus and technique of, in U.S.A., I, 134.
atomic and nuclear, in biology and therapy, III, 446.
data of, uncertainties in, I, 74.
nuclear, counting methods in, I, 278.
unit system for, I, 280.

Physical fitness, III, 106.

Physical properties and chemical constitution, I, 148; II, 39.

Physical training, anatomical and physiological bases of, III, 225.

Physicochemical constants. See under Constants.

Physicochemical standards, II, 34.

Physiological action, in relation to chemical constitution, II, 376.

Physiology, annual review of, III, 620.
radioactive isotopes of common elements in, I, 140.

Physostigmine, effect of, on pancreas and submaxillary glands in anaesthesia, III, 37.

3-Phytanyl-2-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 182.

Phytanic acid, II, 182.

Phytic acid, calcium salt, ionisation of, III, 618.
in avian erythrocytes, III, 877.

Phytin, isolation of, from soils, III, 548.

Phytohormones, detection of, chamber for, III, 460.

Phytomonas pruni. See *Bacterium pruni*.

Phytomonas prunicola. See *Bacterium prunicola*.

Phytomonas stewartii, virulence of cultures of, III, 934.

Phytophthora crythroseptica, effect of environment on, III, 777.

Phytophthora infestans, resistance of potatoes to, peroxidase in, III, 367.

Phytoplankton, growth of, nitrogen and phosphorus requirements for, III, 351.

Phytotoxic index, III, 201.

2-Phytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 226.
oxide, II, 311.

Pica pica, effect of thyroidectomy on, III, 408.

Picea excelsa, pimaric acids from, II, 285.

Picea jezoensis, lignin from, II, 352.

Pick's disease, III, 721.
cerebral cortical calcification resembling, III, 22.

α -Picolines, β -substituted, II, 287.

β -Picoline, separation of, from mixtures with 2:6-lutidine and γ -picoline, II, 140.

γ -Picoline, separation of, from mixtures with β -picoline and 2:6-lutidine, II, 140.

1-Picramidobenzthiazole, II, 237.

Picrates, of organic bases, photometric analysis of, II, 241.

- Picric acid**, compounds of, with substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 436.
- Picolonic acid**, detection and determination of, II, 294.
- Picromerites**, solid solutions of, I, 323.
- Picrotoxin**, antagonism of, to barbiturate in decorticated animals, III, 111.
as analeptic and convulsant, in comparison with coriamyrtin and cardiazol, III, 681.
depressant action of, III, 154.
distribution and elimination of, III, 154.
treatment with, of barbiturate collapse, III, 526.
of barbiturate poisoning, III, 64, 441.
- Picryl iodide**, crystal structure of, I, 432.
- Pigs**, body-fat of, III, 754.
effect on, of vitamins-A and -D in diet, III, 592.
embryos. See under Embryos.
growth and development of, III, 504.
and carcass quality, III, 748.
young, nutrition of, III, 142.
- Pigeons**, crop gland of, response of, to prolactin, sex difference in, III, 128.
crop secretion of, after hatching, III, 128.
nutrition of, III, 52.
- Pigments**, formation of, in human skin, III, 420.
leaf, III, 945.
mineral, silicosis caused by, III, 865.
of invertebrates, III, 746.
viscosity of suspensions of, in organic liquids, I, 439.
- Pigmentation**, changes of, in amphibia and fish after optical stimuli, III, 722.
- Pilocarpine**, effect of, on adrenaline output in cats and dogs, III, 498.
on insensible perspiration, III, 158.
on manganese poisoning, III, 928.
on mydriasis due to atropine, III, 61.
- d-Pimaric acid**, hydroxy-lactone from, II, 352.
position of ethylene linking in, II, 137.
- Pimelic acid**, *diert.*-butyl ester, II, 5.
diethyl ester, reaction of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 48.
- Pinacol- β -arsinoacrotonic acid**, II, 72.
- Pinacones**, cyclic, and their autoxidation and reduction products, II, 93.
- Pinane**, 2-bromo-, and 2-mono- and di-chloro-, II, 283.
- Pinane group**, II, 86, 97.
- Pine**, red, drought resistance of, in relation to soil nutrients, III, 457.
seedling, boron deficiency in, in water culture, III, 943.
- Pine bark**, III, 367.
- Pine oil**, antiseptic action of, III, 773.
- Pine trees**, Russian. See *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Pine wood**, constituents of, III, 777.
sulphite liquor of, 4:4'-dihydroxy-3:3'-dimethoxystilbene from, II, 100.
- Pineal extracts**, effect of, on vascular system in frogs, III, 565.
- Pineal gland**, endocrine function of, III, 122.
in relation to heredity, III, 496.
nerve of, III, 496.
nervous and vascular relations of, III, 806.
- Pinealoma** near hypothalamus-infundibulum, III, 121.
- Pineapple juice**, anthelmintic activity of, III, 250, 333, 535.
vitamin-C from, III, 751.
- Pineapple plants**, assimilation of ammonium nitrate by, III, 939.
nitrogen and sugar distribution in, III, 458.
- Pinene**, pyrolysis of, II, 182.
sodium oleate gels in, I, 293.
 α - and β -Pinenes, synthesis of, II, 97.
Piñique-Piñique. See *Rauwolfia heterophylla*.
- Pink disease**, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 914.
- Pinonic acid**, synthesis of, II, 86.
- Pinus caribaea***, d-pimaric acid from, II, 352.
- Pinus maritima***, pimaric acids from, II, 285.
- Pinus palustris***, pimaric acids from, II, 285, 352.
- Pinus sylvestris***, resin acids from, II, 284.
- Piperazine**, additive compound of, with carbon disulphide, II, 193.
derivatives, II, 25, 108.
diazo-complexes of, stable, II, 260.
substituted derivatives, synthesis of, II, 25.
- 2-Piperazino-4-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyrido-quinoline**, II, 358.
- Piperidine**, reaction of, with organic halides, II, 296, 302.
spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
- Piperidinoacet- β -methoxy- β -3:4-methylene-dioxypheyl- α -hydroxyethylamide**, and its methiodide, II, 234.
- α -Piperidino-2-acetonaphthone**, and its derivatives, II, 375.
- Piperidino-d-arabinoside**, II, 324.
- 1'-Piperidinobenzene**, *di*bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives, II, 233.
- Piperidinoethylmalonylurea**. See Eldoral.
- Piperidinogalactoside**, II, 324.
- 3- β -Piperidino- α -hydroxyethylquinoline**, and its dipicrate, II, 382.
- 1-Piperidino-2-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, derivatives, II, 344.
- 2-Piperidino-3-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, derivatives, II, 344.
- Piperidinomannoside**, II, 324.
- 2-Piperidino-4-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyrido-quinoline**, and its hydrobromide, II, 358.
- 4-Piperidino-2-methyl-5:6:3':2'-pyrido-quinoline**, and its picrate, II, 358.
- β -Piperidino- α -2-naphthylethanol**, and its hydrochloride, II, 375.
- β -Piperidino- α -phenylpropane** hydrochloride, II, 75.
- Piperidinotetramethylglucoside**, II, 324.
- Piperidione**, pharmacology of, III, 524.
- γ -2-Piperidylbutyric acid**, ethyl ester, II, 53.
- 2-Piperidylhydroxymethyl- γ -ethoxypropyl-carbinol**, II, 293.
- Piperonal p-nitrocinnamoylhydrazone**, II, 129.
- Piperonylidene-carbamide**, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- Pipettes**, automatic, I, 395.
double, for blood analysis, III, 619.
gas. See Gas pipettes.
- Piroplasmosis**, treatment of, with acaprin, in dogs, III, 332.
- Pirus matus***, seeds, cell-division hormone in, III, 943.
- Pisidium guavae***, constituents of, effect of ethylene and temperature on, III, 872.
- Pisolites**, of Zelcznik, I, 448.
- Pisum sativum***, assimilation of radioactive elements by, III, 361.
auxin-treated etiolated seedlings of, III, 174.
nutrition with, III, 54.
- Pitch**, sound, measurement of, III, 118.
perception of, III, 492, 596.
- Pitchblende**, silver-, of Great Bear Lake, Canada, I, 181.
- Pitressin**, effect of, in adrenal insufficiency and diabetes insipidus, III, 207.
on circulatory collapse due to sodium nitrite, III, 103.
on gastro-intestinal tract, III, 37.
on intestines, III, 310.
on liver blood-flow and -pressure, III, 153.
on renal blood flow and clearance, III, 137.
injections of, vascular spasms induced by, and resulting histological changes, III, 113.
treatment with, of diabetes insipidus, III, 732.
- Pituitary**, III, 899.
action of thyroxine on, in rats, III, 644.
activity of, in captive anura, III, 126.
adenomas of, III, 641.
adenomas of chromophobe cells of, III, 577.
anatomy of, III, 847.
anatomy and pharmacology of, in porpoises, III, 847.
anterior, activity of tissues of, from ewes, III, 401.
cells of, in pars intermedia of cattle and man, III, 641.
changes in, after adrenalectomy in rats, III, 577.
cysts in, of rats, III, 701.
diabetogenic extracts from, III, 641.
effect of, on tissue respiration, III, 153.
effect of preparations of, on phloridzin diabetes, III, 493.
effect of ultrafiltrates of, on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, III, 405.
effect on, of adrenalectomy, in fowls, III, 846.
of oestrin, after stalk section in male rats, III, 403.
of testosterone, in female rats, III, 214.
glycotropic principle of, anti-insulin action of, III, 405.
gonadotropic, preparation of, from sows, III, 404.
gonadotropic, prolactin, and thyrotropic activities of, III, 641.
gonadotropic potency of, in thyroidectomised rabbits and rats, III, 731.
of finback whales, III, 403.
grafting of, in male guinea-pigs, III, 730.
hormones of, III, 120, 899.
assay of, III, 731.
effect of, on guinea-pig tissues, III, 302.
follicle-stimulating, effect of flavianic acid and picric acid on, III, 404.
gonadotropic and thyrotropic, of cattle, effect of formalin on, III, 301.
growth, effect of, on bone growth in rats, III, 847.
on liver in rats, III, 404.
purification of, III, 900.
melanophore, distribution of, in armadillo and cetaceans, III, 641.
protein-metabolic, III, 401.
separation of, III, 730.
stimulation by, of adrenal cortex, III, 121.
thyrotropic, purification of, III, 900.
hyperfunction of, in rats, III, 206.
necrosis of, after parturition, III, 402.
puerperal, III, 402.
of cattle, effect of, on mitosis in adrenal cortex of guinea-pigs, III, 897.

Pituitary, anterior, of rats, with goitre, III, 725.
 preparation and assay of fractions of, III, 495.
 proteins of, electrophoresis of, III, 301.
 regulation of, rôle of stalk in, III, 120.
 relation of, to adrenal cortex in carbohydrate metabolism, III, 847.
 to bile production, III, 666.
 to vitamin-B complex, III, 847.
 staining of, in cats, III, 120.
 in rats, III, 88.
 showing carmine cells in cats, III, 730.
 transplants of, in inbred mice, III, 494.
 tumour in, III, 301.
Bantu, ciliated epithelium and mucous cells in, III, 729.
basophilism from. See under Basophilism.
 blood supply of, III, 277.
 bromine in, III, 401.
 carp, spawning induced in trout by, III, 214.
 castration and post-menopause, effect on, in women, of oestrogenic hormone, III, 581.
 changes in, after injection of pituitary extracts, III, 28.
 in rats, on dietaries with and without vitamin-E, III, 494.
 chromic acid injections into, obesity from, III, 401.
 colloids of, passage of, through hypothalamus, III, 732.
 control by, of water diuresis, III, 577.
 cytology of, in teleosts, III, 785.
 of fence lizard, III, 301.
 cytology and mitoses of, III, 625.
 damage to, calcium and phosphorus in rats with, III, 494.
 development of, in dogs, III, 622.
 diencephalic pouch of, formation of, III, 2.
 diseases of, cranial dysplasia in, III, 846.
 effect of, in asphyxial hyperglycæmia, III, 724.
 on blood picture, III, 493.
 on calorogenic action of vitamin-D, III, 576.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 405, 433.
 on insulin content of pancreas, III, 901.
 on moulting of birds, III, 641.
 effect on, of androgens and oestrogens, in castrated rats, III, 902.
 of antagonodotropic serum, III, 847.
 of oestradiol benzoate, III, 652.
 of thyroidectomy, in male rats, III, 122.
 elephant's, Indian, III, 277.
 elephant, hyrax, and manatee, III, 833.
 follicle-stimulating principle in, in relation to enzyme action, III, 401.
 function of, disturbance of, III, 730.
 in adiposo-genital dystrophy, III, 493.
 in mongolism, III, 724.
 in parabiotic triplet rats, III, 9.
 gonadotropic activity of, effect of progesterone on, III, 215.
 effect of progestin on, in rats, III, 307.
 from pregnant cows, III, 900.
 in women, effect of sex hormones on, III, 735.
 gonadotropic content of, in precocious puberty of female rats, III, 403.
 gonadotropic factors in, III, 402.
 gonadotropic function of, after stalk section, III, 403.
 grafts of, with and without brain tissue, III, 848.
 Herring bodies in, in perch, III, 576.

Pituitary, histology of, effect of progestin on, in rats, III, 307.
 in diabetes, III, 642.
 in parabiotic rats, III, 899.
 in prostate hypertrophy, III, 308.
 hormones of, antidiuretic, in mercuric chloride poisoning, III, 496.
 assay of, III, 847.
 determination of, III, 899.
 follicle-stimulating, augmentation of, III, 899.
 follicle-stimulating and luteinising, separation of, III, 494.
 gonadotropic, effect of heat on, III, 577.
 formation of, in relation to diet, III, 577.
 in sheep, III, 120.
 growth, preparation of, III, 121.
 in man, III, 494.
 lactogenic, III, 582.
 inactivation of, III, 900.
 isoelectric point of, III, 405.
 melanophoric, III, 496.
 assay of, III, 206.
 effect of, to oxygen consumption, III, 206.
 in fishes, III, 641.
 secretion of, effect of light on, in frogs, III, 202.
 purification of, III, 900.
 thyrotropic, effect of, on thyroid, III, 404.
 hypertension due to stimulation of, III, 16.
 hypofunction of, hypocalcæmia with, III, 408.
 implantation of, from mouse to frog and newt, III, 214.
 in relation to reinitis, III, 641.
 innervation of, functional, III, 207.
 insufficiency of, in hypertension, III, 633.
 intermedin in, in vertebrates, III, 732.
 irradiation of, curing pulmonary oedema in menstruation, III, 901.
 lactogen in, in lactation and pregnancy of guinea-pigs and rabbits, III, 404.
 of female guinea-pigs, III, 207.
 light reflex in relation to, III, 114.
 mammogenic factor in, in rats, III, 214.
 mitosis in, after oestrogens and ovariectomy, III, 401.
 of Atlantic salmon, III, 836.
 pars intermedia of, in man, III, 207.
 posterior, effect of, on oxytocic action of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 406.
 fate of injected oxytocic principle of, in anaesthetised cats and dogs, III, 64.
 hormones of, oxytocic, antagonism of, to adrenaline, III, 641.
 choline esters as analogues of, II, 245.
 preparations of, containing oxytocic and pressor activity, III, 901.
 treatment by, of peptic ulcers, III, 500.
 prolactin in, in man, III, 121.
 radiotherapy of, III, 493.
 relation of, to diuresis, III, 303.
 to spleen, III, 401.
 seasonal changes of, in eels, III, 729.
 secretion by, of pancreatropic hormone, III, 807.
 secretory cells of pars nervosa of, in relation to neuroglia, III, 731.
 "signet-ring" cells in, of chicks, III, 785.
 size of, effect of castration on, III, 642.
 staining of, mouse, III, 556.
 stalk section of, effect of, on reproduction in female rats, III, 900.
 on temperature regulation, III, 847.
 in man, III, 402, 847.

Pituitary, transplanted, morphology of, in castration and thyroidectomy, III, 120.
 tumour development in, of mice receiving oestrogens, III, 899.
 tumours of, metabolism in, III, 121.
 radiotherapy of, III, 298.
 tumours of duct of, III, 730.
 vascular relation of, to hypothalamus, III, 402.
 vascularisation of, III, 371.
 water-retention principle of, assay of, III, 406.
Pituitary extracts, adrenal medullotropic principle in, III, 401.
 antagonism of, to hyperglycæmia, III, 207.
 anterior, diabetogenic, effect of, on Langerhans' islets, III, 209.
 on tissue histology, III, 121.
 effect of, in fasted rats, III, 730.
 on bone and cartilage of guinea-pigs, III, 577.
 on copper metabolism, III, 472.
 on detoxication mechanism in dogs, III, 899.
 on dyspituitarism, III, 493.
 on fatty acids and glycogen in mice, III, 730.
 on glucose metabolism in adrenalectomised rats, III, 121.
 on insulin in pancreas, III, 207.
 on kidney function, III, 642.
 on liver proteins, III, 206.
 on plumage in mallards, III, 805.
 on water uptake in frogs, III, 730.
 gonadotropic activity of, III, 302.
 hormone from, III, 731.
 saline, fractionation of, III, 730.
 treatment with, of cachexia, III, 730.
 anti-diabetogenic effect of, III, 405.
 effect of, on fat in liver and tissues and ketonuria, III, 207.
 on genitals, in selachians and teleosts, III, 301.
 of parabiotic rats, III, 650.
 on growth, III, 587.
 on insulin content of pancreas, III, 577.
 on reproductive tract, in hypophysectomised male rats, III, 401.
 gonadotropic, antagonistic effects of, III, 642.
 assay of, and their augmentation, III, 731.
 gonadotropic potency of, of gonadectomised rats after tryptic digestion, III, 731.
 injections of, anti-luteinising activity in serum after, III, 494.
 metabolic principle in, III, 901.
 oxytocic activity of, in relation to water retention, III, 207.
 posterior, diuretic action of, in anaesthesia, III, 901.
 effect of, on blood-chloride, III, 406.
 on diuresis in rabbits, III, 732.
 on labour, III, 302.
 on non-gravid human uterus, III, 901.
 with quinine, on uterus of virgin guinea-pigs, III, 32.
 hypersensitivity to, III, 207.
 use of, in obstetrics, III, 442.
 water-balance reaction of, effect of zinc salts on, III, 406.
 thermostability of, in relation to ketogenic activity, III, 302.
 thyrotropic, effect of, in low basal metabolism, III, 28.
 treatment with, producing progonadotropic sera in animals, III, 121.

- Pituitrin**, effect of, on body-water in frogs, III, 302.
 under anaesthetics, narcotics, and sedatives, III, 154.
 on body-wt. in frogs, III, 641.
 on diuresis, III, 419.
 on uterus, effect of thymus extracts on, III, 496.
 sensitivity of uterus to, III, 130.
- Pityrosporum ovale***, isolation and pathogenicity of, III, 935.
- Pivalylmesitylene**, II, 223.
- Placenta**, absorption of vitamin-*B*₁ from, III, 593.
 acetylcholine-like substance in, III, 307.
 action of anti-serum on, III, 581.
 ascorbic acid content of, in rats, III, 53.
 α-dihydrotheelin in, in man, III, 582.
 examination of, in diagnosis of pregnancy toxæmias, III, 214.
 extracts, antiviral content of immuno globulins from, III, 268.
 foetal, circulation in, perfusion technique for, III, 738.
 hormones of, in pregnancy, III, 31.
 infarcts in, producing eclampsia, III, 662.
 permeability of, measured with radioactive sodium, III, 662.
 to antibodies in man, III, 307.
 pseudo-, in cyprinodont fish, III, 86.
 reagin transmission through, III, 66.
 transfer of radioactive sodium across, in cats, III, 850.
 transmission by, of hypersensitivity to *Ascaris*, III, 67.
- Placenta accreta**, III, 32.
- Placentomata**, formation of, in castrate rats, after treatment with progesterone or progesterone and oestradiol, III, 661.
- Placodine**. See Maucherite.
- Plague**, bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
 bubonic, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 861.
 infectious, treatment of, with 2-*N'*-sulphanilamidothiazole, III, 677.
- Planck's constant**, isometric consistency chart for, I, 425.
- Planigraphy**, simplified, III, 832.
- Plankton tower**, cultivation experiments with, III, 351.
- Plants**, acclimatisation of, to auxin dosage, III, 547.
 African arrow poison, II, 206.
 albinism in, III, 460.
 alkaloids in, changed by grafting, III, 82.
 alpine fodder, biochemistry of, III, 270.
 Argentine, II, 59; III, 832.
 assimilation by, and chlorophyll fluorescence, III, 81.
 of carbon dioxide, III, 616, 941.
 of radioactive elements, III, 361.
 auxin extraction from, III, 943.
 auxin transport and polarity in, III, 942.
 blossoming of, hormones stimulating, III, 364.
 breeding of, chemistry in, III, 172.
 bud-growth on, III, 174.
 Chinese, vitamin-*B*₁ content of, for beriberi treatment, III, 513.
 copper deficiency in, in S. Australia, III, 776.
 cultivated, nutritional equilibrium of, III, 457.
 cuttings, rooting of, effect of animal and plant hormones on, III, 271.
 growth substances inducing, III, 365.
 treated with heteroauxin, III, 365.
 cyanogenetic, III, 777.
- Plants**, cytodieresis, karyokinesis, and morphogenesis in, action of cyclic hydrocarbons on, III, 547.
 determination in, of catalase, III, 71.
 of hydrocyanic acid, III, 175.
 of lithium, III, 831.
 of phosphorus, III, 944.
 of zinc, III, 831.
 effect on, of aluminium and phosphates, III, 80.
 of capping with black cloth, III, 363.
 of colchicine, III, 272.
 of rays, III, 942.
 of vitamin-*E*, III, 272.
 extraction of chlorophyll from, III, 462.
 extraction of growth substances from, III, 460.
 flowering, toxicity to, of hydrocarbons and phenols, III, 366.
 fumariaceous, alkaloids of, II, 238, 262, 360.
 germination and growth of, effect of animal organ extracts on, III, 617.
 green, assimilation by, of carbonic acid, III, 363.
 auxin formation in, III, 271.
 carbonic acid assimilation by, III, 270.
 growth of, effect of vitamin-*B*₁ on, III, 174, 942.
 growth factors for, III, 871.
 photosynthesis in, III, 692.
 growth of, effect on, of ascorbic acid and riboflavin, III, 777.
 of copper, III, 546.
 of growth substances and environment, III, 173.
 of hormones, III, 942.
 of minute amounts of elements, III, 776.
 of short radio-waves, III, 272.
 of sodium compounds, III, 361.
 effect of tumour extracts on, III, 590.
 inhibition of, III, 460.
 growth substances for. See under Growth substances.
 growth substances in. See under Growth substances.
 herbaceous, ash distribution in stems of, III, 457.
 high-molecular compounds in, III, 363.
 higher, action of, with soil micro-organisms, III, 872.
 flowering and fruiting of, effect of sex hormones on, III, 366.
 green, calcium absorption and oxalic acid formation in, III, 270.
 lactic acid in, III, 944.
 mineral nutrition of, III, 270.
 nutrition of, effect of copper, manganese, and zinc in, III, 173.
 oxidase in, III, 871.
 hormone for correlative inhibition in, III, 776.
 inhibition of buds in, by indolylacetic acid, III, 460.
 irrigator and recorder for, III, 545.
 lecithin and phosphatides of, III, 83.
 leguminous, effect of molybdenum and vanadium on, III, 457.
 fish-poison, active principles of, II, 185, 356.
 nitrogen excretion from root nodules of, III, 80.
 nitrogenous nutrition of, III, 692.
 symbiotic, carbohydrate utilisation by, III, 173.
 membranes in, crystalline cellulose in, III, 618.
 mitosis in, due to cyclic hydrocarbons, III, 365.
- Plants**, mitosis in, effect of anethole on, III, 693.
 effect of mandarin orange oil vapour on, III, 616.
 monocotyledonous, fructosans in, III, 777.
 mutation in, in relation to nutrition, III, 80.
 non-leguminous, nitrogen fixation by, III, 775.
 nutrient uptake by, in water deficiency, III, 615.
 nutrition of, physiology of, III, 361.
 papaveraceous, alkaloids of, III, 369.
 photoperiodicity in, III, 364.
 photosynthesis by, with radio-carbon, III, 364.
 pigments of, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, III, 175.
 polyploid, produced from leaves treated with colchicine, III, 364.
 polyploidy in, chemicals inducing, III, 365.
 induced by apiole, III, 272.
 induced by naphthoic esters and naphthol ethers, III, 693.
 substances inducing, III, 272.
 proteases of, III, 931.
 protoplasm of, zone formation in, III, 262.
 redox potentials of juices and suspensions from, III, 361.
 respiration of, III, 616.
 and salt accumulation, III, 775.
 effect of light and ultra-violet light on, III, 942.
 studied with Warburg respirometers, III, 545.
 rôle of boron in, III, 546.
 root and shoot growth in, induced by growth substances, III, 830.
 salt absorption by, III, 361.
 salts in, movement of, III, 457.
 sap of, conductivity of, III, 939.
 Sardinian, pharmacology of, III, 332.
 seed treatment of, by mercury organic compounds, III, 460.
 seedling, growth of, effect of colchicine and X-rays on, III, 776.
 selenium compounds in, III, 458.
 sensitivity of, to parasite attacks, III, 366.
 shoots, growth of, inhibition of, by auxin, III, 617.
 Sicilian, pharmacology of, III, 333.
 solute transport in, III, 172.
 state of chlorophyll in, III, 549.
 stems, mineral transport in phloem, III, 173.
 sulphur metabolism in, III, 615, 940.
 Taiwan, constituents of, III, 549.
 transpiration of, intake of water in, III, 457.
 tumours in, effect of colchicine on, III, 364, 508.
 growth of, III, 46.
 produced by heteroauxin, III, 942.
 vaccination of, III, 273.
 virus-infected, inclusions in, III, 777.
 vitamin-*B*₁ distribution in, III, 428.
 watering of, effect of salts in, III, 361.
 wound hormones of, III, 271.
 produced by heteroauxin, III, 547.
 young, constituents of cellulose-forming portions of, III, 831.
- Plant cells**, effect on, of caffeine, III, 442.
 of *cis*-cinnamic acid, III, 272.
 of local anaesthetics, III, 272, 366.
 of testosterone propionate, III, 366.

- Plant cells**, enzyme activity in, effect of salts on, III, 363.
 growth of, III, 775.
 intake of prune pure by, III, 939.
 living, effect of light on water intake and output in, III, 775.
 membranes of, III, 832.
 mitosis in, effect of caffeine and theophylline on, III, 693.
 effect of cyclic hydrocarbon derivatives on, III, 272.
 osmium impregnation for mitochondria in, III, 786.
 physico-chemical reactions of, to inhibitors of mitosis, III, 693.
 toxicity of quinquivalent arsenic compounds on, III, 547.
 walls, III, 549.
 chemistry of, III, 83, 872.
 ontogenesis and synthesis of, III, 173.
 structure of, III, 461.
- Plant diseases**, cauliflower, leafy gall, etc., bacteria causing, III, 547.
- Plant extracts**, clarification of, prior to reducing-sugar determination, III, 370.
 nitrate-nitrogen in, III, 367.
- Plant materials**, digestion of, with perchloric acid, III, 460.
- Plant pigments**, formation of, seasonal, III, 945.
 in Galápagos islands, III, 832.
 precipitation of, in cell membranes, III, 547.
- Plant substances**, volatile, II, 377.
- Plant tissue**, cultures of, vitamin-B₁ syntheses in, III, 512.
 determination in, of amide- and ammonia-nitrogen, III, 548.
 of carotene and chlorophyll, III, 549.
 of glutamine, III, 369.
 of mineral elements, III, 944.
 embryo, vernalisation of, III, 545.
 formation and utilisation of alcohol by, III, 458.
 green, carotene from, III, 944.
 growth of, differential, III, 459.
 polar, transport of, inorganic ions in, III, 545.
 salt relations of, III, 939.
 stain combination for, III, 181.
 staining of, III, 940.
 vitality of, and p_H adjustment curves, III, 607.
- Plant viruses**, control of, III, 358.
 effect of, on host cells, III, 83.
 effect of alkali and organic compounds on, III, 870.
 effect of salicylates on, III, 544.
 inactivation of, by urea, III, 870.
 intracellular inclusions induced by, III, 547.
 nomenclature of, III, 357.
 proteins of, specific activity of, III, 544.
- Plasma**, blood. See Blood plasma.
 electron interactions in, I, 306.
 Hall effect in, I, 2.
 magnetic field effect on, I, 2.
- Plasmodium gallinaceum**, infection by, reticulo-endothelial system in, III, 74.
- Plasmodium ovale**, III, 538.
 inoculation with, effect of, on immunity, III, 610.
- Plasmodium relictum**, activity of carbinolamines against, II, 357.
 activity of sulphonamides against, II, 249.
- Plasmodium vivax**, susceptibility of red blood-corpuscles to infection by, III, 6.
- Plasmoquine**, treatment with, of malaria, III, 332.
- Plastein**, formation of, III, 932.
 synthesis of, by pepsin, III, 686.
- Plastics**, dielectric and elastic properties and molecular relaxation of, I, 433.
- Plastids**, carotenoids of, III, 549.
- Platinum**, acetylene hydrogenation catalysed by, I, 122.
 ammonia oxidation on, I, 169.
 catalytic, hydrogen-oxygen reaction on, I, 32.
 colloidal, catalytic decomposition of oxalic acid by, I, 367.
 electrical resistance of, I, 434.
 hydrogen-oxygen reaction on, I, 168.
 silver films on, emission of, I, 276.
 specific heats of, I, 64.
 spectrum of, X-ray absorption, I, 138.
- Platinum alloys** with rhodium and ruthenium, ammonia oxidation on, I, 169.
- Platinum bases**:—
 Platinum ammoniates, oxidation-reduction potentials of, I, 295.
 Platinum tetrammines, quadrivalent, I, 267.
 Platinum triammines, quadrivalent, I, 267.
- Platinum compounds**, complex, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, I, 37.
 co-ordinate, structure of, I, 149.
 nitrosyl, I, 129.
 with helium, decomposition of, thermal, I, 79.
- Platinum organic compounds**, complex, with complex amines, I, 299.
 with complex amines, I, 172.
- Platinum salts**, compounds of, with acetonitrile, I, 267.
 with ethylenic hydrocarbons, I, 267.
- Platinum ammonium-pyridine compounds**, I, 267.
 carbonyl sols, dialysis of, I, 357.
 formation of, I, 357.
 di- α -naphthyl, II, 263.
 hydroxylamine-thiocarbamide compounds, I, 267.
 nitrochlorides, ethylene compounds of, I, 267.
 phthalocyanines, crystal structure of, I, 151.
- Platinum black**, formation of, I, 167.
- Platinum electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Platinum metals**, adsorption of hydrogen by, I, 21.
 chlorination of, by ammonium chloride and oxygen, I, 129.
- Platybasia**, III, 177.
- Platycoedigenin**, constitution of, II, 352.
- Platyphylline**, action and toxicity of, III, 337.
- Platyphocilius**, and its hybrids, flicker response of, III, 25.
- Platyypus**, development of, from ovum, III, 552.
- Platysma**, morphology of, III, 463.
- Plectridium tetani**, glucose fermentation by, III, 266.
- Plesianthropus transvaalensis**, upper dental arch of, III, 625.
- Plethysmograph**, III, 633.
 boot, III, 476.
- Plethysmography**, photo-electric, of animal tissues, III, 193.
- Plethysmometry**, new method of, III, 100.
- Pleura**, cholesterol in effusion from, III, 712.
 costal, innervation of, III, 177.
 pain from, novocaine for relief of, III, 441.
 pressure in, effect on, of parasympathomimetic drugs, III, 566.
- Pleural fluid**, hyaluronic acid in, in case of cancer, III, 424, 588.
- Pleurisy**, tuberculous, III, 635.
- Plotosus angrillaris**, post-mortem pigmentary reaction in, III, 43.
- Plums**, Hungarian, composition of, III, 694.
 Kelsey, sorbitol in carbon metabolism of, III, 173.
 maturity and respiration in, III, 941.
- Plumage**. See Feathers.
- n- and iso-Plumbonic acids**, II, 247.
- Pluriglandular insufficiency**, III, 493.
- Plutonites**, quartz-bearing, of Vermont, I, 85.
- Pneumatisation**, anatomical studies on, III, 119.
- Pneumobacillus**, immunology of, III, 612.
- Pneumococci**, action on, of sulphanilamide, III, 246.
 of sulphapyridine, III, 59, 245.
 activation by, of hydrogen acceptors and donors, III, 770.
 agglutination of, effect of centrifugation on, III, 264.
 anti-serum against, electrophoresis of, III, 265.
 bacteriostatic effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 436.
 determination in, of capsular polysaccharide, III, 612.
 dissociation of, by radon rays, III, 771.
 growth of, effect of amines and ammonium compounds on, III, 935.
 in relation to capsular polysaccharide in culture filtrates, III, 770.
 in sputum cultures, III, 264.
 growth substances for, III, 771.
 β -haemolytic, infections by, treatment of, with thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide, III, 676.
 immunity against, III, 935.
 infections by, action of sulphamethylthiazole in, III, 757.
 action of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 822.
 bactericidal agent to, III, 264.
 immunity to, with artificial antigen, III, 541.
 protection against, by sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 243.
 treatment of, with drugs in food, III, 436.
 with hydroxyethylapocupreinesulphapyridine, etc., III, 437.
 with sulphapyridine in children, III, 676.
 use of sulphamethylthiazole in, III, 920.
 protection against, by sulphapyridine in rabbits, III, 331.
 temperature of mice infected with, III, 330.
 type I, antibody from, III, 541.
 antigen from, III, 771.
 infections by, comparative activity of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and diaminodiphenyl sulphone in, III, 676.
 treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 330.
 X-ray treatment of, III, 258.
 response of, to sulphapyridine, III, 676.
 type III, rabbit, passage of, from vascular system into body cavities, III, 453.
 types III and VII, infection with, protective action of lymphocytes against, III, 557.
 type XIV, polysaccharide of, immunology of, in relation to blood group, III, 453.
 typing of, by culture, III, 541.

- Pneumoconiosis** among mica and pegmatite workers, III, 929.
evolution of, III, 929.
pathology and X-ray signs of, III, 445.
See also Silicosis.
- Pneumo-encephalography**, III, 720.
pentothal sodium anaesthesia in, III, 891.
- Pneumonia**, allergic, effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 430.
broncho-, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 598, 920.
chemotherapy in, III, 860, 861.
diagnosis of, by radiography, III, 296.
eosinophils in blood in, III, 183.
from oil aspiration in adults, III, 842.
infections in, serum-cholesterol in, III, 472.
infections resembling, treatment of, in rodents, III, 438.
lipin, III, 105.
lipin metabolism in, III, 57.
lobar, treatment of, with serum, III, 757.
with sulphapyridine, III, 520.
in adults, III, 244.
with sulphapyridine and its sodium salt, III, 757.
with sulphathiazole, antibody formation in, III, 920.
type III, effect of sulphapyridine and serum in, III, 919.
oxygen injections in, III, 794.
pneumococcal, action of antibody on, III, 827.
chemotherapy of, III, 599.
co-enzymes I and II in blood in, III, 630.
hypoamino-acidaemia in, III, 707.
recovery from, III, 437.
treatment of, with antiserum, dosage control in, III, 264.
with rabbit serum, III, 60, 264.
with serum and sulphapyridine, III, 330, 676.
with sulphapyridine, III, 243, 244, 520, 751.
with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 676.
type III, in relation to silicosis, III, 761.
type XIV, treatment of, with serum in children, III, 678.
post-operative, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 676.
skin tests in, III, 264.
sputum in, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 436.
types of pneumococci from, in children, III, 264.
- Thomas slag**, III, 159.
treatment of, III, 599.
in children and infants, III, 243, 244, 520.
with anti-pneumococcus serum, III, 678.
with barbiturates and sulphapyridine, III, 861.
with cortin, III, 897.
with immune rabbit sera, III, 247.
with M. & B. 693, III, 59, 151, 244, 330, 520, 521, 598, 920.
blood changes in, III, 520.
during pertussis, III, 919.
effect of, on plasma-lipins, III, 598.
in children, III, 757.
urinary chlorides in, III, 667.
with oxygen, III, 105.
with serum, III, 699.
effect of, on plasma-lipins, III, 598.
with serum and sulphapyridine, III, 437.
with sulphanilamide, III, 59.
- Pneumonia**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide amidopyrine, III, 330.
with 2-sulphonanilamidopyridine and its acetyl derivative, III, 244.
with sulphathiazole, haematuria with, III, 921.
urinary obstruction after sulphapyridine therapy, III, 678.
with hypothalamic lesions in cats, III, 799.
yellow diazo-reaction in, III, 285.
- Pneumonitis**, radiation, III, 795.
- Pneumolysis**, intrapleural, closed, III, 195.
- Pneumopericardium**, circulatory effects produced in, by varying intrapericardial pressure, III, 631.
- Pneumoperitoneum**, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 887.
electrocardiographic changes in, III, 631.
- Pneumothorax**, artificial, III, 194.
composition of intrapleural air in, III, 479.
extrapleural, III, 195.
gases in, III, 19.
idiopathic, aetiology of, III, 567.
spontaneous, III, 887.
pleural gases in, III, 388.
systolic clicks due to, III, 99.
unilateral, effect of, on circulation in man, III, 479.
- Podocarpus spicatus*, l-matairesinol from, II, 346.
- Podzol** from Kirovsk, I, 334.
- Poikilotherms**, action of high temperatures on, III, 746.
respiratory quotient in, III, 712.
- Poikilothermy** in birds, III, 224.
- Poisons**, bee, effect of thiol compounds on, III, 226.
cardiac, plant, relation of, to œstrone group, II, 95.
cobra, anticoagulant properties of, effect of glutathione on, III, 284.
antithrombotic action of, III, 378.
attenuation of, by hydrogen peroxide, rôle of copper in, III, 226.
effect of, on behaviour of rats in maze, III, 334.
on blood, III, 707.
on blood circulation, III, 682.
on blood-sugar, III, 156.
on kidney and liver function, III, 66.
on mental activity, III, 200.
on vision, III, 25.
haemolysis of, III, 527.
haemolytic activity of, effect of substances on, III, 788.
treatment with, of arthralgia, III, 334.
- fish**, from leguminous plants, II, 185.
industrial, in Canadian industry, III, 257.
- rattlesnake**, injection of, pathological changes produced by, in monkeys, III, 864.
- scorpion**, atropine and ergotoxine as antidotes for, in rats, III, 864.
- snake**, chemistry of, in comparison with saponin, III, 140.
Formosan, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 66, 156.
hydrolysis of, thiol groups from, III, 314.
production of therapeutic antitoxins to, III, 339.
- theory of potential action of**, in pharmacology, III, 339.
- toxicity of**, in relation to administration route, III, 444.
- viper**, haemorrhagic action of, effect of snake blood on, in mice, III, 469.
- Poison ivy**, dermatitis from. See under Dermatitis.
- Poisoning**, acetanilide, III, 337.
aconitine, calcium chloride and magnesium sulphate as antidotes in, III, 444.
alcohol, chronic effects of, in rabbits, III, 823.
ammonia, arteriosclerosis produced by, III, 385.
arsenic, chemical detection of, III, 526.
arsenic trihydride, in workers extracting gold with cyanide, III, 606.
arsenical and mercurial, action of sulphur-containing compounds in, III, 527.
arsenobenzene, effect of diet on resistance of *Mus musculus* to, III, 64.
arsphenamine, during syphilis treatment, III, 681.
atropine, III, 253.
barbiturate, necrosis of globus pallidus in, III, 441.
treatment of, III, 63.
with picrotoxin, III, 64, 441.
benzene, III, 443, 604.
industrial, III, 68.
treatment of, with vitamin-C in low-pressure workers, III, 865.
- botulinus**, effects of iron, manganese, and copper salts in, in mice, III, 864.
- bread**, containing lead arsenate, III, 603.
- bromide**, treatment of, III, 761.
- cadmium**, III, 336.
- carbon tetrachloride**, acetaldehyde formation in liver in, III, 908.
fatty liver in, effect of choline on, III, 135.
protection against, by xanthine, III, 337.
- carbon monoxide**, III, 295, 887.
- carbohydrate metabolism** in, III, 150.
effect of, on spermatozoa, III, 865.
in children, III, 887.
neuropsychiatric symptoms of, III, 19.
recovery from, after X-ray treatment of rats, III, 105.
- China berry**, in pigs, III, 603.
- chloroform**, effect of, on liver slices, III, 328.
- chromium**, in infants, III, 253.
- chronic**, determination of mercury in urine in, III, 681.
- cobra venom** and *Erythrina crista-galli* extracts, III, 296.
- copper-containing dusts**, in animals, III, 257.
- cyanide**, effect of diet on, III, 47.
thiocyanate formation in, effect of methylene-blue and sodium nitrite on, III, 527.
- dilantin sodium**, acute, III, 926.
- dinitrophenol**, effect of yakriton on, III, 929.
- ephedrine**, III, 249.
- ethylene glycol**, electrocardiogram in, III, 98.
- fluorine**, chronic, III, 928.
- food**, due to staphylococci, III, 158.
- fugu**, III, 682.
- gas**, chronic, III, 604.
- heavy-metal salts**, porphyria and thyroid function in, III, 443.
- histaminase** and histamine, III, 925.
- hydrocyanic acid**, III, 253.
- iodine**, effect of, on testicles of rats, III, 647.
- lead**, chronic, vitamin-C in, III, 928.
effect of, on alimentary tract, III, 134.
effect of sodium thiosulphate in, III, 65.

Poisoning, lead, fatal, III, 155.
 gastro-intestinal tract in, III, 257.
 glycosuria in, III, 681.
 in children, III, 252.
 in infants owing to lead nipple shields, III, 253.
 in oxy-acetylene cutting of metal bridge, III, 824.
 microscopy of capillaries in, III, 253.
 phosphocreatine in muscle paralysed by, III, 107.
 treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 760.
 with bismuth, III, 336.
 lead tetraethyl, III, 252.
 lead tetraethyl benzene, III, 258.
 manganese, III, 155.
 action on, of acetylcholine, adrenaline, and pilocarpine, III, 928.
 in ore-crushing mills, III, 930.
 in steel industry, III, 158.
 meat, detection of organisms causing, III, 774.
 mercuric chloride, antidiuretic pituitary hormone in, III, 496.
 treatment of, with alcoholate of trimers of hydroxypyruvaldehyde, III, 760.
 with sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, III, 760.
 mercury, III, 760.
 acute, III, 681.
 blood-vessel changes in, III, 65.
 mercury methyl compound, III, 927.
 nickel carbonyl, III, 443.
 nicotine, effect on, of histotoxin, panax extract, and vitamin-B₁, III, 928.
 in children, III, 928.
 nitrite, chronic, effect of, on organs, III, 682.
 nitrobenzene, III, 444.
 oil of wintergreen, III, 929.
 phenol, effect of diet on, III, 47.
 phosphorus, effect of, on liver slices, III, 328.
 potassium, protection against, III, 728.
 potassium chlorate, fatal, III, 253.
 quinine, colour vision in, III, 117.
 death from, III, 527.
 radium, radioactivity of blood in relation to, III, 258.
 selenium, effect of, on hatchability, III, 336.
 effect of arsenic and other elements on, III, 443.
 effect of dietary protein on, in rats, III, 510.
 treatment of, with arsenic, III, 857.
 sodium chlorate, III, 761.
 sodium nitrite, III, 254.
 thallium, III, 253.
 thallium sulphate, in dogs, III, 760.
 thallus sulphate, canine, accidental, III, 761.
 thyroxine, creatinuria and glycogen breakdown from, III, 303.
 treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 526.
 turpentine, in pigs, III, 761.
 vanadium, effect of ascorbic acid in, III, 156.
 veronal, distribution of veronal in brain in, III, 602.
Polanyi theory, application of, to bound water, I, 408.
Polarimeter, displacement, I, 374.
Polarimetry, in Schumann ultra-violet, I, 83.
Polarisation, dielectric, in liquids, I, 10.
 in solution, I, 284.
 paramagnetic rotation of, I, 386.

Polarising media, sheet, properties and use of, I, 446.
Polarographic current-voltage curves, I, 375.
 curves, effect of serum-proteins on, III, 839.
Poliomyelitis, III, 77.
 chemical prevention and treatment of, III, 543.
 diagnosis of, cutaneous test in, III, 870.
 effect of convulsive and hypnotic agents in, III, 721.
 experimental, effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 861.
 immunity to, revealed by mouse protection test, III, 828.
 in *rhesus* monkeys, III, 171.
 injection of antiserum into central nervous system of monkeys with, III, 113.
 paralysis after recovery from, produced by measles cultures, III, 267.
 permeability of blood-central nervous system to horse serum on, III, 24.
 resistance to, effect of stilbestrol on, III, 737.
 respirator for, III, 566.
 streptococcal antibody-antigen reactions in monkeys with, III, 870.
 treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 455.
 with neoprontosil, III, 599.
 with potassium chlorate, III, 247.
 virus, effect of water chlorination on, III, 937.
 excretion of, in faeces, III, 357.
 immunity to, produced in spinal cord of monkeys, III, 113.
 inoculation with, III, 721.
 isolation of, from faeces, III, 267.
Pollen, determination in, of magnesium, III, 694.
 extracts, deterioration of, III, 255.
 gaseous metabolism of, III, 343.
 grains, germination of, mutual stimulation of, III, 693.
 microscopy of, acenaphthene in, III, 702.
 oral therapy with, III, 528.
 peroxidase in, as index of viability, III, 608.
Pollinosis, ragweed, pollen therapy in, III, 938.
 treatment of, with potassium salts, III, 863.
Polonium, action of helium on, in electric discharge, I, 78.
 extraction of, electrochemically, I, 229.
 formation of, from bismuth, I, 141.
 oxide, crystal structure of, I, 150.
 α -rays of, action of, on blood-vessel innervation in man, III, 446.
 ionisation of, I, 139.
 α -ray emission of, I, 89.
 segregation of, in bismuth crystals, I, 337.
Polyacetylenedihydroxysulphonic acid, sodium salt, anticoagulant action of, III, 11.
Polyacrylic acids, glassy behaviour of, I, 197.
Polyacrylyl chloride, structure of, II, 62.
Polyalcohols, cyclanic, II, 179.
 determination of, in their mixtures, II, 319.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Polyalcohols, oxidation of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 3.
Polyamines, aliphatic, II, 70, 103.
 degradation of, by enzymes, III, 162, 345.
 synthesis of, II, 356.
Polyarthritides, chronic, blood and bone-marrow counts in, III, 556.
 thyrotoxic, III, 122.

Polyarthritides, treatment of, with gold compounds, III, 155.
Polybenzyls, molecular state of, and of their derivatives, I, 152.
Polyborates. See under Boron.
Polybutenes. See Polybutylenes.
Polybutylenes, preparation and structure of, of high mol. wt., II, 147.
Polyisobutylene, X-ray structure of, I, 403.
Polychloroprene, dielectrics of, in benzene solution, I, 410.
Polycrystalline materials, recrystallisation of, I, 364.
Polycyclic compounds, II, 192.
 aromatic, formation of, by cyclodehydration of unsaturated ketones, II, 253.
 growth-inhibitory, synthesis of, II, 220.
 synthesis of, II, 172, 179.
Polycythaemia, III, 376.
 blood-glutathione in, III, 7.
 causation of, III, 182.
 cobalt, effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 789.
 in dogs, III, 468.
 diagnosis of, III, 627.
 familial, III, 182.
 fetal, III, 838.
 in relation to tumour growth, III, 508.
 primary, with leukaemic manifestations, III, 91.
 treatment of, III, 879.
 with choline hydrochloride, III, 282.
 with radioactive phosphorus, III, 879.
Polycythaemia vera, blood volume in, III, 9, 703.
 coronary artery thrombosis in, III, 182.
 treatment of, III, 879.
 by pylorus and duodenum irradiation, III, 556.
 with X-rays, III, 468.
Polydactyly, III, 464.
Polydespides, synthesis and cryoscopic properties of, II, 45.
Polyenes, synthesis of, II, 362.
Polyenealdehydes, synthesis of, II, 188.
Polyesters, degradation of, by alcohols, I, 414.
 linear, viscosity and chain length of, I, 315.
Polyesterification, kinetics of, I, 120.
Polyethylene glycols, analysis of mixtures of, by fractional distillation, II, 386.
Polygonatum sewerzowii, roots, polygontin from, II, 156.
Polygontin, II, 156.
Polyhedra, association of, I, 430.
Polymerides, I, 120.
 high, pure, f.p. of, I, 105.
 solubility and swelling of, in ternary mixtures, I, 293.
 synthetic, dielectrics of, in organic liquids, I, 410.
 high mol. wt., destructive hydrogenation of, II, 265.
 linear, decomposition of, I, 325.
 organic, permeability of, I, 292.
 properties of, in solution, I, 293.
 solutions of, viscosity and particle size in, I, 211.
Polymerisation, chain, excitation of, by free radicals, I, 120.
 kinetics of, I, 28.
 constants of, I, 120.
 in electric discharge, I, 327.
 kinetics of, I, 411.
 mechanism of, II, 335, 362.
Polymethine dyes, of 3-hydroxythionaphthen series, II, 381.
Polymethylbenzenes, II, 224, 301.
Polymethylenes, action of radon on, I, 124.

- Polymethylene compounds**, crystal flaws in, I, 431.
- Polymethylene series**, aldehydes and hydroxy-aldehydes of, II, 45.
- Polymorphism**, I, 296.
- Polynneuritis**, in vitamin-B₁ deficiency, analysis of symptoms of, in relation to nervous processes, III, 50.
prevention of, by oestrogens, III, 654.
treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 232.
- Polyoses**, from wood, constitution of, II, 69.
- Polyoxyethylene glycols**, surface tensions of, I, 411.
viscosity of, in relation to concentration, I, 411.
- Polyoxymethylene**, degradation and solution of, I, 122.
- Polypeptides**, chains, intramolecular folding of, in relation to protein structure, II, 199.
determination of, in biological systems, III, 619.
effect of, on genital tract in white rats, III, 30.
from glycine, hydrolysis of acyl radicals of, III, 534.
- Polyphe-nolases**, III, 532.
- Polyploidy**, chemicals inducing, in plants, III, 365.
in animals, III, 624.
in hermaphrodite animals, III, 875.
in plants, in relation to chemical analysis, III, 929.
induced by colchicine, III, 547.
induced by naphthoic esters and naphthol ethers, III, 693.
substances inducing, III, 272.
in plants treated with colchicine, III, 364, 365.
- Polyporenic acids**, and their derivatives, II, 256.
- Poly-porus annosus**, growth of, III, 360.
- Poly-porus betulinus**, triterpene acids of, II, 256.
- Polysaccharides**, II, 36, 37, 120.
fermentable, in blood, III, 187.
phosphorylation of, in muscle and sarcoma, III, 348.
reactions of, I, 411.
water-soluble, from larch wood, esters and ethers of, II, 365.
- Polystyrene**, and its derivatives, II, 73.
density and thermal expansion of, I, 105.
dielectrics of, in benzene solution, I, 410.
glasses of, tensile strength of, I, 312.
- Polysulphides**, in mixtures with colloidal sulphur, toxicity of, III, 864.
- Polysulphones**, formation of, II, 363.
- Polythenes**, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 282.
- Polythionic acids**, formation of, I, 128.
- Polyvinyl alcohol**, addition of, to blood substitutes and hypertonic solutions, III, 9.
relation of, to the acetates, II, 151.
- Polyvinyl chlorides**, chemistry of, II, 33.
halides, structure of, II, 62.
- Pomiferin**, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- isoPomiferin**, II, 19.
- Pongamia glabra**, seeds, constituents of oil of, II, 49.
- Pongamia oil**, pongamol from, II, 256.
- Pongamol**, II, 256.
- Pontinis**, etymology of the term, III, 178.
- Populations**, physiology of, III, 648.
rural, economic status and mortality rates among, III, 341.
- Poria cocos**. See *Bukuryo*.
- Porion**, location of, in life, III, 4.
- Porphins**, crystal structure of, I, 286.
- isoPorphine**, and its metallic complexes, II, 27.
- Porphine rings**, structure of, II, 27.
- Porphyria**, in poisoning by heavy-metal salts, III, 443.
- Porphyrins**, II, 27.
chemistry of, III, 224.
chemistry, distribution, and pathology of, III, 296.
detection of, in calcite and aragonite, I, 86.
derivatives, spectra of, infra-red, I, 95.
para-hydrogen conversion by, I, 225.
in blood-corpuscles, in man, III, 472.
in health and disease, III, 703.
metabolism of. See under *Metabolism*.
oestrogenic action of, III, 655.
urinary, spectrography of, III, 667.
- Porphyridin**, determination of reducing groups with, III, 619.
- Porphyria**, idiopathic, III, 224.
in anaphylactic and histamine shock in rabbits, III, 250.
in chemical workers, III, 313.
in pellagra, III, 717.
produced by antipyretics, III, 339.
production of, by M. & B. 693 or sulph-anilamide, III, 224.
- Positrons**, production of, by β -rays, I, 3.
- Posture**, correction of, in children, III, 873.
researches on, III, 621.
upright, attainment of, in man, III, 784.
vascular studies of, III, 794.
- Posture reflexes and grasp** in infants, III, 715.
in infants, III, 715.
- Potassium**, age and radioactivity of, in meteorites, I, 84.
atoms, excitation of, I, 183.
at. wt. of, I, 337.
in plasma. See under *Blood-plasma*.
isotopes, spectra of, I, 275.
spectrum of, I, 137.
vapour, positive column in, I, 183.
- Potassium alloys**, with sodium, liquid, fission of tetra-arylmethanes with, II, 39.
- Potassium compounds**, determination of, in blood-plasma, photo-electrically, III, 883.
effect of deprivation of, on liver and muscle electrolytes, III, 241.
fate of, from muscle, III, 196.
in plasma, in relation to metabolic activity, III, 792.
in stored blood, III, 705.
in tissues, III, 151.
movement of, in irrigated and fertilised red sandy clay, I, 397.
rôle of, in physiological processes, III, 754.
- Potassium salts**, in tissue extracts, III, 336.
precipitated by uranyl acetate reagents for sodium, I, 80.
treatment with, of hay fever, III, 761.
of pollinosis, III, 863.
- Potassium aluminium alum**, crystal structure of, I, 349.
- azide and selenate**, preparation and determination of, I, 127.
- beryllium fluoride**, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
- bromate**, volumetric titrations with, I, 269.
- bromide**, bromine distribution crystals and solution of, I, 251.
crystals of, effect of dyes on, I, 199.
equilibrium of, with bromine and water, I, 27.
bromide, chromate, and sulphate solutions, viscosity of, I, 203.
- Potassium carbonate**, equilibria of, with dioxan and water and with ethylene glycol and water, I, 322.
chlorate, decomposition of, catalytic, I, 261.
determination of, in urine, III, 314.
poisoning by. See under *Poisoning*.
- perchlorate**, b.p. elevations of, in hydro-fluoric acid, I, 116.
equilibrium of, with potassium per-manganate and water, I, 441.
- chloride**, bromine distribution crystals and solution of, I, 251.
crystals, spectrum of, ultra-violet luminescence, I, 8.
electron emission from, secondary, I, 147.
equilibrium of, with cobaltous chloride and sulphate and potassium sulphate, I, 117.
fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium fluoride, I, 413.
with potassium fluoride and sulphate, I, 413.
with potassium nitrate and sulphate and thallous chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, I, 413.
with potassium sulphate, I, 413.
solutions, conductivity of, I, 257.
specific heat of, I, 257.
toxicity of, III, 188.
transport numbers of, I, 324.
treatment with, of asthma, hay fever, etc., III, 247.
oral, III, 339.
- dichromate**, oxidation of iodides by, I, 217.
- fluoride**, fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, I, 413.
with potassium chloride and sulphate, I, 413.
with potassium sulphate, I, 413.
fluoriodate, crystal structure of, I, 349.
- fluoroxyniobate**, determination in, of lead and tin, I, 269.
- dihydrogen phosphate**, determination of, in mixtures, I, 130.
solubility of, I, 67.
- hydroselenides and hydrosulphides**, I, 125.
- hydroxide**, high-temperature form of, I, 100.
reaction of, with chlorine and iodine, I, 368.
- iodide**, activity coefficient of, I, 359.
crystals of, effect of dyes on, I, 199.
effect of, on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomised guinea-pigs, III, 304.
equilibrium of, with iodine and water, I, 216.
expectorant action of, III, 340.
preparation of, from aluminium iodide, I, 227.
- polyiodides**, I, 216.
- permanganate**, equilibrium of, with potassium perchlorate and water, I, 441.
oxidation of organic compounds by, I, 415.
solutions, standardisation of, III, 779.
titrations with, I, 371.
toxicology of, III, 155.
- nitrate**, decomposition of, thermal, I, 124.
fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride and sulphate and thallous chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, I, 413.
with potassium sulphate, I, 413.

Potassium nitrate, fusion diagram of mixtures of, with sodium and thallous nitrates, I, 413.
 with thallous nitrate, I, 413.
 with thallous sulphate, I, 413.
 magnetic susceptibility of solutions of, I, 434.
 reduction of, in liquid ammonia, catalytically, I, 416.
 solubility of aluminium, sodium, and ferric nitrates and, in presence of nitric acid, I, 74.
 solutions, Faraday effect in, I, 316.
 nitrite, formation of, by catalytic reduction of potassium nitrate in liquid ammonia, I, 416.
 sulphamate, crystal structure of, I, 150.
 sulphate, b.p. elevations of, in hydrofluoric acid, I, 116.
 equilibrium of, with cobaltous chloride and sulphate and potassium chloride, I, 117.
 fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, I, 413.
 with potassium chloride and fluoride, I, 413.
 with potassium chloride and nitrate and thallous chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, I, 413.
 with potassium fluoride, I, 413.
 with potassium nitrate, I, 413.
 with thallous nitrate, I, 413.
 with thallous sulphate, I, 413.
persulphate, reaction of, with alkyl iodides, I, 121, 325, 363.
Tetrapotassium peroxydiphosphate, formation of, I, 169.
Potassium organic compounds:
 Potassium cuprothiocyanate, I, 227.
 ethyl sulphate, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
Potassium determination:
 determination of, I, 173.
 in biological materials, III, 620.
 in blood-serum, III, 780.
 iodometrically, I, 372.
 spectrographically, I, 81.
Potassium ions, concentration of, by cells, III, 160.
 discharge of, at thoriated tungsten, I, 50.
 effect of, on *Nitella*, III, 531.
 mobility of, I, 2.
Potatoes, blackleg of, III, 451.
 bud and root growth on cut surfaces of, effect of growth substances on, III, 617.
 carbohydrate metabolism and respiration in, effect of ethylene on, III, 616.
 chromosome doubling in, induced by colchicine, III, 776.
 cystoamylase in, III, 363.
 discs, metabolism of, in salt solutions, III, 941.
 diseased, bacteria from, III, 353.
 suberin in, III, 366.
 dormancy of, effect of methyl naphthylacetate on, III, 82.
 oxygen regulation of, III, 82.
 metabolism in, normal and with mosaic disease, III, 777.
 peroxidase in, and immunity against infection, III, 367.
 respiration of, III, 941.
 respiration of tissues of, effect of fungal extracts on, III, 538.
 rotting, bacteriophage from, III, 77.
 starch storage in, leaf rôle in, III, 81.
 See also *Solanum tuberosum*.
Potato plants, virus, *Myzus ornatus* as vector of, III, 78.

Potato starch. See under Starch.
Potato virus, hosts of, in garden and field, III, 272.
Potential, adsorption. See Adsorption potential.
 bioelectric, calculation of, III, 160.
 breakdown, in gases, reduction of, I, 399.
 difference of, during activity in tissues, III, 888.
 electrochemical, and Volta effect, I, 75.
 electrokinetic, at solid-water interfaces, I, 255.
 and micellar structure, I, 113.
 measurement of, I, 255.
 electrostatic, reaction velocity and, I, 30.
 of living membranes, III, 825.
 oxidation-reduction, I, 220.
 determination of, I, 235.
 measurement of, I, 40, 75.
 redox, osmotic pressure, affinity, and, I, 27.
 streaming, and surface conductivity, I, 72, 115.
 ζ -Potential. See Potential, electrokinetic.
Potentilla anserina, extract of, treatment with, of dysmenorrhœa, III, 865.
Potentiometer, valve, for p_H determination, I, 175.
Poultry, genetic studies in, III, 465.
 physiology of, III, 139.
Powders, electrification of, by free fall, I, 58.
 fungistatic action of, determination of, by agar cup method, III, 862.
Praseodymium, spectrum of, absorption, I, 381.
Praseodymium chloride, magnetic rotation of, I, 98.
 solubility of, I, 291.
Praseodymium determination:
 determination of, in solution, I, 232.
Prataxidea crassa, structure of extremities of, III, 85.
Prawns, osmotic properties of, III, 421.
Precipitates, ageing and formation of, I, 108, 409.
 periodic precipitates formed in, I, 72.
Precipitations in water-organic solvent mixtures, titration of, electrometrically, I, 131.
 periodic, in absence of foreign gels, I, 390.
Precipitins, functional significance of, III, 187.
 in antigonadotropic sera, III, 495.
 $\Delta^{5:17}$ -Pregnadiene, 21-bromo-3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, derivatives of, II, 175.
 $\Delta^{5:16}$ -Pregnadiene-3:20-diol, and its 3:20-diacetate, II, 85.
 $\Delta^{4:10}$ -Pregnadiene-3:20-dione, II, 378.
 $\Delta^{5:16}$ -Pregnadien-3-ol-20-one, II, 378.
 $\Delta^{4:17}$ -Pregnadien-3-one, 21-bromo-, derivatives, II, 175.
Pregnancy, abdominal, III, 905.
 accidents in, in diabetes, III, 307.
 adaptation during, III, 307.
 adrenals and, III, 846.
 adrenalectomy in, of albino rats, III, 643.
 anaemia in, III, 703.
 in India, III, 787.
 antidiuretic in urine in, III, 901.
 blood in, effect of diet and iron on, III, 376.
 blood-pressure and pitressin response during, in rabbits, III, 406.
 circulation in, III, 294.
 contraindication of, to spinal analgesia, III, 926.
 delayed, shortening of, in rats, III, 738.

Pregnancy, diagnosis of, III, 581, 661.
 ancient tests for, III, 662.
 biologically, in cows, III, 128.
 by Friedman test, III, 662.
 by hippuric acid excretion, III, 128.
 in mares, III, 662.
 test for, in mares, III, 738.
 Visscher-Bowman test for, III, 905.
 duration of, in relation to physical conditions in uterus, III, 580.
 effect of, on bladder muscle, III, 128.
 effect of carcinogenics on rats in, III, 31.
 effect on, of ablation of neocortex, in rats, III, 485.
 of antigonadotropic sera, in rats, III, 214.
 of antuitrin-S, progesterin, and dyes, III, 737.
 of thyrotropic hormone in rabbits, III, 404.
 erythroblastic splenomegaly during, III, 182.
 gastro-intestinal diseases in relation to, III, 416.
 gonadotropic hormone in serum in, III, 662.
 heart failure in, and avitaminosis- B_1 , III, 15.
 hormones of tissues in, III, 662.
 hormonal reactions in, III, 31.
 hyperprothrombinæmia in, III, 470.
 hypovitaminosis in, III, 231.
 ketonæmia in, in ewes, III, 214.
 lactogen in pituitary during, III, 404.
 late, toxæmia of, blood changes induced by venesection in, in women, III, 627.
 maintenance of, after oophorectomy in rats, III, 213.
 by progesterone in castrate rats, III, 850.
 neurological complications of, III, 20.
 oestrogenic hormones excreted in urine in, of women, III, 127.
 ovariectomy during, in rhesus monkey, III, 127.
 pelvic changes in, inhibited by testosterone propionate, III, 645.
 period of, in thyroidectomised rabbits, III, 661.
 phonocardiography of foetus and mother during latter months of, III, 191.
 placental hormones in, III, 31.
 prevention of, by spermatotoxic sera, III, 661.
 by testosterone propionate, III, 734.
 prolongation of, by oestrogens and progesterone, III, 662.
 proteinuria in hypertensive complications of, III, 138.
 pseudo-, after extirpation of sphenopalatine ganglion in rats, III, 905.
 X-ray pictures of soft structures in, III, 621.
 reduction of renal blood flow in, in rabbits, III, 127.
 relation of, to leukæmia, III, 854.
 retinitis during, III, 301.
 size of adrenals and spleen in, III, 213.
 successful, after bilateral sympathectomy, III, 127.
 toxæmias of, III, 809.
 diagnosis of, III, 214.
 diodrast clearance and renal blood flow in, III, 222.
 retinal examination as guide in management of, III, 213.
 treatment of, with wheat-germ oil in women, III, 849.
alloPregnane, derivatives, oxidation of, with persulphates, II, 174.

- Pregnane series, ketones in, reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 96.
 Δ^4 -3-ketones of, II, 180.
- Pregnanediol, III, 212.
 excretion of, in urine of men, III, 850.
 glycuronidate, recovery of, in cats, monkeys, and rabbits, III, 658.
 sodium salt, determination of, in urine, III, 904.
 in pregnancy urine of rhesus monkeys, III, 580.
- Pregnane-3(a):20(a)-diol, formation of, from sarsasapogenin, II, 84.
*allo*Pregnane-3-(β):20(β)-diol, acetate, II, 85.
- Pregnanediols, from sarsasapogenin, II, 171.
*allo*Pregnanediols, from tigogenin, II, 218.
- Pregnane-3(β):5-diol-6:20-dione 3-acetate, II, 376.
- Pregnane-5:6(*trans*)-diol-3:20-dione 6-acetate, II, 282.
- Pregnanediolglyeauronic acid, determination of, in urine, III, 658.
- Pregnane-3:20-dione, *disemicarbazone*, II, 171.
- Pregnane-3:4:20(a)-triol, and its triacetate, II, 85.
*allo*Pregnane-3(β):17:20-triol, and its diacetate, II, 128.
- Pregnanetriols, oxidation of, II, 376.
- Pregnane-3(a):16:20- and -3(β):16:20-triols, and their derivatives, II, 171.
- Pregnane-3(β):5:6-triol-20-one 3-acetate, II, 376.
- Pregnane-3(β):5:6(*cis*)-triol-20-one 3:6-di-acetate, II, 283.
- Pregnane-3(β):5:6(*trans*)-triol-20-one 6-*mono*- and 3:6-*di*-acetate, II, 282.
- Pregnane-3:6-20-trione, and its trioxime, II, 282.
- Pregnan-3(a)-ol-20-one, II, 175.
*allo*Pregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one, isolation of, from urine of pregnant mares, II, 16.
*allo*Pregnan-21-ol-20-one, II, 376.
*allo*Pregnan-20-one, 21-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone, II, 376.
- Δ^{17} -*allo*Pregnene, 3(β)-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 128.
- neo*Pregnene compounds, constitution of, II, 180.
- Pregnene series, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes of, II, 175.
- Δ^4 -Pregnanediol, II, 378.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-3:17-diol-20-one, and its derivatives, II, 180.
- $\Delta^{16:17}$ -Pregnene-3:20-dione, *disemicarbazone*, II, 171.
- $\Delta^{17:20}$ -Pregnene-3:16-dione, II, 376.
- $\Delta^{16:17}$ -*allo*Pregnene-3:20-dione, II, 218.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-17:8:20:21-triol-3-one 20:21-di-acetate, II, 350.
- Pregneninolonol, effect of, on genital tract of female rats, III, 737.
- Pregneninonol, treatment with, of menometrorrhagia, III, 811.
- Δ^4 -Pregnen-6(a)-ol-3:20-dione. See Progesterone, 6(a)-hydroxy-.
- Pregnen-3-ol-20-one, 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, biochemical dehydrogenation of, III, 350.
- Pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one, and its semicarbazone, II, 171.
- $\Delta^{16:17}$ -Pregnen-20-one, 3(β)-hydroxy-, 3(β)-acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone, II, 171.
- Prehnitene, bromonitro-, II, 301.
- Preissia quadrata*, air-pore movements in, III, 691.
- Prematurity, causes of, III, 739.
- Presbycusis, III, 26.
- Presbyopia, refraction in, dynamic and static, III, 489.
- Pressor reflex, vago-neurohypophyseal, III, 709.
- Pressor substances, III, 522.
 from autolysis of renal cortex, III, 386.
 from renin, III, 192.
- Pressure, atmospheric, decreased and increased, physiological effects of, III, 712.
 constant, device for, I, 42.
 control device for, automatic, I, 273.
 high, absolute measurements at, I, 155.
 attainment of, I, 377.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism and serum-protein, III, 478.
 production of, apparatus for, I, 236.
 hydrostatic, high, production of, I, 332.
 intrapleural, negative, III, 887.
 low, fatty infiltration of organs at, in guinea-pigs, III, 295.
 workers at, treatment of benzene poisoning in, III, 865.
 lowered, drowsiness induced by, in rats, III, 295.
- Pressure gauges, McLeod, closing of, I, 273.
- Pressure regulator, I, 84.
- Primates, eye and orbit size in, III, 784.
- Primetin, constitution of, II, 231.
 methyl ether. See 8-Methoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-.
- Printers, allergy to gum arabic in, III, 684.
 dermatitis in, III, 445.
 inhalation by, of sprayed preparations, III, 445.
- Printing, non-offset spray solutions for use in, III, 684.
 rotogravure, in New York, benzene poisoning in, III, 68.
- Prism scale, III, 395.
- "Proberbueh" of Lazarus Ercker, I, 177.
- Procaine, concentration of, in cerebrospinal fluid, after subarachnoid injection, III, 680.
 protection by, against ventricular fibrillation by adrenaline, III, 474.
 removal of, from cerebrospinal fluid during anaesthesia, III, 681.
 solution of, by means of carbon dioxide, III, 334.
- Progeria, III, 834.
- Progesterone, absorption of, III, 579.
 action of, in small quantities, III, 414.
 on adrenalectomised cats, sex-specificity in, III, 124.
 activity of, and of deoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomised rats, III, 897.
 administration of, causing pregnanediol excretion in urine, III, 850.
 ambisexual action of, in Australian opossums, III, 130.
 androgenic action of, III, 650.
 androgenicity of, III, 904.
 assay of, III, 651.
 diuretic effect of, III, 850.
 effect of, and amniotin, on uterus of mice and rats, III, 904.
 on blood-sugar, III, 307.
 on gonadotropic activity of pituitary, III, 215.
 on liver-glycogen, III, 57.
 on menstrual cycle in baboons, III, 660.
 on ovary in mice, III, 650.
 on ovipositor lengthening, III, 651.
 on pelvic ligaments of guinea-pigs, III, 215.
 on pregnant guinea-pigs, III, 32.
- Progesterone, effect of, on progestin in urine, III, 737.
 on secretion of gonadotropic hormones by parabiotic rats, III, 650.
 on sodium chloride diffusion into peritoneal fluid, III, 897.
 on spayed female rats, III, 581.
 on uterine contraction, III, 660.
 on uterus, III, 737.
 with oestrogens, on human vaginal smears, III, 735.
 hypospadias and undescended testicles caused by, III, 130.
 ovulation produced by, in oestrous rats, III, 904.
 pregnancy maintenance by, in castrate rats, III, 850.
 pregnancy prolongation by, III, 662.
 preparation of, from hyodeoxycholic acid, II, 96.
 sensitisation of uterus to, with anol benzoate and diethylstilbæstrol, III, 130.
 substance like, from white beans, III, 737.
 treatment with, and with estradiol, to form placentomata in castrate rats, III, 661.
- Progesterone, 6(a)-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 282.
- 17- β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 134.
mono- and *di*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 96.
- Progestin, effect of, on pituitary in rats, III, 307.
 on pregnancy in rats, III, 737.
 in urine, after administration of anhydro-hydroxyprogesterone or progesterone, III, 737.
- Progestogens, activity of, in human endometrium, III, 904.
- Prognon, dragees, follicular hormone in, III, 652.
 relation of, to vitamins, III, 640.
- Prognon-B, adenocarcinoma produced by, in mice, III, 670.
- Projection formulæ, rotation of, I, 430.
- Prolactin, assay of, dosage in, III, 847.
 effect of, on oviduct in batrachians, III, 28.
 on respiratory metabolism in adrenalectomy, III, 846.
 in blood during menstruation, III, 207.
 inactivation of, by phenyl isocyanate, III, 495.
 preparation of, and its effect on nursing women, III, 28.
 response to, of crop-sacs of pigeons, III, 405.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 405.
- Prolamine, rye, properties of, I, 255.
- Prolan, effect of, on ovary of young rats, III, 579.
 on tumour formation, III, 505.
 with X-rays on thymus of guinea-pigs, III, 406.
 excretion of, after administration, III, 899.
 in urine during menstrual cycle, III, 579.
 relation of, to vitamins, III, 640.
 urinary, gonadotropic response to, in rats, III, 737.
- Proline, activity of, in aqueous solution, I, 163.
 determination of, in gelatin, II, 320.
 in mixtures containing *l*- and *dl*-prolines, II, 320.
- Prolines, 1-hydroxy-, 5-nitronaphthalene-sulphonate, II, 365.

- d*(+)-Proline, oxidation of, by *d*-amino-acid oxidase, II, 7.
- Pronator quadratus. See under Muscle.
- Prontosil, action of, III, 436.
- as stain for insects and plants, III, 274.
- detection of, in various preparations, III, 329.
- in blood-plasma and -serum, III, 151.
- in scarlet fever, III, 921.
- treatment with, of cholangitis, III, 438.
- of erysipelas, III, 242.
- of meningitis, III, 243.
- Prontosil album, treatment with, of meningitis, III, 243.
- Prontosil rubrum, bacteriostatic effect of, on mycobacteria, III, 246.
- treatment with, of scarlet fever, III, 921.
- Prontosil-soluble, conversion of, into sulph-anilamide by micro-organisms, III, 519.
- determination of, in blood and plasma, III, 519.
- non-carcinogenic potency of, III, 316.
- treatment with, of empyema, ulcers, and abscesses, III, 862.
- Propadiene, triple point for, I, 248.
- Propadrine, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 101.
- Propaldehyde, combustion of, II, 6.
- compounds of, with copper salts, II, 267.
- Propane, bromination of, II, 201.
- determination of, in gas mixtures, II, 318.
- equilibrium of, with *n*-butane, I, 117.
- with hydrogen sulphide, I, 117.
- with *n*-pentane, I, 360.
- hydrogen exchange of, with deuterium, I, 261.
- oxidation of, effect of surface on cool flames in, I, 414.
- pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 314.
- reactions of, mercury-photosensitised, I, 417.
- with deuterium and with hydrogen, I, 120.
- thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
- cyclo*Propane, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- effect of, on adrenaline secretion, III, 806.
- spectra of, Raman and infra-red, I, 146.
- unmixed, III, 602.
- α*-Propane-*α*'-*n*-butyramide, II, 72.
- Propane-*α*-sulphonamide, *γ*-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 340.
- γ*-cyano-, and its derivatives, II, 340.
- n*-Propanesulphonic acid, phenylhydrazonium salt, II, 117.
- Propane-*β*-sulphonic acid, and its *m*-toluidine salt, II, 265.
- Propane-*α*-sulphonylacetylamine, II, 71.
- α*-Propane-*α*'-sulphonyl-*n*-hexoamide, II, 72.
- n*-Propanesulphonyl-*p*-phenetide, II, 117.
- α*-Propane-*α*'-sulphonylpropionamide, II, 71.
- n*-Propanesulphonyl-*p*-toluidide, II, 117.
- α*-Propane-*α*'-sulphonyl-*n*- and -*iso*-valer-amides, II, 72.
- Propane-*ααγγ*-tetracarboxylic acid, tetra-ethyl ester, preparation of, II, 153.
- Propanol. See Propyl alcohol.
- iso*Propanolamine, treatment with, and theophylline, of heart disease, III, 924.
- Propene. See Propylene.
- 2-*iso*Propenylanthracene, II, 308.
- 2-*iso*Propenylanthracene-9:10-*endo-αβ*-succinic anhydride, II, 308.
- Propenylbenzene, *p*-hydroxy-. See Anol.
- 2-*Δ*^α-Propenylbenzoxazole, II, 143.
- 1-*iso*Propenyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, picate, II, 370.
- 2-*iso*Propenyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, picate, II, 212.
- ω*-*iso*Propenylbenzyl alcohol, phenylurethane, II, 306.
- α*-Propenyl-*n*-pentane-*αα*-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 152.
- o*-*iso*Propenylphenols, dimeric, structure of, II, 42, 353.
- Propion-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 322.
- Propionemitylene, bromo-, II, 85.
- αβ*-dibromo-, and *β*-chloro-, II, 348.
- β*-hydroxy-, II, 279.
- Propionamide-*β*-sulphonic acid, ammonium salt, II, 363.
- Propionanilide-*β*-sulphonic acid, aniline salt, II, 363.
- Propionhydroxamic acid, II, 336.
- Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, carbon dioxide, assimilation by, III, 934.
- carbon dioxide fixation by, III, 262.
- decomposition of cysteine and cystine by, III, 539.
- fermentation by, effect of fluoride and iodoacetate on, III, 354.
- succinic acid formation by, III, 353.
- Propionic acid, *δ*-chlorobutyl ester, II, 19.
- cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts, II, 287.
- detection of, in presence of acetic and butyric acids, II, 4.
- fungistatic properties of, and of its substituted derivatives, III, 610.
- reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 34.
- Propionic acid, *α*-bromo-*β*-amino-, methyl ester, hydrochloride, and *α*-chloro-*β*-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 71.
- α*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, esters, II, 5, 243.
- reaction of, with hydroxyl ions, I, 31.
- Propionic anhydride, reaction of, with azomethine bridges, II, 174.
- Propionitrile, *α*-bromo-, optical activity of, II, 72.
- 1-Propionyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its semicarbazone, II, 370.
- 2-Propionyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its semicarbazone, II, 370.
- 1-Propionylbenzisothiazolone, II, 196.
- 6- and 8-Propionyl-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarins, and their ethyl esters, II, 139.
- 6-Propionylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 132.
- ethyl ester, II, 259.
- N*-Propionyl-*N*'-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, *N*-*α*- and -*β*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, II, 274.
- N*-Propionylglucosamine, *α*-hydroxy-, II, 208.
- 8-Propionyl-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 304.
- 2-Propionyl-naphthalene, 2-*α*-bromo-, II, 212.
- Propionylpropylene, derivatives, II, 152.
- Propiophenone, *β*-bromo-, II, 302.
- 2:6-*d*-hydroxy-, II, 304.
- Propiosyringone-*β*-*d*-xyloside, *α*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, triacetate, II, 298.
- Propiovanillone, *α*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 298.
- Propiovanillone-*β*-*d*-xyloside, *α*-hydroxy-, II, 298.
- p*-*n*-Propoxybenzenesulphonamide, II, 242.
- 4-*β*-*n*-Propoxyethylmorpholine, hydrochloride, II, 315.
- 4-*β*-*n*- and -*iso*-Propoxyethylmorpholines, II, 315.
- 2-*n*-Propoxy-4-methylbenzenesulphonamide, II, 242.
- iso*Propyl alcohol, dehydration of, in presence of propylene, II, 114.
- equilibrium of, with diisopropyl ether, I, 117.
- with cyclohexene and water, I, 361.
- with toluene and water, I, 206.
- heat capacity of, I, 323.
- heat of combustion of, I, 74.
- partition coefficient of, between water and olive oil, I, 157.
- synthesis of, from propylene, II, 201.
- iso*Propyl alcohol, *αγ*-diamino-, co-ordination compounds of, II, 38.
- αγ*-diiodo-, preparation of, II, 34.
- Propyl bromide, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- exchange reactions of, I, 77.
- chloride, Raman effect in, I, 346.
- fluorides, m.p. and b.p. of, I, 202.
- hydrogen peroxide, decomposition of, I, 76.
- iso*Propyl bromide, exchange reactions of, I, 77.
- hydrolysis of, I, 391.
- reaction of, in acidic and alkaline alcoholic solutions, I, 390.
- cyclo*Propyl methyl ether, anaesthetic action of, III, 823.
- N*-*n*-Propyl-*α*-alanine, II, 366.
- 3-*α*-Propylallylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 15.
- n*-Propylallyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamyl-malonamic acid, II, 290.
- p*-*α*- and -*γ*-Propylallyloxybenzoic acids, and their ethyl esters, II, 15.
- n*-Propylamine, thermal decomposition of, II, 150.
- 4-*n*-Propylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- β*-*n*- and -*iso*-Propylaminotert.-butyl alcohols, picates, II, 85.
- γ*-*n*- and -*iso*-Propylaminoisohexanes, and their hydrochlorides, II, 103.
- 8-Propylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, *γ*-amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 190.
- n*-Propylisomylacetylene, II, 2.
- N*-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-*n*-amylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 103.
- iso*Propylbarbital, III, 329.
- 5-*iso*Propylbarbituric acid-5-acet-*p*-phenetide, II, 25.
- p*-Propylbenzamide, II, 277.
- 8-*iso*Propyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picate, II, 167.
- 10-*iso*Propyl-1:2-benzanthracene photo-oxide, II, 343.
- Propylbenzene, combustion products of, II, 325.
- p*-*iso*Propylbenzhydriol chloride, I, 222.
- 1-*n*-Propyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its picate, II, 370.
- 1-*iso*Propyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 370.
- 2-*n*-Propyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its picate, II, 370.
- 2-*iso*Propyl-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its picate, II, 212.
- N*-*n*-Propylbenzylaminoacetone, and its semicarbazone, II, 222.
- N*-Propyl-3-bromopyridinium bromide, *γγγ*-trichloro-*β*-hydroxy-, II, 104.
- α*-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-*Δβ*-*n*-butene-*αα*-dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 152.
- 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-5-*Δ*^α-*n*-butenylbarbituric acids, II, 290.
- 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-5-*α*-sec.-butoxyethylhydantoin, II, 141.

- iso*Propylcarbamie acid, β -diethylamino-ethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 78.
- 5-*n*-Propylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 330.
- 2-*n*-Propyldioxan, II, 22.
- 5-*n*-Propyldiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 345.
- Propylene, addition of hydrogen iodide to, II, 61.
- critical constants of, I, 435.
- equilibrium of, with *isobutane*, I, 117.
- hydrogenation of, mercury-photosensitized, I, 368.
- reactions of, with methyl groups, I, 363.
- synthesis from, of *isopropyl alcohol*, II, 201.
- Propylene, α -bromo-, addition of hydrogen iodide to, II, 61.
- Propylene bromide, structure of, electron diffraction investigation of, I, 433.
- Propylene glycol diethyl ether, γ -chloro-, II, 115.
- effect of, on liver, and of ethyl alcohol and glycols, III, 338.
- β -*D*-glucoside, and its tetra-acetate, II, 206.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Propylene glycol, acetol formation from, biologically, III, 167.
- Propylenediamine, acetyl derivative, and its picrate, II, 358.
- benzoyl derivative, phenylcarbamido-derivative, II, 358.
- co-ordinated copper compounds of, II, 38.
- iso*Propylethylene, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 321.
- cyclo*Propyl ethyl ketimine hydrochloride, reaction of, with water, II, 90.
- 1- and 3-*n*-Propylfluorenones, 2-hydroxy-, II, 179.
- 1-*iso*Propylcyclohexane, 1: α -dinitro-, II, 148.
- α -*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl- $\Delta\beta$ -*n*-hexene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 152.
- β -*iso*Propyl- $\Delta\beta$ -hexenoamide, II, 290.
- cis*- and *trans*-4-*iso*Propylcyclohexylcarbonyl-*D*-glucosides, tetraacetates, II, 120.
- 5:6-*iso*Propylidene- β -ethylgalactofuranoside, II, 365.
- 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-fructose-3-phosphoric acid, and its barium salt, II, 117.
- 5:6-*iso*Propylidene-*D*-galactose dibenzyl mercaptal, II, 365.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene- β -methylgalactoside 2:6-dinitrate, II, 35.
- p*-*iso*Propylidenesemicarbazidoazobenzene, II, 214.
- cyclo*Propyl ketimines, reaction of, with water, II, 90.
- α -*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-*D*-mannofuranosides, II, 205.
- 2-*n*-Propylmercuthiolpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, II, 288.
- 5-Propyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid, III, 333.
- 3-*n*-Propyl-4'-methyl-6':7'- and -7':8'-furocoumarins, II, 139.
- 4-*n*-Propylmorpholine, and its picrate, II, 315.
- 5-*iso*Propyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its picrolonate, II, 331.
- α -*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl- $\Delta\beta$ -*n*-pentene- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 152.
- 5-*n*-Propyl-5- Δ^4 -*isopentenyl*barbituric acid, II, 290.
- 5-*iso*Propyl-5- Δ^4 -*n*- and -*iso*-pentenylbarbituric acids, II, 290.
- p*-*n*-Propylphenol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 79.
- p*-*n*-Propylphenyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 175.
- 1-*iso*Propylpiperidine, picrate, II, 103.
- β -*n*- and -*iso*-Propylpropane- $\alpha\gamma$ -diols, β -amino-, and β -nitro-, II, 63.
- 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-5- Δ^4 -*n*-propenylbarbituric acids, II, 290.
- 2-Propylpyridine, $\gamma\gamma$ -dichloro- β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 105.
- iso*Propylpyridinium ferrocyanide, II, 127.
- β -*n*- and -*iso*-Propylpyruvic acids, ethyl esters, thiosemicarbazones, II, 34.
- 2-*n*-Propylresorcinol, II, 304.
- N*-Propyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, β -hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 189.
- S*-Propylisothiobarbamide, γ -cyano-, hydrochloride, and its picrate, II, 340.
- o*- and *m*-*n*-Propylthiolbenzoic acids, and their derivatives, II, 86.
- α -*n*-Propylthiol-*n*- and -*iso*-butyramides, II, 71.
- α -*n*-Propylthiol-*n*-hexoamide, II, 71.
- α -*n*-Propylthiolpropionamide, II, 71.
- α -*n*-Propylthiolisovaleramide, II, 71.
- α -*n*-Propyl-*n*-valeramide, II, 71.
- 4-*n*-Propyl-*m*-xylene, II, 160.
- 4- and 5-*iso*Propyl-*m*-xylenes, II, 160.
- Prostate, atrophy of, in adrenalectomised castrated rats, III, 497.
- cancer of, in monkey, III, 854.
- effect on, of androgens and oestrogens, in castrated rats, III, 902.
- of high-frequency current, III, 33.
- of sex hormones, III, 217.
- embryology and post-natal development of, in female rats, III, 834.
- endothelial glands of, III, 648.
- enlarged, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 583.
- foetal, metaplasia of epithelium of, III, 622.
- hypertrophy of, histology and morphology of pituitary and testicles in, III, 308.
- treated with hormones, III, 308.
- treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 647.
- implanted, effect on, of gonadotropin, III, 658.
- male hormones in, in pigs, III, 32.
- mitoses induced in, by oestrogens, III, 583.
- opossums'. See under Opossums.
- secretion from, III, 308.
- utricle of, in castrated and normal horses, III, 308.
- ventral, implantation of, in female rats, III, 645.
- weight of, in white rats, III, 583.
- Prostigmine, action of, III, 153.
- on delayed menstruation, III, 809.
- on extensor reflexes, III, 297.
- on gastric secretion in dogs and man, III, 36.
- on pancreas and submaxillary glands in anaesthesia, III, 37.
- fasciculation caused by, with nerve activity, III, 714.
- treatment with, of myasthenia gravis, III, 390.
- vasodilator action of, III, 842.
- Protamine, neutralisation of heparin by, III, 93.
- Protargol, staining of paraffin sections with, III, 281.
- Proteases, III, 932.
- bacterial, III, 163, 534.
- formation of, in barley, III, 692.
- plant, III, 931.
- Proteins, adsorption on, of colloidal metals, I, 114.
- analysis of, II, 385.
- with deuterium-containing amino-acids, II, 60.
- Proteins and peptides, III, 140.
- animal, effect on, of hot alcohol, III, 318.
- bacterial, from sheep's rumen, requirement of, III, 856.
- behaviour of, in liquid ammonia, II, 112.
- Bence-Jones, immunology of, III, 545.
- biochemistry and chemistry of, II, 59.
- biological value of, III, 917.
- effect of calcium on, III, 142.
- boundary characteristics of, I, 72.
- carbohydrate component of, in relation to antigenic properties, III, 269.
- coagulation of solutions of, by alcohols, I, 25.
- compatibility of, in blood transfusion, III, 789.
- compounds of, with glycogen, and their determination, III, 221.
- with phosphatides, III, 43.
- content of, in organs and tissues at different levels of protein consumption, III, 510.
- crude, digestibility of, determination of, III, 230.
- decomposition products of, effect of feeding of mice with, III, 817.
- deficiency of, blood-copper and -zinc in, III, 472.
- denaturation of, by bile salts and detergents, III, 160.
- denaturation and proteolysis of, polarography of, III, 259.
- detection of, adsorbed on solids, III, 259.
- determination in, of basic amino-acids, electrolytically, II, 320.
- determination of, in blood, III, 380.
- in blood serum, III, 96, 561, 882.
- by biuret reaction, III, 882.
- dietary, effect of, on selenium poisoning, III, 510.
- in relation to sodium selenite toxicity, III, 319.
- dissociation curve of, II, 263.
- distribution of, in developing amphibia, birds, and fish, III, 553.
- dynamic effects and energy value of, III, 48.
- effect of, on tissue restoration, III, 748.
- egg-white. See under Egg-white.
- electrodialysis of, III, 612.
- extraction of, from vegetable food-stuffs, with alkali, III, 510.
- fish, Bengal. See under Fish.
- formation of, by bacteria, III, 451.
- in pregnant rats on low protein diet, III, 859.
- globular, structure of, I, 404.
- O*- β -glucosidotyrosyl derivatives of, III, 79.
- growth- and lactation-promoting properties of, III, 318.
- guanidine groupings in, II, 317.
- hydrolysates, determination of, II, 241.
- isolation from, of hydroxyamino-acids, II, 37.
- of lysine, II, 30.
- volatile aldehydes from, II, 385.
- hydrolysis of, III, 531.
- by enzymes, III, 347.
- effect of hydrogen peroxide on trichloroacetic acid precipitates of products of, III, 72.
- maltol from, II, 317.
- thiol groups from, III, 314.
- in feeding-stuffs, stimulating action of, III, 913.
- liver- and plasma-, selenium distribution in, III, 909.
- membranes of, I, 70.

- Proteins, metabolism of.** See under Metabolism.
- molecular shape and mol. wt. of, from diffusion and viscosity measurement, I, 411.
- molecular and morphological shape of solutions of, III, 763.
- molecules of, models of, II, 199.
- shape and viscosity of, I, 211, 436.
- passage of, from vascular system into body cavities, III, 381.
- plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
- precipitin reactions of, with formaldehyde and with phenylcarbimide, III, 456.
- reaction of, with benzyl alcohol, II, 199.
- with electrolytes, I, 71, 81.
- with metaphosphoric acid, III, 763.
- replacement of, in feeding-stuffs, by amides, III, 591.
- requirement of, for horses, III, 913.
- in adolescence and middle age, III, 510.
- seleniferous, decomposition of, in alkaline solutions, II, 318.
- senile variations of, in tissues, III, 237.
- serum. See under Blood serum.
- solvation of, in weak acid and base solutions, I, 24.
- spectra of, absorption ultra-violet, III, 696.
- storage of, in relation to diet, III, 318.
- proteolytic enzymes and, III, 237.
- structure of, I, 350; II, 239, 263; III, 877.
- hydrogen linkings in, I, 404.
- in relation to folding of polypeptide chains, II, 199.
- Wrinch's theory of, II, 317.
- synthesis of, by aëration of protein-proteinase digests, III, 686.
- in fibrin-glutathione-papain digests, III, 686.
- tissue. See under Tissues.
- transformation of, accumulated from parenteral injection, III, 148.
- ultracentrifugal analysis and stability of, I, 24.
- urinary, analysis of, electrophoretically, III, 471.
- utilisation of, effect on, of calcium and vitamins, III, 230.
- virus activity of, III, 77.
- viscosity of surface layers of, I, 159.
- viscosity and fluidity of, I, 358.
- Proteinase, tissue, activity of, in relation to dietary protein, III, 72.**
- Proteinuria in pregnancy, III, 138.**
- Prothrombin, concentration of, effect of synthetic vitamin-K compounds on, in man, III, 706.**
- conversion of, into thrombin, by radioactive phosphorus isotope, III, 790.
- decrease of, in blood during storage, III, 559.
- deficiency of, effect on, of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, III, 559.
- of vitamins-A, -D, and -K, III, 558.
- in jaundice, III, 284.
- in relation to clot retraction, III, 284.
- treatment of, with 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, III, 378.
- determination of, III, 283, 378.
- in blood, III, 10.
- in plasma, III, 789.
- thromboplastin reagent for, III, 790.
- effect on, of vitamin-K, III, 378.
- in blood. See under Blood.
- in blood-plasma. See under Blood-plasma.
- in newborn, III, 558.
- inactivation of, by purified thrombin solutions, III, 10.
- Prothrombin, level of, normal and abnormal, III, 706.**
- quantitative relationship of, to thrombin and thrombokinas, III, 284.
- tests of, clinical application of hippuric acid in relation to, III, 558.
- time of, III, 10, 469.
- in newborn, III, 469.
- Protoactinium, determination of, in siliceous material, I, 135.**
- fission of, I, 53.
- Protocatechualdehyde-4- β -D-glucoside-3- β -D- and -L-xylosides, and their hepta-acetates, II, 68.**
- Protochlorophyll, III, 945.**
- Protons, accelerating tube for, ion optics of, I, 382.**
- as primary cosmic-ray particles, I, 189.
- attraction of, by organic liquids, I, 193.
- bombardment by, of bromine and iodine, I, 426.
- of fluorine, I, 4, 426.
- of lithium, I, 278, 426.
- γ -rays from, I, 4.
- of nitrogen and oxygen, I, 140.
- of palladium, I, 4.
- Coulomb law deviation for, I, 5, 191.
- diffusion of, through iron, I, 19.
- disintegration by, of fluorine, I, 140.
- of lithium isotopes, energy from, I, 383.
- distribution of, between water and other solvents, I, 359.
- effect of, on photographic emulsions, I, 418.
- emission of, from bombardment of carbon by deuterons, I, 383.
- from hydrogenated substances under α -ray bombardment, I, 140.
- from metals under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
- in bombardments by polonium α -rays, I, 241.
- interaction of, with neutrons, I, 308.
- with neutrons and with protons, I, 5.
- for Morse potential, I, 139.
- inter-scattering of, I, 5.
- liberation of, in boron disintegration by deuterons, I, 339.
- magnetic moment of, I, 2, 91.
- mass of, equation for, I, 144.
- medium energy, diffraction of, by vapours, I, 89.
- presence of, in cosmic rays, I, 309.
- radioactivity induced by, I, 339.
- scattering of, by helium, I, 51.
- by neutrons, I, 5, 338.
- by protons, I, 51, 92, 144, 190.
- scattering of slow neutrons by, I, 139.
- theory of, I, 55.
- transfer reactions of, potential-energy curves in, I, 416.
- transformation of, to deuterons, I, 143.
- Protoplasm, living, radioactive ion exchange in, III, 240.**
- viscosity of, effect of centrifuging on, III, 259.
- zone formation in, III, 262.
- Protostephanine, derivatives, II, 334.**
- Protozoa, activity of, at low oxygen tension, III, 105.**
- cultures of, bacteria-free, III, 610.
- effect of colchicine on cell division in, III, 626.
- excystment of, III, 451.
- human diseases caused by, vanadium therapy in, III, 869.
- infections of, chemotherapy of, III, 599.
- removal from, of bacteria, III, 74.
- Protyrosinase, activators of, during development, III, 179.**
- Prune pure, intake of, by plant cells, III, 939.**
- Prunus armeniaca*, leaves, carbohydrates in, in the dark, III, 270.
- Prunus avium* and *domestica*, seeds, cell-division hormone in, III, 943.
- Pruritus ani, treatment of, by tattooing with mercury sulphide, III, 526.**
- Prussian-blue, decomposition of, by 2:2'-dipyridyl, I, 230.**
- sols, coagulation of, by cerie and thorium hydroxide sols, I, 162.
- Psalliota campestris*. See Mushrooms.
- Pseudemys*, flicker frequency in, III, 639.
- Pseudocrotalus depressus*, spines, pigments of, II, 351.
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism. See Intersexuality.**
- Pseudohermaphroditismus femininus, in relation to adrenals, III, 497.**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, light-sensitive strain of, III, 166.
- Pseudomonas bejerinckii*, pigment of, III, 353.
- Pseudomonas tabaci*, toxin production by, III, 352.
- Pseudopregnancy. See under Pregnancy.**
- Psoriasis, cholesterol balance and low-fat diet in, III, 149.**
- treatment of, with viosterol, III, 595.
- Psychiatry, anoxæmia in, III, 299.**
- effect of anterior pituitary extracts in, III, 493.
- Psychoneurosis, effect on, of adrenaline, III, 579.**
- mechanism of, III, 395.
- Psychoses, clinical course and skin impedance in, III, 394.**
- electro-encephalography in, III, 22, 485.
- manic-depressive, biochemistry of, III, 22.
- œstrin excretion in, III, 129.
- senile, ascorbic acid levels in, III, 915.
- treatment of, with adrenal extracts, III, 897.
- with cardiazol shock, III, 299.
- with electric shock, III, 637.
- with insulin shock, electrocardiogram during, III, 189.
- Pterocarpin, chemistry of, II, 287.**
- Pterotaberna inconspicua*, extracts, pharmacology of, III, 248.
- Ptyalin, in saliva of infants, III, 303.**
- Ptychopoda seriata*, eye-colour mutant of, III, 395.
- Puberty, age of, effect of selective breeding on, in rats, III, 737.**
- calcium and nitrogen retention in, in girls, III, 739.
- precocious, gonadotropic content of pituitary in, III, 403.
- Pueraria* leaves, bios in, III, 84.
- Puerperal sepsis, prophylaxis of, III, 61.**
- Puerperium, size of adrenals and spleen in, III, 213.**
- Pulegone, hydrogenation products and structure of, II, 97.**
- Pullets, growth of, effect of temperature on, III, 746.**
- laying, nitrogen balance of, III, 326.
- mineral metabolism in, III, 329.
- Pulmonocoronary reflex in pulmonary embolism, III, 475.**
- Pulse, rate of, clinical use of, III, 193.**
- volume of, effect of irritation of venous segments on, III, 17.
- Pulverisation, crystallisation by, I, 14.**
- Pulvic acid series, lichen pigments of, II, 230.**
- Pumps, water, safety-valve for, I, 177.**
- Pumpkins, seeds, proteins from, III, 695.**

- Puncture, cisternal and lumbar, effect of, on cerebrospinal fluid, III, 637.
frontal, in ventriculography, III, 637.
- Pupil. See under Eyes.
- Purgatives, boric acid, III, 924.
chemistry and properties of, III, 601.
magnesium sulphate, III, 134.
triacetyldihydroxyphenylbenzopyrrolidone, III, 924.
- Purines, catabolism of. See under Catabolism.
- degradation of, by enzymes in hepatopancreas, III, 417.
methylated, effect of, on creatine-creatinine metabolism, III, 333.
- Purine nucleosides, constitution of, II, 27.
determination of, in blood and tissues, III, 369.
- Purine nucleotides, determination of, in blood and tissues, III, 369.
- Purkinje cells, binucleate, in man, III, 280.
- Purpura, due to oestrogen injections, III, 810.
following neosalvarsan, III, 760.
thrombocytopenic, III, 880.
idiopathic, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 789.
platelet-reducing substance in spleen in, III, 13.
hrombopenic, bone marrow in, III, 281.
parathyroid hormone in, III, 880.
platelet-reducing substance in spleen and urine in, III, 288.
treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 880.
- Purpura hæmorrhagica, crystalline material in reticulo-endothelial system in, III, 558.
due to arsenic, treatment of, with vitamin-P, III, 856.
due to arshphenamines, III, 927.
due to sedormid, III, 7, 441.
- neoPurpurin-4, dihydroxy-, and its copper salt, II, 142.
- mesoneoPurpurin-4 dimethyl ester, II, 142.
- isoPurpurin-5 dimethyl ester, II, 142.
- mesoisoPurpurin-5 dimethyl ester, II, 142.
- isoPurpurin-7 trimethyl ester, II, 142.
- Purpurin series, syntheses in, II, 235.
- Pyelography, reactions after, III, 503.
- Pyelonephritis, III, 292.
acute and healed, pathology of, III, 813.
atrophic, hypertension in relation to, III, 793.
- Pylorospasm, treatment of, with eumydrin, III, 219.
- Pylorotomy, gastric peristalsis after, III, 583.
- Pylorus, congenital stenosis of, treatment of, with eumydrin, III, 741.
without vomiting, III, 906.
gastroscopic inspection of, III, 740.
obstruction of, changes in blood in, III, 663.
electrolytes in blood corpuscles after, III, 288.
renal calcification in, III, 501.
X-ray study of, III, 500.
- Pyocyanin, effect of, on cerebral metabolism, III, 300.
- Pyoderma gangrenosum, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 599.
- Pyomyositis, tropical, treatment of, with sulphanilamide derivatives, III, 438.
- Pyracantha angustifolia*, fruit of, constituents of, III, 548.
- Pyracridone, 2:5-dichloro-, and 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 193.
- Pyracridone, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 193.
- Pyracridone-5, 2-amino-, II, 193.
- Pyramidal tract, fibre analysis of, III, 719.
high-frequency discharges in, III, 112.
human, III, 298.
- Pyramidalis. See under Muscle.
- Pyramidone, antagonism between evipan and, III, 760.
effect of, on white cells, III, 183.
- Pyranoid rings, conformations of, II, 7.
- Pyrazine, amino-, preparation and properties of, II, 193.
- Pyrazine series, II, 193.
- Pyrazinecarbamic acid, sodium salt, II, 193.
- Pyrazole, derivatives, formation of, from isooxazole-3-carboxylic acids, II, 55, 194, 291.
- Pyrazolone, derivatives, colour reactions of, with silver and ferric salts, II, 242.
reactions of, II, 55.
- Pyrene, growth inhibition by, in rats, III, 141.
sulphonic acids derived from, II, 271.
- Pyrene, 3:5-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, and 3:5:8:10-tetrahydroxy-, and its tetramethyl ether, II, 272.
- Pyrene-3:5-disulphonic acid, calcium salt, II, 272.
disodium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-3:8-disulphonic acid, disodium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-8:10-disulphonic acid, 3:5-dihydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-5-sulphonic acid, 3-hydroxy-, sodium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-3:5:8:10-tetrasulphonic acid, tetrasodium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-3:5:8-trisulphonic acid, sodium dipotassium salt, II, 272.
- Pyrene-5:8:10-trisulphonic acid, 3-amino-, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, trisodium salts, II, 272.
- Pyrenium compounds, II, 169.
- Pyrethrene, addition of halogens to, II, 325.
- Pyrethrum as insecticide for aircraft, III, 61.
- Pyrexia, changes in parenchymatous organs in, III, 255.
effect of, on skin-sensitivity to turpentine in guinea-pigs, III, 256.
- Pyridazines, of steroid diones, II, 18.
- Pyridine, addition reactions of, with phenols, effect of dipolar substituents on, II, 200.
analeptic action of, III, 926.
association of, with organic acids, I, 163.
bacteriostatic effect of, on colon-typhoid-dysentery bacilli, III, 756.
colour reaction for, II, 214.
compound formation in mixtures of, with acetic acid, I, 436.
compound of, with iodine trichloride, II, 53.
with selenium oxychloride, I, 229.
lithium compounds of, II, 190.
mercury derivatives of, germicidal, II, 199.
metal complex salts, II, 287.
phthalisation of, II, 60.
platinum derivatives of, complex, I, 267.
polymerisation by, II, 107.
reaction of, with casein, in aqueous solution, II, 30.
with nitrosoacylarylamines, II, 188.
spectrum of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 56.
sulphur derivatives of, II, 237.
- Pyridine, 2-amino-, long-chain alkyl derivatives of, II, 53.
- Pyridine, bromo-derivatives, reactivity of bromine in, II, 104, 188.
2:4:6-tribromo-, reaction of, with ammonia, II, 104.
4-bromo-2:6-diamino-, formation of, from 2:4:6-tribromopyridine and ammonia, II, 104.
6-bromo-2-hydroxy-, formation of, from 2:6-dibromopyridine, II, 188.
2-chloro-5-nitro-, reaction of, with thiocarbamide, II, 330.
2-hydroxy-3-cyano-, II, 314.
substituted derivatives, triboluminescence of, II, 105.
- Pyridine nucleotides, preparation of, from bakers' yeast, III, 770.
- Pyridine oxide, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- Pyridine series, II, 53.
acid chlorides of, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 356.
soporifics of, synthesis of, II, 381.
- Pyridine- β -carboxydiethylamide. See Coramine.
- Pyridinecarboxylamides, alkyl quaternary salts, reduction of, II, 288.
- Pyridine-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, derivatives, addition reactions of, with phenols, effect of dipolar substituents on, II, 200.
- Pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, inhibition of bacterial growth by, and its amide, III, 611.
- Pyridinium chloride, compounds of, with selenium oxychloride, I, 229.
- Pyridiniummethanols, syntheses and physiological action of, II, 104.
- 2:3'-Pyridino-3:4-benzthiazole, II, 196.
- Pyridone, pharmacology of, III, 524.
synthesis of, II, 381.
- 4-Pyridone, 2:6-dihydroxy-, diammonium salt, II, 258.
- 4-Pyridone-N-acetic acid-diethanolamine, 3:4-diido-. See Diodrast.
- 5:6:3':2'-Pyridoquinoline, derivatives, II, 358.
- 5:6:3':2'-Pyridoquinoline, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 358.
- 2:3-Pyridothiochromanone, synthesis of, II, 237.
- Pyrido-2':3'-3:2-thiochromanone, 5'-nitro-, II, 237.
- 1-(3'-Pyridylmethyl)pyridinium chloride, II, 356.
- o-2'-Pyridylaminobenzoic acid, 6'-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 193.
- 2-Pyridyl diazomethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 293.
- Pyridyldiphenyls, and their picrates, II, 356.
- Pyridyldiphenyls, amino-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives, and nitro-derivatives, II, 356.
- Pyridylglyoxalines, pharmacology of, III, 440.
- N'-2-Pyridyl-N'-m-hydroxybenzylidenesulphanilamide, II, 327.
- 2-Pyridylhydroxymethyl- γ -ethoxypropylcarbinol, and its reineckate, II, 293.
- 2-Pyridyl hydroxymethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 293.
- 3-Pyridylmercuric salts, II, 199.
- 5-Pyridylmercuric chloride, 2-amino-, II, 199.
- N'-2-Pyridyl-N'-p-methoxybenzylsulphanilamide, II, 327.
- 4-3'-Pyridyl-4'-methylthiazolo-3':2':1:2-glyoxaline-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 332.
- N'-2-Pyridyl-N'-o- and -p-nitrobenzylidenesulphanilamides, II, 327.

2-Pyridylthiolacetic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 237.
 S-2-Pyridylthiolacetic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 330.
 β -2-Pyridylthiolpropionic acid, β -5-nitro-, II, 237.
 Pyrimidine, treatment with, and thiazole of vitamin-B₁ deficiency in pigeons, III, 512.
 Pyrimidines, II, 109, 141, 382.
 related to thiamine, synthesis of, from uracil, II, 109.
 synthesis of, from cystamine, II, 290.
 Pyrite, cryptocrystalline, of California, I, 379.
 Pyroabietic acid, II, 378.
 Pyrocatechol, bisdianilidophosphate, II, 274.
 methyl ethers, condensation of, with *p*-anisylsuccinic anhydride, II, 132.
 oxidation of, tyrosinase inactivation during, III, 70.
 Pyrocatechol-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
 Pyrocatecholdisulphonic acid, sodium salt, complexes of, in chemotherapy, III, 922.
 Pyrogallol, methyl ethers, condensation of, with succinic anhydride, II, 132.
 Pyrogen, formation of, in gum acacia, by bacteria, III, 9.
 in sera, by bacteria, III, 355.
 L-Pyroglutamyl-D-glutamic acid, diamide, III, 695.
 Pyrometer, optical, I, 132.
 disappearing-filament, calibration of, I, 40.
 potentiometer circuit for, I, 133.
 two-colour, I, 374.
 radiation, for measurement of high and low temperatures, I, 394.
 high-sensitivity, I, 420.
 Pyromucic acid, bromination of, II, 229.
 γ -Pyrone, derivatives, mercuration of, II, 262.
 γ -Pyrone, 2:6-dichloro-, and 2:6-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 257.
 2:6-disubstituted, formation of, from 1:3:5-triketones, I, 297.
 Pyrones, and related compounds, II, 257.
 Pyrone series, II, 230.
 α - and β -Pyroneones, II, 182.
 Pyrophosphatase, in human foetus, III, 179.
 reversible action of, III, 73.
 Pyrophyllite, occurrence of, in the Alps, I, 447.
 Pyrophyllite dust. See under Dusts.
 Pyrotartaric acid, dipotassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of, with potassium nitrate, II, 35.
 Pyrotenuin, II, 185.
 Pyroxenes, activation energy and heat of fusion of, I, 180.
 Pyroxene-andesite of Comstock district, alteration of, I, 303.
 Pyrrhotite, crystal structure of, I, 237.
 Pyrrochlorin, γ -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 235.
 Pyrrochlorin- γ -glycollic acid, derivatives, II, 236.
 Pyrrole, derivatives, II, 23.
 hydrogen exchange between water and, I, 122.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 146.
 Raman and infra-red, and its constitution, I, 146.
 use of, in drop tests, I, 301.
 Pyrrole, tetrabromo-, transformation of, II, 188.
 oximino-, transformation products of, II, 188.
 roles, oximino-, II, 188, 194.
 reaction of, with hydroxylamine hydrochloride, II, 194.

Pyrrole-indole group, II, 56.
 Pyrrole series, II, 193.
 Pyrrolealdehydes, molecular association of, II, 188.
 Pyrrolidine, formation of, from furanidin, II, 260.
 Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, amination of, II, 140.
 Pyrrolines, II, 140.
 Pyrroporphyrin, γ -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 109.
 Pyrroporphyrin- γ -acetamide methyl ester, II, 236.
 Pyrroporphyrin- γ -carboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 236.
 Pyrroporphyrin- γ -glycollamide methyl ester, and its zinc salt, II, 236.
 Pyrroporphyrin- γ -glycollic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 109.
 Pyrroporphyrin- γ -glyoxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 109.
 Pyrroporphyrin-6: γ -propan-9-one, methyl ester, II, 236.
 Pyruvaldehyde, hydroxy-, trimeride, alcoholate of, as antidote to mercuric chloride poisoning, III, 760.
 Pyruvic acid, concentration of, in blood, III, 187.
 decarboxylation of, III, 350.
 by enzymes, III, 346.
 decomposition of, by enzymes, III, 240.
 determination of, and its stabilisation, in blood, III, 561.
 in blood, III, 630.
 iodometrically, III, 550.
 with periodic acid, II, 264.
 with salicylaldehyde, III, 778.
 effect of, on adrenalectomised rats, III, 29.
 fermentation of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, III, 769.
 formation of, in fermentation, III, 350.
 keto-enol transformation of, by vitamin-B₁, III, 58.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 oxidation of, by enzymes, in presence of vitamin-B₁, III, 161.
 by heart muscle, III, 713.
 in brain, III, 58.
 in muscle, III, 480.
 oxidation and phosphorylation of, in brain tissues, III, 636.
 oxidation product of, II, 266.
 permeability of yeast cells to, III, 449.
 reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 34.
 salts, oxidation of, in brain, III, 147, 148.
 toxicity of, III, 58, 527.
 utilisation of, by heart-lung preparations, III, 58.
 in eviscerated dogs, III, 58.

Q.

Quanta, directions of propagation of, I, 385.
 Quantum mechanics, and benzene structure, I, 99.
 degeneracy in, I, 280.
 validity of, I, 54.
 Quantum-mechanical dispersion theory, I, 99.
 Quantum theory, I, 242.
 of X-ray reflexion and scattering, I, 403.
 Quartamon, III, 61.
 Sterilisation by, III, 359.
 Quartz, carbon monoxide-oxygen reaction on, I, 168.

Quartz crystals, atomic constants determined with, I, 144.
 crystallites in chaledony, quartrine, and lussatite, I, 85.
 determination of, by X-ray diffraction, I, 393.
 in feldspar, I, 371.
 detrital dihexahedral, from Colombia, S. America, I, 238.
 dielectric constant of water absorbed on, I, 438.
 dispersions, sedimentation of, I, 254.
 distinction of, from untwinned feldspar, I, 303.
 formation of, from vitreous silica, I, 328.
 fusion of, with magnesium fluoride, I, 66.
 linkings in, I, 62.
 mosaic blocks of, I, 13.
 neutron transmission through, I, 186.
 optical properties of, I, 94.
 orientation of, in tectonites, I, 182.
 particles, electric mobilities of, in mixtures of horse-serum and serum-proteins, I, 292.
 in lung tissue, III, 445.
 piezoelectric modulus of, I, 45.
 Raman effect in, I, 243.
 α - β transformation of, I, 152, 194.
 α -Quartz, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 402.
 β -Quartz, structure of, I, 86.
 Quartrine, quartz and cristobalite crystallites in, I, 85.
 Quaterphenyl, II, 371.
 Quaterphenyl, 4:4''-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivatives, 2:2''-, 2:4''-, and 4:4''-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, and 4:4''-dinitro-, II, 371.
 octadecachloro-. See 4:4'-Diphenylldiphenyl, octadecachloro-.
 Quebrachitol, isolation of, from Minnesota wild hemp, II, 353.
 Quebracho bark, white, alkaloids of, III, 175.
 Quercitrin, action of, on blood content of abdominal organs, III, 153.
 Quicksilver. See under Mercury ores.
 Quillaic acid, conversion of, into norhedro-betulene, II, 370.
 structure of, and its relation to echinocystic acid, II, 257.
 Quinaldinamide, methiodide, II, 288.
 Quinaldine, bismuth determination with, I, 39.
 methiodides, preparation of, II, 381.
 Quinaldine, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-, methiodides, II, 381.
 Quinaldine acid, copper and cadmium determination with, I, 81.
 Quinaldin- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl-ethylamide, II, 234.
 Quinaldin- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl- α -methylethylamide, II, 234.
 Quincke's disease, blood-histamine and histaminolysis in, III, 381.
 familial, stomach oedema in, III, 907.
 Quinhydrone, molecules present in aqueous solutions of, II, 311.
 polarography of, I, 442.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
 Quinidine, effect of, on auricular fibrillation, III, 62, 153.
 epiQuinidine, detection and preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 144.
 Quinine, amblyopia due to, III, 892.
 antagonism between, and adrenaline-like substances, III, 862.
 coumarin-3-carboxylate, II, 379.

- Quinine**, determination of, in biological material, III, 275.
distribution of, in blood, III, 522.
effect of, on muscle, III, 107.
on toad's heart, III, 474.
dihydrochloride, antagonism of, to tannic acid, III, 601.
iodo-hydriodide, preparation of, II, 237.
methochloride, effect of, on transmission of nerve impulses, III, 483.
organo-mercury derivatives of, II, 262.
oxidation of, by dichromic acid, I, 121.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
sulphate, fluorescence of, quenching of, I, 436.
synthesis of compounds related to, II, 382.
treatment with, in immunisation, III, 438.
of dystonia musculorum, III, 568.
use of, in obstetrics, III, 442.
- epiQuinine**, detection and preparation of, and its hydrobromide, II, 144.
- Quininedimercuric chloride**, II, 262.
- Quininemercuric chloride**, and its hydrochlorides, II, 262.
- Quintol acetate**, II, 82.
- Quinol**, determination of, with iridium compounds, potentiometrically, II, 242.
methyl esters, condensation of, with *p*-anisylsuccinic anhydride, II, 132.
oxidation of, with sodium chlorate, II, 342.
photographic development by, I, 170.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
- Quinol**, chloro-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
hydroxy-, flavanones, flavones, and flavonols derived from, II, 231.
- Quinols**, condensation of, with allyl alcohols and halides, and conjugated dienes, II, 20.
- Quinoline**, association of, with organic acids, I, 163.
compounds of, with heavy metal sulphates, I, 125.
with iodine trichloride, and its hydrochloride, II, 53.
with selenium oxychloride, I, 229.
derivatives, II, 54.
as sources of medicinal compounds, II, 190.
lithium compounds of, II, 190.
reaction of, with selenium, II, 106.
synthesis of carbinolamines from, II, 356.
- Quinoline**, amino-derivatives, coupling reactions of, with benzenediazonium chloride, II, 106.
3-amino-, acetyl derivative, nitrate, and 4-nitro-3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 106.
diamino-derivatives, and their derivatives, II, 107.
2:4-diamino-, picrate, II, 106.
6-amino-4-hydroxy-, salts, II, 358.
hydroxy-derivatives, II, 239.
Bz-hydroxy-derivatives, II, 54.
4-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 330.
6-hydroxy-, hydrogenation of, and its derivatives, II, 234.
8-hydroxy-, aluminium determination with, I, 81.
antimony determination with, I, 82.
catalysis by, of *p*-phenylenediamine oxidation, I, 297.
cerium determination with, I, 232.
determination and separation of rare earths with, I, 233.
germanium determination by, I, 270.
magnesium determination with, I, 300.
- Quinoline**, 8-hydroxy, manganese determination with, I, 39.
mercury derivatives of, II, 239.
8-hydroxy-, and 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxy-, amines containing, I, 129.
5- and 8-hydroxylamino-, and their derivatives, II, 331.
diiodohydroxy-. See Diodoquin.
3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, derivatives of, II, 54.
3-nitro-4:6-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 54.
Quinolines, substituted, synthesis of, II, 24.
synthesis of, from alkoxy-ketones, by Pfizinger reaction, II, 24.
Quinolines, *py*-amino-, preparation of, and their derivatives, II, 106.
*iso*Quinoline, compounds of, with selenium oxychloride, I, 229.
*iso*Quinolines, synthesis of, from naphthalene derivatives, II, 140.
Quinoline rings, orientation in, II, 106.
*iso*Quinoline series, II, 140.
Quinolincarboxylamides, alkyl quaternary salts, reduction of, II, 288.
Quinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and 6-nitro-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 358.
Quinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 106.
Quinoline-5-sulphonic acid, 8-hydroxy-, salts of, complex, inner, I, 230.
spectrometry of, I, 126.
Quinoline-sulphur trioxide, II, 127.
Quinolimidate, alcoholysis of, II, 105.
Quinolium sulphite, II, 127.
3-Quinolylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper salt, II, 382.
 α -3-Quinolyl- β -1-benzoyl-3'-ethyl-4'-piperidylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper derivative, II, 382.
 β -(6-Quinolylamino)acrylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 24.
 β -(6-Quinolylamino)diacrylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 24.
3-Quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide, II, 382.
4-Quinolyl chloromethyl ketone, II, 357.
4-Quinolyl-di-*n*-amylaminomethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
4-Quinolyl diazomethyl ketone, II, 357.
4-Quinolyl diethylaminomethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
3-Quinolyl diethylaminomethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 382.
3-Quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 382.
4-Quinolyl-di-*n*-propylaminomethylcarbinol, dipicrate, II, 357.
5-2'-Quinolyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 232.
3'-Quinolyl 8-3-ethylquinuclidyl ketone, and its picrate, II, 382.
3'-Quinolyl-8-3-ethylquinuclidylmethanol, and its derivatives, II, 382.
5-(5'-Quinolyl)imino-8-keto-5:8-dihydroquinoline, 5-8'-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, II, 382.
3-Quinolyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 382.
3-Quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 382.
1-(6'-Quinolyl)-4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 24.
2(or 3)-2'-Quinolylthiophene, II, 232.
3- β -4'-Quinolylvinyl-1:2-dimethylindole, II, 293.
Quinone. See Benzoquinone.
Quinones, metallic complexes of, II, 311.
oxidation-reduction potentials of, from 1:2-benzanthracene, III, 505.
- Quinones**, preparation of, by oxidation of aromatic compounds, II, 283.
reaction of, with metallic enolates, II, 101.
reduction potentials of, I, 362.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 429.
vitamin-*K* activity of, II, 311.
- Quinonemethides**, II, 46.
- Quinopyrin**, *dihydroxy*-, constitution of, II, 105.
- Quinovic acid**, II, 88.
- Quinoxaline-2-aldehyde**, semicarbazone, II, 104.
- Quinthiazole**. See 2:3'-Pyridino-3:4-benzthiazole.
- Quintuplets**, premature, III, 662.
- Quotientin**, treatment with, of asthma, III, 683.

R.

- Rabbits**, basal metabolism and size of, III, 431.
coccidia of, effect of X-rays on, III, 69.
dry matter, energy, and gaseous exchange of, in fasting, III, 325.
faeces of, in relation to cud-chewing, III, 39.
parabiotic, III, 139.
pregnant, lesions from protein-free diet in, III, 142.
wild cottontail, metabolism and rectal temperature of, III, 517.
- Rabies**, cauterisation of bites from, by eosin and ultra-violet light, III, 528.
diagnosis of, by spinal-cord preparations, III, 21.
protection against, by vaccine dosage, III, 544, 614.
vaccine, phenolised, efficacy of, III, 937.
virus, activity of, effect of water on, III, 690.
cultivation of, in chick embryos, III, 78.
effect of desiccation on, III, 544.
in decomposed dog brain, III, 78.
- Racemias**, action of, on phosphoglycerates, III, 349.
- Raccoons**, metabolism in, III, 821.
- Radiation**. See Rays.
- Radicals**, free, and radical stability, II, 126, 302, 306, 307, 372.
chain polymerisation excited by, I, 120.
halogen substituents in, reactivity of, II, 372.
reactions of, with organic compounds containing atoms with unshared electron pairs, II, 150.
role of, in gaseous explosions, I, 414.
optically active, molecular rearrangements with, II, 167, 279.
organic, effect of, on para-hydrogen, II, 270.
electron-sharing of, II, 106, 359.
and association, I, 149.
exchange of, intermolecular, random, II, 8.
- Radio**, fade-outs of, origin of, I, 310.
- Radio waves**. See under Waves.
- Radioactinium**, separation of, I, 36.
- Radioactive decay**, and geological time-scale, I, 45.
elements, adsorption of, by polar crystals, I, 68.
assimilation of, by plants, III, 361.
elimination of, after thorotrast injections, III, 749.
fractional crystallisation with, I, 171.
use of, in physiology, III, 151.
indicators. See under Indicators.

- Radioactive ions**, exchange of, in protoplasm, III, 240.
intake and loss of, by marine eggs, III, 329.
isotopes. See under Isotopes.
standards, I, 185, 376.
substances, separation of, I, 392.
transition, isomeric, chemical activation by, I, 229.
- Radioactivity**, in biology, III, 329.
induced, I, 339.
meter for, I, 331.
proton-induced, I, 339.
X-rays from, identification of, I, 3.
- Radio-chlorine**, α -radioactivity of, I, 3.
- Radio-colloids**. See under Colloids.
- Radio-elements**, co-precipitation and concentration of, I, 36.
short-lived, I, 339.
- Radiogenetics**, III, 465.
- Radiography**, body-section, III, 371.
- Radio-iron**, in plasma, in relation to haemoglobin-iron in red cells, III, 791.
- Radio-rhodium**, periods of, I, 90.
- Radiosensitivity of tissues**, III, 446.
- Radio-silver**, periods of, I, 90.
- Radio-sulphur**, I, 278.
exchange of, with sulphur niochloride, I, 414.
- Radium**, adsorption of, on lead sulphate, I, 208.
content of, in Yunohanazana hot springs, I, 303.
disintegration constant of, I, 185.
disintegration of, I, 426.
dosimetry with, III, 530.
exposure meter for, I, 41.
in mines at Schneeberg, lung cancer and, III, 317.
occurrence of, in boring water of Martres d'Artières, I, 178.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
protection from, I, 51.
 γ -ray measurement of, I, 52, 277.
treatment with, in form of radioactive ointment, III, 159.
- Radium compounds**, luminescence of, I, 282.
- Radium salts**, neutrons from mixtures of, with beryllium, I, 242.
- Radium determination** :—
determination of, in preparations emitting radon, I, 130.
- Radium preparations emitting radon**, determination in, of radium, I, 130.
- Radium-C'**, half-life and level scheme of, I, 2.
- Radium-E**, Bremsstrahlung of, I, 185.
formation of, from bismuth, I, 141, 186.
 γ -rays from, I, 140.
spectrum of, β -ray, I, 241.
- Radium-F**, formation of, from bismuth, I, 186.
- Radix ononidis**, diuretic action of, and of its mixtures with fructus juniperi, III, 154.
- Radix pareiræ bravae**, origin of, II, 294.
- Radon**, action of, on polymethylenes, I, 124.
combination of, with phenol, I, 157.
disintegration of, I, 307.
inhalation of, health hazard from, III, 824.
irradiation with, of tubercle bacilli, III, 170.
- Radon determination** :—
determination of, in air, I, 393.
- Ragweed**, dermatitis from, treatment of, III, 528.
pollen, allergenic contents of extracts of, III, 233.
- Ragweed**, pollen, constituents of, III, 777.
extracts of, assay of, III, 255.
thermolability of, and its reagin, III, 339.
heterophile factor in, III, 938.
treatment with, oral, III, 255.
- Raja clavata**, growth and phosphatase activity of dermal bones of, III, 536.
heart of, effect on, of cardiac extracts of *B. undatum*, III, 680.
- Ralstonite**, constitution and structure of, I, 85.
- Raman effect**, I, 95, 98, 243.
and chemical constitution, I, 57, 146, 195, 346.
continuous wings in, I, 56.
crystal structure and, I, 9.
dipole moment, free rotation, and, I, 9, 346.
in gases, I, 9.
at atmospheric pressure, I, 346.
in organic compounds, I, 346.
low-frequency, I, 8.
optical catalysis and production of, I, 8.
overtone lines in, I, 56.
polarisation in, and molecular structure, I, 9.
- Ramibacterium ramosoides*, carbohydrate fermentation by, III, 611.
- Rana clamitans*, larvae, effect of sex hormones on genitals of, III, 658.
- Rana esculenta*, eggs, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 699.
eggs and embryos, development of, exposed to sodium thiocyanate, III, 87.
oxygen uptake of "organiser" of, III, 87.
- Rana fusca*, eggs, blastoporic lips in, III, 278.
fertilised, effect of centrifuging on, III, 699.
metabolism in, III, 279.
plane of bilateral symmetry in, III, 86.
rotation of orientation in, III, 86.
- Rana pipiens*, development of, effect of trypsin on, III, 783.
hatching in, effect of fluorine on, III, 808.
sperm of, hydrostatic compression of, III, 644.
tumours induced in tadpoles of, III, 747.
- Rana ridibunda*, ovarian function and pituitary activity of, III, 126.
- Rana temporaria*, tadpoles, regeneration of hind limbs of, III, 178.
- Rana viridis*, riboflavin in organs of, III, 323.
- Raoult's law**, I, 354.
- Rapakivi of Head Harbor Island, Maine**, I, 238.
- Rape**, lecithin from, III, 83.
- Rapeseed oil**, brassicasterol from, II, 307.
- Raphanus raphanistrum*, toxicity to, of hydrocarbons and phenols, III, 366.
- Raphionacme divaricata*, tubers, composition of, III, 694.
- Rats**, administration of drugs to, III, 865.
albino, body temperature of, effect of sodium salt of 1:5-diphenylpyrazolinc-3-carboxylic acid on, III, 823.
effect of hesperidin and of naringin on, III, 325.
calcium-deficient, fasting catabolism and food utilisation in, III, 913.
cotton, anaphylactic shock and histamine poisoning in, III, 925.
diabetes in, III, 327.
effect of activity on tissues of, III, 256.
effect of diet restricted in calories on, III, 47.
- Rats**, growth of, relation between carotene and thyroid during, III, 857.
heat production in, III, 325.
iron metabolism in, III, 376.
newborn, cytology of, at low temperatures, III, 701.
synthesis by, of nicotinic acid, III, 818.
vitamin-B requirements of, III, 50.
white, effect of feeding of 4'-amino-2:3-dimethylazoxybenzene on, II, 78.
- Rattus norvegicus*, lethal mutation of, lung pathology in, III, 279.
- Rauwolfia heterophylla*, extracts of, effect of, on cardiac vagus, III, 600.
on intestines, III, 152.
identification of, with *Chalchupa* and *Piñique-Piñique*, III, 175.
- Rauwolfia serpentina*, alkaloids of, II, 59.
- Ray**. See *Raja clavata*.
- Rays**, absorption law for, I, 344.
attack by, in the organism, III, 258.
cathode, hysteresis testing with, I, 375.
cosmic, I, 54.
absorption of, in air, I, 91.
in thick layers, I, 400.
astronomical effects on, I, 341.
atmospheric, cloud-chamber study of, I, 54.
biological action of, III, 258.
bursts of, frequency of, I, 190.
recording apparatus for, I, 42.
cascades of, I, 143.
theory of, I, 142.
cloud chamber photographs of, I, 188.
deep, I, 189.
directions of, I, 53.
effect of thick lead layer on, I, 91.
hard, I, 279.
absorption of, in air, I, 309.
in stratosphere, I, 308.
intensity variation of, I, 187.
variations of, I, 142.
high-energy electrons in, I, 189.
in Southern India, I, 341.
intensity of, air mass effect on, I, 54.
and altitude, I, 188.
at high altitudes, I, 400.
directional, fine structure in, I, 400.
earth's magnetic field and, I, 54.
effect of sun on, I, 91.
patterns of, I, 188.
under thick layers, I, 188.
variation of, I, 188, 189, 309.
ionisation by, I, 188, 189.
latitude effect for, I, 54, 341, 385.
magnet and cloud chamber for study of, I, 235.
magnetic storm effect on, I, 308.
meson production by, I, 142.
meteorological effects on, I, 342.
neutrons in, I, 53, 280.
nuclear transmutations by, I, 142.
origin of, I, 54.
particles of, I, 189.
at great depth, I, 188.
heavy, absorption of, I, 341.
ionisation of, I, 342.
mass of, I, 384.
penetrating, I, 91, 188, 242.
decay of, I, 54.
water-penetration of, I, 308.
photon component of, I, 242.
Poisson's law applied to, I, 385.
primary, energy spectrum of, I, 189.
identification of, I, 341.
theory of, I, 188, 308.
protons in, I, 309.
Schremp's theory of, I, 54.
sea-level equilibrium of, I, 341.

Rays, cosmic, secondary, production of, by mesotrons, I, 143.
 secondary radiations of, I, 188, 242.
 showers of, I, 91, 188, 189, 190.
 theory of, I, 242.
 showers and nuclear transmutation with, in ionisation chambers, I, 400.
 soft, mesotron disintegration and, I, 279.
 solid angle subtended by main and shadow cones of, I, 427.
 spectrum of, I, 279.
 stratospheric, I, 54.
 theory of, I, 5, 91.
 time variations of, I, 5.
 unit system for, I, 280.
 variation of, I, 279.
dosage of, III, 763.
 in direction of pendular movement, III, 446.
 tangential, III, 447.
 from substances at high temperatures, I, 83.
 healing of tissues by, III, 446.
 infra-red, long-wave, production of, I, 194.
 See also under Light, infra-red.
 infra-red and red, therapy with, III, 530.
 tissue penetration by, III, 446.
 intensity evaluation of, spectrographically, I, 271.
 interaction of, energies of, calculation of, I, 428.
 with matter, I, 143.
 isolated, experiments with, on rats, III, 446.
 isolation of, for biological experiments, III, 447.
 measurement of, with bimetallic strips, I, 40.
 mitogenetic, III, 530.
 biological applications of, statistics of, III, 69.
 from electrolyte coagulation of colloids, I, 25.
 neutral and positive, I, 382.
 new, invisible, I, 430.
 of less than one metre, biological experiments with, III, 69.
 short-wave, bactericidal action of, III, 269.
 hydræmia produced by, III, 865.
 tolerance of, from bright and dull sources, III, 865.
 treatment with, of wounds, III, 69.
 ultra-violet. See Light, ultra-violet.
 workers with, protection of, III, 529.
 α -Rays, collisions of, with carbon nuclei, I, 339.
 with chlorine nuclei, I, 278.
 effect of, on photographic emulsions, I, 418.
 emission of, from excited nuclei, I, 277.
 proton emission from hydrogenated substances bombarded by, I, 241.
 scattering of, I, 399.
 by nitrogen, I, 89.
 maxima and minima in, I, 428.
 resonance, I, 310.
 sensitivity of tissues to, III, 606.
 virtual levels of, I, 385.
 β -Rays, coincidences of, determination of, I, 89.
 from radium-B, mass and velocity of, I, 185.
 low-energy, counter for, I, 134.
 positrons from, I, 3.
 specific ionisation of, measurement of, by Geiger counter, I, 89.
 γ -Rays, absorption of, in radium-beryllium sources, I, 52.

γ -Rays, counters for. See under Counters.
 dosage for, integration in, III, 684.
 effect of, on cytoplasm, III, 865.
 energy measurements of, I, 186.
 formulae and theoretical curves for, I, 6.
 from bombardment of carbon by deuterons, I, 383.
 from nitrogen disintegration, I, 4.
 from radioactive gold, I, 427.
 internally converted, I, 4, 427.
 ionisation by, and neutrons, III, 446.
 measurement of, against X-rays, III, 228.
 scattering of, internal, I, 309.
H-Rays, natural, I, 3.
X-Rays, absorption of, by skin, III, 342.
 on filter paper, I, 199.
 bactericidal action of, in presence of dyes, III, 444.
 biological action of, III, 258, 825.
 characteristic, intensity of, and potential, I, 184.
 depth dose distribution of, in rotation therapy, III, 530.
 diffraction of, by crystalline particles, I, 61.
 intensities of, I, 287.
 mounting for, I, 377.
 dosage of, in dermatology, III, 342.
 integration of, III, 684.
 of varying kv., III, 825.
 effect of, I, 311.
 on blood-forming organs in rats, III, 855.
 on blood-sugar in hypertrophy of thymus gland in infants, III, 883.
 on bone marrow, III, 377.
 in white mice, III, 184.
 on cell division, III, 626.
 on cytoplasm, III, 865.
 on muscle, III, 446.
 on photographic emulsions, I, 443.
 on skin, III, 629.
 on skin reactivity to bacterial vaccine and histamine, III, 930.
 on tissues, III, 446.
 on transplantable tumours, III, 590.
 from radioactive decay, identification of, I, 3.
 generator for, for biological use, III, 763.
 interference of, excitation of, I, 100.
 international unit of, Spanish standard for, III, 825.
 irradiation by, of spleen, III, 930.
 sickness from, III, 606.
 unit of biological effect for, III, 258.
 measurement of, against γ -rays, III, 228.
 protection against, III, 825.
 reactions to, healing effect of *Algae vera* gel on, III, 929.
 reflexion of, I, 348.
 by single crystals, I, 432.
 specular, by high-frequency sound waves, I, 286.
 with change of frequency, I, 431.
 reflexion and scattering of, quantum theory of, I, 403.
 scattering of, I, 399.
 by particle clusters, I, 12.
 from crystals, I, 387.
 intensities of, I, 286.
 sensitivity to, of neoplasm, III, 865.
 shadow images of, I, 286.
 shutter for, I, 375.
 treatment with, blood-histamine changes during, III, 188.
 of blood disorders, III, 788.
 of cancer, III, 258.
 of inflammation, III, 342.
 of peritonitis, III, 342.
 of polycythemia vera, III, 468.

X-Rays, treatment with, sickness from, nicotinic acid therapy for, III, 145.
 tubes, with transmission target, III, 945.
Raynaud's disease, treatment of, by coeliac ganglionectomy, III, 885.
 with papaverine, III, 193.
 with sex hormones, III, 650.
Reactions, acid-base, in non-protonic solvents, I, 368.
 autocatalytic, I, 167.
 between substances sparingly volatile in high vacuum, I, 227.
 catalytic. See Catalytic reactions.
 diffusion model of, I, 259.
 effect of magnetic fields on, I, 75.
 electrode. See under Electrodes.
 elimination, and their steric course, II, 227.
 mechanism of, I, 390.
 exchange, kinetics of, I, 77.
 gaseous-phase, equilibrium coefficients of, I, 25.
 heterogeneous, diffusion theory of, I, 260.
 velocity of, I, 223.
 in melts, I, 363.
 in solution, activation energies of, and dielectric constants, I, 363.
 Arrhenius equation applied to, I, 166.
 in sunlight, II, 211.
 ionic, critical increment of, I, 121.
 liquid-phase, at high pressures, I, 29.
 unimolecular, thermal explosions in, I, 28.
 of gases with solids, yielding solids, I, 122.
 oxidation, periodic processes in, I, 224.
 oxidation-reduction, activated carbon catalyst in, I, 168.
 potentiometric study of, I, 371.
 photochemical. See Photochemical reactions.
 prototropic and protolytic, theory of, I, 326.
 redistribution, I, 358; II, 8, 72, 269, 295, 300, 338.
 redox, I, 222.
 retardation of, I, 224.
 velocity of. See Velocity of reaction.
 Reactivity, and constitution, II, 165.
Reagents, organic, use of, in analysis, I, 445.
Reagents, transference of, in blood transfusion, III, 339.
 through placenta, III, 66.
Recklinghausen's disease, deafness with, III, 804.
Recorder, drop, III, 618.
 Hemmingsen-Kraup modified, III, 618.
Rectifiers, crystal, theories of, I, 147.
 electric. See Electric rectifiers.
 selenium, for electrolysis, I, 176.
Rectum, cancer of, III, 671.
 contraction and tone of, in hemiplegia and paraplegia, III, 39.
 protein absorption from, III, 664.
 X-ray examination of, III, 742.
 serum injection into, III, 664.
Rectus abdominis. See under Muscle.
Reductase, nitrate- and nitrite-, from *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, III, 355.
 Reduction, biological, III, 355.
 dimerising, steric course of, II, 216.
 oxidation and, I, 263.
Reducers, Jones, I, 43.
 silver, molybdate reduction by, I, 36.
 use of, I, 270.
Reflexes, after cutaneous stimulation in dogs, III, 392.
 animal, III, 715.

- Reflexes**, autonomic and somatic, in spinal monkeys, III, 716.
 carotid, III, 104.
 carotid sinus, III, 101, 483.
 effect of ergobasine on, III, 100.
 conditioned, in relation to cortex, III, 393.
 effect of drugs on, III, 570.
 extensor, effect of acetylcholine, fatigue, potassium, and prostigmine on, III, 297.
 in dogs, III, 569.
 nasal, Hill's, III, 294.
 spinal, effect of eserine on, in dogs, III, 198.
 types of, III, 636.
 vasomotor, cutaneo-visceral, III, 716.
 duo to peripheral stimulation, effect of anaesthesia on, III, 16.
- Reformatsky reaction**, II, 266.
- Refraction**, double, measurement of, errors in, I, 420.
 subjective, technique of tests of, III, 639.
- Refractive index**, measurement of, liquids for, I, 301.
- Refractivity of liquids**, Raman-Krishnan theory of, I, 59.
- Refractometers**, diamond and spinel prisms for, I, 446.
- Refractor**, Leland, III, 395.
- Refractories**, chromite-dolomite, petrography of, I, 303.
 combustion of firedamp on, I, 297.
- Regalecus glesne**, liver of, astaxanthin from, III, 368.
- Reissert's compounds**, formation of, in non-aqueous media, II, 314.
- Relativity**, mass centre in, I, 343.
- Renin**, action of, in relation to adrenals, III, 192.
 on renal blood flow and clearance, III, 137.
 on urine formation, III, 744.
 activation of, by blood, III, 842.
 antiserum for, III, 711.
 formation of, by constriction of renal arteries of perfused kidneys, III, 475.
 from dolphin kidneys, III, 910.
 infusion of, hypertension produced by, III, 476.
 liberation of, by perfused kidneys, III, 886.
 preparation of, III, 710.
 pressor action of, III, 102, 386.
 relation of, to adrenals, III, 566.
 tachyphylaxis to, III, 102.
- Rennin**, activity of, under high pressure, III, 932.
 adsorption of, III, 347.
 bacterial, activators of, III, 533.
- Reproduction**, agamic, III, 780.
 and endocrine glands, III, 659.
 disturbances in, caused by hypothalamic lesions, III, 809.
 effect on, of breeding conditions, in albino rats, III, 850.
 of gonadotropic hormone, in rats, III, 899.
 of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine, in hypophysectomised male rats, III, 32.
 gross rates of, III, 579.
 in albino mice, III, 131.
 in alligators, III, 646, 874.
 in guinea-pigs in relation to central nervous system, III, 211.
 in mares, III, 579.
 in monkeys, III, 211.
 relation of, to growth in rats, III, 739.
- Reproductive organs**. See **Genitals**.
- Reproductive tract**, effect of pituitary extracts on, in hypophysectomised male rats, III, 401.
- Reptiles**, abduccens and accessory nuclei in, III, 889.
 gastrulation and notochord development in, III, 2.
 lymphatic system of, III, 177.
 oculo-motor and trochlear nuclei in, III, 889.
- Resacetophenone**, reaction of, with potassium hydrogen carbonate, II, 223.
- Resins**, constituents of, II, 100.
 natural, *Cryptomeria*, crystalline constituents of, II, 100.
 Manila elemi, constituents of, II, 284.
 miro, II, 256.
 phenolic, constituents of, II, 345.
 properties of groupings in, II, 323.
 synthetic, phenol-formaldehyde, formation of, II, 216.
 vinylite, for corrosion of anatomical specimens, III, 873.
- Resin acids**, II, 256, 284.
- Resolution**, of acids, II, 173.
- Resonance**, interpretation of, in nuclear reactions, I, 428.
- Resorcinol**, condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 371.
 derivatives, γ -substituted, II, 259.
 ethers, sulphonic acids of, alcoholysis or hydrolysis of, II, 42.
 methyl ethers, condensation of, with p -anisylsuccinic anhydride, II, 132.
 γ -substituted, derivatives, II, 46, 132.
 vicinal substituted, II, 304.
- β -Resorcylic acid**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
 methyl ester, condensation of, with β -keto-esters, II, 258.
 reaction of, with acetic anhydride and benzoyl chloride, II, 375.
- Resorcylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- Respiration**, III, 388.
 activity patterns of muscles and neurones of, III, 566.
 adjustment of, to oxygen lack in presence of carbon dioxide, III, 794.
 arrhythmia of, in adipose, III, 17.
 artificial, III, 105.
 during respiratory paralysis by barbiturates, III, 862.
 basal function of, in adolescents and adults, III, 326.
 carotid sinus reflex effects on, III, 387.
 changes in, in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 594.
 chicken's, III, 105.
 deep, effect of, and of cigarette smoking on peripheral vascular system, III, 565.
 defence mechanism of, III, 194.
 distressed, after haemorrhage and its treatment with oxygen, III, 388.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 498.
 of arsenobenzene and its derivatives, III, 681.
 of benzedrine and paredrine, in man, III, 679.
 of carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, in dogs, III, 477.
 of intravenous oxygen, III, 195.
 of lobeline, III, 105.
 of vagal inhibition of inspiration, III, 194.
 of varying temperature of carotid, III, 104.
 foetal, effect of asphyxia on, III, 295.
 forces of, III, 634.
- Respiration**, function of spinal cord fibres in, III, 387.
 gases of, analysis of, apparatus for, III, 195.
 in high-oxygen atmospheres, III, 18.
 inhibition of, III, 675.
 measurement of, volumeter for, III, 566.
 movements of, electro-optic registration of, III, 194.
 neurohormone of, III, 634.
 of cells. See under **Cells**, physiological.
 of oxygen with carbon dioxide, III, 195.
 of tissues. See under **Tissues**.
 radioactive carbon in study of, III, 932.
 reflex changes in bronchial calibre synchronous with, III, 477.
 reflexes controlling, in fowls, III, 387.
 regulation of, III, 194.
 reflex, III, 17.
 removal of dusts from air by, III, 445.
 rhythmic variation of, in bilateral injury of cortical efferent fibres, III, 299.
 sounds of, spectra of, III, 17.
 stimulation of, by oxygen lack, III, 478.
 thoracic muscular forces in, III, 17.
- Respirator**, mechanical, for anaesthesia, III, 252.
 in poliomyelitis, III, 566.
- Respiratory centre**, expiratory and inspiratory, relations of, in cats, III, 104.
 localisation of, in medulla of cat, III, 104.
 sensitivity of, carbon dioxide test of, III, 887.
- Respiratory exchange** in awakening hibernants, III, 712.
- Respiratory factors**, charcoal as adsorbent for, III, 537.
 from yeast, solubility of, III, 537.
- Respiratory metabolism** in adrenalectomy, III, 846.
- Respiratory muscle**. See under **Muscle**.
- Respiratory organs**, action of electric current on, III, 478.
- Respiratory quotient**, action of sea baths on, III, 18.
- Respiratory tract**, water content of, III, 294.
- Respirometer**, micro-, III, 832.
- Resuscitation** of infants, III, 388.
- Resveratrole**, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 328.
- Resyl-Ciba**, expectorant action of, III, 678.
- Reten-6-ol**, II, 279.
- Reticulo-endothelial system**, blockage of, effect of, on blood, III, 382.
 on serum-proteins, III, 560.
 effect of hormones on, III, 493.
 granulopexic activity of, III, 790.
- Reticuloendotheliosis**, with lipin storage, III, 382.
- Retina**. See under **Eyes**.
- Retinitis**, hypertensive, treatment of, III, 203.
- Retinitis pigmentosa**, III, 803.
 effect of sympathectomy on, III, 398.
 hereditary nature of, III, 202.
 in pituitary diabetes, III, 641.
 pathogenesis of, III, 574, 844.
 treatment of, with cod-liver oil, III, 893.
- Retinoblastoma**, experimental, III, 574.
- Retronecanol hydrochloride**, II, 29.
- Rhabdites pellicio**, ova, segmentation of, III, 553.
- Rhamnal**, 2-hydroxy-, triacetate, II, 155.
- l*-Rhamnose**, benzimidazole derivative, and its derivatives, II, 244.
- aldehydo-*l*-Rhamnose**, 1-bromo-, penta-acetate, II, 364.

- Rhamnus japonica*, bark, components of, II, 130.
- Rhenium**, colloidal, preparation of, and its catalytic properties, I, 70.
isotopes of mass 104, β -ray spectra of, I, 4.
radioactivity of, induced, I, 384.
 β -radioactivity of, I, 242.
- Rhenium organic compounds**:—
Rhenium halogeno-pentacarbonyls, I, 128.
- Rhenium determination and separation**:—
determination of, colorimetrically, and its separation from molybdenum, I, 39.
in molybdenite minerals, I, 445.
- Rheology**, I, 115.
- Rheumatic fever**, acute, anaemia in, in childhood, III, 878.
antistreptolysin S titres in, III, 266.
serum transfer in, III, 67.
treatment of, III, 761.
Weltmann reaction and sedimentation rate in, in childhood, III, 629.
- Rheumatism**, III, 745.
allergy in infections of, III, 528.
and arthritis, III, 667.
articular and periarticular, allergy in, III, 254.
plasma in, reducing substances in, III, 381.
treatment of, III, 139.
by fever induction, III, 255.
- Rhinitis**, atrophic, treatment of, with prostigmine spray, III, 215.
vasomotor, treatment of, with intestinal extracts, III, 709.
- Rhinology**, nose physiology in, III, 845.
- Rhizobia*, bacteriophage of, effect of, on lucerne growth, III, 940.
effect of, on cross roots, III, 687.
growth metabolism of, III, 687.
nodules produced on Leguminosae by, III, 829.
- Rhizosphere**, development of, III, 457.
- Rhodamine**, photolysis of, II, 231.
- Rhodeus amarus*, sexually-induced colour of, effect of colchicine on, III, 130.
- Rhodins**, synthetic, II, 57.
- Rhodium**, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 21.
f.p. of, I, 64.
resonance levels of, I, 338.
- Rhodium alloys with platinum**, ammonia oxidation on, I, 169.
- Rhodium bases**:—
Rhodium sulphito-ammines, I, 266.
- Rhodium salts**, ternary, preparation of, I, 266.
- Rhodium halides**, complex, tertiary, I, 37.
subsulphide, I, 286.
- Rhodium mirrors**. See under Mirrors.
- Rhodizonic acid**, barium salt, use of, as indicator, I, 268.
- Rhodnius*, moulting hormone of, III, 120.
- Rhodobacillus*, reduction by, III, 353.
- Rhodophyscin**, acetate, II, 256.
- Rhodoporphyrin- γ -carboxylic anhydride**, synthesis of, II, 57.
- Rhodotorula saniei*, carotenoid pigments of, III, 449.
- Rhodoviolascene**, formula of, and its oxidation, II, 228.
- Rhomboid**. See under Muscle.
- Rhus* species, laccase from, III, 532.
- Rhus succedanea* and *vernicafera*, laccase from latex of, III, 462.
- Rhus toxicodendron*, extracts, treatment with, of poison ivy dermatitis, III, 255.
- Rhytidolomia senilis*, male, meiotic mitoses and tetrad formation in, III, 784.
- Ribs**, cervical, in children, III, 85.
variation of, inherited in rabbits, III, 3.
- Riboflavin**, content of, in yeast, III, 513.
deficiency of, III, 233.
d-amino-acid oxidase in tissues of rats with, III, 144, 764.
in relation to beri-beri and pellagra in man, III, 144.
ocular signs of, III, 322, 891.
determination of, biologically, III, 513.
in foods, fluorometrically, III, 233.
in liver and liver tumours, III, 855.
in milk, III, 513.
in tissues and urine, III, 513.
effect of, on hatchability of eggs, III, 513.
on plant growth, III, 777.
on rats, III, 51.
in meat and meat products, III, 428.
in milk, III, 323.
requirement of, for bacteria, III, 354.
treatment with, of pemphigus vulgaris, III, 818.
of rosacea keratitis, III, 638.
urinary excretion of, III, 233.
See also Vitamin- B_2 .
- Ribonucleic acid**, yeast, constitution of, II, 27, 235, 291.
- Ribonucleic acids** in cytoplasm and nucleus, III, 853.
- l*-Ribose tetraacetate, II, 6.
- d*- and *l*-Ribosido- α -hydroxyacetones, tetraacetates, preparation of, II, 6.
- Rice**, amylase of, III, 766.
"Bakana" fungus of, III, 767.
growth substances in, for chicks, III, 673.
replaced by chondroitin, III, 752.
proteins of, nutritive value of, and of its by-products, III, 817.
"white tip" of, effect of calcium and magnesium on, III, 457.
- Rice fields**, metabolism of workers in, III, 55.
- Rice germ**, oestrogen in, III, 810.
- Rice-germ oil**, effect of, on normal and tumour tissues, III, 141.
- Rice plants**, polyploidy in, III, 547.
- Ricin**, toxicity of, decrease of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper, III, 336.
- Ricinoleic acid**, hydroxylation of, II, 363.
oxidation of, II, 64.
preparation of, and its methyl ester, by fractional crystallisation, II, 203.
- Ricinus communis*, II, 64.
- Rickets**, due to beryllium carbonate administration, III, 430.
effect on, of A.T. 10 in rats, III, 408.
of cereals, III, 54.
from beryllium, in chicks, III, 54.
in relation to parathyroid hypertrophy, III, 806.
infantile, treatment of, with vitamins- D_2 and - D_3 , III, 236.
pathology of, in relation to growing bone changes, III, 820.
prevention of, with vitamin- D_2 and - D_3 , III, 856.
with vitamin- D_3 , III, 856.
production of, comparison of cereal and non-cereal diets in, III, 426.
refractory, effect on, of vitamin- D , III, 674.
treatment of, III, 916.
with radio-active phosphorus and vitamin- D_2 , III, 324.
with viosterol, III, 430.
with vitamin- D , III, 515.
parenterally administered, III, 595.
with vitamin- D_2 , III, 236.
- Rickettsia**, diseases caused by, immunisation against, III, 938.
diseases of type of, in Malaya, III, 544.
- Rickettsia diaporica*, cultivation of, III, 467.
- Rickettsioses**, preservation of infectious agents of, III, 690.
- Rigor mortis** after 2:5-dinitrophenol administration, III, 392.
- Ring compounds**. See Cyclic compounds.
- Ring-doves**, effect of testosterone on social hierarchy in, III, 811.
- Ring systems**, condensed, nomenclature of, II, 123.
- Ringworm**, scalp, treatment of, with gentian-violet, III, 522.
- Ritters disease**, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 677.
- Rochelle salt**, crystal structure of, I, 350.
heavy-water, elastic, dielectric, and piezoelectric constants of, I, 101.
properties of, I, 287, 433.
- Raman effect** in, I, 346.
- Rocks**, age determination of, I, 379.
alkaline, eruptive, of Ogradina, Severin, I, 182.
intrusive, of Blue Mountain, Ontario, I, 181.
of Kola Peninsula, I, 238.
carbonate, oxygen isotopes in, I, 274.
carbonate and silicate, determination in, of magnesium, I, 300.
Clark County, Nevada, I, 333.
degradation of, to soils, I, 48.
expansion of, spontaneous, I, 398.
extraction from, of alkalis, I, 371.
fluorine in, I, 179.
igneous, hydrothermal alteration of, I, 46.
of Highwood Mountains, Montana, I, 45.
weathering of, I, 333, 394.
- igneous-appearing, formation of, from shale, I, 239.
- indium in, I, 274.
- Iran, I, 46.
- leucite-bearing, of W. Australia, I, 397.
- Mandas region, Italy, I, 86.
- metamorphic, of Southern Konkan, I, 379.
- Monte Besimanda, I, 86.
- nepheline-bearing, analysis of, I, 333.
- neutron radiation of, I, 237.
- Niagaran, of S.W. Ohio and S.E. Indiana, I, 85.
- Permian, of Vale of Eden, I, 84.
- plutonic, of Kola Peninsula, aegirite-augite crystals in, I, 180.
- radioactivity of, I, 178.
- Saratoga, radioactivity of, I, 44.
- sedimentary, thermal conductivity of, I, 398.
- silicate, determination in, of lithium, I, 174.
- Syrian, green, genesis and age of, I, 86.
- thermal conductivity of, I, 398.
- Val Masino, I, 86.
- Wellington district, N.S.W., metamorphism and assimilation in, I, 303.
- Rock-salt**, blue, I, 334.
from Nottinghamshire, I, 238.
crystals, photo-elastic property of, I, 288.
elastic properties and temperature of, I, 152.
electrical breakdown of, I, 14.
plasticity of, I, 63.
reflexion of X-rays from, I, 431.
- Roumanian**, properties of, I, 182.
- Roemeria refracta*, alkaloids of, II, 13, 111, 197.
- Roemerine**, constitution of, II, 13, 111, 197.

- Roots, bacteria from, specificity of, III, 353.
excretion by, of biotin and thiamin, in higher plants, III, 270.
formation of, effect of auxins on, III, 174.
growth substances inducing, III, 365.
growth of, inhibition of, by auxins, III, 460.
substances inducing, III, 830.
tips of, from seeds, III, 940.
growth-substance requirements of, III, 459.
mounting of, for sectioning, III, 702.
nodule, leguminous, nitrogen excretion from, III, 80, 270.
propagation of, growth substances for, III, 460.
secretions of, III, 270.
water movement through, at lower temperatures, III, 939.
- Root-tips, fixation and staining of, III, 467.
Rosa, starch variations in, III, 362.
Rosa canina, fruit of, vitamin-B₁ in, III, 51.
hypoglycemic activity of, III, 440.
Rosacea keratitis, treatment of, with riboflavin, III, 638.
- Rotation, optical, effect of solvents on, I, 197.
hindered, I, 282.
in relation to chemical constitution, II, 255, 377.
magnetic, I, 403.
- Rotenoids in Papilionaceae, III, 776.
- Rotenone, treatment with, of scabies, III, 600.
- Rottlerin, I, 402; II, 51.
constitution of, II, 139, 260.
spectra of, and its derivatives, I, 402.
*iso*Rottlerin, derivatives, II, 51.
ψ-Rottlerin, and its penta-acetate and pentamethyl ether, II, 51.
Royal jelly. See under Bees.
- Rubber, containing 8-hydroxyquinoline, treatment with, of impetigo contagiosa, III, 678.
gels, crystallisation of, I, 440.
Hevea, crude, sol and gel mol. wt. in, I, 25.
injection of, technique of, III, 372.
lattice of, I, 101.
natural, destructive hydrogenation of, II, 265.
polyaggregation of, I, 440.
solutions in toluene, properties of, I, 293.
synthetic, adsorption by, of nitrobenzene from solutions in ethyl alcohol, I, 440.
thermoelastics and structure of, I, 358.
ultra-violet irradiation of, I, 7.
vulcanisation of, accelerators for, II, 316.
- Rubber latex, injection of, into blood-vessels, III, 372.
- Rubber-like substances, elasticity of, I, 60.
- Rubidium, atoms, of mass 87, life of, I, 337.
 β -radioactivity of, I, 382.
spectra of, radio-frequency, I, 423.
- Rubidium hydride, spectrum of, I, 55.
hydroselenides and hydrosulphides, I, 125.
iodide, equilibrium of, with mercuric iodide and water, I, 257.
*poly*iodides, I, 322.
- Rubidium determination:—
determination of, spectrographically, I, 81.
- Rubradinine, salts, II, 262.
- Rumen, cow's, ascorbic acid in, destruction of, III, 751.
 p_H values of ingesta of, III, 510.
- Rumen, digestion in, changes in fat and nitrogenous matter during, III, 309.
in calves, III, 583.
sheep, bacterial protein in, requirement of, III, 856.
- Ruminants, digestive processes in, microbiological observations on, in relation to nitrogen compounds, III, 856.
nutritional physiology of, III, 229.
protein metabolism of, effect of nitrogenous non-protein compounds on, III, 230.
- Runge patterns, formation of, on filter-paper, I, 72.
- Running, effect of glycols on, III, 682.
- Russula foetens*, laccase from, III, 765.
- Rust. See Corrosion.
- Rusts, meteorite. See under Meteorites.
parasitic, enzymes of, III, 610.
- Ruthenium, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 21.
oxidation of, in hydrochloric acid, I, 262.
- Ruthenium alloys with platinum, ammonia oxidation on, I, 169.
- Ruthenium trichloride, hydrate isomerism and hydrolysis of, I, 266.
tetroxide, absorption of, by hydrogen peroxide, I, 445.
- Ruthenium determination:—
determination of, by thionalide, I, 445.
- Rutile, formation of, from anatase, I, 136.
photosensitivity of materials containing, I, 333.
- Rye, prolamine of, properties of, I, 255.

S.

- Sabella*, chlorocruorin function in, III, 712.
Sabella pavonina, function of chlorocruorin in, III, 795.
- Saccharic acid, alkali bismuth salts, preparation of, II, 204.
potassium bismuth salt, III, 927.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. See Yeast.
- Safety pins, dermatitis due to nickel in, III, 627.
- Safranine O, staining technique for, III, 281.
- Sagitta elegans* and *setosa*, iron and phosphorus in, III, 315.
- Sakenites, of S. Madagascar, I, 46.
rocks associated with, I, 180.
- Salamanders, effect on renal corpuscles of pituitary grafting in, III, 744.
Japanese. See *Hynobius retardus*.
plethodontid, oxygen consumption by, III, 388.
sex reversal in, by α strone, III, 652.
- Salamandra*, regeneration of, mesonephric tubules in, III, 552.
- Salicylaldehyde, spectrum of, absorption, I, 429.
- Salicylaldehyde, and 3:5-dibromo-, 5-chloro-, and 5-nitro-, use of, in qualitative inorganic analysis, I, 445.
determination with, of iron, I, 394.
- Salicylates, treatment with, of rheumatic pericarditis, III, 922.
- Salicyl- β - β -trichloro- α -aminoethylamide, 3:5-dichloro-, and its derivatives, III, 129.
- Salicylic acid, azo-dyes from, chromium compounds of, composition and structure of, II, 173.
compounds of, with ferric chloride, II, 220.
determination of, with ferric chloride, II, 60.
halogenation of, II, 277.
oxidation of, and its derivatives, in alkaline solution, II, 277.
- Salicylic acid, bismuth salt, effect of injection of, with chlorobutanol, III, 442.
sodium salt, absorption of, III, 438.
- Salicylic acid, esters, *m*-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 32.
of primary alcohols, preparation of, II, 373.
- Salicylic acid, 3:5:6-tri- and tetra-bromo-, and their acetyl derivatives, 3:5:6-trichloro-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3:5:6-trichloro-4-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 277.
6-nitro-, II, 126.
- Salicylidene-carbamide, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 41.
- α -Salicylidene-*n*-heptaldehyde, synthesis of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 222.
- Saliva, amylase of, III, 766.
effect of fluorides on, III, 217.
chorda, calcium in, III, 499.
Eskimos', in relation to dental caries, III, 745.
inhibition by, of growth of bacilli, III, 169.
parotid, enzyme in, hydrolysing submaxillary mucin, III, 866.
output of, effect of lentin on, in relation to intestinal effects, III, 759.
ptyalin in, of infants, III, 308.
secretion of, conditioned reflexes causing, in children, III, 889.
effect of cinchonine on, III, 132.
in human twins, III, 309.
- submaxillary, nitrogen partition in, during chorda tympani stimulation, III, 906.
nitrogenous constituents of, in cats, III, 852.
- sulphanilamide concentration in, after oral administration, III, 919.
- sulphapyridine in, III, 246.
- Salivary glands. See under Glands.
- Salmo triderus*, sex differentiation in, after follicular hormone administration, III, 3.
See also Trout.
- Salmo salar*, male sexual cycle of, III, 811.
reproduction in, III, 125.
- Salmon, Atlantic, pituitary and thyroid of, III, 836.
crystalline pepsin of, III, 261.
eggs of. See under Eggs.
growth of, effect of cholesterol and fat on, III, 749.
See also *Salmo salar*.
- Salmonella*, acid agglutination of, III, 771.
antigen common to rough and smooth types of, III, 77.
- H* antigens of, agglutination by, of *Bacillus coli*, III, 454.
group, toxic and immunising fractions of, III, 454.
- Salmonella anarimon*, III, 541.
- Salmonella paratyphi C*, vi antigen of, III, 771.
- Salmonella typhi*, vi antigen in, III, 771.
- Salt. See Rock salt and Sodium chloride.
- "Salt," indigenous, from Belgian Congo, III, 460.
- Salts, absorption and distribution of, in the organism, effect of testicular extract on, III, 560.
basic, of bivalent metals, chemistry and morphology of, I, 80.
complex, electrolysis of, secondary cathodic deposition of metals in, I, 226.
polynuclear, spectra of, absorption, I, 344.

- Salts, dissociation of, in water, I, 163.
double, determination of, in solution, from surface tension, I, 69.
heated, ions emitted by, I, 336.
hydrated. See Salt hydrates.
hydrolysis of, in solution, I, 296.
identification of, by p_H , I, 329.
inner complex, structure of, I, 347.
inorganic, coloured, absorption of, near infra-red, I, 94.
dielectric constant, conductivity, and moisture of, I, 27.
dry, reactions between, I, 263.
hygroscopicity of, I, 415.
iron group metals, magnetic properties of, I, 103.
lyotropic series and adsorption of, I, 22.
molar volumes of, in ammoniacal and aqueous solution, I, 436.
molten, Daniell's cells in, potential of, I, 295.
electrolysis of, cathodic polarisation in, I, 28.
equilibria of, with molten metals, I, 294.
transport numbers and diffusion potentials in, I, 27.
of bivalent metals, chemistry and morphology of, I, 172.
organic, compounds of, with lead halides, I, 444.
paramagnetic, anomalous, magneto-thermal properties of, I, 64.
colour of, I, 242.
demagnetisation of, adiabatic, I, 388.
pure, crystals of, gel water in, I, 354.
solid, vapour pressure of, I, 389.
solubility of, in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 107.
sparingly soluble, solubility determination of, polarographically, I, 220.
volatility of crystalline particles of, I, 248.
See also Metallic salts.
- Salt deuterates, I, 164.
Salt hydrates, I, 164.
gelation of, by trituration, I, 212.
Salt solutions, metallic crystal growth in, I, 199.
saturated, vapour pressures of, I, 407.
vapour pressure of, I, 354.
- Salvarsan, determination of, in cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, III, 864.
liver damage from, modified by diet, III, 336.
toxicity of, effect of oxidation on, III, 253.
treatment with, of syphilis, III, 526.
- Samarium, isotopes, radioactive, I, 382.
nucleus, properties of, and its isomerism, I, 89.
Samarium chloride, magnetic rotation of, I, 98.
- Sand of Simeto estuary, Sicily, magnetite in, I, 85.
- Sandalwood, red, constituents of, II, 286.
- Sandstones, Appennine, I, 239.
- Sanguinaria canadensis*, alkaloids of, and their effect on growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, III, 549.
- Sanocrysin, treatment with, of arthritis, III, 682.
- Santalal, constitution of, II, 356.
- Santalyl salicylate, II, 373.
- Santoniac acid, sodium salt, action of, effect on, of β -phenylisopropylamine, III, 442.
- Santonin, addition of magnesium iodide to, II, 49.
- Sapindus drummondii*, seeds, constituents of, III, 83.
- Sapoalbin, effect of, on crystallisation of barium sulphate, I, 157.
- Sapogenins, II, 18, 257, 284, 311, 378.
acid, constitution of, II, 89.
 ψ -Sapogenins, isomerisation of, to sapogenins, II, 225.
Saponaria officinalis, saporubin of, II, 257.
Saponaria rubra, gypsogenin from, II, 257.
- Saponins, I, 157; II, 18, 89, 221, 311, 329.
and sterols, II, 99, 221, 229.
pharmacodynamic action of, III, 338.
- Saprolegniaceae, growth of, effect of 3-indolylacetic acid and phenylacetic acid on, III, 82.
- Sarcema, agent producing, in fowls, III, 228.
bone, cytology of, III, 855.
cathepsin in tissues of, III, 912.
dehydrogenation and phosphorylation in, by enzymes, III, 424.
dibenzanthrene, fowl, antisera produced by extracts of, III, 228.
in mice, III, 226.
enzymes of, III, 424.
phosphorylating, III, 348.
formation of, by fructose, galactose, and glucose in mice, III, 505.
Galliera, effect of X-rays on, in rats, III, 424.
growth of, effect of calcium and thyroid therapy on, III, 671.
histology of, induced by methylcholanthrene, III, 422.
induction of, by hydrochloric acid solutions in mice, III, 669.
by salt solutions in white rats, III, 669.
by ultra-violet light, III, 506.
- Jensen, carcinolytic property of serum and organ extracts in rats resistant to, III, 94.
dipeptidases of, III, 424.
enzymes and co-enzymes of, III, 590.
mouse 37, metastasis to lymph nodes from, III, 507.
myeloid, cells, III, 468.
rabbit, growth of, effect of short waves on, III, 46.
Rous I agent producing, composition of, III, 45.
immunology with, III, 45.
transplantable, virus III in, in rabbits, III, 507.
- Walker 319, glycolysis and growth of, effect of ultrasonic rays on, III, 815.
rat, metabolism in tissue cultures of, III, 671.
- Sarcema 180, measurement of X- and γ -rays on, III, 228.
metabolism of, III, 228.
- Sarcosine, biological demethylation of, to glycine, III, 859.
- Sardines. See *Clupea pilchardus*.
- Sardine oil, chlorination of, II, 203.
- Sargassum thunbergii*, anthelmintic action of, III, 924.
- Sarsaparilla, roots, isolation of alkaloids from, by electrodialysis, II, 200.
- Sarsasapogenin, II, 225.
acetate, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, II, 100.
conversion of, into pregnane-3(a):20(a)-diol, II, 84.
oxidation products of, II, 95, 171.
pregnanediols from, II, 171.
preparation from, of testosterone, II, 376.
of neotigogenin, II, 184.
- isoSarsasapogenin, conversion of, into tigogenin, II, 284.
epiSarsasapogenin acetate, II, 184.
- ψ -Sarsasapogenin, II, 84.
di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 171.
reactions of, II, 171.
structure of, II, 373.
- epi- ψ -Sarsasapogenin, and its derivatives, II, 184.
- isoSarsasapogenone, dibromo-, II, 284.
- ψ -Sarsasapogenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 184.
- Sasa peniculata*, leaf wax of, III, 461.
- Sauropsida, heterochromosomes in, III, 280.
- Scabies, treatment of, with rotenone, III, 600.
- Scalding, effect on, of histamine, III, 925.
- Scalenus anticus, syndrome of, III, 177.
- Scandium, isotopes, radioactive, I, 141.
proton emission of, under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
spectrum of, I, 137.
- Scapolite, I, 303.
- Scars, myocardial, elastic tissue formation in, III, 4.
- Scarlet fever, cerebral oedema in, III, 200.
diphtheria antitoxin in serum of children with, in relation to Schick test, III, 688.
heart disorders in, III, 884.
immunisation against, in Edmonton, Alberta, III, 265.
prontosil in, III, 921.
streptococcus toxin of, stabilisation of, by human serum, III, 265.
toxoid, existence of, III, 265.
treatment of, with prontosil rubrum, III, 921.
with serum or sulphanilamide, III, 522.
- Sceloporus occidentalis*, action of sex hormones on, III, 658.
- Scheelites, photo-luminescence of, I, 303.
- Schick reaction, bullous, in infectious diseases, III, 938.
effect of human serum on, III, 869.
- Schiff bases, from *p*-aminothymol, II, 346.
reaction of, with *o*-phthalaldehydic acid and with phthalic and succinic anhydrides, II, 174.
- Schizophrenia, body and skin temperature in, III, 23.
comparison of, with epilepsy, III, 23.
detoxication in, III, 637.
drawing disturbances in, after hypoglycemic shock, III, 23.
effect of exercise on blood constituents in, III, 256.
effect of testosterone on serum-lipins in, III, 646.
effect of vitamin-B₁ in, III, 23.
electro-encephalograms in, III, 486.
during vitamin-B₁ administration, III, 299.
electro-encephalography in, III, 485.
follow-up study of, III, 300.
heat regulation in, in response to dinitrophenol, III, 720.
pellagra during, III, 234.
prognosis in, III, 299.
treatment of, III, 201.
by electric shock, III, 201.
by hypoglycemia, III, 486.
Babinski sign in, III, 486.
by nitrogen inhalation, III, 486.
shock, with cardiazol and insulin, III, 22.
with cardiazol, cardiovascular effects of, III, 760.
electrocardiographic changes during, III, 14.
with insulin, III, 23, 305.
blood- and cerebrospinal fluid-sugar during, III, 571.

- Schizophrenia**, treatment of, with insulin, blood-gas variation in, III, 112.
choline-esterase and serum-lipins in, III, 889.
with insulin hypoglycæmia, III, 486.
with insulin shock, III, 201.
blood-glucose in, III, 644.
electrocardiogram during, III, 189.
intraocular tension in, III, 489.
vestibular reactivity in, III, 893.
- Schüller-Christian disease**, III, 434.
- Schwänkia americana**, constituents of, III, 695.
- Schwänkiol**, and its acetyl derivative, III, 695.
- Schwänkiolide**, III, 695.
- Sciara**, chromosome rearrangement induced in, III, 555.
- Sciatica**, treatment of, with sodium iodide and salicylate, III, 110.
with backache, treatment of, by fasciotomy, III, 198.
- Scilla maritima**, red and white, cardiac and side actions of, III, 924.
- Scilliroside**, and its tetra-acetate, II, 206.
- Scilloral**, action of, in heart failure, III, 250.
- Scleroderma** and cataract, III, 573.
- Sclerosis**, amyotrophic, after manganese poisoning, III, 155.
lateral, treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 568.
coronary, plasma-lipins in, III, 840.
multiple, treatment of, with nicotinic acid and thiamin, III, 429.
solutions causing, III, 793.
tuberous, cell minerals in, III, 22.
drusen of optic nerve in, III, 804.
with neurofibromatosis and rheostosis, III, 419.
- Sclerotics**. See under Eyes.
- Sclerotiorin**, III, 868.
- Sclerotium bataticola**, III, 74.
- Scoliosis**, reflex, in urinary tract diseases, III, 21.
- Scoparine**, diuretic action of, III, 333.
- Scopolamine**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Scorpions**. See *Buthus quinquestriatus*.
- Scotoma**, bilateral ring, III, 204.
scintillating, visual phenomenon of, III, 640.
- Scotometry**, tangent screen, III, 490.
- Scrotum**, prepenal, with absence of urinary system, III, 782.
- Scurvy**, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus metabolism in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 515.
metabolism in guinea-pigs during, III, 53.
sugar consumption of heart in, III, 53.
vitamin-C requirement of Chinese with, III, 674.
- Scutellarol**, acetyl derivative, II, 155.
- Scutellaroside**, extraction and properties of, III, 155.
- Scyllorhinus stellaris**, mol. wt. and osmotic pressure of serum-proteins of, III, 530.
- α -Scymnolsulphonic acid**, effect of, on bile secretion and on hæmolysis, III, 851.
- Sea baths**. See under Baths.
- Sea-turtles**, embryo. See under Embryos.
- Sea-urchins**, action of ionising rays on, III, 69.
pigments of, II, 351.
sperm agglutination in, III, 644.
See also *Paracentrotus lividus*.
- Seals**, muscle-hæmoglobin of, as oxygen store in diving, III, 196.
- Sebaceous glands**. See under Glands.
- Sebacic acid**, di-tert.-butyl ester, II, 5.
- Secalin**, and its acetate, II, 119.
physical chemistry of, I, 255.
- Secretagogues**, inflammation caused by, in digestive tract, III, 415.
- Secretin**, assay of, by gall-bladder contraction, III, 41.
effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 415.
response of Brunner's glands to, III, 415.
- Sedatives**, effect of, on response to pituitrin, III, 154.
- Sediments**, calcareous, dolomitisation of, I, 46, 84.
deep-sea, sampler for, I, 236.
lake, Connecticut, I, 378.
Permian, of W. Australia, I, 380.
petrology of, statistical methods in, I, 85.
texture of, I, 135.
- Sedormid**, purpura hæmorrhagica from, III, 7, 441.
- Sedulon**, treatment with, of coughs, III, 678.
- Sedum acre**, alkaloids of, II, 197.
- Seeds**, determination in, of phosphorus, III, 694.
germinating, succinic dehydrogenase in, III, 866.
germination of, after formaldehyde treatment, effect of animal and plant hormones on, III, 271.
testing of, catalase ratio in, III, 615.
- Seignette salt**, heavy, dielectric study of, I, 97.
- Selaginella**, macro- and micro-spores of, III, 367.
- Selection**, natural, study of, III, 179.
- Selenates**. See under Selenium.
- Selenazines**, semiquinones of, II, 332.
- Selenic acid**. See under Selenium.
- Selenides**, heavy-metal, photoconductivity of semi-conducting layers of, I, 244.
- Selenious acid**. See under Selenium.
- Selenium**, diatomic, internuclear distance in, I, 101.
b.p. of, I, 289.
nuclear isomerism in krypton and, I, 141.
occurrence of, in Canada, I, 45.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
reaction of, with acetylene, II, 59.
with benzyl derivatives, II, 248.
with indoles, and with quinoline, II, 106.
with gem-methylethyl groups, II, 339.
solubility of, in lead, I, 20.
spectrum of, band, excited in hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, I, 241.
Zeeman effect in, I, 335.
vapour, equilibrium in, I, 294.
- Selenium alloys**, with iron, gyromagnetic effect of, I, 408.
- Selenium compounds**, absorption of, by *Astragalus*, III, 458.
effect of, on arginase and urease, III, 347.
excretion of, effect of *p*-bromobenzene on, III, 443.
excretion and retention of, after sodium selenite administration, III, 155.
in liver- and plasma-proteins, III, 909.
localisation of, in soils by means of indicator plants, III, 458.
molecular structure of, from magnetic measurements, I, 434.
volatile, excretion of, after sodium selenite administration in rats, III, 435.
- Selenium bromide**, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 313, 434.
chloride, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.
dichloride, spectrum of, band, I, 192.
hydrides, spectra of, absorption, infrared, I, 345.
iodide, I, 128.
- Selenium dioxide**, compounds of, with hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids, reaction of, with ammonia, I, 229.
oxidation of organic compounds with, II, 113.
oxychloride, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.
- Selenic acid**, reaction of, with gold, I, 227.
- Selenates**, determination of, volumetrically, I, 370.
- Selenious acid**, determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 313, 434.
- Selenium organic compounds**, II, 160, 248, 308, 317.
crystalline, from plant materials, III, 461.
- Selenium diphenyl chloride**, dipole moment and structure of, in solution, I, 97.
oxychloro-compounds with pyridine and related compounds, I, 229.
- Selenium determination** :—
determination of, in sulphite solutions, I, 231.
in urine, III, 780.
- Selenium ores**, Pacajake, Bolivia, I, 447.
- o*- and *m*-Selenocresols**, and their copper salts, II, 30.
- Selenocyanic acid**, tetramethylammonium salt, II, 366.
- o*-Selenocyanocinnamic acid**, II, 59.
- Selenocystine**, toxicity of, III, 762.
- Selenophens**, condensed, synthesis of, II, 59.
- cis*-Selenophthen**, and its mercurichloride, and *tetrabromo*-, II, 59.
- cis*-Selenophthen**, *tetrabromo*-, II, 59.
- trans*-Selenophthen**, and its picrate, and *tetrabromo*-, II, 59.
- iso*Selenophthen**, and its picrate, and *tetrabromo*-, and *nitro*-, II, 59.
- iso*Selenophthendisulphonic acid**, and its chloride and salts, II, 59.
- Selenosis**, chronic, from food, hepatic cirrhosis produced by, III, 585.
- Semen**. See Seminal fluid.
- Semicarbazides**, optically active, preparation of, II, 177.
- p*- δ -Semicarbazidoazobenzene**, and its derivatives, II, 214.
- β -Semicarbazido- β -2-iodo-5-nitrophenylethane**, α -nitro-, II, 163.
- Semicarbazones**, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 32.
preparation of, II, 243.
reaction of, with amines, II, 214.
- Semicircular canals**. See under Ears.
- Semi-conductors**, emission of, secondary, I, 276.
impurity, ferromagnetism of, I, 12.
with blocking layers, rectifying effect of, I, 58.
- Seminal fluid**, collection of, from fur-bearing animals, III, 369.
ejaculation of, by electrical stimulation, III, 733.
physico-chemical properties of, III, 131.
production of, in male fowls, III, 217.
- Seminal vesicles**, constituents of fluid in, III, 33.
effect of androgens and oestrogens on, in castrated rats, III, 902.
effect of castration on, in relation to age, III, 126.
mitoses induced in, by oestrogens, III, 583.

- Seminiferous tubules, degeneration of, protection against, by α -tocopherol, III, 648.
effect of pregnancy urine on, in rats, III, 648.
- Semnopithecus entellus*, iliacus minor muscle in, III, 697.
- Senecio alkaloids, resemblance of monocrotaline to, II, 29.
- Senecio platyphyllus*, alkaloids, toxicity of, III, 337.
- Seneciophylline, action and toxicity of, III, 337.
- Senfiteben effect, I, 6.
- Senility, debility and mortality in, III, 419.
- Senna, Indian, leaves, constituents of, III, 273.
leaves, bioassay of, III, 601.
U.S.P. XI fluid-extract of, cathartic activity of, III, 601.
- Sensation, central pathways of, III, 484.
- Sensitisation of animals with chemical compounds, III, 254.
- Sensitometer, monochromatic, intensity-scalc, I, 374.
- Senso, constituents of, II, 228.
pharmacology of, III, 250.
- Sensory functions, participation of, in operations, III, 575.
- Separators, electromagnetic, for mineral powders, I, 83.
- Septia officinalis*, amine-oxidase in, III, 447.
axons of, electric response of, to stimulation, III, 198, 391.
hæmocyansins from, III, 606.
- Septicæmia, due to *Bacillus mucosus capsulatus*, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 245.
hæmolytic streptococcal, chemotherapy of, III, 520.
meningococcal, adrenal hæmorrhage in, III, 895.
staphylococcal, antitoxin in, III, 922.
treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 242.
with serum, III, 332.
with sulphanilamide, III, 242.
- Staphylococcus hæmolyticus*, treatment of, with daganan, III, 242.
treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 920.
- Serendbite from Riverside, California, I, 182.
- Sericin, denaturation of, III, 505.
- Serine, synthesis of, II, 266.
- dl*-Serinebetaine hydrochloride, II, 157.
- Seroglycoid, preparation of, from serum, III, 705.
- Seromucoid, isolation of, III, 705.
preparation of, from serum, III, 705.
- Serpentines, heating of, I, 182.
- Serpentinites, Nelson, magnetio mapping of, I, 239.
- Serum. See under Blood-serum.
- Sesamé oil, effect of, on platelet count, III, 10.
penetration of, painted on capon combs, III, 131.
- Sesbania vesicaria*, seeds, toxicity of, for sheep, III, 253.
- Sesquiterpenes, II, 338, 377.
- Sex, antenatal development of, in rats, effect of œstrogens on, III, 874.
chromosomes of. See under Chromosomes.
- cycle of, in bitches, III, 660.
in female guinea-pigs, III, 651.
determination of, effect of diethylstilb-œstrol on, III, 129.
- Sex, development of, III, 465.
effect of œstrogens on, in female rats, III, 658.
differences of, in morbidity and mortality, III, 373, 700.
differentiation of, in genetic female mice by testosterone propionate, III, 811.
maturity of, age of, in rats, III, 279.
chemical determinants of, III, 649.
outbreeding and separation of, III, 465, 808.
regulation of, in mammals, III, 657.
reversal of, by œstrone injection in salamanders, III, 652.
- Sex-determining substances in animals and plants, III, 808.
- Sexual organs. See under Genitals, Glands, and Organs.
- Sexual skin, swelling of, in rhesus monkeys, III, 580.
- Sexuality, infantile, III, 125.
neural mechanism of, in female cats, III, 125.
See also Cryptorchidism, Intersexuality, Masculinisation, etc.
- Shadows, brightness-constancy in, III, 723.
- Shaking apparatus, magnetic, I, 273.
- Shales, metasomatism of, I, 239.
- Sharks, spinal cord activity in, III, 392.
- Sheep, dosage of, with phenothiazine, III, 440.
foetal, vasomotor reflexes in, of sino-carotid origin, III, 16.
New Zealand, iodine in, III, 47.
nicotinic acid synthesis in, III, 750.
sperm membrane of, chemistry and cytology of, III, 782.
- Shells, amino-acids of conchiolin of, III, 505.
- Sherrington, (Sir) Charles, bibliography of, III, 275.
- Shigella alkalescens*, antigenic structure and pathogenicity of, III, 454.
- Shih-chan-chu. See *Stephania tetrandra*.
- Shiner, steel-coloured. See *Notropis whiplii*.
- Ships, fumigation of, chloropicrin as fore-warning gas in, III, 342.
- Shivering, effect on, of adrenaline, III, 439.
- Shock, III, 103, 276.
anaphylactic. See Anaphylactic shock.
clinical, effect of paredrinol on, III, 103.
dehydration. See under Dehydration.
experimental, III, 885.
histamine. See Histamine shock.
hypoglycæmic. See under Hypoglycæmia.
induced by X-ray irradiation, III, 606.
peptone, in foetal dogs in relation to formation of histamine, III, 524.
phenol. See under Phenol.
secondary, treatment of, with citrated plasma, III, 558.
spinal, III, 889.
surgical, prevention of, by adrenal cortical hormone and saline, III, 643.
traumatic. See Traumatic shock.
- Shoulder joint, movements of, III, 621.
- Siblings, enteritis in, III, 812.
- Sight-saving classes, standards for, III, 204.
- Sigmoidal, pharmacology of, III, 440.
- Sigmoid, X-ray examination of, III, 742.
- Sigmoidoscope for colour photography, III, 908.
- "Signet ring" cells. See under Pituitary.
- Silane, chloro-derivatives, oxidation of, thermal and photochemical, I, 79.
structure of, I, 62.
spectrum of, I, 94.
- Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
- Silica dust, effect of, on eyes, III, 605.
on tissues, III, 683.
- Silica gel, catalytic activity of, I, 262.
interfacial phenomena in, I, 113.
setting time of, I, 212.
- Silica-glass, structure of, I, 86.
- Silicate glasses. See under Glass.
- Siliceous material, meteoric and terrestrial, determination in, of protoactinium, I, 135.
- Silicobromoform, dipole moment and structure of, I, 10.
- Silicon, atoms of mass 27, I, 52.
isotopes, β -rays from, I, 400.
reduction by, of magnesium oxide, I, 361.
- Silicon alloys, with aluminium and magnesium, ageing and structure of, I, 251.
with chromium, I, 291.
with chromium and iron, I, 291.
with cobalt and nickel, I, 291.
with copper, constitution of, I, 155.
with iron, ferromagnetic anisotropy of, I, 101.
with iron and tungsten, I, 156.
with iron and vanadium, I, 291.
with nickel, I, 250.
- Silicon tetrachloride, reaction of, with esters, II, 158.
fluoride, virtual entropy of, I, 154.
tetrahydride. See Silane.
- dioxide, colloidal, constitution of, I, 410.
determination of, gravimetrically, I, 371.
in dusts, by X-ray diffraction, I, 393.
in lungs, III, 158.
with molybdate, I, 371.
equilibria of, with alkali, aluminium, calcium, and carbon oxides, I, 118, 217.
with calcium, iron, and magnesium oxides, I, 118.
with calcium oxide and water, I, 217.
with litharge, I, 27.
from vermiculite, adsorption of water vapour by, I, 110.
fused, adsorption of gases on, I, 68.
lupoid-sarcoid reaction induced by, III, 605.
reactivity of, I, 228.
spectrum of, band, I, 429.
stereochemistry of, I, 431.
viscosity of mixtures of, with boron trioxide, I, 19.
vitreous, cristobalite and quartz from, I, 328.
- Silicic acid, determination of, in biological substances, photometrically, III, 370.
in thermal springs, I, 173.
gels, I, 161.
as medium for bacteriology, III, 774.
nutrient media from, III, 358.
preparation of substrates of, for microbiology, III, 79.
protection of manganese dioxide sols by, I, 254.
sols, electrochemistry of, I, 112.
- Silicates, crystalline, X-ray scattering from layer lattices of, I, 198.
determination in, of alumina, I, 38.
magnesian, and alumo-analogues, I, 48.
molten, electrodeposition of iron from, I, 367.
- Thiosilicates of heavy metals, I, 215.
- Silicate ions, association of, in dilute alkaline solution, I, 217.
- Silicon organic compounds, II, 325.
action of vapour of, on iron, I, 229.
- Silicon alkyls, redistribution reactions with, II, 269.
tetramethyl, entropy of, I, 435.
skeletal vibrations of, I, 60.

Silicon organic compounds:—

Silicic acid, esters, alkyl- and amyl-substituted, II, 34.
 Silico-ortho-esters, reaction of, with acid anhydrides, II, 325.
 Silicosis, III, 158.
 and tuberculosis, III, 929.
 caused by mineral pigments, III, 865.
 diagnosis of, with X-rays, III, 257.
 experimental, III, 257.
 from exposure to pyrophyllite dust, III, 257.
 heart and lungs in, III, 67.
 in dental mechanic, III, 257.
 in relation to pneumococcus pneumonia, III, 761.
 lung function in, III, 387.
 medical control of, in foundries, III, 930.
 prevention of, III, 445.
 aluminium oxide hydrate films in, I, 69.
 silica in lungs in, III, 479.
 Silico-tuberculosis, heart and lungs in, III, 67.
 Silkworms, eggs of. See under Eggs.
 genitals of. See under Genitals.
 growth of, III, 668.
 hemolymph of, mineral constituents of, III, 44.
 sex organs of, III, 211, 306.
 weight of silk-gland of, in fasting, III, 139.
 Sillimanite-corundum, Namaqualand, I, 421.
 Silts, glacio-lacustrine, of L. Agassiz, dolomitisation of, I, 240.
 lake, dust particles entering into, adsorptive properties of, I, 237.
Silurus glanis, larvæ, energy balance in, III, 325.
 Silver, atoms, excitation of, I, 279.
 catalytic action of, I, 33.
 crystals, atomic constants determined with, I, 144.
 single, work functions of faces of, I, 50.
 deposits of, in Manchuria, I, 304.
 distribution of, in organs after injection, III, 151.
 electrical resistance of, I, 434.
 electrocrystallisation of, I, 34.
 films, on platinum, secondary emission from, I, 276.
 reflectivity and electrical resistance of, I, 288.
 sputtered, electron-diffraction of, I, 199.
 thin, anomalous properties of, I, 14.
 implantation of, in the organism, III, 241.
 impregnation with, of nerve cells and fibres, III, 89.
 indium isotopes from, under α -bombardment, I, 53.
 isotopes, disintegration tables for, I, 426.
 mirror, formation of, I, 170.
 organosols, I, 293.
 polycrystalline, supersonic dispersion in, I, 201.
 potential between nickel and, in potassium iodide solution, I, 258.
 rôle of, in photographic processes, I, 123.
 solid solubility in, of arsenic, gallium, and germanium, I, 437.
 solution velocity and transition point of, I, 223.
 spectrum of, arc, I, 137, 305.
 X-ray, I, 184.
 spark, I, 275.
 surfaces of, gas-free, I, 395.
 uptake of, by animal organs, effect of tissue autolysates on, III, 761.

Silver alloys, compound formation in, I, 407.
 with aluminium, I, 20, 407.
 with aluminium and magnesium, I, 20.
 with antimony, I, 317.
 with bismuth, with lead, and with thallium, I, 317.
 with cadmium, crystal structure of, I, 12.
 structure of, I, 205.
 with gallium and tin, use of, for dental stoppings, I, 318.
 with germanium, I, 407.
 with magnesium, lattice structure of, I, 205.
 with tellurium, I, 355.
 with zinc, densities of, I, 437.
 lattice structure of, I, 317.
 Silver bromide, ageing and specific surface of, I, 108.
 bromine ion exchange between bromide solutions and, I, 207.
 dye-sensitised, photo-conductance of, I, 387.
 photo-conductance of, in mixtures with silver iodide, I, 386.
 reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 121, 198.
 chloride, nucleated, reduction of, I, 365.
 precipitated, reduction of, I, 223.
 chromate, precipitation of, I, 364.
 dichromate, periodic precipitates of, in gelatin, effect of corrosion of metals on, I, 212.
 refraction of rings of, in gelatin, I, 440.
 fluoride, heat of formation of, I, 118.
 subfluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 200.
 halides, cryoscopy of, in benzene and ethylene dibromide solutions of aluminium bromide, I, 72.
 lattice defects in, I, 63.
 reaction of, with phosphine, I, 229.
 reaction rates and surface conditions of, I, 365.
 sensitisation of, by dyes, I, 367.
 structure and orientation of, I, 287.
 surface conditions and reaction rates of, I, 223.
 iodide, photo-conductance of, in mixtures with silver bromide, I, 386.
 nitrate, diffusion of, in pure and dichromated gelatins, I, 212.
 nitrate solutions, viscosity of, I, 203.
 oxide, dissociation of, solid solutions in, I, 205.
 selenite, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 sulphate, equilibrium of, with aluminium sulphate and water, I, 164.
 sulphide, α -form, electrical conductivity and thermo-electric power of, I, 14.
 thallium arsenate and phosphate, I, 125.
 Silver detection and determination:—
 detection of, in dilute solutions, I, 232.
 detection and determination of, microchemically, I, 269.
 determination of, microchemically, I, 300.
 Silver electrodes. See under Silver.
 Silver ores, in aikinite, at Idaho, I, 398.
 Silver weed. See *Potentilla anserina*.
 Silverfish, carbon dioxide-oxygen exchange in, III, 388.
 Simmonds' disease, III, 28, 730.
 due to pituitary necrosis, III, 402.
 effect of pituitary extracts on, III, 642.
 hypoglycæmia in, III, 847.
 with dementia præcox in old man, III, 577.
 Sino-auricular node, innervation of, in moles, III, 708.
Sinomenium, alkaloids of, II, 238, 334.

Sinostemonine, II, 383.
 Sitosterol, derivatives, II, 179.
 Sitosteryl chloride, 7-hydroxy-, II, 179.
 Situs inversus, III, 277.
 Skatole-red, formation of, from human urine, III, 224.
 Skeletal trunk, indices for, III, 700.
 Skeleton, adaptation of, III, 277.
 composition and growth of, in man, III, 621.
 Maya Old Empire, from Copan, Honduras, III, 784.
 measurements of, variability of populations in relation to, III, 554.
 rejuvenation of, III, 504.
 Ski runners, heart size in, III, 292.
Skimmia foremanii, cuttings, rooting of, treated with heteroauxin, III, 365.
 Skin, absorptivity and permeability of, III, 225.
 acetylcholine in, axon reflex responses to, III, 679.
 acetylcholine liberation in, III, 679.
 action of acids on, III, 314.
 action of soap on, III, 157.
 amphibian, effect of X-rays on, III, 160.
 anaphylactic changes in, after horse serum injections, III, 340.
 appendages of, anatomy and pathology of, III, 88.
 autolysis of, in axolotls, III, 315.
 bioclimatology of, III, 504.
 blood capillaries of, fragility of, III, 477.
 blood flow through nervous control of, III, 101.
 cancer of, III, 913.
 due to tar used for fishing-net preservation, III, 45.
 carbohydrates of, III, 420.
 changes in, in vitamin-A deficiency in children, III, 427.
 colour photography of, III, 696.
 darkening of, by ultra-violet light, III, 529.
 diseases, due to dyed fabrics, III, 684.
 effect on, of age, III, 911.
 of hard and soft X-rays, III, 529.
 of ointment bases, III, 938.
 of polycyclic hydrocarbons, in mice, III, 668.
 electric reflex of, effect of drugs on, III, 570.
 epithelium of, neoplastic and normal, metabolism in, III, 507.
 extracts of, effect of, on blood sugar, III, 12.
 frog's, action and resting currents in, III, 481.
 action currents of, indicating graded stimulation, III, 481.
 action currents and polar excitability of, in electrical stimulation, III, 480.
 potential of, mechanical modification of, III, 607.
 grafts of, fate of, buried in man, III, 697.
 growth of, in foetal and adult man, III, 621.
 hæmangiomas of. See under Hæmangiomas.
 hemosiderin histiocytoma of, III, 43.
 human, allergy in, III, 255.
 chemistry of, III, 139.
 colour and pigments of, III, 85.
 effect on, of benzpyrene, III, 44.
 of ultra-violet light, III, 606.
 emissivity of, to infra-red, III, 258.
 irritant action of soaps on, III, 762.
 mitosis in, III, 180.

Skin, human, sensitivity of, to bovine plasma, III, 705.
 wheal formation on, III, 841.
 p_H of surface of, III, 225.
 hypersensitivity of, to triethanolamine, III, 604.
 injuries to, by incendiary bombs and poison gases, III, 606.
 invertebrates', thermal conductivity of, III, 139.
 iron in, in hæmochromatosis, III, 9.
 irritants of, protective clothing against, III, 824.
 lesions of, in relation to vitamin-B₆, in rats, III, 146.
 localisation in, physiology of, III, 569.
 melanophores and oxygen consumption in, of frogs, III, 314.
 Merino, follicle population density in, III, 43.
 mineral content of, after physico-therapy, III, 241.
 mouse, effect on, of irradiated cholesterol, III, 422.
 nerves of, faradisation of, III, 481.
 of newborn, whealing capacity of, III, 680.
 permeability of, of teleostei, III, 225.
 pharmacodynamics of, III, 522.
 pharmacodynamic test of, III, 199.
 photophysiology of, III, 504.
 pigment changes of, on exposure to light, III, 159.
 pigment formation in, in man, III, 420.
 radiosensitivity of, in relation to nervous system, III, 529.
 rat's, thermal conductivity of, III, 139.
 X-ray absorption by, III, 342.
 reaction mechanism in, psychoneurogenous component of, III, 198.
 reactions of, in hypersensitive guinea-pigs, III, 775.
 to histamine acid phosphate, effect of fat diets on, in rats, III, 680.
 to ointments and solutions of varying p_H , III, 157.
 to oxidised and reduced sulphur compounds, in mice, III, 528.
 to tobacco, clinical significance of, III, 255.
 window patch test for, III, 157.
 reactivity of, immunologically-altered, in non-atopic persons, III, 528.
 to bacterial vaccine and histamine, effect of X-rays on, III, 930.
 resistance of, to electric current, effect of work on, III, 341.
 respiration of, after X-ray irradiation, III, 529.
 after ultra-violet irradiation, in rats, III, 529.
 response of, to repeated reinfection with bacteria, III, 827.
 reticular tissue of, of animals, III, 225.
 sensitisation of, by intraperitoneal injection, III, 444.
 to picryl chloride, III, 937.
 sensitivity of, to turpentine in guinea-pigs with pyrexia, III, 256.
 spread of substances in, of female and male rabbits, III, 420.
 summation and transmission at nerve endings in, III, 800.
 tanning of, with ultra-violet irradiation, effect of blood transfusion on, III, 471.
 tests on, in antibody dosage of pneumonia, III, 264.
 thiol content of, and its catalytic action under light, III, 504.

Skin, tumours of, induced by petroleum extracts of mouse carcasses, III, 588.
 induction of, in mice, III, 911.
 Skin diseases, and hæmatology, III, 181.
 effect of diets on, in rats, III, 591.
 porphyrin metabolism in, III, 148.
 rôle of vitamin-C in, III, 594.
 treatment of, with manganese hydroxide, III, 336.
 vitamin-B₂ deficiency in relation to, in rats, III, 593.
 Skink, South African, skull of, III, 371.
 Skulls, classification of, from Canary Is., III, 373.
 foetal, stereoscopic measurement of, III, 277.
 from north-western Siam, III, 836.
 sutures of, premature synostosis in, III, 371.
 turtles', III, 781.
 western Chinese, morphology of, III, 554.
 Sky, night, luminescence of, I, 275.
 spectrum of, I, 50, 305.
 luminescence, in ultra-violet, I, 241.
 nitrogen spectrum in, I, 49.
 Slags, siliceous, reaction of, with aluminium, I, 217.
 Thomas, pneumonia from dust of, III, 159.
 Sleep, effect of, on insensible perspiration in children, III, 158.
 movement of children during, III, 200.
 production of, by diencephalic stimulation, III, 571.
 Sleeping sickness, African, treatment of, with trypanamide, III, 64.
 Sloths, activity of, and its augmentation, III, 139.
 Sludge, activated, removal of glucose from substrates by, III, 540.
 Smallpox, culture vaccine virus for, III, 268.
 elimination of, by vaccination in Montreal, III, 544.
 Smilagenin. See *isoSarsasapogenin*.
 Smokes, particles of, mobility and radii of, I, 23.
 Smokers, carbon monoxide in blood of, III, 389.
 Smoking. See Tobacco, smoking of.
 Snakes, chemistry of, III, 814.
 embryonic chemistry of, III, 373.
 feet of. See under Feet.
 gestation in, effect of hypophysectomy and ovariectomy on, III, 905.
 venom of. See under Poisons.
 See also *Achatina fulica* and *Helix pomatia*.
 Sniffles, treatment of, with sulphapyridine in rats, III, 438.
 Snow, angle of repose of, on solids, I, 289.
 micro-organisms in, III, 768.
 Soap, action of, on skin, III, 157.
 bubbles, Haidinger's rings in, I, 292.
 coagels, formation and mechanical properties of, I, 293.
 colloidal properties of mixtures of, with cresol and water, I, 71, 254.
 diffusion of, in aqueous solution, I, 290.
 films, adsorbed, detection of, I, 356.
 films and bubbles of, tough, I, 110.
 jellies of, with oils, I, 439.
 pharmacology of, III, 762.
 solutions, I, 211.
 aqueous, micelles in, I, 112.
 molecular and colloidal substances in, I, 70.
 Soap industry, disabling morbidity among workers in, III, 159.
 Soapstones, origin of, of Virginia, I, 398.

Sobisminol, treatment with, of syphilis, III, 336.
 Sodamide, reaction of, with carbonyl compounds, II, 35.
 Sodium, atmospheric, I, 49.
 atoms, of mass 24, β - and γ -ray coincidences with, I, 4.
 reaction of, with polyhalogenated methane derivatives, I, 221.
 condensations with, II, 62, 74.
 distribution of, between fused sodium halides and molten metals, I, 67.
 interstellar, spectrum of, I, 49.
 photo-electric and optical properties of, I, 276.
 radioactive, diffusion of, into muscle of potassium-deprived rats, III, 567.
 reaction of, with esters, in liquid ammonia, II, 322.
 with ethyl iodide in hexane, I, 415.
 with peptones, in liquid ammonia, II, 112.
 with unsaturated and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, in liquid ammonia, II, 270.
 resonance radiation of, I, 49.
 spectra of, radio-frequency, I, 423.
 LX-ray absorption, I, 305.
 transmutation of, by deuterons, I, 141.
 Sodium alloys with lead, as drying agents, I, 134.
 with potassium, liquid, fission of tetra-arylmethanes with, II, 39.
 Sodium compounds, permeability of red corpuscles to, III, 8.
 Sodium aluminate and ferrite, equilibrium between, I, 28.
 azide, effect of, on oxygen consumption of muscle, III, 108.
 reaction of, with phenylcarbylamine chloride, II, 260.
 specific heat of, I, 405.
 berylliofluoride, crystal structure of, I, 286.
 melaborate, action of, on solutions of glucose and xylose, II, 119.
 bromate, bromide, and carbonate, equilibria in, I, 251.
 bromate, bromide, and hydrogen carbonate, equilibria in, I, 251.
 bromide, administration of, chloride content after, III, 241.
 effect of, in epilepsy, III, 65.
 on bone constituents, III, 432.
 treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 720.
 carbamate and carbonate, equilibrium of, I, 322.
 carbonate, as titration standard, I, 447.
 carbon dioxide absorption by, I, 22.
 reaction of, with calcium chromate, I, 36.
 carbonate and phosphate, equilibrium of, I, 164.
 chlorate, nitrate, and sulphate solutions, Faraday effect in, I, 316.
 chloride, compound of, with aluminium chloride, use of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 300.
 content of, in Raselm lakes, I, 135.
 crust formed on, in fused sodium sulphate, I, 170.
 crystals, adsorption of ammonia on, I, 68.
 containing strontium chloride, binding of excess sodium on, I, 55.
 irradiated with X-rays, ultra-violet luminescence of, I, 55.
 single, electron emission of, secondary, I, 312.
 spectrum of, ultra-violet luminescence, I, 8.

Sodium chloride, crystallising, radiation from, I, 430.
 effect of, in adrenalectomy, III, 846.
 on blood-pressure, III, 709.
 on guinea-pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, III, 579.
 on nitrogen balance in hens, III, 143.
 effect of addition of, on blood, III, 288.
 effect of ingestion of, on haemoglobin, III, 9.
 effect of pressure on, I, 314.
 electron emission from, secondary, I, 147.
 electron energy levels in, I, 59.
 elimination of, in gastric juice, III, 35.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium chloride, I, 213.
 with ammonium chloride and water, I, 216.
 with lead chloride and water, I, 390.
 with lead sulphate and water, I, 390.
 fusion diagram of mixtures of, with sodium fluoride, I, 413.
 with sodium fluoride and sulphate, I, 413.
 with sodium sulphate, I, 413.
 injection of, chloride distribution in organism after, III, 335.
 lattice vibrations of, I, 285.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 physicochemical analysis of mixtures of, with magnesium sulphate, I, 413.
 solubility of, in water and deuterium oxide, I, 21.
 solutions, isotonic, death from infusions of, III, 186.
 specific heat of, I, 257.
 specific conductivity of binary and ternary systems of, and sodium sulphate, I, 74.
 taste threshold for, in man, III, 206.
 use of, intravenously, in pyrotherapy, III, 605.
 vapour pressure of molten mixtures of, with aluminium chloride, I, 202.
 chloride and fluoride, crystals of, effect of dyes on, I, 199.
 chromate solutions, viscosity of, I, 290.
 dichromate solutions, p_H of, I, 214.
 fluoride, crystal structure of, I, 150, 351.
 effect of, on muscular activity, III, 20.
 fusion diagram of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 413.
 with sodium chloride and sulphate, I, 413.
 with sodium sulphate, I, 413.
 inhibition by, of fermentation, III, 347.
 toxicity of, and of cryolite for rats, III, 157.
 halides, fused, distribution of sodium between molten metals and, I, 67.
 solutions of, copper corrosion by, I, 369.
 surface ionisation of, on tungsten, I, 12.
 hydrogen phosphate, reaction of, with manganous chloride in capillaries, I, 440.
 solubility of sulphur dioxide in, I, 389.
 hydroselenides and hydrosulphides, I, 125.
 hydroxide, cupric salt solutions in, carbon monoxide absorption in, I, 207.
 heat of dilution of aqueous solutions of, I, 441.
 solutions, concentrated, thermodynamics of, I, 214.
 containing zinc hydroxide, p_H of, I, 73.
 hypochlorite, antiseptic action of, III, 922.

Sodium hypochlorite, chemiluminescence from addition of substances to, I, 430.
 iodide, equilibrium of, with water, I, 215.
 iodide hydrate and deuterate, metastable, I, 157.
 polyiodides, I, 361.
 permanganate, toxicology of, III, 155.
 nitrate, decomposition of, thermal, I, 124.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 294.
 fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium and thallous nitrates, I, 413.
 magnetic susceptibility of solutions of, I, 434.
 Raman effect in, I, 9.
 X-ray reflexion by, I, 348.
 solubility of aluminium, potassium, and ferric nitrates and, in presence of nitric acid, I, 74.
 nitrite, circulatory collapse produced by, III, 103.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 reaction of, with Michler's hydrol, in hydrochloric acid, II, 83.
 peroxide octahydrate, crystal structure of, I, 246.
 phosphate, pharmacology of, III, 65.
 hexametaphosphate, effect of, on precipitation of calcium carbonate, I, 328.
 use of, as anticoagulant, III, 839.
 orthophosphates, solutions of, interfacial tension of, with benzene solutions of palmitic acid, I, 253.
 polyphosphates, I, 124.
 pyrophosphate, decomposition potential of, in molten phosphate, I, 324.
 phosphomolybdates, polysubstituted, I, 298.
 selenite, toxicity of, in relation to dietary proteins, III, 319.
 silicate, reaction of, with cupric sulphate, I, 264.
 with magnesium sulphate, I, 35.
 silicates, dehydration equilibria of, I, 117.
 sulphate, crystal structure of, I, 199.
 elimination of, in gastric juice, III, 35.
 fused, crust formed on sodium chloride on, I, 170.
 fusion diagram of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 413.
 with sodium chloride and fluoride, I, 413.
 with sodium fluoride, I, 413.
 physicochemical analysis of mixtures of, with magnesium chloride, I, 413.
 specific conductivity of binary and ternary systems of, and sodium chloride, I, 74.
 use of, in hypertonic solution for infected wounds, III, 522.
 thiosulphate, action of, in lead poisoning, III, 65.
 on coproporphyrinuria in lead poisoning, III, 603.
 solutions, preservation of, with sodium furoate, I, 231.
Sodium organic compounds :—
 Sodium alkoxides, reaction of, with ethyl α -diethoxysuccinate, II, 243, 266.
 amyl, conversion of, to disodium amylidene, II, 62.
 cetyl sulphate and lauryl sulphate, surface tension of solutions of, I, 356.

Sodium organic compounds :—
 Sodium cuprocyanide solutions, electrolysis of, I, 75.
 diphenylhydantoinate, treatment by, of epilepsy, III, 24.
 dodecyl sulphate solutions, solubility of the calcium salt in, I, 108.
 docosyl sulphate, monolayers of, I, 209.
 ethoxide, racemisation of carboxylic esters by, and its relation to Claisen's condensation, II, 118.
 reaction of, with bromine, II, 34.
 ethyl sulphite, compound of, with sodium bromide, II, 336.
 ethyl thiosulphate, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 ferrocyanide, absorption of, from subarachnoid space into venous system, III, 487.
 nitrophenoxide, colour of, effect of temperature on, II, 215.
 nitroprusside, reaction of, with hydantoin, II, 55.
m-tolyl, autometallation with, II, 172.
 triphenylmethyl, alkylation of ethyl isobutyrate with, and alkyl halides, II, 363.
 Disodium compounds, reaction of, with ethylidene and methylene chlorides, II, 62.
 Disodium amylenes, formation of, from sodium amyl, II, 62.
Sodium determination :—
 determination of, I, 372.
 in biological fluids, III, 696.
 in biological material, III, 370, 620.
 in blood-serum, III, 780.
 in natural waters, gravimetrically, I, 329.
 micro-colorimetrically, I, 174, 299.
 with torsion balance, III, 946.
Sodium pentobarbital. See Pentobarbital, sodium salt.
Sodium santonium, detoxication of, by liver, III, 674.
 Softness of nearly solid materials, ability to judge, III, 120.
 Sogdianose, and its osazone, II, 156.
 Soils, absorbing complex of, I, 304.
 algae of, growth of, III, 166.
 ammonia synthesis in, III, 166.
 bacteria in, acid-fast, lipins of, III, 933.
 bactericidal agent from, III, 264, 352, 451.
 count of, III, 868.
 effect of extracts of, on bacterial infection, III, 687.
 on higher plants, III, 872.
 derived from Cantal miocene basalts, I, 334.
 determination in, of bacteria, III, 451.
 dispersions of, sedimentation of, I, 254.
 exchange cations of, and their geochemistry, I, 240.
 formation of, from rocks, I, 48.
 freezing of, ice formation in, I, 448.
 fungi of, growth of, III, 166.
 gases of, radioactivity of, I, 337.
 Indian, water of constitution of, in relation to parent rocks, I, 448.
 iodine in, in relation to endemic goitre, in Ireland, III, 913.
 phytin from, III, 548.
 rôle of boron in, III, 546.
 saline, calcium montmorillonite in, I, 334.
 selenium location in, by means of indicator plants, III, 458.
 Victorian, bacteria in, III, 352.
Sols. See Colloidal solutions.
Solanine-s. See Solasonine.

- Solanum auriculatum*, alkaloid from, II, 30.
Solanum aviculare, fruit, purapurine from, II, 30.
Solanum tuberosum, ascorbic acid distribution and concentration in, III, 916.
Solanum virus 4, III, 358.
Solanum xanthocarpum, solasodine from, II, 145.
 Solasodine, and its derivatives, II, 145.
 salts, II, 29.
 Solasonine, constitution of, II, 29.
 Solatubanol, II, 145.
trans-Solatubanol, II, 145.
Δ⁴-Solatubene, II, 145.
Δ⁴-*trans*-Solatubanol, II, 145.
 Solatubin, II, 145.
 Soldiers, hypoglycæmia in, III, 188.
Solenodon paradoxus, placentation of, III, 699.
 Solids, breaking and melting of, I, 288.
 diffusion in, I, 250.
 internal friction in, I, 247.
 isotropic, elastic constants of, I, 377.
 monolayers on, I, 292, 356.
 porous, capillary behaviour in, I, 409.
 stressed, physics of, I, 247.
 Solid solutions. See Crystals, mixed, and Solutions, solid.
 Solid state, I, 247.
 Solubility, effect of interfacial curvature on, I, 159.
 of substances of high mol. wt., I, 24.
 relation of, to composition, I, 408.
 Solubility product, theory of, I, 25.
 Solutes, donor, solubility of, in halogenated hydrocarbons, I, 438.
 high-molecular, reaction of, with organic solvents, I, 357.
 molar volumes of, I, 316.
 molecular and ionic weights of, by dialysis and free diffusion, I, 204.
 Solutions, absorption of, Beer's law applied to, I, 290.
 aqueous, dispersion of electric waves in, I, 97.
 electrolysis of, hydrogen peroxide and oxygen formed in, I, 33.
 extraction of, with acetone-light petroleum, I, 236.
 complex, surface equilibrium of, I, 253.
 compound formation in, I, 436.
 detergent. See Detergent solutions.
 dilute, stereochemistry of, I, 439.
 electrical conductivity of, temperature coefficient of, I, 219.
 electrolytic, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 324.
 Faraday effect and conductivity of, I, 316.
 mixed, viscosity of, I, 203.
 photoluminescence of, I, 66.
 properties of, I, 118.
 tension, origin of, I, 219.
 viscosity and concentration of, I, 203.
 volatile substances removed from, by inert gas stream, I, 224.
 entropy of, I, 74.
 evaporation of, periodic phenomena in, I, 411.
 ionic, structure of water in, I, 25.
 ionic heat capacities in, I, 295.
 molecular interactions in, and dipole rotation, I, 65.
 non-aqueous, I, 66.
 water in, I, 117.
 osmotic pressure and dilution of, I, 257.
 paramagnetic, colour of, I, 242.
 potential drop at air interfaces of, I, 69.
 radioactive, ion exchange of metals in, I, 125.
 Solutions, saturated, vapour pressure of, I, 294.
 sedimentation from, periodic, during evaporation, I, 19.
 solid, precipitation from, I, 318.
 See also Crystals, mixed.
 spectra in, electronic absorption, I, 285.
 spectrocolorimeter for, I, 82.
 spinning properties of, III, 470.
 storage vessels for, mercury-sealed, I, 377.
 structure and thermal expansion of, I, 354.
 viscosity of, and Brownian movement, I, 160.
 viscosity and concentration of, I, 290.
 water evaporation from, I, 253.
 Solvents, mixed, lecture experiments with, I, 408.
 non-aqueous, acid catalysis in, I, 32.
 ionisation in, I, 412.
 sols in, preparation of, I, 161.
 non-protonic, acid-base reactions of, I, 368.
 organic, gas solubility in water and, I, 67.
 precipitations in aqueous mixtures of, titration of, I, 131.
 reaction of, with high-molecular solutes, I, 357.
 stopcock lubricant for use with, I, 396.
 streaming of, in diffusion fields, I, 66.
 Somalin, II, 207.
 Somatoids, oriented overgrowths of, I, 246.
 Soporifics, detection of, toxicologically, III, 440.
 of pyridine series, synthesis of, II, 381.
 synthesis of, III, 926.
d-Sorbitol, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
L-Sorboside, derivatives, isorotation of, validity of Hudson's rules for, II, 6.
 Sorghum, determination in, of hydrocyanic acid, III, 461.
 growth of varieties of, III, 457.
α-Sorigenin, nucleus of, II, 130.
 Sound, absorption and dispersion of, in weak electrolytes, I, 249.
 analysis of, residue component in, III, 576.
 effect of, on electrolytes, I, 414.
 masking of, III, 26.
 perception of, in insects, III, 723.
 reception of, by electrodes and semi-permeable membranes, I, 414.
 stimulation of brain by, in sleep and on waking, III, 118.
 velocity of, and intermolecular forces, I, 104.
 in air below 0° C., I, 236.
 in gases, determination of, I, 134.
 in liquid argon, I, 200.
 in liquids, in relation to molecular volume, I, 434.
 use of, in analysis of mixtures of helium, nitrogen, and oxygen, I, 419.
 Sound waves, high-frequency, X-ray reflexion by, specular, I, 286.
 measurement of, in liquids, I, 40.
 Soya beans, proteins, denaturation of, by heat and organic solvents, III, 685.
 nutritive value of, effect of heat and solvents on, III, 318.
 Soya-bean oil, sterol glucosides from, II, 365.
 Soya bean plants, calcium accumulation in, in relation to boron in substrate, III, 457.
 polyploidy in, III, 547.
 Sparrows, development of sex glands in, III, 657.
 English. See *Passer domesticus*.
 Sparrow-hawk, female, development of reproductive ducts in, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 874.
 Sparteine coumarin-3-carboxylate, II, 379.
Spartina townsendii, hydathodes of, III, 614.
 Spasmolytics, dolantin, III, 249.
 isalon, III, 249.
 non-alkaloidal, action of, III, 249.
 syntheses of, II, 124.
 trasentin, III, 249.
 Spasmophilia, infantile, calcium fractions in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 844.
 Spectra, absorption, I, 56, 243.
 analysis of, I, 6.
 infra-red, I, 94, 402.
 of cells, III, 837.
 production of, I, 133.
 use of, in biological and organic chemistry, II, 265.
 valency angle and, I, 145.
 band, Compton, I, 335.
 constants of, I, 149.
 comparator for, projection, I, 132.
 complex, Zeeman effects in, I, 88.
 discharge, and electron pressure, I, 88.
 infra-red, molecular structure and, I, 282.
 isotope shift in, I, 1.
 lines in, broadening of, by impact, I, 399.
 fundamental, I, 50.
 intensities of, I, 1.
 splitting of, at scattering by liquids, I, 311.
 width and displacement of, I, 138.
 molecular, analyses of, I, 8, 55.
 electronic, I, 285.
 transitions in, I, 198.
 one-electron, series limits in, I, 87.
 passive, continuous, I, 245.
 Raman. See Raman effect.
 X-ray, absorption, and constitution, I, 424.
 emission, of compounds, I, 381.
 KX-ray, I, 348.
 LX-ray, I, 276.
 MX-ray, I, 276.
 resonance, Doppler effect in, I, 335.
 theory of, I, 342.
 vibration, and molecular structure, I, 194.
 Spectrochemical analysis, use of iron arc in, I, 271.
 Spectrocolorimeter for solution spectra, I, 82.
 Spectrographs, I, 40, 330.
 for solar spectrum photography, I, 394.
 grating, industrial, mounting for, I, 374.
 high-dispersion, for ultra-violet, I, 420.
 β-ray, coincidence counting in, I, 302.
 electrostatic, I, 176.
 X-ray, I, 330.
 Cauchois, double lines formed by, I, 394.
 double-crystal, I, 271.
 high intensity, I, 424.
 Spectrographic analysis, I, 330.
 qualitative, with graphite electrodes, I, 172.
 with dropping electrodes, I, 373.
 Spectrometer, infra-red, with fluorite prism, I, 374.
 mass, for isotopic abundance measurements, I, 376.
 β-ray, magnetic, I, 176.
 use of barium copper stearate in, I, 271.
 Spectrophotometer, I, 302, 330, 375.
 colour-control, I, 234.
 photo-electric, mill-type, I, 272.
 ultra-violet, I, 330.

- Spectrophotometric analysis**, I, 329.
Spectrophotometry, I, 234.
 absorption, quantitative, I, 133.
 photo-electric, I, 176.
 spectrograph and densitometer for, I, 330.
- Spectroscopic analysis**, flame, I, 130.
 photo-electric, I, 232.
 of biological fluids, III, 84.
 of inorganic elements in solution, I, 232.
 quantitative, I, 300.
 line pairs in, I, 329.
 of dilute solutions, I, 372.
- Spectroscopy**, I, 271.
 absorption, hydrogen arc for, I, 82.
 ultra-violet, application of, to biology and medicine, III, 696.
- Specularite**, occurrence of, with alunite in Newfoundland, I, 180.
- Speech**, articulate, disorders, III, 802.
 distorted, in children, III, 722.
- Spermatogenesis**, effect on, of sulphanilamide in man, III, 246.
 of thymectomy in rats, III, 733.
 of unilateral castration, III, 811.
 in rats, III, 648.
- Spermaphores**, α -amino-acids in, of Paguridae, III, 33.
- Spermatozoa**, agglutination of, in keyhole limpet and sea-urchin, III, 644.
 count of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 644.
 effect of ultra-violet irradiation of, on cleavage of ova in sea-urchins, III, 308.
 examination of, III, 131.
 lipins of, in rabbits, III, 657.
 longevity of, in female bats, III, 622.
 maturation and longevity of, in mice, III, 131.
 metabolism by, of man, III, 217.
 morphology of, of man, III, 552.
 motility of, of man, III, 131.
 resistance of, to sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, in man, III, 848.
 respiration of, in man, III, 647.
 vitality of, effect of cervical secretion on, III, 307.
- Spermine**, effect of, on tissue oxidation, III, 56.
- Sphalerite**, constitution of, I, 398.
- Sphenodon**, primitive secondary centres in, III, 85.
- Spheres**, association of, and the space lattice, I, 430.
 equal, symmetrical arrangement of, I, 387.
 packed, permeability of, I, 110.
- Spherophorus funduliformis** and *macrophorus*, biochemistry and immunology of, III, 262, 356.
- Sphincter**. See under Muscle.
- Sphingomyelin**, determination of, III, 946.
 of milk, III, 314.
 spleen, hydrolysis of, II, 324.
- Sphingosine**, amides and fats from, synthesis of, II, 324.
- Spiders**, bite from, blackwater fever from, III, 762.
- Spina bifida**, ventricular dilatation in, III, 570.
- Spinach**, growth of, effect of sodium nitrate on, III, 940.
- Spinal cord**, angiomas of, with complications, III, 890.
 cooling of, epileptiform fits produced by, in frogs, III, 569.
 disease of, after uleron dosage, III, 522.
 excitability of, substances increasing, III, 482.
- Spinal cord**, fibres of, respiratory function of, III, 387.
 length of, and number of cortical cells, III, 719.
 lesions of, and of cauda equina, surgical treatment of, III, 636.
 nerve terminals of, in man, III, 715.
 potentials of, in shock, III, 589.
 properties of, grafted into larval amphibians, III, 843.
 regeneration of, in rainbow-fish, III, 482.
 in rats, III, 482.
 rhythmic activity of, in sharks, III, 392.
 section of, alarm reaction to, in rats, III, 889.
 movements after, in dogs, III, 569.
 shock to, III, 798.
 synapse in, III, 21.
 transverse lesions of, numeral test in, III, 198.
- Spinal dural sac**, transverse ligaments in, in man, III, 621.
- Spinal reflexes**, effect of asphyxia on, III, 392.
- α -Spihasterol**, constitution of, II, 373.
- Spine**, human, transmutation of vertebrae in lumbo-sacral region of, III, 463.
- Spinels**, luminophor, crystallo-chemistry of, I, 402.
 prisms of, for refractometers, I, 446.
 synthesis and crystal growth of, I, 328.
- Spinning** of solutions into threads, III, 470.
- Spinochrome-F** and **-M**, II, 351.
- Spinochrome-Aka**, II, 351.
- Spinothalamic tract**, differential section of, III, 570.
- Spirillum**, pure cultures of, III, 869.
- Spirochaetes**, staining of, III, 181.
- Spirochrome**, crystalline, III, 373.
- Spiro-compounds**, II, 93.
- Spirographis**, haemin of, oxidation-reduction potentials of, III, 462.
- Spirogyra**, protoplasmic structure of, III, 173.
- Spirometer**, oxygen content in, control of, III, 326.
- Spleen**, blood circulation in, III, 709.
 blood flow of, III, 100.
 cathepsin of, effect of X- and radio waves on, III, 448.
 contraction of, induced by ergot, III, 249.
 disorders of, basal metabolism in, III, 556.
 treatment of, III, 879.
 effect of, on growth and sex characters in fowls, III, 745.
 on protein catabolism, III, 517.
 effect of action of, on red cell fragility changes, III, 627.
 effect of irradiation of, with X-rays and ultra-violet light, III, 930.
 embryonic, transplants of, into omentum of rabbits, III, 782.
 in lipid histiocytosis, III, 518.
 inhibitory action of, on bone marrow, III, 289.
 iron in, in ox foetus, III, 417.
 isolation of, kersin from, III, 881.
 phosphatide metabolism of, effect of haemolysed blood on, III, 753.
 regulation of blood-sugar by, III, 13.
 relation of, to pituitary, III, 401.
 tissues, traumatic autotransplantation of, III, 189.
 traumatic rupture of, in children with left shoulder pain, III, 21.
 volume of, recording of, in dogs, III, 100.
- Spleen extracts**, platelet reducing, III, 288.
- Splenectomy**, effect of, on uric acid in gout, III, 878.
 glutathione in tissues after, III, 588.
- Splenectomy**, in haemolytic jaundice, III, 94.
 treatment by, of acholuric jaundice, III, 184.
 of anaemia and hepatic degeneration, III, 788.
- Splenogranulomatosis siderotica**, spheroidal bodies in, III, 837.
- Splenomegaly**, congestive, III, 788.
 erythroblastic, during pregnancy, III, 182.
- Splenopathies**, medical-surgical, III, 788.
- Spondylo-arthritis**, ankylotic, treatment of, with hormones, III, 402.
- Sponges**, fresh water, of Wisconsin, ecology of, III, 315.
 pigments of, III, 420.
- Spoors**, germination of, effect of alcohol on, III, 450.
- Sport**, asymmetrical body development due to, III, 340.
 medical examination of contestants in, before and after performance, III, 340.
- Sprains**, effect on, of procaine hydrochloride, III, 603.
- Sprats**, fat metabolism in, III, 57.
- Spreading factors**, natural and artificial, mucolytic effect of, III, 707, 708.
- Spruce**, Norwegian, rooting of cuttings of, III, 82, 271.
 effect of cane sugar, ethylmercuric phosphate, and indolylacetic acid on, III, 365.
 rooting of cuttings of, dust and hormone treatments in, III, 872.
- Spruce wood**, ethanolysis products of, II, 254, 348.
- Sprue**, endemic. See Steatorrhoea.
 glycine tolerance test in, III, 472.
 symptomatic, III, 236.
 urobilin excretion in, III, 557.
- Sputum**, cultures of, growth of pneumococci in, III, 264.
- Squash**, summer crook-neck. See *Cucurbita pepo condensata*.
- Squid**, blood of. See under Blood.
 eyes of. See under Eyes.
 giant axon of, action potentials from, III, 568.
 nervous excitability in, III, 391.
 giant fibres of, potential of, III, 714.
 melanin of, III, 746.
 muscle of. See under Muscle.
- Squill**, red, III, 924.
 pharmacodynamics of, III, 338.
 resistance to, in rats, sex difference in, III, 212.
- Squint**, concomitant, in bush negroes of Gabon, III, 396.
 in twins, III, 204.
 measurement of, III, 114.
 operation for, double vision after, III, 114.
 Phi phenomenon in cases of, after foveal stimulation, III, 892.
- Squirrels**, lactating and pregnant, eating of bone by, III, 809.
- Stains**, biological, III, 626.
 American and old Gruebler, III, 837.
 Giemsa, standardisation of, III, 702.
 hamatoxylin-cosin, III, 89.
 hamatoxylin-iron, III, 88.
 endospore, for blood smears from opsonophagocytic tests, III, 379.
 for plant tissues, III, 181.
 Mallory's, for connective tissue, Masson's modification of, III, 181.
 vital, effect of, on growing tissues, III, 624.

- Staining, biological**, III, 555, 556.
 double, smear method for, III, 786.
 of frozen tissue sections, III, 702.
 trichromic, III, 180.
 vital, by acid dyes, III, 281.
 with Mallory's trichromic stain, III, 467.
 with Masson's tetrachrome stain, III, 467.
- Stannic salts**. See under Tin.
- Stannous salts**. See under Tin.
- Stapedius**. See under Muscle.
- Stapes**. See under Ears.
- Staphylococci**, ambotoxoid from, III, 76.
 antitoxin, effect of, on staphylococcal infection in mice, III, 265.
 α -antitoxin of, stability of, III, 454.
 bacteriophage for, absorption of, by enterococci, III, 937.
 carbohydrate fermentation by, III, 827.
 chemotropism of leucocytes to, effect of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 436.
 classification of, by coagulase test, III, 265.
 colonies, hæmolytic by, on blood agar media, III, 169.
 effect on, of neocarsphenamine, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 436.
 of sulphamethylthiazole and sulphathiazole, III, 756, 757.
 of sulphapyridine, III, 919.
 food poisoning due to, III, 158.
 effect of organic acids, sodium chloride, and sugars on, III, 936.
 growth substance for, III, 771.
 infection by, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 238.
 treatment of, with acetyldiaminodiphenyl sulphone in mice, III, 676.
 with serum and sulphapyridine, III, 521.
 with sulphamethylthiazole, III, 861, 920.
 with sulphamethylthiazole and sulphapyridine in mice, III, 757.
 with thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide, III, 437.
 protection of mice against, with immune sera, III, 688.
 protein antigen from, III, 936.
 resting, amino-acid metabolism of, III, 356.
 toxin of, III, 454.
 effect on, of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole, III, 919.
 of sulphapyridine, III, 919.
 toxoid, intra-nasal immunisation with, III, 265.
- Staphylococcus albus*, vitamin-B₆ as growth factor for, III, 454.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, action on, of sulphathiazole, III, 521.
 bactericidal properties of β -diketones against, II, 364.
 growth prevention of, by pyridylmercuric salts, II, 199.
- Stars**, A, B, and O, spectra of, ultra-violet, I, 138.
 atmospheres of, opacity of, I, 138.
 dense, proton-deuteron transformations in, I, 143.
 dwarf and giant, cyanogen discriminant between, I, 144.
 early β -type, spectra of, I, 88.
 energy sources of, I, 309.
 evolution of, I, 343.
 M supergiant, spectra of, I, 138.
 molecules in, detection and estimation of, I, 310.
- Stars**, radiation from, weakening of, by molecular absorption, I, 428.
 spectra of, I, 423.
 continuous, I, 276.
 spectral type B, colours of, I, 281.
 supernova, spectra of, I, 335.
 with extended atmospheres, spectra of, continuous, I, 138.
- Starch**, II, 120, 336.
 banana, constitution of, II, 207.
 breakdown and synthesis of, by enzymes from peas, III, 766.
 cassava, fermentation of, by bacteria, III, 826.
 degradation products of, phosphorylation of, II, 120.
 determination of, in plants, III, 461.
 digestion of, III, 426.
 fission of, by *Bacillus mesentericus vulgaris*, constitution of tetrasaccharide from, II, 324.
 formation of, from glucose 1-phosphate, III, 448, 826.
 grains, optical properties of, I, 350.
 granules, structure and swelling of, II, 337.
 linkings in, II, 338.
 maize, amylopectin and amylose of, II, 268.
 methylated, acetolysis of, II, 156.
 non-homogeneity of, II, 336.
 paste, disintegration of, by ultrasonic irradiation, I, 357.
 phosphorylation of, in muscle extracts, inhibition of, III, 535.
 potato, solutions of, viscosity of, I, 357.
 suspensions of, in benzene, optical phenomena in, I, 439.
 reaction of, with iodine, in presence of adrenaline, II, 338.
 solutions, mechanical treatment of, I, 357.
 preservation of, with sodium furoate, I, 231.
 viscosity of, I, 155.
 viscosity of, effect of cations on, I, 410.
 water caltrop, properties of, III, 695.
- Starlings**, female, male behaviour of, in autumn, III, 657.
- Statistical mechanics**, quantum-mechanical basis of, I, 59.
- Status dysmyelinatus**. See Anæmia, erythroblastic.
- Stauroite**, inclusions of, in muscovite, I, 180.
- Steam**, equation of state for, I, 154.
 reaction of, with carbon, I, 171.
- Stearanilide**, binding of water by, I, 410.
 hydration of, II, 125.
- Stearhydroxamic acid**, II, 336.
- Stearic acid**, colloidal, solid-liquid transition of, I, 24.
 commercial, ketone from, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 67.
 equilibria of, with alkyl acetates and with alkyl formates, I, 321.
 formation of, from palmitic acid in rats, III, 517.
 in mice, III, 596.
 hydrosols, electrochemistry of, I, 112.
 light scattering by, I, 71.
 pure, preparation of, II, 64.
- Stearic acid**, barium copper salt, use of, in X-ray spectrometers, I, 271.
 copper salt, reaction of animal tissues to, III, 605.
 potassium and sodium salts, conductivity of solutions of, I, 211.
 salts, solutions of, viscosity of, I, 254.
- Stearic acid**, sodium salt, sols, and gels, light scattering by, I, 71.
 solutions of, cresolated, viscosity of, I, 71.
- Stearic acid**, β -dimethylaminoethyl ester, II, 37.
p-diphenyl ester, II, 246.
 phenyl ester, Fries rearrangement of, II, 310.
- Stearic acid**, ζ -bromo-, and ζ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 152.
Di- μ -tetrabromo-, II, 5.
 ζ -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 336.
*tri*odo-, ethyl ester, arteriography with, III, 885.
- β -Stearoynaphthalene, II, 246.
p-p'-Stearoynaphthoxybenzenesulphonic acid, II, 246.
- N*-Stearyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, hexabromo-, II, 274.
- Stearyl*dicyclohexyl*carbamide, II, 63.
- Stearylglycerides, action of pancreatic lipase on, III, 71.
- 3-Stearyl-2-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 182.
- N*-Stearylsphingosine, II, 324.
- Steathorrhœa, idiopathic, III, 742.
 water metabolism in, III, 675.
- Steel, corrosion ratio of, I, 223.
- Steel industry, manganese poisoning in, III, 158.
- Steel-workers, affections of blood-vessels in, III, 865.
 gastro-intestinal diseases among, III, 257.
- Stemona*, alkaloids of, II, 383.
- Stemona sessilifolia*, alkaloid from, II, 238.
- Stemona tuberosa*, alkaloids of, II, 237.
- Stemonidine, structure of, and its derivatives, II, 237.
- Stenosis, pyloric, renal changes in, III, 418.
- Stephania japonica*, alkaloids of, II, 334.
- Stephania sasakii*, alkaloids of, II, 238.
- Stephania tetrandra*, alkaloids of, III, 83.
- Stephanite, crystal structure of, I, 380.
 identity of, with goldschmidtine, I, 380.
- Stephanomia*, gas secretion by, III, 814.
- $\Delta^{8(14)}$ -Steradiene-6:7:11:12-tetracarboxylic dianhydride, II, 221.
- Stereochemistry, I, 430; II, 210.
 of dilute solutions, I, 439.
- Stereoisomerides, of organic compounds, calculation of number of, II, 147.
- Stereopsis, binocular, apparatus for testing, III, 488.
- Steric series, II, 219.
- Sterilisation in quartamon and zephriol, III, 359.
 of needles and syringes, III, 778.
- Steriliser, electric, for culture room, III, 274.
- Sterility, adolescent, III, 661.
 and disturbed metabolism in women, III, 307.
 anti-factors for, II, 258.
 female, treatment of, III, 661.
 in cows, III, 211.
 test for, in biological products, III, 774.
- Sternal puncture in children, III, 837.
 megakaryocytes in smears of, III, 877.
 mitochondria in smears of, III, 877.
- Steroids, II, 16, 180, 282, 376.
 and related compounds, II, 95.
 and sex hormones, II, 162, 180, 181, 218, 350.
 colour reactions of, II, 15.
 with benzaldehyde, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 14.
 oestrogenic, determination of total oestrogens in mixtures of, II, 43.

- Steroids**, sex, reaction of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, spectrophotometry of, III, 735.
unsaturated, II, 329.
- Steroid diones**, pyridazines of, II, 18.
- Steroid series**, syntheses in, II, 83.
- Sterols**, II, 17, 48, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 171, 174, 175, 179, 184, 218, 225, 284, 329, 372, 373, 376, 378; III, 32, 675.
activation of, III, 820.
and saponins, II, 99, 221, 229.
5:6-dibromides, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 83.
colour reactions of, II, 15.
with benzaldehyde, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 14.
configuration of C₁₃ hydroxyl group in, precipitable by digitonin, II, 14.
glucosides of, from soya-bean oil, II, 365.
molecular rearrangements in, II, 94.
with acid clay, II, 75.
with polycyclic hydrocarbons in surface films, III, 259.
ring structure of, II, 217.
synthesis of substances related to, II, 16.
- Sterol group**, II, 254, 372.
- Sterol-estrone group**, II, 310.
- Stethoscopes**, III, 473.
- Stibiotantalite** from Jopsham, Maine, I, 379.
- Stibsol**, treatment with, of heartworm in dogs, III, 761.
- Stickleback**. See *Gasterosteus aculeatus*.
- Stigmastrol** 22:23-dibromide, elimination of hydrogen bromide from, II, 307.
- Stigmatien-3-ol**, and its acetate, II, 307.
- Stilbene**, derivatives, preparation of, II, 167.
syntheses of, II, 215.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
preparations, clinical use of, III, 656.
treatment with, of ovarian insufficiency, III, 655.
- Stilbene**, 2-bromo- and -chloro-4-nitro-, and their dibromides, and 2-iodo-4-nitro-, II, 160.
3:5:4'-tri- and 3:5:2':4'-tetra-hydroxy-, II, 328.
2:5-dinitro-, and its dibromide, II, 16.
- cis- and trans-Stilbene dibromides**, bromine-bromine distance in, I, 199.
- Stilbene-3-carboxylic acid**, 4'-chloro-, methyl ester, and its dibromide, II, 278.
- Stilbene-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters, and 4'-bromo-, and 4'-chloro-, methyl esters, and their dibromides, II, 278.
- Stilbenediamine**. See $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylethylene-diamine.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Stilbenediamine diacetate hydrate**, and its hydrogen *d*-tartrate, II, 8.
- Stilbæstrol**, III, 735.
abortion produced by, in cows, III, 31.
assay of, biologically, III, 903.
clinical use of, III, 655.
clinical and experimental trials of, III, 849.
demasculinisation and feminisation of girls by, III, 902.
distinction of, from oestrogens, III, 582.
effect of, on basal metabolism of hyperthyroid rats, III, 656.
on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 582.
on menstruation, III, 31.
on ovary of hypophysectomised rats, III, 655.
on resistance to poliomyelitis, III, 737.
physiological properties of, and its dipropionate, III, 656.
dipropionate, clinical use of, III, 656.
- Stilbæstrol**, treatment with, III, 903.
by pellet implantation, III, 656.
of vulvovaginitis, III, 810.
uterine hæmorrhage following, III, 213.
tumorigenic action of, III, 582.
- Stills**, constant-level, for water re-distillation, I, 84.
distilled-water, I, 274.
laboratory, all-glass, I, 236.
- Stillbirth**, iodine deficiency in, III, 307.
- Stimulation**, electrical, III, 109.
apparatus for, III, 462.
device for, III, 84.
- Stirrers**, I, 177.
ball-valve, I, 273.
electrical, electrodes and solenoids for, I, 42.
laboratory, electric, I, 375.
vapour-proof, I, 177.
vacuum, I, 396.
water-bath, I, 377.
- Stomach**, absorption from, of alkaloids, effect of p_H on, III, 680.
adenomatous lesions of, in mice of strain I, III, 227, 228.
cancer of, III, 422.
histology of, III, 414.
liver extract from cases of, III, 787.
capillaries in muscle of, empty and distended, III, 841.
contents of, analysis of, III, 132.
 p_H of, effect of antacids on, III, 584.
cytology of contents of, III, 811.
diseases of, physical therapy of, III, 499.
emptying of, effect of ergot and ergotamine on, in man, III, 62.
emptying time of, after progesterin administration in man, III, 414.
in man, III, 584.
epithelium of, growth of, *in vitro*, III, 88.
fistulæ in, in ruminants, III, 907.
group-specific A substance from, of hogs, III, 740.
human, acidity and protein digestion in, measurement of, III, 218.
glucose absorption and dilution in, III, 219.
hydrochloric acid absorption by, III, 35.
phenol-red as indicator in contents analyses with, III, 35.
 p_H in, recording of, III, 583.
lesions of, in rats on vitamin-A-deficient diet, III, 669.
motility of, affected by testicles, III, 34.
effect of acetylcholine on, in rabbits, III, 906.
effect of duodenal contents on, III, 414.
effect of gastric absorption on, III, 741.
in anorexia, III, 133.
in dogs, effect of bile and bile salts of swine on, III, 741.
in man, effect of eueptic absorption on, III, 132.
inhibited by protein hydrolytic products, III, 132.
inhibitor of, from human urine, III, 309.
mucosa of, carbonic anhydrase in, III, 132.
permeability of, III, 132.
nerve supply of, III, 873.
oedema of, in Quincke's disease, III, 907.
operations on, blood-sugar regulations after, III, 883.
pepsin-forming cells in mucosa of, of cats, III, 876.
peristalsis of, after pylorotomy, III, 583.
pouch of, Pavlov, preparation of, III, 740.
- Stomach**, reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in, III, 235.
secretion in, III, 740.
sheep, movements of pouches of, III, 907.
tumour of, induced by methylcholanthrene in mice, III, 422.
See also Gastric juice, etc.
- Stomach diseases**, blood picture in relation to, III, 376.
- Stomach extract**, hog's, desiccated. See Ventriculin.
- Stomatitis**, acute, treatment of, with chromium trioxide, III, 928.
angular, from vitamin deficiency, treatment of, with yeast extract, III, 818.
in children, III, 500.
virus, resistance to, effect of diet on, in mice, III, 801.
- Stone cutting**, dust control in, III, 341.
- Stopcocks**, glass, graphite as lubricant for, I, 396.
- Stoppers**, rubber, adhered, removal of, I, 176, 302.
- Stovaine**, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
- Strabismus**. See Squint.
- Stratosphere**, cosmic rays in, I, 54.
hard, I, 308.
mesotron formation in, I, 308.
- Streptobacillus moniliformis***, infections with, chemotherapy in, III, 757.
- Streptocarpus***, III, 81.
- Streptococci**, carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 169.
chemotropism of leucocytes to, effect of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 436.
effect on, of neoarsphenamine, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 436.
of sulphanilamide, III, 246.
of sulphonamides, III, 436.
from war wounds, III, 541.
gas production and growth of, III, 356.
hæmolytic, III, 936.
anaërobic, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 919.
endotoxin from, III, 265.
fibrinolytic activity of, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 676.
group A, type differentiation of, III, 265.
group A, *M*, and *T* antigens in reactions between, III, 771.
preparation of, III, 771.
group C, virulence of, III, 454.
growth of, effect of carbon dioxide and purines on, III, 936.
infections with, treatment of, with gold salts, III, 862.
inoculation with, in rabbits, III, 5.
oxidation by, III, 936.
serological properties of, III, 771.
viability of, in stock cultures, III, 688.
- β -hæmolytic**, bacteriostatic effect on, of sulphathiazole and sulphamethylthiazole in tissue culture clots, III, 757.
effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 936.
group A, peroxide production by, III, 542.
infections by, treatment of, with N'-dodecylsulphanilamide, III, 756.
with thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide, III, 676.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 520.
- heterofermentative**, fermentation products of, III, 936.
- infections by**, comparative activity of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and diaminodiphenyl sulphone in, III, 676.
effect of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 822.

- Streptococci**, infections by, treatment of, with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 331.
lactic, dissociation of, III, 76.
reactions of, with phages, III, 171.
milk, pathogenic to animals and man, III, 356.
toxins, aggregation of, on oil droplets, III, 612.
- Streptococcus cremoris*, bacteriophage in cultures of, III, 357.
variants of, III, 356.
- Streptococcus haemolyticus*, growth of, effect of glutamine on, III, 169.
haemolysis formation by, in presence of nucleic acid, III, 936.
nutrition of, III, 454.
- Streptococcus pyogenes*, nucleic acid in, III, 771.
- Streptococcus viridans*, infection by, experimental, blood-glutathione in, in guinea-pigs, III, 602.
- Streptolysin**, properties of, III, 688.
- Stroboscope** for study of ciliary motion, III, 274.
ultrasonic, measurement of sound in liquids with, I, 40.
- Strongylocentrotus*, eggs and sperm of, respiration of, III, 373.
- Strongylocentrotus lividus*, gastrulae of, effect of dyes on, III, 465.
- Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus*, eggs, action of α -rays on, III, 125.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, eggs, egg-agglutinin from, III, 624.
- Strongyloides ratti*, transfer of immunity to, III, 456.
- Strontium**, isotopes, nuclear isomerism of, I, 383.
radioactive, I, 340.
photo-electric spectral sensitivity of, I, 335.
- Strontium alloys** with aluminium, I, 156.
- Strontium compounds**, fate of, after injection, III, 154.
pharmacology of, III, 64.
- Strontium salts**, compounds of, with gelatin, III, 70.
spectra of, flame and arc, I, 137.
- Strontium chloride**, activity coefficient of, I, 359.
- Strontium separation** :—
tungstate, formation of, I, 369.
separation of barium and, from calcium, I, 232.
- Strophanthidin**, dehydrogenation of, with selenium, II, 248.
- Strophanthilins**, and their diacetates, II, 330.
- Strophanthin**, clinical value and toxicity of, III, 439.
effect of, on blood vessels and cardiac output, III, 62.
on coronary circulation, III, 153.
- k-Strophanthin* group, genius and glucosides of, adsorption and toxicity of, III, 523.
- Strophanthus* seeds, enzymes of, hydrolysing cardiac glucosides, III, 347.
- Strophanthus divaricatus*, sapogenins of, II, 330.
- Structural chemistry**, II, 143.
- Strychnic acid**, dinitro-, derivatives, II, 261.
- isoStrychnic acid*, and its derivatives, II, 261.
- Strychnine**, II, 59, 261.
alkaline degradation of, II, 59.
and its derivatives, effect of, on blood-, liver-, and spleen-glutathione, III, 155.
compound of, with Bordeaux B, II, 59.
- Strychnine**, detection of, with potassium iodide and sodium chlorate, II, 32.
effect of, on auricular fibrillation, III, 62.
on skeletal muscle and superior cervical ganglion, III, 156.
on tissue respiration, III, 153.
- Strychnos* alkaloids, II, 144, 316.
seeds, isolation of alkaloids from, by electro dialysis, II, 200.
- Students**, Connecticut, basal metabolism of, III, 326.
- "Stuffiness,"** radiation and, III, 763.
- Sturnus vulgaris*. See Starlings.
- Styrene**, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 2.
dielectrics of, in benzene solution, I, 410.
gaseous, polymerisation of, thermal, I, 221.
ozonide, physical properties of, I, 57.
ozonisation of, II, 16.
physical properties of, I, 105.
polymerisation of, catalytic, I, 365.
chain, I, 259.
magnetic study of, I, 313.
thermal, I, 167, 259.
reaction of, with hydrogen sulphites, II, 9.
with organic disulphides, in presence of iodine, II, 215.
- Styrene**, *o*-bromo-, and α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its dibromide, II, 73.
4- ω -dibromo-, II, 374.
 α -bromo-2-iodo- γ : β -dinitro-, *o*-iodo- β -nitro-, and 2-iodo-5- β -dinitro-, II, 163.
o-bromo- ω -nitro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- ω -nitro-, II, 247.
o-fluoro- ω -bromo- ω -nitro-, and *o*-fluoro- ω -mono- and -5- ω -di-nitro-, II, 371.
2-iodo-5-nitro-, reaction of, with aromatic amines, II, 163.
- Styryl 430**, yeast respiration in presence of, III, 261.
- cis*- and *trans*-Styryl cyanides, reaction of, with mercuric acetate, II, 384.
- 1-Styrylacenaphthene**, and its dipicrate, II, 271.
- Styryldianisylcarbenium perchlorate**, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 195.
- 2-Styryl-3:4-dimethylthiazolinium iodide** and picrate, II, 234.
- Styryl-10-methyl-9-acridinium perchlorate**, 2'-hydroxy-, II, 195.
- 2-Styryl-6-methyl-4-ethylpyridine**, and its derivatives, II, 53.
- 2-Styryl-4-methylglyoxaline**, and its picrate, II, 234.
- 5-Styryl-5-methylhydantoin**, II, 289.
- 3-Styrylisooxazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 195.
- 2-Styryl-1:1:4-trimethylglyoxalinium iodide**, and picrate, II, 234.
- Suberic acid**, *di*tert.-butyl ester, II, 5.
- Suberin** in diseased potatoes, III, 366.
- Subornicale organ** of human third ventricle, III, 463.
- Sublimation**, accelerated, I, 302.
- Submaxillary glands**. See under Glands.
- Substitution**, II, 321.
at saturated carbon atoms, I, 391.
effect of, on organic bond strength, II, 321.
intramolecular, as means of comparing activating and deactivating effects, II, 30.
kinetic, I, 222.
- Subthalamus**, stimulation of, causing progression movements, III, 799.
- Succindianilide**, 3:3'-dichloro-, and *di*-nitroso-, II, 163.
- Succinic acid**, degradation of, by yeast, III, 165.
determination of, III, 778.
formation of, by bacteria, III, 353.
in toxicology, III, 156.
reaction of, with glycerol, II, 266.
substituted derivatives, II, 233.
monosubstituted derivatives, optically active, II, 373.
- Succinic acid**, dipotassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of, with potassium nitrate, II, 35.
salts, aerobic oxidation of, inhibited by hydrogen peroxide, III, 532.
oxidation of, by frog muscle poisoned with iodoacetate, III, 608.
- Succinic acid**, *di*tert.-butyl and potassium *tert*.-butyl esters, II, 5.
- Succinic anhydride**, condensation of, with methyl ethers of orcinol and pyrogallol, II, 132.
reaction of, with glycerol, II, 266.
with Schiff's bases, II, 174.
- Succinic dehydrogenase**. See under Dehydrogenase.
- Succinonitrile**, internal rotation and dipole moment of, I, 59.
- Succinoxidase**. See under Oxidase.
- Succinylsuccinic acid**, diethyl ester, reaction of, with ethyl orthoformate, II, 48.
- Succinylsulphanilamide**, pharmacology of, III, 59.
- Suckleya suckleyana*, composition of, III, 273.
- Sucrose**, adsorption of, on cupric ferrocyanide, I, 210.
cataractogenic, blood-sugar in rats fed, III, 591.
citric fermentation of, III, 166.
determination of, by Hagedorn-Jensen method, III, 370.
dextran synthesised from, by *Betacoccus arabinosaceus*, II, 268.
diuretic action of, III, 851.
excretion of, renal, III, 852.
hypertonic, renal lesions after injections of, III, 812.
inversion of, I, 326.
octadecanilidophosphate, II, 274.
photo-conversion of, to reducing sugars, in uranyl sulphate solutions, I, 34.
rare, fermentation of, by bacteria, III, 354.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
reducing, determination of, in plant extracts, III, 370.
serological studies on, III, 454.
solutions, diuresis produced by, III, 910.
effect of ultrasonic waves on, I, 368.
for injection, III, 256.
taste thresholds for, in man and rats, III, 493.
- Sudan-black B**, staining with, of bacterial fat, III, 375.
- Sudoriparous glands**. See under Glands.
- Sugars**, aldehydrol form, derivatives, II, 364.
anilides of, II, 324.
condensation products of, with ethy. acetacetate and with *o*-phenylenediamine, II, 104.
detection of, in urine, III, 910.
effect of, on setting of silica gel, I, 212.
methylated, synthesis of, use of benzyl radical in, II, 204, 364.
natural and refined, effect of, on caries and oral lactobacilli in Eskimos, III, 748.
reducing, detection of, with nitrite ferri-haemochromogen, III, 620.

- Sugars, reducing, determination of, in presence of sucrose, III, 779.
 reducing power of, with alkaline copper citrate reagent, II, 204.
 rotatory power and structure of, II, 7.
 spectra of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 95.
 structure of, and their fermentation, III, 353.
 transformation of, by enzymes in muscle, III, 479.
- γ -Sugars, structure of, II, 119, 323.
- Sugar acids, acetylated, and their derivatives, II, 266.
- Sugar alcohols, III, 283.
- Sugar beet. See under Beetroots, sugar.
- Sugar cane, pollen of, vacuum flasks for preserving, III, 550.
- Sugar glucosides, phenylurethanes, II, 268.
- Sulochrin, II, 92.
- Sulphamethylthiazole, action of, in pneumococcal infections, III, 757.
 on *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 756.
 bactericidal effect of, on bacteria in urinary infections, III, 861, 862.
 bacteriostatic effect of, for β -haemolytic streptococci, III, 757.
 treatment with, of furunculosis in infants, III, 756.
 of *staphylococcus* infections, III, 437, 757, 861, 920.
 use of, in pneumococcal infections, III, 920.
- Sulphamic acid, preparation of, I, 128.
- Sulphanilamide, absorption of, as index of blood flow in intestines, III, 585.
 acetylation of, in cats, III, 677.
 action of, III, 59, 756.
 and its derivatives, III, 598.
 effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, III, 597, 611.
 in wound infections, III, 599.
 mechanism of, III, 597.
 on acid-base metabolism, III, 756.
 on aerobic sporogenic bacilli, III, 520.
 on bacteria, III, 436.
 on blood and bone marrow, III, 520.
 on blood-corpuscle count in white rats, III, 331.
 on blood-pigments of white rats, III, 791.
 on cross-matching of blood, III, 559.
 on fibrinolytic activity of streptococci, III, 676.
 on fetus and newborn, by placental transmission, III, 758.
 on frog's heart, III, 247.
 on liver damage, III, 862.
 on lower vertebrates, III, 60.
 on marrow cultures of *staphylococci* and *streptococci*, III, 436.
 on metabolism, III, 151.
 on spermatogenesis in man, III, 246.
 on sputum in pneumonia, III, 436.
 on *staphylococcus* toxins, III, 919.
 on streptococci, III, 246, 919, 936.
 on tubercle bacilli in birds, III, 438.
 anæmia from, effect of nicotinic on, III, 862.
 in dogs and monkeys, III, 60.
 anticatalase activity of, and of its derivatives, III, 246, 756, 918.
 antitoxic and bacteriostatic action of, III, 245.
 bactericidal and pharmacological properties of, III, 436.
 bacteriostatic action of, III, 329, 331.
 anti-enzymic nature of, III, 755.
- Sulphanilamide, bacteriostatic action of, on colon-typhoid-dysentery bacilli, III, 756.
 on enterococci, III, 519, 756.
 on mycobacteria, III, 246.
 under anaerobic conditions, III, 755.
 camphorsulphonate, II, 11.
 concentration of, in saliva after oral administration, III, 919.
 cyanosis induced by, in chickens and mice, III, 331.
 methæmoglobin in human blood showing, III, 246.
 derivatives, II, 76, 164, 188, 304, 327, 330.
 action of, on pneumococcal and streptococcal infections, III, 822.
 chemotropic effect of, on white blood-corpuscles, III, 436.
 from heterocyclic amines, therapy with, III, 329.
 hydrolysis of, in stomach, III, 59.
 preparation of, II, 274.
 synthesis of, and their chemotherapeutic action, II, 249.
 determination of, in body fluids, III, 919.
 photocolormetrically, III, 275.
 detoxication and therapeutic activity of, effect of acetate on, III, 598.
 distribution of, between plasma and corpuscles in human and rabbit blood, III, 677.
 effectiveness of, against streptococcus infection, III, 152.
 elimination of, by pancreatic juice, prostatic secretion and saliva, III, 598.
 fate of, in the organism, III, 519.
 formation of, from prontosil-soluble by micro-organisms, III, 519.
 free and combined, in material from biliary tract, III, 918.
 glucose as antidote for, III, 677.
 heterocyclic derivatives of, chemotherapy with, III, 521.
 hypersensitivity to, after X-ray treatment, III, 678.
 in bile, III, 59.
 inactivation of toxins by, III, 59.
 inhibition by, of carbonic anhydrase, III, 825.
 isomerides of, toxicity of, III, 332.
 non-carcinogenic potency of, III, 316.
 oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, III, 598.
 oxidation products of, detection of, colorimetrically, III, 242.
 isolated from urine, III, 598.
 oxidation-reduction in solutions of, III, 60.
 preservation of stored blood with, III, 332.
 resistance to, of spermatozoa, III, 848.
 solution, III, 919.
 treatment with, of wounds, III, 921.
 substituted, II, 304, 340.
 therapeutic activity of, in pneumococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
 in streptococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
 therapeutic and toxic activity of, after acetate administration, III, 60.
 thiazole derivatives of, III, 599.
 action of, on bacterial broth cultures, III, 521.
 toxicity of, III, 758.
 and its derivatives, III, 599.
 treatment with, anæmia from, III, 152.
 and artificial fever, of endocarditis, III, 861.
- Sulphanilamide, treatment with, and its derivatives, of gas gangrene, III, 920.
 and serum, of meningitis, III, 243.
 and with its benzyl derivative, III, 330.
 bulbous eruption after, III, 331.
 ethereal sulphate formation after, III, 519.
 hæmolytic anæmia after, III, 7.
 in children, III, 331.
 of actinomycosis, III, 245.
 of anaerobic infections, III, 521.
 of arthritis, III, 243, 331.
 of bacillus meningitis, III, 676.
 of *Bartonella muris* infections, III, 757.
 of brucellosis in mice, III, 521.
 of chancroid, III, 599.
 of colds, III, 329.
 of disease in children, III, 242.
 of dysentery, III, 331.
 of encephalitis lethargica, III, 245.
 of endocarditis, III, 60, 242, 758, 861.
 of erysipelas, III, 242, 331, 920.
 of erysipeloid, III, 521.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 60, 151, 245.
 of gonorrhœal vaginitis in girls, III, 31.
 of β -haemolytic streptococcus infection, effect of, on α -haemolysin of serum, III, 520.
 of iridocyclitis, III, 397.
 of lung abscess, III, 60.
 of lupus erythematosus, III, 521.
 of malaria in monkeys, III, 438.
 of mastitis, III, 245.
 of meningitis, III, 59, 60, 151, 330, 437, 676.
 of nephritis, III, 152.
 of ophthalmia in newborn, III, 331.
 of otitis media, mastoiditis from, III, 677.
 of peritonitis, III, 758.
 of pneumonia, III, 59.
 of pyoderma gangrenosum, III, 599.
 of scarlet fever, III, 522.
 of septicæmia, III, 242.
 of sore throat due to hæmolytic streptococci, III, 599.
 of trachoma, III, 861.
 of tropical diseases, III, 438.
 of tropical ulcers, III, 921.
 of tuberculosis, III, 60.
 of ulcerative colitis, III, 60.
 of undulant fever, III, 438.
 of urinary tract infections, III, 677.
 oxidation during, III, 519.
 use of, in dermatology, III, 861.
 in urinary tract infections in puerperium, III, 919.
 See also Benzenesulphonamide, *p*-amino-Sulphanilamides, II, 358.
 Sulphanilamidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 164.
 5-Sulphanilamidoacridine, II, 261.
 2-*N'*-Sulphanilamidoanthraquinone, II, 261.
 2-*p*-Sulphanilamidobenzenesulphonamidopyridine, II, 261.
 2-*p'*-*N'*-Sulphanilamidobenzenesulphonamidopyridine, II, 249.
 Sulphanilamidobenzenesulphononic acids, chloro- and fluoro-derivatives, II, 164.
 2-Sulphanilamidobenzthiazole, II, 359.
 2-Sulphanilamido-4-*p*-diphenylthiazole, II, 359.
 β -Sulphanilamidoethyl dodecoate, II, 164.
 2-Sulphanilamido-4-ethylthiazole, preparation and properties of, II, 332.
 2-*N'*-Sulphanilamido-5-hydroxy-1:3:4-thio-diazine, II, 261.
 6-Sulphanilamido-2-methylpyridine, II, 107.

- 2-Sulphanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine, and its *N*''-acetyl derivative, II, 359.
- 2-Sulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 107, 359.
- 2-*N*'-Sulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 261.
- 1-Sulphanilamidonaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, II, 249.
- 2-Sulphanilamidonaphthalene-5:7-disulphonic acid, II, 249.
- 1- and 2-Sulphanilamido-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acids, II, 249.
- 4-Sulphanilamido-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, II, 359.
- 2-*N*'-Sulphanilamido-4-phenylthiazole, II, 261.
- 2-Sulphanilamidopyridine, II, 107.
- and its acetate, II, 107.
- constitution and properties of, II, 188.
- treatment with, and its acetyl derivative, of pneumonia, III, 244.
- 2-Sulphanilamidopyridine, 5-amino-, -bromo-, -iodo-, and -nitro-, II, 359.
- 3-Sulphanilamidopyridine, II, 107.
- 5-Sulphanilamidopyridine, 2-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 107.
- 2-amino-, -bromo-, -chloro-, and -hydroxy-, II, 359.
- 6-Sulphanilamidopyridine, acetyl derivative, hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 6-Sulphanilamidopyridine, 2-amino-, and its acetate, II, 107.
- Sulphanilamidopyridines, substituted, II, 359.
- 2-Sulphanilamidopyrimidine, and its derivatives, II, 359.
- 2-Sulphanilamidopyrimidine, and its acetate, II, 107.
- 2-Sulphanilamido-1:3:4-thiadiazole, II, 359.
- 2-Sulphanilamidothiazole, II, 261, 359.
- as chemotherapeutic, and its sodium salt, II, 110.
- 2-*N*'-Sulphanilamidothiazole, treatment with, of plague infections, III, 677.
- 5-Sulphanilamidouracil, II, 359.
- Sulphanil-4'-chloro-2'-sulphoanilide, II, 164.
- Sulphanildifurfurylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-*p*-fluoroanilide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-4'-fluoro-2'- and -3'-sulphoanilides, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-(β -*N*-glyoxalinyloethyl)amide, II, 192.
- Sulphanil- β -hydroxy-*tert*.-butylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil- $\beta\beta'$ -*di*hydroxy-*tert*.-butylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanilic acid. See Benzenesulphonic acid, *p*-amino-.
- Sulphanilmethyl- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-*o*-nitroanilide, II, 249.
- Sulphanil- Δ -*n*-octadecenylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil-*n*-octylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanil- β -sulphanilamidoethyl- β' -hydroxyethylamide, II, 164.
- Sulphanilyl derivatives, resistance to, of bacteria, III, 822.
- 2-Sulphanilylaminopyridine, distribution of, in body, III, 677.
- N*-Sulphanilylglutamic acid, dibutyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 164.
- Sulphanilylguanidine, II, 359.
- 1-Sulphanilyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, II, 359.
- N*-Sulphanilylphenylalanine, II, 249.
- Sulphanilylsulphanilamide, bacteriostatic action of, on enterococci, III, 756.
- Sulphanilylsulphanildimethylamide camphorsulphonate, II, 11.
- N*-Sulphanilyltaurine, II, 249.
- Sulphaphenylthiazole, treatment with, of pneumococcal and streptococcal infections in mice, III, 676.
- Sulphapyridine, acetylation of, in cats, III, 677.
- administration of, intravenous and rectal, III, 599.
- parenterally, III, 437.
- and its sodium derivative, absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 860.
- concentration of, in biological fluids, III, 758.
- treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 757.
- bactericidal action of, in human blood, as sodium salt or as glucose compound, III, 246.
- bacteriostatic action of, on enterococci, III, 756.
- on mycobacteria, III, 246.
- on pneumococci, III, 436.
- chemotherapy with, and with ethylapocquinine, III, 919.
- determination of, in blood, bedside test for, III, 520.
- detoxication of, III, 598.
- distribution of, between plasma and corpuscles in human and rabbit blood, III, 677.
- distribution and excretion of, in guinea-pigs, III, 246.
- effect of, on blood-corpuscle count in white rats, III, 331.
- on blood-pigments of white rats, III, 791.
- on growth of tubercle bacillus, III, 677.
- on marrow cultures of staphylococci and streptococci, III, 436.
- on monkeys, in doses comparable with those for infants, III, 822.
- on papaverine action, III, 247.
- on pneumococci, III, 245.
- on poliomyelitis, III, 861.
- on staphylococci and staphylococcus toxin, III, 919.
- on white cell count, III, 183.
- excretion of, III, 331.
- fatal renal insufficiency following, III, 921.
- free, urinary excretion of, III, 758.
- in blood in standard dosage, III, 246.
- in blood and urine, after single doses by various routes, III, 246.
- in saliva, III, 246.
- leucopenia and mucosal lesions due to, III, 862.
- oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, III, 598.
- pathological effect of, III, 921.
- pharmacology of, III, 152.
- resistance to, of spermatozoa, III, 848.
- response of type I pneumococci to, III, 676.
- sodium, toxic effects of, III, 60.
- sodium succinate, treatment with, of meningitis, III, 677.
- solution of, in glucose, effect of, on biological solutions, III, 758.
- therapeutic activity of, in pneumococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
- in streptococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
- toxicity of, III, 758.
- treatment with, III, 330.
- agranulocytosis from, III, 521.
- alone and with serum, of *H. pertussis* infections, III, 758.
- anæmia from, III, 152.
- Sulphapyridine, treatment with, anæmia with uræmia following, III, 438.
- and antiserum, of meningococcal infections, III, 861.
- and barbiturates, of pneumonia, III, 861.
- and heparin, of endocarditis, III, 243.
- and sulphathiazole, and their toxicity, III, 330.
- and vitamin-C, of tuberculosis, III, 757.
- anuria from, III, 247.
- glycuronate excretion after, III, 151.
- granulocytopenia from, in children, III, 8.
- hæmaturia from, III, 247.
- immune response to pneumococcal infection after, III, 331.
- in children, III, 331.
- mucous membrane coloration after, III, 599.
- of anaerobic infections, III, 521.
- of bacillus meningitis, III, 676.
- of bacteræmia, III, 242.
- of brucellosis in mice, III, 521.
- of cerebrospinal fever, III, 861.
- of disease in children, III, 242.
- of endocarditis, III, 331.
- of gonorrhœa, III, 437, 521, 920.
- relapse after, III, 861.
- of lobar pneumonia, III, 520.
- of lymphopathia venereum, III, 245.
- of meningitis, III, 243, 330, 521, 677, 757, 920.
- of pemphigus, III, 244, 245.
- of pneumococcal infections, III, 437, 598, 676.
- of pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 520.
- of pneumonia, III, 59, 151, 243, 244, 330, 437, 520, 521, 598, 676, 757, 919, 920.
- anæmia and urobilinogen excretion during, III, 678.
- blood changes in, III, 520.
- during pertussis, III, 919.
- in children, III, 757.
- urinary chlorides in, III, 667.
- urinary obstruction from, III, 678.
- of Ritter's disease, III, 677.
- of salmonella meningitis, III, 438.
- of septicæmia, III, 245.
- of sniffles in rats, III, 438.
- of staphylococcus infections, III, 521, 757.
- of trachoma, III, 245.
- of urethritis, III, 331, 437.
- urinary concretions due to, and to its sodium derivative, III, 332.
- Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphathiazole, II, 291.
- action of, on *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 756, 757.
- on staphylococcus toxins, III, 919.
- bactericidal effect of, on bacteria in urinary infections, III, 861, 862.
- bacteriostatic action of, on enterococci, III, 756.
- on β -haemolytic streptococci, III, 757.
- on micro-organisms and pneumococcal infections, III, 676.
- pathological effect of, III, 921.
- pharmacology and toxicology of, in man, III, 437.
- therapeutic activity of, in pneumococcus infections in mice, III, 676.
- toxicity of, and its derivatives, III, 477.
- treatment with, and sulphapyridine, and their toxicity, III, 330.

- Sulphathiazole**, treatment with, of abscess with pyæmia and septicæmia, III, 521.
 of bubonic plague, III, 861.
 of pneumococcal and streptococcal infections in mice, III, 676.
 of pneumonia, III, 676.
 antibody formation in, III, 920.
 hæmaturia with, III, 921.
 of septicæmia, III, 920.
 of staphylococcus infections, III, 437, 757.
- Sulphhæmoglobin**, III, 479.
- Sulphhæmoglobinæmia** during sulphanilamide therapy, III, 246.
- Sulphides**, aliphatic, condensation of, with *N*-halogenoamides, II, 157.
 determination of, potentiometrically, I, 231.
 formation of, in ethyl and methyl alcohol, I, 412.
 heavy-metal, photoconductivity of semi-conducting layers of, I, 244.
 natural, reactions of, with gold salts, I, 264.
 photo-oxidation of, I, 298.
- disulphides**, organic, reaction of, with benzyl iodide, II, 276.
 with styrene, in presence of iodine, II, 215.
- Sulphinic acids**, potassium compounds, chelation of, II, 303.
- 2'-Sulphinodiphenyl ether**, 2-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, hydrate, II, 216.
- Sulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphoaliphatic acids**, formation of, I, 326.
- 1-3'-Sulphobenzeneazo- β -naphthol**, copper salt, II, 250.
- 1-5'-Sulphobenzeneazo- β -naphthol**, 2'-hydroxy-, salts, II, 250.
- 5-Sulphobenzoic acid**, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 3:4-dihydroxy-, and their potassium salts, II, 278.
- Sulpho-*n*-butyric anhydride**, II, 363.
- β -Sulphoisobutyric anhydride**, II, 363.
- p*-Sulphodiphenylarsinic acids**, II, 360.
- 4-Sulphodiphenyl-4'-carboxylic acid**, and its *p*-toluidine salt, II, 246.
- Sulphonamides**, action of, on brain, III, 921.
 on lymphogranuloma inguinale and streptococci, III, 436.
 agranulocytosis due to, III, 862.
 and their physiological action, II, 274.
 constitution of, II, 214.
 determination of, III, 860.
 toxicity of, III, 921.
 treatment with, in children, and their determination, III, 520.
 of biliary tract infections, III, 59.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 861.
 of lupus erythematosus, III, 521.
 of lymphogranuloma inguinale, III, 861.
 of trachoma, III, 521, 921.
- Sulphonamides**, amino-, preparation of, II, 339.
- α -Sulphonamides**, α -bromo-, II, 269.
- p*-Sulphonamidodiphenylarsinic acids**, II, 360.
- N*- β -Sulphonamidoethylmorpholine**, II, 164.
- 4-Sulphonamidophenylthiocarbamide**, II, 360.
- Sulphonamidothiazole**. See Ciba 3714.
- Sulphonanilides**, constitution of, II, 214.
 solubility of, in hydrochloric acid and in water, II, 40.
- Sulphonanilidocyclohexanecarboxylic acid**, aniline salt, II, 363.
- 4'-Sulphonaphthalene-1':4-azo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one**, 2'-hydroxy-, aluminium derivatives, II, 250.
- Sulphonation**, with sulphites, II, 14, 169.
 with sulphuryl chloride, II, 363.
- Sulphones**, stereochemistry of, II, 139.
- Sulphonhydroxamides**, III, 918.
- Sulphonic acids**, aliphatic, branched-chain, preparation of, II, 265.
 aromatic, as reagents for amino-acids, II, 365.
 replacement of, by bromine and chlorine, II, 39.
 esters of, I, 108.
 paraffin-chain, as colloidal electrolytes, I, 24.
- Sulphonium compounds**, formation of, from benzyl iodide and organic disulphides, II, 276.
- α -Sulphonoxypionic acid**, α -chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 127.
- α -Sulphonylacetacetic acid**, disodium salt, II, 142.
- α -Sulphonylamides**, alkylation of, II, 8.
- 5-(Sulphonylamidomethyl)acridine**, 5-*p*-amino-, II, 55.
- β -5-Sulphonyl-2:4:6-trimethylphenyl- α -methylacrylic acid**, β -chloro- β -3-bromo-5-chloro-, II, 85.
- Sulphopeptidase**, III, 534.
- o*-Sulphophenylarsinic acid**, disodium salt, II, 111.
- Sulphophenylarsinic acids**, and their derivatives, II, 360.
- o*-Sulphophenylarsinoxide**, and its sodium salt, II, 111.
- 1-Sulphophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone**, II, 65.
- β -Sulphopropionic anhydride**, II, 363.
- 4-Sulpho-4'-stearoyldiphenyl**, II, 246.
- as*-Sulphoxytriazines**, alkyl derivatives of, II, 194.
- Sulphur**, II, 296.
 allotropy of, I, 313.
 atomic refraction of, in inorganic compounds, I, 16.
 at. wt. of, I, 51.
 bombardment of, by neutrons, I, 426.
 colloidal, absorption and oxidation of, after administration, and of its polysulphide mixtures, III, 241.
 in mixtures with polysulphide, toxicity of, III, 864.
 dehydrogenation with, II, 56.
 disintegration of, I, 308.
 equilibrium of, with copper and nickel, I, 323.
 hydrosols, stabilisation of, I, 70.
 isotopes of mass 33, mass and energy levels of, I, 2.
 liquid and plastic, X-ray diffraction by, I, 100.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 molecules, diatomic, spectrum of, fluorescence, I, 87.
 transmutations of, I, 430.
 monoclinic, transformation of, into rhombic form, I, 296.
 reaction of, with mercuric acetate, in glacial acetic acid, II, 265.
 with nitriles, in presence of amines, II, 366.
 with vapours of organic compounds, II, 270.
 removal of, from laboratory glassware, I, 377.
 rhombic, formation of, from monoclinic form, I, 296.
 solubility of, in lead, I, 20.
 spectrum of, band, excited in hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, I, 241.
 X-ray, *K*-absorption, I, 424.
 vapour, dissociation of, I, 28.
- Sulphur vapour**, equilibrium in, I, 294.
- Sulphur compounds**, reactions of, I, 171.
- Sulphur monochloride**, dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.
 exchange of, with radiosulphur, I, 414.
 hydrolysis of, I, 171.
 chlorides, colour reactions of, with *o*-toluidine, I, 130.
 diamagnetic susceptibilities of, I, 434.
 hydrolysis of, by alkalis, I, 259.
 hydrides, higher, I, 79.
 iodide, I, 296.
 nitride, constitution of, I, 58, 246.
 monoxide, reduction of nitrosylsulphuric acid by, I, 418.
 dioxide, exposure to, effect of, on animals, III, 68.
 mol. wt. and limiting density of, I, 51.
 oxidation of, catalytic, I, 366.
 reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, in water, I, 29.
 reduction of, I, 366.
 solubility of, in aqueous sodium phosphate, I, 389.
 in water, I, 206.
 solutions in organic liquids, viscosity of, I, 106.
 structure of, I, 312.
 sulphamic acid from hydroxylamine and, I, 128.
 thermal properties of, I, 154.
- trioxide**, addition compounds, reaction of, with liquid ammonia, I, 127.
 equilibrium of, with ammonia, phosphorus pentoxide, and water, I, 413.
 reaction of, with water, I, 430.
- Disulphur oxide**, I, 172.
- Sulphuric acid**, acidity of mixtures of, with glacial acetic acid, I, 440.
 activity of water in, I, 26.
 adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 252.
 diffusion constant of, differential, I, 316.
 electrolytic dissociation of, from Raman spectra, I, 440.
 liberation of, in connective tissues, III, 880.
 organic compounds in, spectra of, absorption, I, 242.
 properties of mixtures of, with perchloric acid, I, 106, 214.
 solutions, surface tension of, with polarised mercury, I, 253.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 324.
- Sulphuric acid**, fuming (*oleum*), vapour pressure of, I, 154.
- Sulphates**, compounds of, with boron fluoride, I, 126.
 detection of, by spot reaction, I, 130.
 determination of, by combustion of organic compounds, II, 318.
 by tetrahydroxyquinone, I, 370.
 in biological fluids, III, 620.
 in presence of cations, I, 444.
 volumetrically, I, 268.
 structural relation of, to arsenates and phosphates, I, 422.
 turbidity produced by, in presence of barium ions, I, 390.
- Sulphurous acid**, reaction of, with glucose, I, 325.
 solutions, electrolysis of, I, 325.
- Sulphites**, solutions of, containing selenium, analysis of, I, 231.
 sulphonation with, II, 14, 169.
- Hyposulphites**, preparations containing, analysis of, I, 37.
- Permonosulphuric acid**, structure of, I, 95.

Sulphur:—

Persulphates, detection of, I, 299.
 reaction of, with iodides, catalysis of, I, 261.
Thiosulphates, complex, potentiometry of, I, 327.
 determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
 effect of, on arsenic excretion, III, 927.
Thiosulphurous acid, formation of polythionic acids from, I, 128.
Sulphur organic compounds, II, 117, 308.
 chemotherapeutic, synthesis of, II, 216.
 formation of, from oxygen-containing ring compounds, II, 187.
 fungicidal and fungistatic action of, III, 610.
 Sulphurous acid, esters, II, 127.
Sulphur determination:—
 determination of, apparatus for, I, 446.
 dissolved in organic liquids, I, 231.
 in biological fluids, III, 84.
 in iron pyrites, I, 268.
 in organic compounds, II, 145.
 absorption apparatus for, II, 318.
 by micro-Carius' method, II, 318.
 in gases, II, 60.
 sulphide, in alkaline solutions containing other sulphur compounds, I, 444.
Sulphur-chlorine linkings, compounds containing, structure of, I, 434.
Sulphur-hydrogen linkings, hydrogen bonding in, II, 14.
Sulphur-oxygen linkings, compounds containing, structure of, I, 434.
 Sulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
 Sulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.
Sulphuryl chloride, chlorination with, II, 72, 202.
 reaction of, with arylamides of aromatic acids, II, 129.
 with dibenzyl disulphide, II, 251.
 with ethylenic compounds, catalysed by peroxides, II, 72.
 sulphonation with, II, 3, 363.
 synthesis of organic compounds with, II, 70.
 fluoride, molecular structure of, I, 101.
Sumac wax. See under Wax.
Sun, chromospheric disturbances in, I, 88.
 rays from, detection of, spectrographically, I, 423.
 infra-red, atmospheric absorption of, I, 281.
 ultra-violet, I, 184.
 at Johannesburg, I, 428.
 spectral energy curve of, ultra-violet, I, 282.
 spectrum of, continuous, energy distribution in, I, 184.
 spectrograph for photography of, I, 394.
Sunflowers, growth of, effect of boron on, III, 546.
 seeds of, vitamin-B₁ in, III, 51.
Sunlight, effect of, on skin pigmentation, III, 159.
 reactions in, II, 211.
Superconductivity, I, 200, 401, 434.
Superconductors, I, 405.
 properties of, I, 103.
Supermicroscopes. See under Microscopes.
Supersonics. See under Waves, supersonic.
Supracardial bodies. See Paraganglia, supracardial.
Supraspinatus tendon, III, 277.
Sural nerve. See under Nerves.
Surfaces, activity of, I, 203.
 charge on, determined by electrophoretic method, I, 72.

Surfaces, composite, electron emission of, secondary, I, 1.
 conductivity of, I, 255.
 dielectric. See Dielectric surfaces.
 electrokinetics of, I, 212, 292; III, 343.
 gas-free, I, 395.
 ionic concentrations at, I, 110.
 ionogenic and non-ionogenic, electrophoretic study of, I, 114.
 molecular action of, range of, I, 23.
 polarity determination of, by adsorption, I, 110.
 solid, wettability of, I, 110.
 sorption, shape of, for adsorption and desorption, I, 207.
Surface-active substances, adsorption by, I, 319.
 adsorption and coloration of, I, 109.
 diffusion of, in solid-gas interfaces, I, 23.
 laboratory uses for, I, 445.
Surface tension, application of, to physico-chemical analysis, I, 409.
 p_H , chemical constitution, and, I, 69.
 internal pressure, vapour pressure, osmotic pressure, and, I, 203.
 Lindemann frequency and, I, 198.
 measurement of, I, 209.
 apparatus for, I, 150.
 by capillary rise and sessile bubble methods, I, 438.
Surgery in diabetes, III, 327.
Surnames, relation of, to fertility and intelligence, III, 739.
Suspensions, aqueous, ultrasonic absorption in, I, 153.
 of ellipsoidal particles, viscosity of, I, 357.
 viscosity of, I, 357.
 in non-aqueous liquids, I, 439.
Sweat, absence of androgens from, III, 582.
 formation of, by stimulation of sweat centre in brain, III, 480.
 fungicidal action of, III, 152.
 of Indians, III, 814.
 secretion of, effect of extirpation of sympathetic ganglia on, III, 802.
 in response to nicotine-like drugs, III, 110.
Sweat glands, III, 697.
 ducts of, wall structure of, III, 88.
 Swelling, double refraction and, I, 358.
Swim bladder. See under Bladder.
Swimming, back and crawl strokes in, efficiency of, III, 340.
Swine fever, immunisation against, in vitamin-B deficiency, III, 78.
 virus, III, 78.
 phenolised, effect of heat on, III, 78.
 survival of, in defibrinated blood, III, 690.
Swine influenza. See under Influenza.
Syenites, nepheline, analysis of, I, 333.
Sympamine, effect of, on blood pressure, respiration, and splenic contraction, III, 61.
 See also Phenylisopropylamine.
Sympathectomy, exercise of cats with, III, 110.
 vascular reactions following, in cats, III, 293.
Sympatheticoblastoma, intrathoracic, in sucklings, III, 890.
Sympathin, passage of, into blood, III, 393.
Sympathol, effect of, on pressor action of adrenaline, III, 125.
 See also β -Methylamino- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol.
Sympatholytics, effect of, on intra-pleural pressure, III, 249.

Sympathomimetics, II, 75; III, 439.
Synapses, III, 21.
 autonomic, pharmacology of, III, 153.
 delayed, III, 394.
 ganglionic and neuromuscular, stages of transmission in, III, 393.
Syncope induced by gravity in man, relation of tissue and venous pressures to, III, 385.
Synodactyly, papillary lines in, III, 177.
Synovial fluid, cytology of, in man, III, 701.
Syntheses, asymmetric, I, 227; II, 185.
Syphilis, III, 253.
 antibodies in serum of rabbits with, III, 266.
 behaviour of hæmolysins and reagins in, with globulins, III, 359.
 blood reaction in, III, 359.
 cerebrospinal fluid in, determination of salvarsan in, after artificial fever treatment, III, 864.
 chemotherapy of, III, 522.
 diagnosis of, III, 539.
 by slide flocculation test, III, 265.
 reactions for, III, 359.
 tests for, III, 169, 170, 542, 689.
 Ide, III, 689.
 Kahn, III, 542.
 Kline, heating of serum for, III, 688.
 Laughlen, III, 76.
 Mazzini, III, 936.
 Meinicke, III, 542.
 Wassermann, III, 76.
 cars in, III, 117.
 early, treatment of, with arsenic, III, 927.
 Lange test in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 395.
 optic atrophy in, III, 893.
 reagin in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 266.
 retinal pressure and intraocular tension in, III, 574.
 serological study of, with Boerner-Lukens complement-fixation test, III, 869.
 spirochæte, agglutination of, III, 612.
 treatment of, in women, III, 60.
 with arsphenamine, poisoning from, III, 681.
 with bismuth, erythema after, III, 681.
 with fever, III, 256.
 with mapharsen, III, 253.
 with neosalvarsan, III, 65, 253.
 with salvarsan, effect of, on tuberculous lesions, III, 526.
 with sobisminol mass, III, 336.
 See also Gonorrhœa.
Syringes, sterilisation of, III, 778.
Syringomyelia, lumbosacral familial, III, 890.
Systems, binary, absorption of radio-waves by, I, 204.
 composition of phases in, I, 441.
 liquid-vapour equilibria in, I, 215.
 of low-melting substances, I, 26.
 undissociated compounds in, curves for, I, 412.
 with vapour-pressure maxima in liquid mixtures, phase diagrams of, I, 26.
 binary and ternary, geometrical transformations of components of, with compound formation, I, 413.
 layer separation of, I, 251.
 two-phase equilibria in, I, 413.
 biological, fine structure of, III, 374.
 complex, energy states and partition functions of, I, 61.
 condensing, dissociation of, I, 18, 105.
 statistical mechanics of, I, 17.

Systems, conjugated. See Compounds, conjugated.
 disperse, coarse, sedimentometric study of, I, 70.
 Debye-Hückel theory applied to, I, 114.
 heterogeneous, magnetic properties of, I, 351.
 reaction kinetics in, I, 168.
 heterophase, I, 17.
 of several components, thermodynamics of interfaces in, I, 159.
 partly classical, partition fractions for, I, 18.
 phase transitions in, I, 17.
 intermediate, I, 366.
 kinetics in, I, 122, 223.
 quaternary, I, 410.
 crystallisation in, I, 257.
 solid phases in, I, 164.
 solid, disperse structure of, I, 118.
 stratification in, I, 216.
 ternary, I, 257, 323.
 liquid, I, 164.
 liquid-phase equilibria in, I, 216.
 models of, I, 360.
 vapour-liquid equilibria in, I, 216.
 with solid phases, equilibrium in, I, 217.
 two-liquid-phase, I, 164.
 vitreous, activation energy of, I, 19.

T.

Tabernaemontana coronaria, bark, phytochemistry of, II, 198.
Tabernaemontanine, II, 198.
Tabernanthe iboga, ibogaine from, III, 152.
Tabes dorsalis, gastric crisis of, treated with thoracic chordotomy, III, 636.
 Tabetic crises, action of insulin in, III, 198.
 Ta-chi. See *Euphorbia pikinenis*.
 Tachycardia, paroxysmal, III, 632.
 treatment of, III, 189.
 Tadpoles, batrachian, utilisation by, of oily solutions of sex hormones by, III, 306.
 spinal, activity of, of frog and toad, III, 889.
Taeniarrhynchus saginatus, lipins of, III, 140.
 Tagetol, and its acetate, II, 114.
 Tagetone, reduction of, to tagetol, II, 114.
 Tail, reflexes of, in dogs, III, 569.
 in rats, III, 569.
 Taka-diastase, effect of buffers on, III, 866.
 Takata reaction, III, 472.
 and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 150.
 Talatisamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 197.
 Talatisidine, and its derivatives, II, 197.
*iso*Talatisidine, II, 197.
 Talatisine, and its derivatives, II, 197.
 Talatisine trichloride, II, 197.
Talamia mexicana. See *Yoloxochitil*.
 Talc, from tremolite, of Hyderabad, I, 448.
 origin of, of Virginia, I, 398.
d-Talonin acid, *penta*acetate, and its derivatives, II, 267.
Talpa europea, gum innervation of, III, 4.
 Tanneries, leucoderma among workers in, III, 824.
 Tannic acid, antagonism of, to quinine dihydrochloride, III, 601.
 Tannin, determination of, II, 285.
 ellagic, III, 175.
 Tantalite, white, I, 333.
 Tantalum, anodic films on, I, 287.
 specific heat of, I, 247.
 Tantalum carbide and oxide, specific heats of, I, 248.
 Tantalum organic compounds, II, 325.
 Tape worms. See under Worms.
 Tapioca, as staple food, defects of, III, 142.
 Tar, coal, heterocyclic compounds in, fission of, II, 103.
 used for fishing nets, skin cancer due to, III, 45.
 Tar pastes, synthetic, III, 61.
 Tar workers, cancer incidence in, III, 422.
Taraxacum kok-saghyz, leaves, polyploidy of, treated with colchicine, III, 364.
ψ-Taraxasterol formate, II, 284.
 Tarsal glands. See under Glands.
 Tarsiers, food and sexual cycle in, in captivity, III, 125.
 Tartaric acid, ethyl ester, *disodium* derivative, formation of ethyl *as*-diethoxy-succinate from, II, 266.
 optical activity and chemical structure of, II, 203.
d-Tartaric acid, effect on, of pancreas, III, 140.
d- and *l*-Tartaric acids, projection formulae of, I, 430.
meso-Tartaric acid, brucine salt, II, 298.
d-Tartaric- β -arsinocrotonic acid, II, 72.
 Tartrazine, use of cellosolve solution of, instead of saffron extract in staining, III, 180.
 Taste, central pathways of, III, 484.
 organs of, in man, III, 206.
 salt, threshold for, in man, III, 206.
 testing for, in anthropoid apes, III, 27.
 thresholds of, in man and rats, III, 493.
 Taurocholate, in tissues, III, 137.
Tautoga onitis, effect of oxygenation on carbon dioxide by blood of, III, 843.
 Tea, constituents of, III, 832.
 drinking of, effect of, III, 603.
 fermentation of, by cytochrome oxidase, III, 161.
 Formosan black, essential oil of, III, 832.
 Labrador. See *Ledum groenlandicum*.
 production of, fermentation in, III, 532.
 Tea leaves, fresh, enzymic oxidation of tannin in, III, 867.
 Tectonites, quartz orientation in, I, 182.
 Teeth, action on, of acetylsalicylic acid, III, 928.
 of tobacco, III, 605.
 afferent impulses from, III, 110.
 anaerobic bacteria of, III, 355.
 bacteria of, with dental caries, III, 355.
 dentine in. See Dentine.
 determination in, of iron, III, 42.
 effect of fluorine on, in Northern India, III, 761.
 effect of thyrotropic hormone on, in rats receiving fluorine, III, 731.
 fish, phosphatase of, III, 349.
 germ elements of, transplantation of, into tibial marrow cavities in kittens, III, 86.
 injury to, from diphtheria toxin, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 915.
 innervation of, histology of, III, 374.
 in rats, III, 374.
 mottled, durability of, III, 910.
 prevention of, III, 464.
 mutilation of, in Mexico, III, 700.
 staining of carious lesions in, III, 837.
 structure of, in hypoparathyroidism, III, 123.
 zinc in, III, 504.
 Tektites, structure of, I, 86.
 Telencephalic centres, basal, in cats, III, 716.
 Teleosts, development of vertebral arches in, III, 178.
 Telluric acid. See under Tellurium.
 Tellurides, mineral, identification of, I, 380.
 Tellurium, diatomic, internuclear distance in, I, 101.
 crystals, diamagnetism of, I, 64.
 films, resistivity and electrical resistance of, I, 288.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 186.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 339.
 solubility of, in lead, I, 20.
 vapour, equilibrium in, I, 294.
 Tellurium alloys with silver, I, 355.
 Tellurium compounds, molecular structure of, from magnetic measurements, I, 434.
 Tellurium dibromide, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 dichloride, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 tetrachloride, dipole moment and structure of, in carbon tetrachloride, I, 97.
 structure of, I, 312.
 Telluric acid, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 dihydrate, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 434.
 reaction of, with gold, I, 227.
 Tellurous acid, determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
 diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 313, 434.
 Tellurium organic compounds, II, 308.
 Tellurium dimethyl dichloride and diiodide, diamagnetic susceptibilities of, I, 434.
 dimethyl diiodide, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 313.
 Polymetate telluric acid esters, X-ray study of, I, 62.
 Tellurous acid. See under Tellurium.
 Temisin, II, 330.
 Temiskamite. See Maucherite.
 Temperature, below 1° K, production and measurement of, I, 419.
 body, action of thyroxine on, influenced by drugs, III, 123.
 and size in insects, III, 42.
 in chicks, III, 42.
 increase of, in baths, III, 158.
 maintenance of, in dogs after destruction of spinal cord, stellate ganglia, and vagi, III, 314.
 regulation of, by thyroid, III, 208.
 vasomotor regulation of, III, 193.
 body and skin, in normal and schizophrenic subjects, III, 23.
 coefficients of, of biological reactions, III, 852.
 constant, apparatus for, I, 82, 420.
 control units for, I, 301.
 high and low, measurement of, radiation pyrometer for, I, 394.
 low, measurement of, I, 446.
 production of, I, 234.
 by adiabatic demagnetisation of paramagnetic salts, I, 388.
 measurement of, in living cells, III, 325.
 measurement of small changes of, I, 271.
 reproduction and regulation of, I, 39.
 scale of, international, I, 82.
 thermodynamic scale of, I, 118.
 Temporal bone. See under Bone.
 Tench oil, III, 225.
 Tendons, supraspinatus, rupture of, III, 621.
 Tensiometer, interfacial, for adsorption study, I, 208.
 recording, I, 177.
 Tenulin, constitution of, II, 184.
 β -methoxyethyl ether, and its ethoxy-acetyl derivative, II, 352.
 Tenulinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 185.

- Tephrosia toxicaria*, active principles of, II, 356.
- Tephrosia virginiana*, roots, non-crystalline constituents of, II, 380.
- Teratoma, ovarian, III, 126.
- testicles, in fowls, III, 505.
- Terephthalic acid derivatives, dissociation constants of, second, I, 163.
- Terephthalic acid, dihydroxy-, derived from triethyl orcinoltricarboxylate, constitution of, II, 252.
- Tergitol, as surface-active agent, I, 445.
as wetting agent in glass apparatus, I, 447.
- Terpenes, addition of magnesium iodide to, II, 49.
catalytic disproportionation and dehydrogenation of, II, 351.
- Terpene ketones, catalytic disproportionation and dehydrogenation of, II, 351.
- Terpenoid compounds, diene synthesis with, II, 351.
- α -Terpinene, condensation products of, with maleic anhydride, II, 255.
- Terriers, Irish, cystinuria in, III, 517.
- Scotch, cystinuria in, III, 419.
- Test tubes, rack for, I, 177.
- Testes. See Testicles.
- Testicles, absence of claidic acid from, III, 733.
ascent of, experimental, in marsupials, III, 647.
atrophy of, after rectum removal, III, 901.
carcinogenic action of autolysed leproma on, in rats, III, 141.
cells of, tissue culture of, III, 901.
effect on, of heat, in rats, III, 583.
of iodine poisoning in rats, III, 647.
of serum gonadotrophin in hypophysectomised rats, III, 302.
of testosterone propionate, III, 734, 901.
extracts, adsorption of diffusing factor from, III, 217.
factor in, increasing tissue permeability, III, 132.
mucolytic enzyme in, III, 347.
permeability-increasing effect of, III, 194.
growth of, inhibited by androgens, III, 648.
histology of, after irradiation, III, 648.
in normal and pathological conditions in pigeons, III, 33.
in prostate hypertrophy, III, 308.
histology of hyperplasia of, III, 848.
hormone, effect of, on adrenals, pituitary, and thyroid in rats, III, 645.
homologues of, II, 180.
in pigs, III, 32.
inhibitory, III, 217.
secretion of, in rats under isolation or vasectomy, III, 646.
See also Erugon, Testosterone, etc.
- implantation of, endogenous androgens produced by, III, 734.
incompletely-descended, treatment of, III, 308.
lipin extracts of, effect of, on reticulo-histocytic system, III, 33.
lymph-flow from, III, 104.
lymph-spaces in, neuro-humoral control of, III, 104.
nerves of, III, 466.
in relation to interstitial cells, III, 280.
 α -oestradiol and oestrone from, III, 849.
prepubertal, action of erugon on, in rats, III, 582.
- Testicles, regeneration of, after testosterone administration, III, 131.
relation of, to stomach movements, III, 34.
silkworm's, catalase of, III, 306.
size of, in relation to cortical hormone, in drakes, III, 680.
teratoma of, in fowls, III, 505.
tumour extirpation in, and hormone excretion, III, 733.
tumours of, produced by oestrogen treatment in mice, III, 736, 903.
undescended, caused by progesterone, III, 130.
development of, III, 648.
effect of gonadotropic hormone dosage on, III, 901.
weight of, in white rats, III, 583.
- Testicular extracts, action of, on viscosity of vitreous tumour preparations, III, 534.
- Testosterone acetate, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 647.
action of, on anterior pituitary in female rats, III, 214.
activities of, in different species, III, 582.
administration of, III, 645.
antitumourigenic action of, III, 216.
conversion of, into α -etioallocholan-3(β)-ol-17-one, II, 329.
to androsterone, III, 646.
in man, III, 131.
derivatives, inhibition by, of hæmorrhage in monkeys, III, 849.
duration of action and onset time of, determined by colchicine test, III, 216.
effect of, on adrenal X zone, III, 728.
on corpus luteum in early pregnancy, III, 215.
on epophoron in guinea-pigs, III, 308.
on female chicks or hens, III, 216.
on female rats, III, 646.
on genitals, III, 902.
on human castrates, III, 308.
on ovipositor lengthening, III, 651.
on oxidising power of cells, III, 216.
on penis of rats, III, 734.
on serum-lipins in schizophrenia, III, 646.
on sexual differentiation of offspring, III, 215.
on urinary excretion of androgens, follicle-stimulating hormone, and oestrogens in human female castrates, III, 215.
on uterine contraction, III, 660.
on uterus in monkeys, III, 644.
with cortin, III, 305.
- formation of, from deoxotestosterone, II, 94.
implantation of, III, 216.
in monkeys, III, 901.
injection of, androgen excretion following, effect of thyroid feeding on, III, 131.
potencies of, and of its derivatives, III, 645.
preparation of, from diosgenin and sarsapogenin, II, 376.
prevention by, of mammary cancer in mice, III, 32.
propionate, antagonism of, to oestradiol, III, 32.
causation of singing in female canaries by, III, 902.
copulation induced by, in male rats, III, 645.
effect of, on American chameleon, III, 848.
- Testosterone propionate, effect of, on creatinuria, III, 645.
on endometriosis, III, 733.
on epiphyseal closure and sperm counts, III, 644.
on Fallopian tube peristalsis, III, 130.
on female genital tract, III, 644.
on female roller canaries, III, 848.
on genital tract in adrenalectomised and ovariectomised rats, III, 645.
on hen canaries, III, 130.
on immature alligators, III, 646.
on metabolism in eunuchoids and in men and women, III, 644.
on ovariectomised rats, III, 645.
on ovary of young fowls, III, 645.
on oviduct contractions, III, 645.
on parathyroids and thyroid in rats, III, 733.
on pelvic changes in pregnancy, III, 645.
on plant cells, III, 366.
on reproductive duct development in female sparrow-hawk, III, 874.
on sexual activity of rats, III, 651.
on testicles, III, 734, 901.
on tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, III, 902.
on women, III, 734.
urinary excretion of ketosteroids and allied substances, III, 32.
- formation by, of ovarian cysts in young rats, III, 216.
gynæcogenic and oestrogenic action of, in female rats, III, 646.
growth-inhibiting effect of, III, 216.
hyperæmia produced by, II, 647.
inactivation of, in rats, III, 131.
lactation inhibition by, III, 644.
masculinisation by, in female rats, III, 734.
in rabbits, III, 645.
prevention of pregnancy by, III, 734.
sex differentiation in genetic female mice by, III, 811.
treatment with, of dysmenorrhœa, III, 661.
of enlarged prostate, III, 583.
of male climacteric, III, 733.
of mastitis, III, 33.
of premenstrual tension, III, 902.
of prostate hypertrophy, III, 647.
urolithiasis produced by, III, 734.
vasomotor phenomena produced by, III, 647.
- protection by, against kidney damage by sublimate, III, 647.
- testicular regeneration caused by, III, 131.
- threshold dose of, for castrated rats, effect of hypophysectomy on, III, 216.
- treatment with, in enuresis, III, 308.
- of hypogonadism in adults, III, 308.
- Tetania parathyreopriva, III, 895.
- Tetanus, III, 445.
antitoxins, activation and activity of, III, 772.
serum for production of, III, 613.
immunisation against, with toxoid, III, 542.
immunity against, III, 772.
in childhood, III, 762.
lethal, effects of iron, manganese, and copper salts in, in mice, III, 864.
post-operative, treatment of, with A.T. 10, III, 497.
prophylaxis and treatment of, III, 869.
toxin, activity of, in relation to nitrogen metabolism, III, 171.

- Tetanus toxin, formation of, effect of constituents of culture media on, III, 266.
on simplified media, III, 613.
purification of, III, 936.
transport and attack point of, III, 171.
toxoid, allergy with, III, 829.
dosage with, anaphylaxis after, III, 542.
- Tetany, renal insufficiency with, III, 312.
treatment of, with A.T. 10, III, 304.
with calcium gluconate in newborn, III, 29.
with dihydrotachysterol, in newborn infants, III, 577.
with vitamin-D, parenterally administered, III, 595.
- 1-Tetra-acetyl- β -glucosido-2:3:4:5-diisopropylidene- β -fructopyranose, II, 7.
- Tetra-acetyl- β -*d*-glucosidoisethionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 36.
- Tetra-acetylmucic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, II, 297.
d-sec-octyl ester, II, 297.
- Tetra-acetylallomucidialdehyde, II, 170.
- Tetra-acetyl-*dl*-talomucic acid, ethyl ester, II, 297.
- Tetra-arylarsonium salts, II, 384.
- Tetra-arylmethanes, fission of, by liquid alloys of potassium and sodium, II, 39.
- Tetra-arylphosphonium salts, II, 384.
- Tetra-arylpyrazines, formation of, II, 109.
- Tetra-arylstibonium salts, II, 384.
- Tetraabenzmonazaporphin, and its metallic derivatives, II, 359.
- Tetraabenzporphins, preparation of, intermediates for, II, 358.
- Tetraabenztriazaporphin, and its metallic derivatives, and chloro-, copper derivative, II, 57.
- Tetraabutyllummonium bromide solutions in diphenyl ether, conductance of, I, 361.
- N*-Tetracosanoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 274.
- Tetradecamethylene dibromide, II, 151.
- Tetradecane- α -disulphonic acid, disodium salt, II, 151.
- Tetradecanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, solubility of, I, 108.
- 4-*n*-Tetradecylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 262.
- 2-Tetradecylaminopyridine, II, 53.
- Tetradecylaniline, II, 262.
- 1-Tetradecyl-2-pyridoneimine sulphate, II, 53.
- p*-Tetrauterobenzene, molecular vibration of, I, 198.
- Tetraethylammonium camphorsulphonate, antagonism of, to chloral hydrate and ethyl urethane, III, 64.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetracyclohexylnaphthalene, II, 161.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroacridone, 7-bromo-, II, 108.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroacridones, substituted, synthesis of, II, 107.
- 1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthrone-9, II, 179.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-5:6-benzquinoline, 3-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 25.
- Tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 215.
dimethyl ether, II, 304.
- Tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 355.
- Tetrahydrocannabinols, marihuana activity and synthesis of, II, 379.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrocarbazole-3-carboxylic acid, II, 192.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrodibenzofuran, 1-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 22.
- Tetrahydrodibenzopyran, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 355.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodibenzo-[*f*, *h*]quinoline, and its hydrochloride, and 7-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
- Tetrahydrodiginigenin, and its derivatives, II, 336.
- 1:2:7:8-Tetrahydrodi-(4'-methylbenzo-1':2')-3:4:6:5-phenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 327.
- Tetrahydro- ψ -diosgenin, II, 378.
- Tetrahydrofuran, reaction of, with acyl halides, II, 19.
- Tetrahydrofurfurylammonium iodide, pharmacology of, III, 439.
- (+)-2-Tetrahydrofurylmethylcarbinol, and its hydrogen phthalate, II, 185.
- dl*-2-Tetrahydrofurylmethylcarbinol hydrogen phthalates, II, 185.
- Tetrahydromalaccol, II, 185.
- Tetrahydro- α -methylmorphimethine hydrochloride, II, 333.
- α - and β -Tetrahydromiropine acids, II, 256.
- Tetrahydro- α -morphimethine, and its hydrochloride, II, 333.
- 1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydronaphtha-7':6'-1:2-benzofuran, 1'-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 21.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene, local anaesthetics derived from, II, 344.
oxidation of, I, 259.
polycyclic homologues of, II, 161.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 7-nitro-6-hydroxy-, methyl ether, II, 166.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene series, hydroaromatic hydrocarbons of, II, 160.
- cis*- and *trans*-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 346.
- d*- and *l*-*trans*-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, and their strychnine salts, II, 346.
- cis*- and *trans*-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydrides, II, 346.
- β -Tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 90.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- α -naphthylloxamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 249.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- α - and - β -naphthylloxamic acids, and their derivatives, II, 249.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-2-naphthyl pentadecyl ketone, II, 181.
- Tetrahydro-osajin, and its acetates, II, 313.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its picate, II, 217.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene-2:2-*spiro*-cyclopentane, II, 254.
- β -1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-7-phenanthrolylpropionic acid, II, 326.
- γ -1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-7-phenanthrylbutyric acid, II, 326.
- Tetrahydropomiferin, and its acetates, II, 314.
- Tetrahydropyrimidines, synthesis of, II, 358.
- Tetrahydro- α - and - β -pyronenes, II, 182.
- Tetrahydroquinoline, reaction of, with α -oxides, II, 189.
- Tetrahydroquinoline, 6-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 234.
- Tetrahydroquinolines, α -substituted, electron-sharing of, II, 106.
- Tetrahydroisoquinolines, 2-alkyl derivatives, toxicity and circulatory effects of, III, 337.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline series, syntheses in, II, 24.
- Tetrahydro- ψ -rottlerin, II, 51.
- tetra- and penta-methyl ethers, II, 51.
- Tetrahydrorottlerone, methyl ether, mol. wt. of, II, 260.
- Tetrahydro- ψ -rottlerone, and its dimethyl ether, II, 51.
- Tetrahydrosarsasapogenin 16-acetate, II, 373.
- Tetrahydro-1:4-thiazine series, II, 315.
- Tetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-di(carboxy- β -diethylaminoethylamide), II, 315.
- Tetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 315.
- Tetrahydro-1:4-thiazine-3:5-dinitrile, II, 315.
- Tetralin hydrogen peroxide, chloroprene polymerisation with, I, 221.
- 4:5:3':4'-Tetramethoxychalkone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 231.
- 2:2':3:3'-Tetramethoxydiphenyl, II, 342.
- 3:5:2':4'-Tetramethoxy- α - β -diphenylethane, tribromo-, II, 328.
- 6:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflavanone, II, 231.
- 6:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflavone, II, 231.
- 6:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflavanol, II, 231.
- Tetramethoxyhexamethyldibenzylideneacetone, II, 101.
- 2:6:4':6'-Tetramethoxy-4-methylbenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid, II, 348.
- 2:5-Tetra-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)pyrazine, II, 109.
- 2:3:5:6-Tetra-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)pyrazine, II, 109.
- 3:3':4:4'-Tetramethoxystilbene, II, 100.
- 3:4:5:4'-Tetramethoxystilbene, II, 144.
- 3:5:2':4'-Tetramethoxystilbene- α -carboxylic acid, II, 328.
- 2-*pp'*-Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrylthiophen, 3:4:5-tribromo-, II, 53.
- Tetramethylammonium triiodide, crystal structure of, I, 348.
- Tetramethyl- α -anhydromannitol, II, 150.
- Tetramethyl- α -anhydrosorbitol, II, 150.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetramethylanthracene, and its picate, II, 213.
- 2:3:9:10-Tetramethylanthracene, II, 303.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetramethylanthraquinone, II, 213.
- 5:6:9:10-Tetramethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picate, II, 75.
- 2:6:2':6'-Tetramethylbenzil, II, 343.
- 2:6:2':6'-Tetramethylbenzoin, and its acetate, II, 343.
- Tetramethylbenzyl acetate, halides, and nitrate, bromo-derivatives, II, 301.
- Tetramethylchroman, hydroxy-, introduction of side-chain into, II, 101.
- 2:4:4:7-Tetramethylchroman-2-carboxylic acid, II, 353.
- 4:6:7-Tetramethylcoumaran, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 313.
and its hydrobromide, II, 313.
- 1:3:5:6-Tetramethylcoumarone, 4-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 101.
- $\beta\beta$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-decane- $\delta\gamma$ -dicarboxylamide, $\gamma\delta$ -dichloro-, II, 154.
- Tetramethyldibenzyl, dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 47.
- 3:5:3':5'-Tetramethyldibenzyl, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 47.
- 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 47.
- 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 46.
- 4:4:4':4'-Tetramethyl-7:7'-diethylbis-2:2'-*spiro*chroman, and tetranitro-, II, 187.
- 1:2:9:10-Tetramethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 75.
- 2:3:9:10-Tetramethyl-1:4-dihydroanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 303.
- 5:6:9:10-Tetramethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 75.
- 2:2:5:5-Tetramethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 3:4-dichloro-, II, 295.
- Tetramethyldinaphthylene, II, 126.
- 3:4:3':4'-Tetramethyl-1:1'-dinaphthylmethane, II, 212.

- 2:6:2'6'-Tetramethyldiphenyl, 2:6:2'6'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 327.
- 3:5:3'5'-Tetramethyldiphenylcarbinol, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its triacetate, II, 47.
- 3:5:3'5'-Tetramethyldiphenylcarbonyl acetate, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 47.
- 1:2-Tetramethylene-3:4- or -4:5-benzocoumarone, II, 166.
- Tetramethylene-ethyloxonium antimonihexachloride, II, 115.
- 3:4-cycloTetramethylenepyrrol-5-one, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro-, II, 108.
- 1:3:5:6-Tetramethyl-2-ethylcoumaran, 4-hydroxy-, II, 20.
- Tetramethylethylene, addition of nitrogen tetroxide to, II, 113.
- Tetramethylethylenediamine *di-p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 113.
- N*-oxide, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1:3-endoethylenecyclohexane, II, 335.
- 1:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-1:3-endoethylenecyclohexan-5-one, and its derivatives, II, 335.
- 1:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-2-ethylindolenine, and its picrate, II, 143.
- 2:6:9:9-Tetramethylfluorene, and bromo-, and dinitro-, II, 311.
- 1:1:2:4-Tetramethylglyoxalium iodide and picrate, II, 234.
- Tetramethylhematoxylonol, oxime, II, 190.
- 1:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7-hepta-hydroindole, and its picrate, II, 143.
- $\beta\zeta$ - $\kappa\zeta$ -Tetramethylhexadecic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 182.
- 1:1:2:3-Tetramethylcyclohexadienes, II, 182.
- 1:2:6:6- and 1:5:5:6-Tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclohexadienes, II, 182.
- 2:2:6:6-Tetramethylcyclohexane, 1-thiol-, and its disulphide, II, 328.
- 1:3:3:5-Tetramethylcyclohexanol, II, 217.
- Tetramethylcyclohexene, II, 217.
- Tetramethylcyclohexenes, II, 183.
- Tetramethylhydrindone, II, 224.
- 3:3:4:7-Tetramethylhydrindone, II, 224.
- 1:1:3:6-Tetramethyl-2- γ -keto- Δ^a -butenyl-cyclohexene, and its derivatives, II, 347.
- Tetramethylecanoric acid, III, 610.
- Tetramethylmannitol, II, 150.
- Tetramethylmethane, skeletal vibrations of, I, 60.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetramethyl-1:4-endomethylene-cycloheptane, II, 335.
- 1:2:2:4-Tetramethyl-1:4-endomethylene-cycloheptan-6-one, and its derivatives, II, 335.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetramethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 213.
- α -(1:2:3:4-Tetramethyl-6-naphthoyl)propionic acid, II, 213.
- γ -1:2:3:4-Tetramethylnaphthylbutyric acid, II, 213.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetramethyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydroanthracene, II, 79.
- Tetramethyl-*ar*-octahydrodinaphthylene, II, 126.
- $\beta\beta\delta\delta$ -Tetramethylpentane, physical properties and preparation of, II, 321.
- $\beta\beta\delta\delta$ -Tetramethylpentane, γ -thiol, II, 328.
- Tetramethylpolygalitol, II, 150.
- Tetramethylpropylenediamine *N*-oxide, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- Tetramethylisopropyl-naphthaquinone, II, 335.
- Tetramethylsilicon. See Silicon tetramethyl under Silicon.
- $\alpha\gamma\delta\epsilon$ -Tetramethylsorbitol, II, 150.
- 2:6:2'6'-Tetramethylstilbene, *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 343.
- 3:5:3'5'-Tetramethylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 47.
- 3:5:3'5'-Tetramethylstilbene-4:4'-quinone, II, 46.
- Tetramethylstyricol, II, 150.
- 2:4:6-*N*-Tetramethylsuccinamic acid, II, 339.
- 2:4:6-*N*-Tetramethylsuccinamic acid, 3-bromo-, and its brucine salt, II, 339.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-2:4:6-*N*-Tetramethylsuccinamic acids, 3-bromo-, and 3-bromo-5-nitro-, II, 339.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroanthracene, II, 213.
- 2:2:4'5'-Tetramethyl-3'4'5'6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6-hydroxy-, II, 380.
- 2:2:5'4'-Tetramethyl-3'4'5'6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 355.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetramethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 79.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetramethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 6:7-dihydroxy-, II, 79.
- 5:5:8:8-Tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro- β -naphthindane, II, 79.
- 5:5:8:8-Tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 78.
- 5:5:8:8-Tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, 3-chloro-, II, 78.
- 5:5:8:8-Tetramethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl-oxyacetic acid, II, 78.
- 3:3:6:6-Tetramethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrothionaphthen, II, 79.
- 1:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-1:4-vinylencyclohexane-5:6-dicarboxylic acid, II, 183.
- Tetrandrine picrate, III, 84.
- Tetracyclopentyl-naphthalene, II, 160.
- Tetracyclopentyl-tetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 160.
- Tetraphenyl 2:3-isopropylidene-fructofuranose diphosphate, II, 117.
- Tetraphenylacetoin, II, 322.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenylbenzophenone, II, 177.
- 1:4:5:8-Tetraphenyl-2:3:6:7-di-(*oo'*-diphenylene)anthraquinone, II, 49.
- Tetraphenyldi-*p*-cyclohexylphenylethane, peroxide, II, 302.
- 2:3:9:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 372.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-1:6- or -2:5-dihydrobenzophenone, II, 177.
- 3:4:5:6-Tetraphenyl-1:2-dihydrodiphenylmethane, II, 375.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-1-ethyl- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cyclopentadienol, II, 159.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Tetraphenyl- β -2-fluorethane, II, 123.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenylfulvene, and its derivatives, II, 159.
- 2:4:5:6-Tetraphenylfulvene, II, 159.
- Tetraphenyldiazine, dissociation of, I, 325.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-6-methylfulvene, II, 159.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-1-methyl- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cyclopentadiene, 1-chloro-, II, 159.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-1-methyl- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cyclopentadienol, II, 159.
- 4:4:8:8-Tetraphenyl-3-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthol, II, 79.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Tetraphenyl- β -9-phenanthrylethane, II, 123.
- r*- $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenylpropane, α -hydroxy-, II, 310.
- Tetraphenylstibonium bromide or iodide, II, 384.
- Tetraphosphonitrile chloride, crystal structure of, II, 100.
- tetrachlorotetrafluoride, I, 128.
- Tetraploidy, III, 83.
- 2:3:5:6-Tetra-(*p*-tolyl)pyrazine, II, 109.
- "Tetravitrol," effect of, on bactericidal power of blood and vitamin-C balance, III, 231.
- Tetronic acid, α -bromo-, condensation of, with *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 371.
- N*'- β -Tetronylsulphanilamide, α -bromo-, II, 371.
- Textile industry, Japanese, humidity and temperature in workshops of, III, 256.
- Thalamic nucleus, dorsomedial, connexions of, III, 799.
- medial, connexions of, with frontal cortex in cats, III, 799.
- Thalamus, degeneration of, after temporal lesions in cats, III, 799.
- tumour of, III, 637.
- Thalassemia. See Anæmia, Cooley's.
- Thallium, diffusion of, in lead, I, 317.
- electrical resistance of, I, 434.
- electrode phenomena of, I, 119.
- liquid, optical constants of, I, 352.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- radioactivity of, induced, I, 384.
- spectrum of mixtures of, with mercury, I, 385.
- superconducting, specific heat of, I, 201.
- vapour-pressure curves of, I, 389.
- Thallium alloys with bismuth, optical constants of, I, 355.
- with silver, I, 317.
- Thallium antimony hexafluoride, I, 393.
- arsenic hexafluoride, I, 393.
- niobium hexafluoride, I, 393.
- silver arsenate, formation of, I, 119.
- vanadium hexafluoride, I, 393.
- Thallous bromide, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
- chloride, fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, nitrate, and sulphate and thallous nitrate and sulphate, I, 413.
- thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
- iodate, activity coefficient of, in alkane-*aw*-disulphonate solutions, I, 214.
- iodide, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
- nitrate, fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, and thallous chloride and sulphate, I, 413.
- with potassium nitrate, I, 413.
- with potassium and sodium nitrates, I, 413.
- with potassium sulphate, I, 413.
- with thallous sulphate, I, 413.
- sulphate, fusion diagram of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, and thallous chloride and nitrate, I, 413.
- with potassium nitrate, I, 413.
- with potassium sulphate, I, 413.
- with thallous nitrate, I, 413.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- sulphide, photoconducting and semi-conducting layers of, I, 244.
- precipitation of, induced, by cupric sulphide, I, 269.
- Thallium organic compounds:—
- Thallium triphenyl, II, 385.
- Thallous chlorate and perchlorate, compounds of, with thiocarbamide, II, 71.
- Thallium determination and separation:—
- determination of, volumetrically, I, 371.
- separation of, from copper, I, 269.
- Thebaine, effect of, on respiration, III, 442.
- Theelin, activity of, in egg-yolk, III, 782.
- effect of, on blood-calcium in fowls, III, 735.

- Theelin**, effect of, on fracture repair, III, 810.
treatment with, of gonorrhœal vaginitis in girls, III, 31.
- Theophylline**, effect of, on alkali reserve, III, 154.
on mitosis in plant cells, III, 603.
treatment with, and isopropanolamine, of heart disease, III, 924.
- Theophylline-diethanolamine**. See **Deriphylline**.
- Therapeutics**, sulphur-containing, synthesis of, II, 216.
- Thermal conductivity**, deviations in, I, 65.
of solidified liquids and gases, I, 202.
data, I, 201, 323.
expansion, measurement of, I, 315.
- Thermel**, copper-constantan, calibration of, I, 271.
- Thermionic relay**, I, 302.
- Thermochemistry**, uncertainties in, I, 74.
- Thermocouples**, assembly of, I, 175.
vacuum, I, 234.
- Thermodynamic properties**, I, 202.
from P - V - T data, I, 105.
- Thermodynamics**, criteria of irreversible change, equilibrium, and stability in, I, 74.
lowest temperatures and, I, 361.
of irreversible processes, I, 406.
reciprocity principle in, I, 27.
second law of, I, 105.
and fluctuation phenomena, I, 64.
- Thermoelectric absorptiometer**, I, 375.
effect, Benedicks homogeneous, magnetisation effect on, I, 351.
effect of magnetic fields on, I, 103.
homogeneous, I, 63.
- Thermo-element**, sensitive, for radiation, I, 271.
- Thermomagnetic effect**, effect of magnetic field reversal on, I, 104.
- Thermometers**, clinical, thermoelectric, III, 274.
low-temperature, I, 374.
recording, mercury, I, 329.
- Thermopile**, I, 234.
- Thermostat** for room temperature, I, 175.
low-temperature, I, 40.
- Thiamin** as growth factor for algæ, III, 872.
biological assay of, with chicks, III, 512.
chloride, effect of, on *Eimeria nieschulzi* infections in rats, III, 322.
crystalline, synthetic, growth curves of, for vitamin- B_1 assay, III, 51.
deficiency of, effect of, on bisulphite-binding substances, III, 673.
in birds, III, 914.
in relation to other vitamin- B complex deficiencies, in rats, III, 914.
determination of, by Melnick-Field method, III, 818.
dietary, synthesis of fatty acids from, III, 750.
effect of, on vitamin- B_1 deficiency, III, 232.
sters, inhibition by, of choline-esterase activity, III, 347.
excretion of, by roots, III, 270.
in relation to bisulphite-binding substances in blood, III, 593.
in urine by normal individuals, III, 428.
in relation to diet, III, 512.
fatty liver from administration of, III, 322.
phosphorylation of, by enzymes, III, 348.
- Thiamin pyrophosphate**, treatment with, of neuropsychiatric phenomena in pellagra, III, 52.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of its reduction products, III, 160.
treatment with, and nicotinic acid, of multiple sclerosis, III, 429.
of vitamin- B deficiency bradycardia in rats, III, 593.
See also **Vitamin- B_1** .
- Thiamorpholine series**, II, 315.
- Thiazane series**, II, 315.
- Thiazines**, semiquinones of, II, 110, 332.
- Thiazole**, derivatives, bacteriostatic effect of, on colon-typhoid-dysentery bacilli, III, 756.
pyrophosphate, inhibition of carboxylase by, III, 931.
substitution of, II, 110.
treatment with, and pyrimidine, of vitamin- B_1 deficiency in pigeons, III, 512.
- Thiazoles**, stereochemistry of, I, 431.
- Thiazologyoxaline derivatives**, synthesis of, II, 332.
- 4-Thiazolyl methyl ketoxime**, and 2-amino-, II, 143.
- N^4 -2'-Thiazolylsulphanilamides**, synthesis of, II, 359.
- ms -2'-Thienylacetoin**, II, 52.
- ms -2'-Thienylbenzoin methyl ether**, II, 52.
- ms -2'-Thienylbenzoin**, 5'-bromo-, II, 52.
- 3-2'-Thienyldioxindole**, and 5-bromo-, II, 51.
- 3-2'-Thienyldioxindole-1-acetic acid**, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 51.
- 3-2'-Thienyl-1-methyldioxindole**, II, 51.
- α -2'-Thienylphenylacetic acid**, α -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 52.
- 2-2'-Thienylpyrrolidine**, II, 359.
- 2-2'-Thienylpyrroline**, II, 359.
- Thigs**, aponeurotic and fascial continuities in, III, 697.
- Thioaluminates**. See under **Aluminium**.
- Thioamides**, reaction of, with bromine, II, 196.
- Thioarsenates**. See under **Arsenic**.
- 2-Thio-3-aryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazolin-5, 4-hydroxy-**, colour of, II, 109.
- Thiobarbiturates**, II, 290.
- Thiobismol**, effect of, on therapeutic malaria, III, 863.
- Thiocarbamide**, compounds of, with lead and thallium chlorates and perchlorates, II, 71.
derivatives, substituted, ultra-violet absorption and structure of, I, 310.
platinum complexes of hydroxylamine and, I, 267.
reaction of, with 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, II, 330.
with 5:5-dibromobarbituric acid and 5:5-dibromohydroxyhydrouracil, II, 382.
volumetric analysis with, I, 39.
- Thiocarbamides**, stereochemistry of, I, 431.
- Thiochrome**, cyto-physiology of, III, 692.
determination of, III, 144.
- 1-Thiocoumarin picrate**, II, 54.
- Thiocyanates**, detection of, I, 370.
determination of, in blood, III, 840.
passage of, in and out of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 335.
separation of, from chlorides and cyanides, I, 173.
stereochemistry of, I, 431.
treatment with, dermatitis from, III, 65.
- Thiocyanate groups**, structure of, I, 346.
- Thiocyanic acid**, alkali salts, additive compounds of, with iodine, I, 322.
constitution of, I, 148.
- Thiocyanic acid**, determination of, in blood-serum, after administration of its salts, III, 288.
potassium salt, absorption and toxicity of, III, 603.
detection in, of chlorides, I, 173.
molybdenum complex of, I, 369.
quaternary ammonium salts, II, 366.
sodium salt, absorption and toxicity of, III, 603.
- Thiocyano-compounds**, Raman effect in, I, 346.
- Thiocyano-groups**, introduction of, into organic compounds, electrochemically, II, 169.
- Thiodiethylene glycol**, synthesis of, from ethylene oxide and hydrogen sulphide, II, 117.
- Thiodiglycol**. See **Thiodiethylene glycol**.
- Thioethanol**, action of, on small intestine, III, 251.
- 2-Thio-5-ethyl-5- Δ^2 - α -methyl- n -butenyl-barbituric acid**, II, 290.
- Thiofenchone**, II, 328.
- Thioglucofuranosides**, II, 205.
- Thioglycol**, parachor of, I, 150.
- Thioglycolic acid**, and its amide, antimony salts, pharmacology of, III, 253.
sodium bismuth salt. See **Thiobismol**.
- Thioide**, and its salts, II, 193.
- Thioindigotin dyes**, heterocyclic, II, 196.
- 4-Thioketo-octahydropyridocoline**, II, 53.
- Thiol compounds**, spectra of, I, 193.
- Thiol groups**, distribution of, in amphibians and petromyzonts, III, 421.
oxidation of, effect of 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol on, II, 269.
- Thiomethylene group**, II, 151.
- Thionalide**, determination of ruthenium by, I, 445.
- Thionaphthen**, 3-hydroxy-, condensation of, with N,N' -diphenylformamidine and with dianils of malonic and glutaconic aldehydes, II, 381.
- 1-Thionaphthen**, 3-amino-, propionyl derivative, and its 2-bromo-derivative, II, 196.
2-nitro-3-amino-, 3-benzoyl derivative, II, 196.
- Thionaphthens**, 3-hydroxy-, polymethino dyes of, II, 381.
- Thionine**, photo-reaction of, with ferrous salts, I, 368.
semiquinone derivative of, II, 110.
- Thionyl bromide**, I, 433.
bromide and chloride, reaction of, with pentaerythritol, II, 117.
chloride, dehydrogenating action of, II, 194.
fluorination of, I, 229.
Raman effect in, I, 9.
chlorofluoride, I, 229.
iodide, I, 296.
- Thionylidiacetic acid**, decomposition of, in acid solution, I, 167.
- Thiopentobarbital**, action of, on small intestine, III, 251.
- Thiophan**, formation of, from furanidin, II, 260.
- Thiophen derivatives**, II, 23, 380.
Raman effect with, I, 195.
determination of, with calcium hypochlorite, I, 268.
heats of formation and combustion of, I, 361.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 146.
Raman and infra-red, and its constitution, I, 146.
- Thiophen**, 3-bromo-2:5-di- and -2:4:5-tri-iodo-, II, 232.

- Thiophen series, II, 51, 52, 232.
- Thiophen-5-acetic acid, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, ethyl esters, II, 381.
- Thiophen-blue, dibromo-, II, 53.
- N*⁴-Thiophen-2'-carboxyl-*N*¹-*p*-aminophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-Thiophen-2'-carboxyl-*N*¹-*p*-nitrophenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-Thiophen-2'-carboxyl-*N*¹-phenylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-Thiophen-2'-carboxyl-*N*¹-2'-pyridylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- N*⁴-2-Thiophen-2'-carboxylsulphanilamide, II, 330.
- Thiophen-2:5-diacrylic acid, 3:4-dibromo-, and its chloride, II, 52.
- Thiophen-2:5-dialdehyde, 3:4-dibromo-, derivatives, II, 52.
- Thiophen-2:5-dialdehydedi-*p-p'*-aminophenylanil, 3:4-dibromo-. See 2:5-Thioxylidenebisbenzidine, 3:4-dibromo-.
- Thiophen-green, tribromo-, II, 53.
- Thiopheno-2':3'-3:2-thiophen, substitution products of, II, 187.
- Thiophen-5- α -propionic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- Thiophen-2-sulphonamide, 3-bromo-, II, 232.
- Thiophen-sulphur, effect of preparations of, on serum-sulphur, III, 151.
- Thiophosphoryl chloride, dipole moment and structure of, I, 311.
- trichloride, fluorination of, I, 418.
- chlorofluorides, I, 418.
- fluoride, molecular structure of, I, 101.
- Thiophthencarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 187.
- Thiophthendicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 187.
- Thiophthienyl ethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 187.
- 2-Thio-5-isopropyl-5-*A*ⁿ-butenylbarbituric acid, II, 290.
- Thiopyrimidone derivatives, use of, in cation analysis, I, 174.
- Thiorhodaceæ, hydrogen exchange of, III, 353.
- Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Thiosulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.
- 3-Thiotolen-5-carboxylic acid, 2-iodo-, II, 52.
- Thiourea. See Thiocarbamide.
- Thioxanthone, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- Thioxanthone, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- 2:5-Thioxylidenebisbenzidine, 3:4-dibromo-, II, 53.
- Thomas-Fermi-Dirac equation, I, 343.
- Thoracic duct, lymph-flow from, controlled by vasomotor nerves, III, 104.
- Thorax, X-ray radiography of, III, 387.
- static-elastic forces of, in relation to respiration, III, 17.
- topography of, in sheep, III, 85.
- Thorium, disintegration of, I, 426.
- by deuterons, I, 340.
- by neutrons, I, 90.
- disintegration products of, I, 187.
- films, preparation of, by cathode sputtering, I, 169.
- neutrons in, thermal, capture cross-sections for, I, 187.
- nitrate, determination of fluorine with, amperometrically, I, 444.
- nuclear splitting of, I, 90.
- photo-disintegration of, I, 341.
- radioactive rare-earth isotopes from, by neutron irradiation, I, 90.
- spectrum of, X-ray absorption and emission, I, 184.
- Thorium salts, hydration of, and their emanation power, I, 236.
- Thorium hydroxide sols, coagulation of, by Prussian-blue sols, I, 162.
- dioxide hydrate, binding of water in, I, 211.
- Thorium-*B*+*C*+*C'*, β -spectrum of, I, 52.
- Thorium-X, effect of, on leucocytes, III, 8.
- Thoron, active deposit, β - and γ -rays from, I, 52.
- determination of, in air, I, 393.
- in relation to lung cancer hazards, III, 445.
- occurrence of, in Châtel-Guyon springs, I, 178.
- Thorotrast, perivascular injection of, accidental, III, 823.
- l*-Threonine acid, phenylhydrazide, II, 66.
- dl*-Threonine acid, preparation of, II, 153, 204.
- dl*-Threoninebetaine hydrochloride, II, 157.
- dl*-*allo*-Threoninebetaine hydrochloride, II, 157.
- Throat, effect of vitamin deficiency on, III, 845.
- reticulosarcoma of, III, 913.
- sore, from hæmolytic streptococci, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 599.
- Thrombin, as hæmostatic agent, III, 10.
- conversion of prothrombin into, by radioactive phosphorus isotope, III, 790.
- effect of, on serum clotting, III, 10.
- inactivation of, by plasma-protein, III, 880.
- quantitative relationship of, to prothrombin and thrombokinase, III, 284.
- Thrombo-angitis obliterans, diagnosis of, III, 885.
- in horse, III, 476.
- of retina, III, 301.
- skin reactions to tobacco in, III, 255.
- treatment of, with muscle-adenosinephosphoric acid, III, 193.
- Thrombocytes, count of, effect of vitamin-*B*₁, -*B*₂, -*C*, and -*P* on, III, 185.
- counting of, III, 787.
- effect on, of vitamin-*A*, III, 787.
- examination of, in dark field, III, 93.
- Thrombokinase, quantitative relationship of, to prothrombin and thrombin, III, 284.
- Thrombopenia, essential, III, 880.
- Thrombophlebitis, vasospasm in, III, 294.
- Thromboplastin, stable, for use in Quick's thrombin test, III, 706.
- Thrombosis, coronary, III, 566, 631.
- in polycythæmia vera, III, 182.
- portal, effect of heparin on, after splenectomy, III, 186.
- venous, after uroselectan *B* injection, III, 881.
- Thujone, synthesis of, II, 86.
- iso*Thujone, synthesis of, and its oxime, II, 49.
- Thujone series, II, 49, 86, 90.
- Thurowort. See *Eupatorium altissimum*.
- Thymectomy, effect of, at birth, on spermatogenesis in rats, III, 733.
- in immature rats, III, 724.
- glutathione, nitrogen, and sulphur metabolism in, in albino rats, III, 408.
- Thymocrescin, effect of, on development and growth of rats, III, 895.
- treatment with, of vitamin-deficient rats, III, 724.
- Thymol, action of, on plant cells, III, 459.
- m*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 32.
- Thymol, *p*-amino-, Schiff bases from, II, 346.
- 4-amino-, and 4-nitroso-, reactions of, II, 166.
- iso*Thymol, *m*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 32.
- Thymolbenzein, electric moment of, I, 148.
- Thymolphthalein, dimethyl ether, II, 221.
- Thymolpyrocatecholphthalein, II, 221.
- trimethyl ether, II, 221.
- Thymolresorcinolphthalein, II, 221.
- trimethyl ether, II, 221.
- Thymonucleic acid, localisation of, during oogenesis and maturation in amphibia, III, 835.
- Thymonucleic histone, enzymic fission of, III, 71.
- Thymoxyethyldiethylamine, antagonism of, to histamine action, III, 709.
- Thymus, effect on, of adrenotropic hormone, III, 495.
- of prolactin with X-rays in guinea-pigs, III, 406.
- endocrine functions of, and of pancreas, III, 304.
- etymology of the term, III, 178.
- glutathione from, III, 209.
- histogenesis of, in white rats, III, 699.
- histology of blood-vessels in, in man, III, 895.
- hyperplasia of, action of iodine on, III, 304.
- in relation to functional activity, III, 578.
- hypertrophy of, blood-sugar in, effect of X-rays on, in infants, III, 883.
- in myasthenia gravis, III, 480.
- relation of, to adrenals, III, 578.
- to genitals, III, 656.
- tumours of, development of, in mice, effect of zinc on, III, 506.
- weight of, in adrenalectomised rats, effect of steroid compounds on, III, 724.
- Thymus extracts, effect of, on tumour growth, III, 509.
- Thyone, muscles of, electrolytes in, III, 389.
- Thyroglobulin, circulation of, in health and thyroid disease, III, 725.
- effect of, on oxygen consumption by tissues, III, 208.
- in blood, III, 894.
- Thyroglobulin, iodo-, chemistry of, III, 207.
- Thyroid, abnormal and normal, height of acinar cells in, III, 805.
- action of vitamin-*C* on, III, 208.
- activity of, in relation to cervical sympathetic, III, 894.
- in relation to feeding time, III, 897.
- adenoma of, III, 894.
- causing fever, III, 725.
- age changes of, in mice, III, 894.
- artery. See under Arteries.
- bromine in, III, 401.
- cancer of, in children, III, 28.
- chemistry of, III, 207.
- colloid volume in follicles of, in man, III, 621.
- crisis due to, III, 122.
- deficiency of, in twins, III, 496.
- under glandular therapy, social adjustment of children with, III, 726.
- desiccated, production of traumatic shock by, III, 725.
- desquamation of epithelial cells of, III, 407.
- determination in, of iodine, III, 122, 496.
- effect of, in asphyxial hyperglycæmia, III, 724.
- on calcium balance, III, 725.
- on creatine and creatinine excretion in rats, III, 407.
- on fluorine toxicity, III, 726.

- Thyroid**, effect of, on motility of gastrointestinal tract, III, 218.
on nitrogen retention, III, 496.
on plumage, III, 805.
on potassium metabolism, III, 725.
on tumour growth, III, 671.
effect on, of adrenaline in oil and in pellets, III, 896.
of diet, III, 894.
of pituitary extracts and seasons in turtles, III, 731.
of pituitary thyrotropic hormone in undernourished guinea-pigs, III, 404.
of temperature variation, III, 497.
of testosterone propionate, III, 733.
of thyrotropic hormone, III, 404.
of vitamin-B₂, III, 513.
enlargement of, after liver-feeding in rats, III, 742.
epithelium of, structure of, in man, III, 122.
feeding of, to immature fish, III, 122.
feeding with, effects of, III, 496.
function of, in mongolism, III, 724.
in poisoning by heavy-metal salts, III, 443.
Golgi apparatus in, III, 725.
histology of in Graves' disease and hyperthyroidism, III, 303.
hormone of, evaluation of, apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide in, III, 832.
in myasthenia gravis, III, 480.
iodine in, after iodine dosage, III, 578.
lateral, in man, III, 372.
living follicles of, in rabbits, III, 785.
neoplasms of, in thyrotoxicosis, III, 726.
of Atlantic salmon, III, 836.
of deer, III, 836.
pathology and physiology of, III, 496, 726.
radiotherapy of, III, 493.
regulation by, of body-temperature, III, 208.
relation of, to autonomic nervous system, III, 122.
secretion by, autonomic control of, III, 496.
structure of, in man, III, 406.
tissues of, cultivation of, from man, III, 406.
treatment with, effect of, on mental growth, III, 28.
in childhood, III, 805.
of dysmenorrhœa, III, 661.
Virginia deer's, III, 280.
weight of, in Switzerland, III, 122.
See also Goitre, Graves' disease, Hypertension, etc.
- Thyroid diseases**, blood-iodine in, III, 560.
diagnosis of, galactose test for, III, 408.
fractionation of blood-iodine in, III, 208.
in negroes and whites, III, 407.
thyroglobulin circulation in, III, 725.
- Thyroid extracts**, effect of, on beri-beri, III, 232.
- Thyroidectomy**, effect of, on gestation period in rabbits, III, 661.
on pituitary and reproductive organs of male rats, III, 122.
in relation to carotene during growth of rats, III, 857.
lactation and growth in, in rats, III, 894.
- Thyroiditis**, suppurative, in children, III, 407.
- Thyroxine**, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 344.
- Thyro-parathyroidectomy**, hyperglycæmia after hæmorrhage in, III, 123.
- Thyrotoxicosis**, III, 407, 805.
basal metabolism in, III, 805.
creatinuria in, III, 303.
effect of thyroidectomy on, III, 497.
- Thyrotoxicosis**, liver function in, III, 845.
- Thyroxine**, content of, in body, III, 496.
determination of, photometrically, II, 32.
effect of, on blood-lipins and milk fat, III, 740.
on blood-pressure, body-weight, etc., III, 122.
on body temperature, III, 123.
on heart in rabbits, III, 15.
on kidneys, III, 313.
on liver in rats, III, 208.
on metabolism in urethane anaesthesia, III, 29.
on nitrogen metabolism of growth, III, 303.
on pituitary in rats, III, 644.
on plumage, III, 805.
with carotene, on oxygen consumption in cats, III, 725.
formation of, from di-iodotyrosine, II, 329; III, 406.
inhibition by, of fall of temperature due to procaine, III, 208.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
relation of, to vitamins, III, 640.
thyrotropic function regulation by, III, 407.
treatment with, of obesity, III, 303.
use of, with irritants for hair growth in rats, III, 894.
- Tibia**, human, growth of, III, 87.
transplantation of tooth germ elements into, in kittens, III, 86.
- Tie douloureux**, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 718.
- Ticks**, American dog. See *Dermacentor variabilis*.
infectious filter-passing agent from, III, 268.
infective agent of rickettsia type in, III, 544.
- Tiglinidhydrazide**, II, 157.
- Tigogenin**, formation of, from isosarsapogenin, II, 284.
allopregnanediols from, II, 218.
- neoTigogenin**, preparation of, from sarsapogenin, II, 184.
- ψ-Tigogenin**, II, 218.
- Δ⁴-Tigogenone**, II, 378.
- ψ-Δ⁴-Tigogenone**, II, 378.
- Tilia tomentosa**, wood, treatment of, with ethylenediamine-copper oxide, II, 100.
- Timarchas**, secondary sex characters in, III, 464.
- Tin**, crystal boundaries in, I, 246.
electrical resistance of, I, 434.
internal friction of, I, 405.
potential of, in hydrochloric acid-chromate solutions, I, 258.
Rossi curve for, I, 427.
solubility in, of lead, I, 318.
spectrum of, I, 241.
superconducting layers of, optical absorption of, I, 102.
- Tin alloys** with cobalt and with copper, lattice structure of, I, 317.
with gallium and silver, use of, for dental stoppings, I, 318.
with indium, I, 206.
with lead and zinc, I, 251.
- Tin hydride**, spectrum of, near infra-red, I, 281.
synthesis of, from atomic hydrogen and stannous chloride, I, 36.
- Stannic phosphate gels**, viscosity of, during setting, I, 321.
- Stannous salts**, oxidation of, with chlorates, I, 222.
- Stannous perchlorate solutions**, hydrolysis in, I, 116.
- Tin:**
Stannous chloride, tin hydride synthesis from, I, 36.
oxide, spectrum of, band, I, 192.
telluride, spectrum of, band, I, 281.
- Stannous ions**, titration of, potentiometrically, with potassium iodate, I, 132.
- Tin organic compounds**, II, 38.
formation of, II, 158.
- Tin alkyls**, redistribution reactions with, II, 269.
bisdithiopyrocatechol, II, 168.
diphenyltriphenylmethyl chloride, II, 263.
triethyl hydroxide, thermal decomposition of, II, 158.
triphenyltriphenylmethyl, II, 263.
- Tin determination and separation**:—
determination of, in niobium and potassium fluoroxyaniobate, I, 269.
separation of, from molybdenum and sulphur, I, 394.
stannous, determination of, with ceric sulphate, volumetrically, I, 445.
- Tin ions**, recharging of, polarisation during, I, 28.
- Tinamidæ**, cerebral cortex in, III, 719.
- Tinnitus**, and deafness, III, 118.
treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 492.
- Tinstone**, of pre-Cambrian of Western Ontario, I, 182.
- Tintometer**, Lovibond, turbidity and fluorescence measurement with, I, 83.
- Tissues**, adipose, III, 852.
development of, in ox, III, 280.
vascular system of, III, 88.
animal, capacitative resistance of, III, 447.
respiration of, measurement of, III, 56.
chick, pantothenic acid content of, effect of diet on, III, 595.
chlorides in, electroanalysis of, III, 42.
conductivity in, circuit diagrams of, III, 607.
conductivity and dielectric constants of, III, 763.
connective, adaptation of, III, 277.
effect of cytotoxic serum on, III, 816.
fibrillogenesis in, III, 466.
Masson's stain for, III, 181.
staining of, and of muscle, III, 626.
with neutral-red and trypan-blue, III, 88.
sulphuric acid from mast cells after X- and γ-irradiation, III, 880.
- copper** in, III, 472.
culture of, flask for, III, 466.
growth stimulants for, III, 785.
in opium alkaloids, III, 154.
roller bottle system of, III, 466.
determination in, of cocarboxylase, III, 533.
of cytochrome c, III, 71.
of iron, by viviperfusion, III, 749.
of vitamin-B₁, fluorimetrically, III, 857.
of vitamin-B₁ and -B₂, III, 750.
effect of pressure on, III, 634.
elastic, formation of, in adhesions and scars, III, 4.
fixation and staining of copper and lead in, III, 467.
gas tensions in, detection of, III, 887.
gases in, during decompression, III, 19.
glandular, ash constituents of, III, 5.
growing, effect of methylene-blue on sugar consumption of, III, 624.
guinea-pig's, scorbutic and normal, protective action of, against vitamin-C oxidation, III, 819.

- Tissues**, healing of, by rays, III, 446.
 human, living, cooling of, III, 314.
 irradiated, energy absorbed in, III, 763.
 isoelectric point of, III, 225.
 lipase in. See under Lipase.
 loose-textured, preparation of sections of, III, 375.
 low-frequency impedance of, in animals, III, 419.
 metabolism in, III, 508.
 measurement of, III, 516.
 neoplastic and normal, oxidation of methyl fatty-acid esters by, III, 150.
 normal and tumour, *d*-amino-acid content of, in man, III, 424.
 effect of rice-germ oil on, III, 141.
 glycolysis and respiration of, effect of tissue extracts on, III, 508.
 growth of, effect of colchicine and rays on, III, 508.
 metabolism of, III, 147.
 respiration of, effect of baker's yeast on, III, 141.
 oxygen consumption by, effect of thyroglobulin and thyroxine on, III, 208.
 in guinea-pigs, III, 237.
 in vitro, p_H in, III, 237.
 paraffin sections of, flattening out of, III, 375.
 preparation of, III, 467.
 penetrability of, for infra-red and red rays, III, 446.
 post-mortem shift of isoelectric point in, of frogs, III, 300.
 potential difference during activity in, III, 888.
 proteins of, amino-acids in, in normal and phenylpyruvic oligophrenic individuals, II, 319.
 glutamic acid of, in relation to malignancy, III, 507.
 radiosensitivity of, III, 446.
 respiration of, and basal metabolism in rats, III, 237.
 effect of anterior pituitary and drugs on, III, 153.
 measurement of, III, 56.
 restoration of, effect of proteins on, III, 748.
 roller-tube cultures of, rotating unit for, III, 837.
 senile modifications of nitrogenous and protein substances in, III, 237.
 skeletal, effect of oestrogen on, in immature guinea-pigs, III, 30.
 staining of, frozen, III, 702.
 vitamin-*C* content of, III, 235.
- Tissue extracts**, action of potassium contained in, III, 336.
 flocculation of, by sera of fowls, etc., III, 614.
 growth-promoting action of, III, 88, 424.
 immunological specificity of sediments from, III, 747.
 inhibition of succinoxidase by, III, 764.
- Titania gel**. See **Titanium dioxide**, gels.
- Titanium**, I, 228, 405.
 anodic films on, I, 287.
 paramagnetic relaxation of, I, 200, 312.
 solutions, peroxidised, stability of, I, 228.
- Titanium alloys**, crystal structure of, I, 67.
- Titanium compounds**, content of, in animals, III, 504.
- Titanium nitride**, X-ray structure of, I, 13, 61.
 monoxide, spectrum of, I, 428.
 dioxide, equilibria of, with manganous oxide and with ferrous and manganous oxides, I, 257.
- Titanium dioxide**, gels, adsorption by, of gases and vapours, I, 408.
 hydrate, binding of water in, I, 211.
 photosensitisation of ammonia oxidation with, I, 34.
 polymorphous, I, 405.
 precipitated, structure of, I, 228.
 sulphate solutions, refractive index and viscosity of, I, 354.
- Titanium determination** :—
 determination of iron and, volumetrically, I, 270.
 "Titanium yellow," determination of magnesium with, I, 232.
- Titrations**, blank, I, 172.
 redox, electrode equations for, I, 76.
 See also Analysis, volumetric.
- Toads**. See *Bufo arenarum*.
- Tobacco**, action of, on teeth, III, 605.
 frenching of, III, 366.
 Maryland, nicotine in, III, 945.
 organic acids of, in relation to inorganic bases, III, 944.
 skin reactions to, III, 255, 761.
 smoking of, carbon monoxide in alveolar air after, III, 195.
 effects of, and nicotine, III, 600.
 on blood circulation, III, 294.
 tumours formed by painting with products from, III, 423.
- Tobacco alkaloids**, II, 111.
- Tobacco plants**, assimilation of ammonia-nitrogen by, III, 940.
 boron distribution in, III, 273.
 brown root rot of, III, 74.
 growth of, in solutions, effect of algæ on, III, 775.
 mosaic virus, ascorbic acid in leaves of, III, 617.
 denaturation of, by heat, III, 456.
 inhibition of, by sodium cyanide, III, 544.
 particle size of, III, 690.
 protein, activity of, and p_H of media, III, 544.
 mol. wt. of, III, 172, 358.
 purification of, III, 358.
 structure of, III, 358.
 reaction of, with colloidal gold, I, 114.
 serology of, III, 358.
 solubility of, III, 828.
 physiological ontogeny in, III, 80, 546.
- Tobacco smoke**, cigarette, effect of smoking of, on peripheral vascular system, III, 565.
 nicotine content and physiological activity of, III, 527.
- Tocopherol**, determination of, in animal organs, III, 595.
 effect of, on vitamin-*A* storage in liver, III, 916.
 See also Vitamin-*E*.
- α -Tocopherol**, homologues of, II, 186.
 prevention by, of muscular dystrophy, III, 843.
 protection by, against seminiferous degeneration in rats, III, 648.
 treatment with, of muscular dystrophy, and its effect on creatine metabolism, III, 858.
 from vitamin-*E* deficiency, III, 431.
 of neuritis, III, 891.
- dl*- α -Tocopherol**, prevention by, of oedema in chicks, III, 842.
- γ -Tocopherol**, derivatives, II, 313.
 structure of, II, 313.
- Tocopherols**, fate of, in the animal body, III, 236.
 oxidation products of, red, II, 258.
 structure of, II, 102.
- α -Tocopherolquinone**, preparation of, II, 230.
- α -Tocopherylquinone**, effect of, on dystrophy in rabbits, III, 820.
 vitamin-*E* activity of, III, 146.
- α -Tolacetyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -ditolyl- γ -butyrolactone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 91.
- β -Tolacetyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -ditolyl- γ -butyrolactone**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 91.
- o*-Tolidine**, colour reactions of, with sulphur chlorides, I, 130.
- p*-Toluazide**, 2:6-dinitro-, detection of amines with, II, 32.
- Toluene**, adsorption of, by cellulose acetate, from solution in ethyl alcohol, I, 440.
 combustion products of, II, 325.
 derivatives, monohalogenated, spectra of, ultra-violet absorption, I, 93.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and naphthalene, I, 27.
 with isopropyl alcohol and water, I, 206.
 gutta-percha and rubber solutions in, properties of, I, 293.
 heat capacity and thermal expansion of, I, 247.
 isopiestic vapour-pressure measurements for mixtures of, with benzene, I, 164.
 nitration of, electrolytically, II, 39.
 properties of mixtures of, with *n*-butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate, I, 204.
 reaction of, with hydroxylamine, II, 41.
 with methyl groups, I, 363.
- Toluene**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, -chloro-, -iodo-, and -nitro-, viscosity of, I, 389.
 bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-amino-derivatives, 2:6-dinitro-*p*-tolylcarbonyl derivatives, II, 32.
 3-bromo-4-nitro-, II, 247.
 2:4:6-trichloro-3-bromo-, -3-iodo-, and -3-nitro-, II, 40.
 3:5-dichloro-4-iodo-, II, 122.
 halogeno-derivatives, electric moments of, I, 430.
 halogenonitro-derivatives, reactions of, II, 160.
 2:5-dihydroxy-, 5-benzoyl derivative, II, 186.
 2:5-dihydroxy-3:4-dicyano-, and its derivatives, II, 311.
 nitro-derivatives, association of, II, 247.
 partial pressure of hydrogen chloride in, I, 316.
 mono- and di-nitro-, reactions of, II, 16.
 3:4-dinitro-, II, 160.
 2:4:6-trinitro-, isomeride of, II, 210.
- o*- and *p*-Tolueneazobisacetoximes**, metallic complexes, II, 251.
- m*-Tolueneazobismethylethylketoxime**, metallic derivatives, II, 251.
- Toluene-3:4-bis(thiotriethylphosphinegold)**, II, 368.
- α -*p*-Toluene-*n*-butyramide**, α -bromo-, II, 269.
- o*-Toluene-*syn*- and -*anti*-diazocyanides**, 4- and 5-chloro-, II, 12.
- p*-Toluenesulphinic acid**, monohydrate, II, 303.
- Toluene- ω -sulphonamide**, *p*-cyano-, II, 340.
- α -*p*-Toluenesulphonamidoacetone**, α' -chloro-, II, 287.
- ω -*p*-Toluenesulphonamidoacetophenone**, II, 287.
- β -*p*-Toluenesulphonamido- α -acetoxyethylbenzene**, II, 76.
- α -*p*-Toluenesulphonamido- α -*p*-anisylpropane**, β -bromo-, II, 76.
- β -*p*-Toluenesulphonamido- α -trichloroacetoxyethylbenzene**, II, 76.

- β-p-Toluenesulphonamido-α-crotonoxyethylbenzene*, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonamido-α-ethoxyethylbenzene, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonamidoethylbenzene, *α-bromo-*, *-chloro-*, and *-iodo-*, II, 76.
2-p-Toluenesulphonamidofluorene, and *7-mono-* and *3:7-di-bromo-*, II, 247.
α-Toluenesulphonamido-δ-ketohexic acid, and *bromo-*, II, 287.
α-p-Toluenesulphonamido-α-3:4-methylene-dioxyphenylpropane, *β-bromo-*, II, 76.
2-p-Toluenesulphonamidotoluene, *5-bromo-*, II, 247.
β-p-Toluenesulphonbenzylamidoethylbenzene, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonbenzylamido-α-phenylethane, *α-bromo-*, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonbenzylamidostyrene, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphon-β'-bromo-α'-phenylethylamidoethylbenzene, *α-bromo-*, II, 76.
p-Toluenesulphon-β-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamide, II, 76.
Toluene-p-sulphonic acid, catalytic action of, in reaction of acetals with pentaerythritol, II, 151.
Toluene-5-sulphonic acid, *2-bromo-*, amino acid salts, II, 365.
β-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamidoethane, II, 76.
α- or γ-Toluene-ω-sulphonmethylamido-β-methylpropene, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamido-α-phenylethane, *α-bromo-*, II, 75.
2-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamidopropane, *β-bromo-*, II, 76.
α- and γ-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamidopropenes, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamidostyrene, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphonmethylamidovinyl chloride, II, 76.
Toluene-ω-sulphonmethyl-β-bromoisobutylamide, II, 76.
p-Toluenesulphonmethyl-β-bromoisobutylamide, II, 76.
Toluene-ω-sulphonmethyloisobutylamide, II, 76.
p-Toluenesulphonmethyl-n-propylamide, II, 76.
β-p-Toluenesulphon-β'-phenylethylamidoethylbenzene, *α-bromo-*, II, 76.
Toluene-ω-sulphonyl chloride, *p-cyano-*, II, 340.
p-Toluene-α'-sulphonylacetamide, *α-mono-* and *αα-di-bromo-*, II, 269.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylaspartic acid, methyl ester, II, 287.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylaspartic anhydride, II, 287.
Toluenesulphonyldiisobutylamide, II, 113.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylglutamic acids, II, 287.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylisoglutamine, II, 287.
α-p-Toluenesulphonyl-n-hexamide, II, 8.
O-p-Toluenesulphonyl-p-phenolsulphonic acid, amino-acid and sodium salts, II, 365.
α-p-Toluenesulphonyl-β-phenylpropionamide, II, 8.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylstyreneimine, II, 76.
N¹-Toluene-ω-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
N⁴-Toluene-ω-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 304.
N-p-Toluenesulphonylthreonine, II, 344.
o-Toluic acid, *4:6-dinitro-*, and its derivatives, II, 273.
m-Toluic acid, *ω-bromo-*, and *ω-iodo-*, methyl esters, II, 278.
p-Toluic acid, *ω-iodo-*, methyl ester, II, 278.
o-Toluidine, *4:6-dinitro-*, II, 273.
m-Toluidine, *2:4:6-trichloro-5-nitro-*, and its derivatives, II, 40.
p-Toluidine, oxidation of, II, 283.
Toluidines, *2:6-dinitro-p-tolylcarbonyl derivatives*, II, 32.
Toluidine-blue, action of, on blood coagulation, III, 881.
p-Toluidine-d-galactoside, II, 69.
p-Toluidine-ω-sulphonamide, II, 339.
m-Toluidine-4-sulphonic acid, II, 304.
p-Toluidine-d-xyloside, II, 69.
o-, m-, and p-Toluidinochloral-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamidines, II, 220.
o-, m-, and p-Toluidinochloral-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamidines, II, 220.
β-m- and -p-Toluidino-β-2-fluoro-5-nitrophenylethanes, *α-nitro-*, II, 371.
2-o-Toluidino-Δ¹-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 108.
β-o-, m-, and -p-Toluidino-β-2-iodo-5-nitrophenylethanes, *α-nitro-*, II, 163.
o-Toluidinomethylene-d-, -l-, and -dl-camphors, *3- and 5-nitro-*, II, 377.
o-Toluidinotolylenebisaminomethylene-camphors, nitro-derivatives, odour of *d-, l-, and dl-forms* of, II, 49.
m-Toluo-nitride, *4-bromo-*, II, 58.
6-bromo-5-nitro-, and *6-hydroxy-5-nitro-*, II, 345.
γ-p-Toluo-n-butiric acid, and its derivatives, II, 210.
o-, m-, and p-Toluo-n-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarins, and their ethyl esters, II, 139.
o- and m-Toluo-yldi-p-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamides, II, 130.
8-m-Toluo-yldi-4-methylumbelliferone, and its derivatives, II, 132.
5-o-Toluo-yldiquinoline, II, 331.
2- and 4-m-Toluo-yldiresorcinols, and their derivatives, II, 132.
p-Toluo-ylditetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, and its hydrobromide, II, 91.
Toluquinol dibenzoate, II, 186.
Toluquinone dibromide and dichloride, reaction of, with potassium iodide, II, 48.
2:3- and 2:5-Toluo-ylenediaminomethylene-d-, -l-, and -dl-camphors, II, 377.
Tolyl methyl ethers, condensation of, with *p-anisylsuccinic anhydride*, II, 132.
o-Tolyl triphenylmethyl ether, *5-bromo-*, II, 78.
p-Tolyl allyl ether, rearrangement of, in diphenyl ether solution, I, 30.
o-Tolylacetic acid, *4-bromo-*, II, 248.
m-Tolylacetic acid, *4-bromo-*, II, 248.
p-Tolyl α-aminostyryl ketone, II, 91.
δ-p-Tolyl-n-amyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 210.
N-o-Tolylbenzimidino-2'-carbomethoxy-6-methylphenyl ether, II, 173.
m-Tolyl benzyl ketone, *2:6-dihydroxy-*, II, 132.
γ-o-Tolyl-n-butyric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 286.
9-Tolylcarbazole, and its compound with *s-trinitrobenzene*, II, 55.
9-p-Tolylcarbazole, *2'-amino-*, and *2'-nitro-*, II, 55.
γ-p-Tolyl-Δ^β-crotonolactone, II, 232.
o-, m-, and p-Tolylisocyanodichlorides, II, 126.
p-Tolyl-di-p-bromophenylguanidine, hydrochloride, II, 126.
o- and m-Tolyl-di-p-tolylguanidines, hydrochlorides, II, 126.
β-o-Tolylethylmethylmalonic acid, and its *p-nitrobenzyl ester*, II, 343.
9-p-Tolylfluorenylamine, *2-nitro-*, II, 214.
p-Tolylglyoxal, dismutation of, and its bis-*p-carboxyphenylhydrazones*, III, 346.
δ-p-Tolyl-Δ^γ-hexenoic acid, II, 210.
δ-p-Tolyl-n-hexic acid, and its esters, II, 210.
4-p-Tolyl-1-cyclohexyl-2:6-dimethylpiperazine, and its hydrobromide, II, 25.
p-Tolylhydrazido-oxalyl-d-erythronolactone, II, 66.
p-Tolylhydrazido-oxalylglycollic acid, II, 66.
p-Tolylhydrazido-oxalyl-l-threonolactone, II, 66.
2-o-Tolylidenecyclohexanone, II, 253.
2-p-Tolylidene-cyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 280.
3-p-Tolyl-Δ³-menthene, II, 311.
3-p-Tolylmenthol, II, 311.
γ-o-Tolyl-α-methylbutyric acid, II, 343.
α-m-Tolyl-3-methylcinnamic acid, *2-amino-α-4'-bromo-*, and *2-nitro-β-4'-bromo-*, II, 248.
2-o-Tolyl-3-methyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 370.
3-o-, -m-, and -p-Tolyl-4'-methyl-7':8'-furocoumarins, II, 139.
dl-(-)-p-Tolyl-β-methylheptane, *β-hydroxy-*, and its xenylurothane, II, 210.
2-p-Tolyl-1-methyl-5-pyrrolidone, *2-hydroxy-*, II, 232.
N-o-, -m-, and p-Tolyl-N'-p-nitrophenyl-carbamides, and *bromo-*, *chloro-*, *iodo-*, and *nitro-*, II, 241.
m-Tolylloxymalonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 278.
2-o- and -m-Tolylxyphenylarsinic acids, II, 30.
2-Tolylxyphenyldichloroarsines, II, 30.
N-p-Tolylphthalimide, II, 174.
β-p-Tolylpropionic acid, *3-chloro-*, II, 369.
2-p-Tolyl-5-pyrrolidone, *2-hydroxy-*, II, 232.
2-o- and -p-Tolylquinolines, and their picrates, II, 106.
o- and m-Tolylselenic acids, II, 30.
Tolylstearic acid, synthesis of, and of its methyl ester, II, 129.
Tolylstearo-p-xenylamide, synthesis of, II, 129.
2-o-Tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, II, 106.
2-p-Tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its picrate, II, 106.
1-o-Tolyl-3:4-cyclotetramethylenepyrazol-5-one, II, 108.
1-m-Tolyl-3:4-cyclotetramethylenepyrazol-5-one, II, 108.
1-p-Tolyl-3:4-cyclotetramethylenepyrazol-5-one, and *4-bromo-*, II, 108.
p-Tolylthiocarbimide, reaction of, with ethyl acetonedicarboxylic acid, II, 23.
p-Tolyltrimethylammonium iodide, II, 56.
4-m-Tolylumbelliferone, II, 132.
di-γ-p-Tolyl-n-valeric acid, ethyl ester, II, 210.
Tolypellopsis stelligera, permeability of cells of, III, 69.
Tomatoes, size of, in relation to food supply, III, 545.
unripe, starch from, III, 273.
Tomato plants, ammonium- and nitrate-fed, potassium deficiency in, III, 545.
bushy stunt virus, diffusion constant of, III, 938.
purification of, III, 938.
effect on, of capping with black cloth, III, 363.

Tomato plants, *p*-gentiobiosides in, induced by chemicals, III, 776.
 growth of, effect of copper on, III, 546.
 effect of β -naphthoxyacetic acid on, III, 459.
 nutrient uptake by, III, 361.
 roots, growth of, excised, III, 174.
 tip-blight virus, III, 358.
 Tomato pomace, dried, nutritive value of, III, 51.
 Tomb, Egyptian, at Armant, fatty material from, III, 225.
 Tonalite, Val Verde, structural petrology of, I, 45.
 Tone, pure, binaural localisation of, III, 492.
 Tongs, for holding combustion boats, I, 395.
 Tongue, erosion of, from vitamin deficiency, treatment of, with yeast extract, III, 818.
 inherited character of, in man, III, 465.
 Japanese, papilla foliata of, III, 301.
 muscles of, innervation of, III, 297.
 Tonospasmin, treatment with, of hypertension, III, 103.
 Tonsils, palatine, nerve plexus of Abraham in, III, 715.
 Tooth, pulpless, III, 745.
 Torantil, effect of, in anaphylactic shock, III, 251.
 Torches, heating, laboratory, I, 373.
Torpedo marmorata, electric organ of, cholinergic nerve supply to, III, 297.
Torreya mucifera, torreyol from, II, 283.
 Torreyene, II, 283.
 Torreyol, II, 283.
 Tortoises. See *Emys obicularis*.
Torula, growth of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 932.
Torula utilis, biochemistry of, III, 350, 537.
 vitamin-B content of, III, 322.
 vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ synthesis by, III, 322.
 Touch, stimulation by, retroactive facilitation in, III, 21.
 Tourniquets, application of, effect of, on circulation, III, 709.
 Toxæmia, blood-plasma changes in, in cows, III, 11.
 effect of, on metabolism, III, 431.
 Toxic conditions, chemistry of, III, 95.
 Toxicity, potentials as indices of, III, 253.
 Toxicology, electroanalysis applied to, III, 444.
 Toxins, diphtherial, resistance to, effect of diet on, III, 47.
 effect of, on vitamin-C, III, 515.
 immunisation with, III, 172.
 immunity of nerves to, III, 263.
 inactivation of, by sulphanilamide, III, 59.
 permeability of cells to, III, 694.
 Toxoid, streptococcus, treatment with, of erysipelas, III, 599.
 Trachea, absorption by, of dyes containing nitro-groups, effect of, III, 759.
 collapse of, III, 635.
 insect, injection of, III, 786.
 regeneration of epithelium of, III, 17.
 Trachoma, *in vitro* culture of corpuscles of, III, 114.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide and neoprontosil, III, 861.
 with sulphapyridine, III, 245.
 with sulphonamides, III, 521, 921.
Tradescantia, chromosomes of, effect of fast neutrons on, III, 930.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 835.
 pollen, chromosome fragmentation in, by X-rays, III, 373.

Tradescantia virginica, mucilage, tartaric acid reaction with, III, 694.
 Transilluminator, plastic, III, 395.
 Transport numbers, measurement of, I, 119.
 triple ions and, I, 75.
 Trasentin, action of, on intestine of rabbits, III, 61.
 on ovary and uterus of rabbits, III, 655.
 anti-spasmodic action of, III, 63.
 pharmacology of, III, 249.
 synthetic, action of, III, 863.
 Trasentin-6H, synthetic, action of, III, 863.
 Trauma, thermal, effect of, on blood-electrolytes, -volume, and serum-protein, III, 186.
 Traumatic acid, and its derivatives, III, 271.
 as growth factor for algae, III, 872.
 Traumatic shock, effect of, on residual nitrogen in blood, III, 381.
 effect of corticosterone on, III, 898.
 experimental, blood-polypeptides during, III, 883.
 nerve potentials in, III, 636.
 production of, by desiccated thyroid, III, 725.
 treatment of, with adrenal cortex hormones, III, 727.
 with serum, III, 789.
 Trees, Canadian, water content of, III, 270.
 physiology of, III, 270, 368.
 Trehalose, fermentation of, III, 767.
r-Trehalose, and its octa-acetate, II, 155.
 Tremolite, Hyderabad, transformation of, into talc, I, 448.
 Tremors, neuro-muscular, III, 296.
Treponema pallidum, demonstration of, III, 539.
 Triacetyl gallic acid, quinol di-ester, and phloroglucinol tri-ester, II, 45.
 Triacetyl dihydroxyphenylbenzopyrrolidone, purgative action of, III, 924.
 Trialkoxychlorosilanes, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 246.
 Trialkylbenzenes, and their compounds with aluminium bromide and chloride, II, 270.
 Triisoamyloxyethylsilane, II, 246.
 Triisoamyloxyphenylsilane, II, 246.
 Triisoamyloxyisilane, chloro-, II, 246.
 Tri-9-anthranyl phosphite, II, 42.
 Triarsinoacetic acid, preparation of, II, 338.
 Triaryl phosphites, halogen addition to, steric hindered, II, 42.
 Triarylcarbinols, reduction of, II, 307.
 Triazens, tautomeric, II, 166.
 Triazolium salts, II, 56.
 2:4:5-Tribenzeneazo-1:8-dimethoxydibenzofuran, II, 22.
 Tribenzoylsphingosine, II, 324.
 2:4:6-Tribenzylaniline, and its derivatives, II, 273.
 2:4:6-Tribenzylbenzene-1-azo- β -naphthol, II, 273.
 Tribenzylsulphonium iodide, II, 276.
 Tribismuthylsaccharic acid, dipotassium salt, II, 204.
Tribolium confusum, larval and pupal stages of, in relation to imago population density, III, 648.
 Triboluminescence, temperature and X-ray effect with, I, 58.
 Triisobutoxyethylsilane, II, 246.
 Triisobutoxyphenylsilane, II, 246.
 Triisobutoxyisilane, chloro-, II, 246.
 Tributylammonium picrate solutions, conductance of, I, 118.

Triisobutylene, reaction of, with phenol, II, 166.
 Tricacrylin, preparation of, II, 64.
 Tricarballyl chloride, Friedel-Crafts syntheses with, II, 91.
 α -3:4:5-Tricarboxyphenylisobutyric acid, II, 224.
Trichinella spiralis, effect of short-wave rays on, III, 446.
 Trichinosis, antigenic phase of, III, 774.
 blood chemistry of dogs with, III, 629.
 treatment of, with phenothiazine, III, 332.
Trichomonas, inhibition of, by arsenicals, III, 65.
 propagation of, III, 768.
Trichomonas eberthi in tissue cultures, III, 467.
 Trichophytia, experimental, effect of albucid on, III, 920.
Trichophyton granulosum, biochemistry of, III, 262.
Trichophyton radians, biochemistry of, III, 451.
 Trichostrongylosis, treatment of, with phenothiazine, tetrachloroethylene emulsion, copper sulphate, and nicotine sulphate, comparison of, III, 759.
Trichostrongylus, phenothiazine as anthelmintic against, III, 440.
Trichosurus vulpecula. See Opossums.
n-Tricosanoic acid, transformations of, in solid state, II, 64.
 Tricuspid valve, rheumatic disease of. See under Heart diseases.
 Tricyclal, formation of, from ω -nitrocamene, II, 136.
 2-Tridecylaminopyridine, II, 53.
 1-Tridecyl-2-pyridoneimine sulphate, II, 53.
s-Trideuterobenzene, molecular vibration of, I, 198.
 1:3:5-Tri-(β -3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethyl)-benzene, II, 222.
 Tri-(1-dimethylaminonaphthyl)-4-arsine, II, 112.
 Tri-4-dimethylamino-2-tolylarsine, II, 112.
 Tri-3:5-dimethylphenylmethane, *tri*-4-amino-, and *tri*-4-nitro-, II, 270.
 Tri-*o*-diphenylarsine, and its derivatives, II, 385.
 Tri-*o*-diphenylphosphine, and its derivatives, II, 385.
 Tri-*o*-diphenylstibine, and its derivatives, II, 385.
 Tri-*n*-dodecylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 246.
 Tridymite, heat effects in, I, 388.
 Triethanolamine, cutaneous hypersensitivity to, III, 604.
 determination with, of copper, I, 393.
 Triethoxysilicomethyl acetate and propionate, II, 325.
 Triethylamine, physical constants of, I, 412.
 Triethyl- β -*p*-aminobenzoyl ethylammonium bromide, II, 157.
s-Triethylbenzene, compounds of, with aluminium bromide, II, 301.
 2:4:6-Triethyl-3-chloromethylacetophenone, II, 223.
 Triethylene glycol, toxicity of, III, 338.
 Triethyloxonium salts, II, 114.
 (Triethylphosphine) gold, *mono*- and *tri*-bromo-, bromodichloro-, dibromochloro-, bromochloroiodo-, bromodiiodo-, di-bromoiodo-, trichloro-, chlorodiiodo-, dichloroiodo-, and triiodo-, II, 368.
 Triethyl- γ -sallylpropylammonium bromide, II, 157.

Trifolium repens, growth and metabolism of, effect of light and nitrogen supply on, III, 362.
See also Clover, white.
Trigeminal nerve. See under Nerves.
Triglycerides, activation energy and heat of melting of, I, 249.
globules of, in agar medium, III, 868.
Trigone, vesical, removal of, effect of, on micturition, III, 418.
Trigonelline, excretion and synthesis of, and its hydrogen sulphate, II, 383.
iso-Trihexosan, properties of, II, 120.
Tricyclohexylnaphthalene, II, 161.
Tri-*p*-cyclohexylphenylcarbinol, ethyl ether, II, 302.
Triketohydrindylcarbamides. See Ninyhydrilcarbamides.
1:3:5-Triketones, transformation of, into γ -pyrones, I, 297.
Trilinolein, II, 5.
preparation, properties, and thiocyanogen absorption of, II, 116.
Trillarigenin, constitution of, II, 378.
Trillin, and its derivatives, II, 378.
2:4:5-Trimercurithiophen, 3-bromo-2:4:5-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 232.
1:3:5-Trimesitoylcyclohexane, II, 348.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl- Δ^{γ} -butadiene- $\alpha\delta$ -diol, II, 178.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, II, 178.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\delta$ -diones-*A* and -*B*, γ -bromo-, and γ -iodo-, II, 178.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl- Δ^{δ} -butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, II, 178.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl- Δ^{ϵ} -buten- δ -one, α -hydroxy-, II, 178.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimesityl $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, II, 178.
2:3:5-Trimesitylfuran, and tetrabromo-, and nitro-, II, 178.
Trimethin-[2-benzthiazole][2-(3-ethylidihydrobenzthiazole)], II, 292.
2:5:6-Trimethoxyacetophenone, II, 231.
1:3:8-Trimethoxyanthraquinone, II, 227.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde, anil, II, 144.
 β -(2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzamido)- α -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)propan- α -ol, II, 191.
2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzene, 1-iodo-, II, 167.
2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonamide, II, 242.
2:3:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 51.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, aryl esters, II, 278.
 α -3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyl-lauric acid, ethyl ester, II, 226.
 α -3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoylundecic acid, ethyl ester, II, 226.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyisobutyrophenone. See Conglomerone.
2:3:5-Trimethoxydibenzoylmethane, II, 51.
3:6:4'-Trimethoxydibenzoylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 379.
5:6:4'-Trimethoxydibenzoylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 379.
7:2:4'-Trimethoxy-2:3-dihydroisoflavone, II, 286.
3:5:4'-Trimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane, dibromo-, II, 328.
7:2:4'-Trimethoxyisoflavan, II, 286.
dl-7:2:4'-Trimethoxyisoflavan, II, 286.
6:7:4'-Trimethoxyflavanone, II, 231.
5:6:4'-Trimethoxyflavone, II, 330, 379.
5:8:4'-Trimethoxyflavone, II, 330, 379.
7:2:4'-Trimethoxyisoflavone, II, 286.
6:7:4'-Trimethoxyflavanol, II, 231.
3:4:5-Trimethoxylauropheone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 226.
2:4:6'-Trimethoxy-4-methylbenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, II, 92.
methyl ester. See Dimethylsulochrin.

Trimethoxynaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 130.
3:5:4'-Trimethoxystilbene- α -carboxylic acid II, 328.
5:2:4'-Trimethoxy-3:6:3'-trimethyldiphenyl ether, II, 43.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyundecophenone, II, 226.
Trimethyl phosphate, phase transitions of, I, 360.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-6- β -acetoxypropylquinol, diacetate, II, 313.
Trimethylacetyltetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, II, 91.
2:4:5-Trimethylaldehyde-3:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 245.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-allyl-1:4-benzoquinol, II, 313.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-allyl-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 313.
2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-allylphenol, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 313.
Trimethylamine, compound of, with iodine trichloride, II, 53.
excretion of, in urine during fasting, III, 56.
oxide, dipole moment of, I, 403.
formation of formaldehyde from, II, 207.
occurrence of, in fish and flesh, II, 207.
Trimethylammonium hydroxide, hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 207.
phenylurethane, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 207.
picrate phenylurethane, II, 207.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-3'-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 4''- and 6''-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 355.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 5''-hydroxy-, II, 355.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-. See Cannabinol.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 4''- and 6''-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 355.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-6''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 354.
6:6:9-Trimethyl-1-*n*-amyl-6-dibenzopyran, 3-hydroxy-. See 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-6''-*n*-amylidibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6-hydroxy-, II, 380.
6''-hydroxy-, II, 355.
acetate, II, 380.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Trimethylangelicalactone, II, 29.
2:4:5-Trimethyl-3:6-anhydrogalactonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 245.
2:4:5-Trimethyl-3:6-anhydrogalactose dimethyl acetal, II, 245.
1:2:10-Trimethylanthracene, II, 303.
2:9:10-Trimethylanthracene, and its picrate, II, 10.
Trimethylarsine, vapour pressure of, I, 353.
2:4:5-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 101.
6:9:10-Trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 75.
s-Trimethylbenzene, compounds of, with aluminium bromide, II, 301.
Trimethylbenzenes, reaction of, with dimethylacrylic acid, II, 224.
Trimethylbenzoquinone, reaction of, with enolates of β -diketones, II, 101.
 α -2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoylpropionic acid, 3-bromo-, II, 85.
2-(2:4:6'-Trimethylbenzylidene)- α -hydroindone, II, 254.
1:3:5-Trimethyl-2- β -bromo- α -methylvinylcyclohexane, II, 222.

Trimethylcarbinol, cryoscopic constant of, I, 406.
2:3:4-Trimethyl-1-chloromethylnaphthalene, II, 213.
2:4:6-Trimethylcoumaran-4:5-quinone, II, 313.
5:7:8-Trimethylcoumarin, 6-hydroxy-3-cyano-, and its acetate, II, 101.
2:3:8-Trimethyldecahydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 288.
 α -Trimethyl- β -diacetyldigallie acid, and its chloride, II, 45.
quinol di-ester, and phloroglucinol tri-ester, II, 45.
2:2:4''-Trimethyldibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 380.
2:2:5''-Trimethyldibenzopyran, II, 380.
2:2:5''-Trimethyldibenzopyran, 5''-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 355.
2:2:6''-Trimethyldibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 354.
2:9:10-Trimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 10.
6:9:10-Trimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 75.
2:4:6-Trimethyldiphenyl ether, 3:5-dibromo-4-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 47.
Trimethylene bromide, preparation of, II, 114.
Trimethylene glycol, formation of, from glycerol by bacteria, III, 540.
palmitate, II, 34.
2:3-Trimethyleneanthracene, II, 271.
4:4'-Trimethylene-2:3-benzfluorenone, II, 375.
2:3-Trimethylene-1:4-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 271.
Trimethylenediphtalimide, II, 66.
8:9-Trimethylenhexahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives, II, 191.
Trimethyleneimine. See Azetidine.
2:3-Trimethylenephenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 271.
6:7-Trimethylene-2:2-tetramethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 271.
Tri-*p*-methylethylaminophenylarsine, II, 112.
5:7:8-Trimethyl-2-ethylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, II, 20.
Trimethylethylene, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 2.
solvent and peroxide effect in, II, 1.
2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''- α -ethyl-*n*-propyldibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 354.
2:3:4-Trimethyl-8-ethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 24.
3:4:6-Trimethylfructose, preparation of, II, 119.
2:3:4-Trimethylgalactonamide, II, 5.
Trimethylgallazide, reaction of, with phenols, II, 277.
Trimethylgallic acid, quinol di-ester, and phloroglucinol tri-ester, II, 45.
3:4:6-Trimethylglucosamine hydrochloride, *N*-benzoyl derivative, II, 120.
Trimethylglycurone, structure of, II, 297.
4:4':6'-Trimethylglyoxalino-1:5-1':2'-pyrimidine, and its picrate, II, 234.
Trimethylcycloheptanecarbaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
3:3:5-Trimethylcycloheptane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 347.
 β -*ec*-Trimethylheptan- δ -ol, II, 150.
Trimethylcycloheptanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
3:3:5-Trimethylcycloheptanone, cyano-hydrin, II, 347.

- 3:5:5-Trimethylcycloheptanone, synthesis of, and its semicarbazone, II, 349.
- 3:3:5-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cycloheptenaldehyde semicarbazone, II, 347.
- β*-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -heptene, II, 150.
- 1:1:3-Trimethylcycloheptene, II, 217.
- 1:1:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cycloheptene, II, 217.
- 2:5:5-Trimethyl- Δ^2 -cycloheptenaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
- 3:3:5-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cycloheptenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 347.
- 2:5:5-Trimethyl- Δ^2 -cycloheptenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcycloheptyl alcohol, II, 347.
- α -Trimethyl- β - γ -hexa-acetyltetragallic acid, II, 45.
- 2:4:6-Trimethyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -cyclohexadienone, 3:4:5-tribromo-, II, 47.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylhexahydrobenzonitrile, II, 222.
- 10:10:11-Trimethyl-5:6:8:9:10:11-hexahydronaphth[2:1-*g*]isoquinolinium iodide, II, 289.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexanaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 217.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 222.
- β δ δ -Trimethylcyclohexane- α -diol, and its derivatives, II, 349.
- 2:2:3-Trimethylcyclohexan-4-onecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 49.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 87.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 87.
- δ -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- β -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene, II, 343.
- δ -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- β -methyl- Δ^{γ} -buten- β -ol, II, 343.
- δ -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- β -phenyl- Δ^{γ} -buten- β -ol, II, 343.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexylglycidic acid, ethyl ester, II, 217.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylcyclohexylmethyl alcohol, and its allophanate, II, 217.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylcyclohexylmethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 217.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 217.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl-1- γ -hydroxybutylquinol, II, 101.
- Trimethylhydroxymethylmethane, tri-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 7.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6- β -hydroxypropylquinol, II, 313.
- 1:3:3-Trimethylindolinobenzopyrrolispiran, and its perchlorate, II, 195.
- 1:3:3-Trimethylindolino- β -naphthopyrrolispiran, and its perchlorate, II, 195.
- 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-indolinonemethide, structure of, II, 143.
- 1:1:6-Trimethyl-3- γ -keto- Δ^2 -butenylcycloheptene, synthesis of, and its semicarbazone, II, 347.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl-1- γ -ketobutyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 101.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl-1- γ -ketobutylquinol, and its derivatives, II, 101.
- Trimethyl-lichenin, II, 298.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-*d*-mannonic acid, amide and lactone, II, 36.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-*d*-mannosaccharodiamide, II, 36.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylmannose, II, 36.
- Trimethylmannuronic acid, II, 35.
- Trimethyl-3:6-*endomethylene*- Δ^4 -hexahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 99.
- Trimethyl-2:5-*endomethylene*cyclohexanol, and its phenylcarbamate, II, 98.
- Trimethyl-2:5-*endomethylene*cyclohexanone, semicarbazone, II, 98.
- Trimethyl-3:6-*endomethylene*- Δ^1 -tetrahydrophthalic acid, and its anhydride, II, 99.
- Trimethyl-3:6-*endomethylene*- Δ^4 -tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 98.
- Trimethylmethylfructoside β -naphthoate, II, 119.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylmethylglycuronamide, II, 5.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-*l*- α -methyl-*d*-mannoside, II, 36.
- 1:2:2-Trimethyl-1:4- α -methylvinylene-cyclohexane-5- or -6-aldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 183.
- 1:2:2-Trimethyl-1:4- α -methylvinylene-cyclohexane-5:6-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 183.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ - and $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Trimethylmucic acids, derivatives, II, 5.
- 1:2:4-Trimethylnaphthalene, synthesis of, II, 302.
- $\beta\zeta\theta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{BC} -nonadiene, II, 150.
- $\beta\zeta\theta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^B -nonen- ζ -ol, II, 150.
- $\beta\eta\gamma$ -Trimethyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\epsilon}$ -octadiene, II, 150.
- $\beta\eta\gamma$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{γ} -octen- ϵ -ol, II, 150.
- Trimethyloxonium antimonihexachloride, II, 114.
- aurichloride, II, 116.
- 1:5:5-Trimethyl- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclopentadiene, diene synthesis of, II, 98.
- $\beta\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylpentane, physical properties of, I, 154.
- $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethylpentane, b.p. of, I, 289.
- thermodynamics of, I, 313.
- 1:2:2-Trimethylcyclopentane-1:3-dialdehyde, and its derivatives, II, 132.
- 2:6:9-Trimethylphenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 311.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylphenol, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 313.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylphenyl allyl ether, 4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 313.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylphenylacetone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, and its oxime, II, 101.
- 6-acetyl-3-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 101.
- γ -2:4:5-Trimethylphenylacetylacetone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 101.
- β -2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl- α -methylacrylic acid, β -chloro- β -3:5-dibromo-, II, 85.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*- β -2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl- α -methylacrylic acids, β -chloro- β -3-bromo-, and their quinine salts, II, 85.
- γ -2:4:5-Trimethylphenyl- ϵ -methyl-*n*-hexane- $\beta\delta$ -dione, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 101.
- β -2:4:5-Trimethylphenylisovaleric acid, II, 224.
- β -3:4:5-Trimethylphenylisovaleric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 224.
- nitration of, and its methyl ester, II, 230.
- Trimethylphosphine, vapour pressure of, I, 353.
- (Trimethylphosphine)gold, *mono*- and *tri*-bromo-, II, 368.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-phytylbenzoquinol diacetate, II, 226.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-phytylbenzoquinone, II, 226.
- 1:3:5-Trimethyl-2-isopropenylcyclohexane, II, 222.
- Trimethylisopropyl-3:4-dihydrochroman, II, 79.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl- β -isopropylideneacetophenone, II, 224.
- 2:4:5-Trimethyl- β -isopropylideneacetophenone, II, 224.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-8-*n*-propylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 24.
- 1:3:4-Trimethyl-5-*n*-propyluracil, II, 141.
- Trimethylquinol diethyl ether, II, 101.
- 2:3:8-Trimethylquinoline, reactions of, II, 288.
- 2:3:8-Trimethylquinoline, 5-amino-, 5-hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 288.
- Trimethyl- β -salicylethylammonium bromide, II, 157.
- Trimethyl- γ -salicylpropylammonium chloride, II, 157.
- Trimethylstibine, vapour pressure of, I, 353.
- Trimethylsulochrin, II, 348.
- α -Trimethyl- β -tetra-acetyltrigallic acid, and its chloride, II, 45.
- 2:2:4''-Trimethyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 355.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 355.
- 5''-hydroxy-, II, 380.
- 2:2:5''-Trimethyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, II, 380.
- 2:2:4''-Trimethyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 380.
- 1:2:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 302.
- 1:2:6- and 1:2:8-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives, II, 24.
- 2:2:3-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium chloride, 6:7-dihydroxy-, II, 190.
- Trimethyltriborine trioxan. See Methylboric anhydride.
- $\beta\zeta\eta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{BC} -tridecadiene, II, 150.
- $\beta\zeta\eta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^B -tridecen- ζ -ol, II, 150.
- NN'N''*-Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine, salts, II, 27.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylisovalerophenone, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, II, 224.
- Tri-1-naphthyl phosphite, and its dibromide and dichloride, II, 42.
- phosphite, *tri*-2:4-dibromo-, II, 42.
- Tri-2-naphthyl phosphate, *tri*-1:6-dibromo-, II, 42.
- phosphite, and its dibromide and dichloride, II, 42.
- phosphite, *tri*-1:6-dibromo-, II, 42.
- Tri-*n*-naphthyl phosphine, and its derivatives, II, 42.
- Tri-*n*-octadecylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 246.
- Trioctoin, preparation of, II, 363.
- Triolein, preparation, properties, and thiocyanogen absorption of, II, 116.
- Triosephosphoric acids, changes of, in glycolysis, III, 349.
- Tripalmitylsphingosine, II, 324.
- Tricyclopentyl-naphthalene, II, 160.
- Tricyclopentyltetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 160.
- Triphenidioxazine, 3:7:9:10-tetrachloro-, 9:10-dichloro-2:6- and -3:7-diamino-, and 9:10-dichloro-2:6- and -3:7-di and -1:3:5:7-tetra-nitro-, II, 28.
- Triphenidioxazines, II, 28.
- Triphenylacetic acid, dissociation constant of, I, 163.
- aaa*-Triphenyl- β -*o*-anisylethane, II, 12.
- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Triphenyl- Δ^{α} - or - Δ^B -*n*-butylene, II, 309.
- Triphenylcarbinol, *p*-fluoro-, II, 372.
- 2:2:4-Triphenylchroman, II, 313.
- 2:9:10-Triphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 372.
- 1:1:4-Triphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 83.

- 1:2:4-Triphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydro-naphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
 Triphenylene, formation of, II, 74.
 Triphenylethylene, synthetic aëstrogens related to, II, 339.
 2:4:5-Triphenylfulvene, II, 159.
 2:3:5-Triphenylfuran, 4-bromo-, II, 176.
 Triphenylguanidine, *tri-p*-bromo-, hydrochloride, II, 126.
 Triphenylcyclohexenylmethane, II, 39.
*aa*y-Triphenyl- γ -o-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol, II, 313.
 Triphenylmethane, hexachloro-derivatives, II, 248.
 Triphenylmethane dyes, basic, organic mercury derivatives of, preparation of, II, 239.
 leucocyanides of, reactions of, I, 124.
 Triphenylmethyl, stability of, effect of methyl groups on, II, 302.
 Triphenylmethyl, fluoro-, II, 372.
 Triphenylmethyl chloride, reaction of, with formic acid, II, 344.
 ethyl ether, reaction of, with formic acid, II, 344.
 3-Triphenylmethyl-*o*-cresol, 5-bromo-, II, 78.
 5-Triphenylmethyl-*o*-cresol, 3-bromo-, II, 78.
 1:1:4-Triphenyl-3-methyl-2-methylene-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, II, 83.
 6-Triphenylmethyl- α -methylgalactopyranoside, II, 5.
 6-Triphenylmethyl-2-methyl- α -methylaltrioside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, and its 4-acetate, II, 205.
 12-Triphenylmethyl-2:3:6:8:9-pentamethyl- β -benzylcellobioside, and its 10-benzoate, II, 68.
 12-Triphenylmethyl-2:3:6:8:9-pentamethyl- β -benzylmaltoside, and its 10-benzoate, II, 68.
 6-Triphenylmethyl-2:3:4-trimethyl- α -methylgalactoside, II, 5.
 3:4:6-Triphenylpyridine, 2-bromo-, reaction of, with lithium, II, 288.
 1:4:6-Triphenylpyridino-2-naphthopyrrolospirain, II, 196.
 3:4:6-Triphenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 309.
 Triphosphonitrile dichlorotetrafluoride and tetrachlorodifluoride, I, 128.
aaa-Triperidinoethane, II, 267.
 Triplets, monogyotic, bone stria in, III, 2.
 Tripropylarsinetripropylphosphine- μ -diiodocadmium-mercurey, *di*iodo-, II, 368.
 Tripropylidene triperoxide, II, 63.
 Tri-*n*-propyloxonium borofluoride, II, 114.
 (Tripropylphosphine)gold, *dibromochloro*-, II, 368.
 Trisaccharides, synthesis of, II, 298.
 Tris-*N*-isobutylidithiocarbamic acid, chromium salt, II, 38.
 Tris-1-dibenzfurylcarbinol, II, 259.
 Tris-*N*-di-*n*-butylidithiocarbamic acid, chromium salt, II, 38.
 Tris-*N*-diethylidithiocarbamic acid, chromium salt, II, 38.
 Tris-*N*-ethylidithiocarbamic acid, chromium salt, II, 38.
 Tris-*N*-methylidithiocarbamic acid, chromium salt, II, 38.
 Tristearin, electrophoretic mobility of, I, 72.
 Tristearin, $\theta\lambda\mu$ -tetrabromo-, II, 5.
 Tristearylsphingosine, II, 324.
 Tris(tri-*n*-butylarsine)dimercurey, *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Tris(tri-*n*-bntylphosphine)dicadmium, *tetrabromo*-, and *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Tris(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)dimercurey, *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Tris(triethylarsine)dimercurey, *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Tris(tripropylarsine)dimercurey, *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Tris(tripropylphosphine)dicadmium, *tetrabromo*-, II, 367.
 Tris(tripropylphosphine)dimercurey, *tetra*iodo-, II, 367.
 Triterpenes, II, 18, 137.
 Triterpene group, II, 137, 284.
 Triterpene resinols, II, 351, 377.
 Trithioglycolic acid, II, 216.
Triticum, hybrids of, amphidiploid plants from, treated with colchicine, III, 365.
Triticum vulgare, germination and growth of, effect of apiole on, III, 693.
 sap of, effect of mitosis inhibitors on p_H of, III, 693.
 Tritium, decay constant of, I, 426.
 Tri-*p*-tolylamine, II, 339.
s-Tri-*p*-tolylbenzene, preparation of, II, 369.
 2:3:5-Tri-*p*-tolyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 226.
 Tri-*p*-tolylenediarsine, II, 384.
 Tri-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylguanidines, hydrochlorides, II, 126.
Triton alpestris, gastrulae, explantation of kidney and liver in areas of, III, 623.
 neurulation in, development of mesenchyme in, III, 372.
Triton laevis, ear development in, III, 465.
Triton villatus, induction of extremity in, III, 278.
 lens development in body epithelium of, III, 465.
Triton vulgaris, pituitary, histology of, III, 493.
 6:1':6'-Tri(triphenylmethyl)difructofuranose 1:2':2:3'-anhydride, II, 206.
 6:1':6'-Tri(triphenylmethyl)-3:4:4'-trimethyldifructofuranose 1:2':2:3'-anhydride, II, 206.
Triturus, epidermal concentric corpuscles in, III, 554.
 nerve-muscle specificity in forelimbs of, III, 797.
 reaction of, to visual flicker, III, 723.
 toxin, chemistry and physiology of, III, 444.
Triturus taeniat, optical system of, III, 640.
Triturus viridescens, effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, III, 730.
 sex differentiation in, III, 784.
 sexual conditions in, III, 739.
 Tri-1:3:5-xylylmethane, II, 270.
 Tri-1:3:5-xylylmethyl chloride, II, 270.
 Troilites, mixed crystals of, transitions in, I, 66.
Trombiculum irritans, allergy to antigen from, III, 614.
 Trona, occurrence of, in Wyoming, I, 179.
 (+)-Tropic acid, methyl ester, II, 310.
r-Tropic acid, methyl ester, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 310.
 Tropine esterase, III, 826.
 Trout, development of, regional determination in, III, 178.
 eggs of. See under Ova.
 spawning induced in, by carp pituitary, III, 214.
 young, permeability of vitelline sack in, to acid dyes, III, 179.
 tail regeneration in, III, 553.
 See also *Salmo tridens*.
 Truxinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 87.
 Trypan-blue, staining with, of connective tissue cells, III, 88.
Trypanosoma brucei, serological characters of, after cyclical development in *Glossina morsitans*, III, 933.
 Trypanosomes, glucose metabolism of, effect of carbon dioxide on, III, 539.
 Trypsinamide, effect of, on kidneys, III, 681.
 nitritoid reaction due to, III, 64, 603.
 treatment with, of sleeping sickness, III, 64.
 Trypsin, action of, on dehydrogenases, III, 448.
 activity of, effect of oxidation-reduction on, III, 686.
 crystalline, coagulant action of, III, 93.
 formation of, from trypsinogen, III, 163.
 histamine liberation by, III, 588.
 negative-phase blood produced by, III, 378.
 pharmacology of, III, 681.
 proteolysis by, III, 932.
 Tryptamine, determination of, in blood, colorimetrically, III, 471.
 Tryptophan, degradation of, to indole, by enzymes, II, 260.
 determination of, photometrically, II, 32.
 with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and with glyoxalic acid, II, 146.
 formation from, of xanthurenic acid in animals, III, 56.
 in serum-albumin of cancerous and normal rats, III, 590.
 irradiation of, with ultra-violet light, III, 258.
l-Tryptophan, hydroxy-, II, 233.
 Tuber calcanei, external tubercle of, in man, III, 781.
 Tubercle bacilli. See under Bacilli.
 Tuberculin, detection of, III, 689.
 development of, in cultures of saprophytes, III, 266.
 pure, preparation of, III, 827.
 purification of, III, 613.
 tests for, III, 613.
 Vollmer patch test for, III, 528.
 Tuberculophosphate, chemotactic properties of, III, 689.
 Tuberculopolysaccharide, chemotactic properties of, III, 689.
 Tuberculosis, allergy, anaphylaxis, and immunity in, III, 828.
 and silicosis, III, 929.
 basal metabolism in, in children, III, 635.
 chemotherapy of, III, 542.
 desensitisation of guinea-pigs with, III, 254.
 diagnosis of, in monkeys, III, 77.
 Mantoux test for, chest röntgenograms in relation to, III, 76.
 effect of antuitrin-S and of castration in, III, 850.
 effect of lipin extracts of spleen and testicles on mesenchymal response in, III, 420.
 effect of testosterone propionate on, in guinea-pigs, III, 902.
 experimental, in mice, III, 454.
 treatment of, with *N*'-dodecylsulph-anilamide, and sulphapyridine plus vitamin-C, III, 757.
 in children under 6 years, III, 170.
 Koch's bacillus in material in, III, 613.
 laryngeal, action on, of gold salts, III, 527.
 of vitamin-C, III, 515.
 leucocytes in, character of granules in, III, 557.
 liver in, vitamin-A content of, in man, III, 427.

Tuberculosis, ocular, III, 488.
 pulmonary, afebrile, basal metabolism of children with, III, 147.
 artificial pneumoperitoneum in, III, 887.
 diabetes in, III, 899.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 751.
 serum-phosphatase in, III, 522.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 438.
 with sulphapyridine, III, 245.
 urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in, III, 674.
 separation of antibodies from serum in, III, 613.
 treatment of, with chaulmoogric acid and its derivatives, III, 356.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 60, 330.
 with myeloblastic reaction, III, 790.
 zinc in teeth in, III, 504.

Tuberostemonine, and its derivatives, II, 237.

Tubifex, respiratory exchange of, III, 388.
 respiratory metabolism of, III, 843.
 survival of, in the laboratory, III, 852.

Tubifex tubifex, action of X-rays on, III, 784.

Tularæmia, endotoxin, III, 869.
 ulceroglandular, treatment of, III, 599.

Tulips, nutrition of, III, 361.

Tullio's phenomenon in man, III, 119.

Tumours, adrenal. See under Adrenals.

d-amino-acid content of, in man, III, 424.
 analysis of, histologically, III, 671.
 and leukæmia, III, 183.
 arising from tongue muscle, III, 425.
 asphyxia and X-ray irradiation of, in rats, III, 509.
 bacteria in, destruction of, by aniline-sulphondimethylamide, III, 509.
 biochemistry and chemistry of, III, 591.
 bladder. See under Bladder.
 bone. See under Bone diseases.
 brain. See under Brain.
 Brown-Pearce, inactivation of material from, by heat, III, 423.
 susceptibility to, effect of adenocarcinoma treatment on, III, 423.
 "Budapest 1938," in Hungarian white rats, III, 670.
 carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 747.
 centrioles in cells of, III, 748.
 cerebral, blood-vessels in, III, 722.
 diagnosis of, III, 200.
 ventricle, III, 298.
 chemically-induced, growth and latent period in, III, 316.
 chemistry of, III, 317.
 chemotherapy of, with aldehydes, III, 508.
 chicken, causative agent of, III, 854.
 tumour-producing fraction of, III, 141.
 constituents of cells of, III, 747.
 detection in, of phosphatase, III, 671.
 development of, effect of internal secretions on, III, 316.
 digestibility of, by enzymes, III, 590.
 dissemination of fragments of, by circulation, III, 228.
 effect on, of bile, and its secretion in tumour-bearing mice, III, 46.
 of carbohydrate complex from *S. enteritidis*, III, 671.
 of extracts of human urine in mice, III, 229.
 endometrial mole, production of, by hormones, III, 589.
 fat oxidation in slices of, III, 424.
 filterable, desiccation of, III, 46.

Tumours, formation of, after ultra-violet irradiation, effect of local applications on, III, 316.
 and hybridisation in mice, III, 141.
 and their malignancy, III, 229.
 by benzpyrene, III, 44, 505.
 by chemical carcinogenics, III, 422.
 by deoxycholic acid in mice, III, 669.
 by injection of dibenzanthracene into amniotic fluid, III, 421.
 by injection of wound hormones, III, 316.
 by oestradiol esters, sexual specificity in, III, 215.
 by wheat-germ oil, III, 422, 423.
 effect on, of cholesterol, III, 423.
 of fats, III, 853.
 of internal secretions, III, 505.
 of liver supplement to diet, III, 669.
 from painting with tobacco tar, III, 423.
 from pellets of methylcholanthrene, III, 422.
 mutation theory of, III, 142.
 thymus-nucleic acid in liver during, III, 671.

fowl, filterable and non-filterable, complement-fixing antigen from, III, 141.
 infectivity of, III, 141.
 gastric, produced by nematodes in Javanese monkeys, III, 45.
 glucose breakdown in, inhibited by fluoride, III, 747.
 glycolysis in, III, 815.
 grafts of, resistance to, in offspring of immunised rats, III, 748.
 growth of, and interaction of cells, III, 507.
 effect on, of androgens, III, 229.
 of colchicine, III, 508.
 of colchicine and rays, III, 508.
 of growth substances, III, 671.
 of polycythæmia and transfusions, III, 508.
 of X-rays, III, 912.
 of thymus extracts, III, 509.
 glycolysis of red blood corpuscles in, III, 671.
 growth and initiation of, III, 506.
 immunisation of, III, 671.
 incidence of, effect of light on, III, 814.
 in organs of mice, III, 316.
 induced by benzpyrene, III, 588.
 serological specificity of, III, 44.
 induced by dibenzanthracene, effect of, on skeleton of rats, III, 588.
 in mice, fibroblastic sarcomatous cells from, III, 854.
 induction of, by 3:4-benzpyrene, III, 853.
 by methylcholanthrene, III, 853.
 in mice of sensitive strains, III, 505.
 inhibitions of, by anti-tumour nuclei serum, III, 508.
 inoculation, antigen analysis of, III, 829.
 mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to, III, 141.
 internal, formation of, by carcinogenics, III, 422.
 localisation of acid azo-dyes in, III, 912.
 lung. See under Lungs.
 lymphoid, in mice receiving oestrogens, III, 423.
 malignancy of, test for, with rabbits, III, 425.
 malignant, formation of, by carcinogenics, effect of liver feeding on, III, 505.
 hyaluronic acid in pleural fluid in cases of, III, 588.

Tumours, malignant, immunity to, induced by injection of tumour preparations, III, 508.
 trans-amination of *l*- and *d*-amino acids in, III, 149.
 mammary. See under Glands, mammary.
 metabolism in, III, 508.
 neck. See under Neck.
 nucleic acid and nucleotide breakdown in, III, 912.
 pancreas. See under Pancreas.
 pathology of, at subcritical temperatures in man, III, 816.
 phospholipin turnover of, III, 590.
 pituitary. See under Pituitary.
 plant. See under Plants.
 proteins of, glutamic acid from, III, 46, 317.
 proteolytic enzymes from, specificity of, III, 424.
 pulmonary, incidence of, in mice raised in dust-free air, III, 589.
 Rous agent producing, physico-chemical properties of, III, 46.
 skin. See under Skin.
 slides of, micro-photography of, III, 855.
 spontaneous, in rats, III, 670, 855.
 stomach. See under Stomach.
 tar, effect of papilloma virus on, III, 911.
 teratomatous, unequal twin in, of Belgian hare, III, 835.
 testicular. See under Testicles.
 thalamus. See under Thalamus.
 theory of, virus, III, 141.
 thymus. See under Thymus.
 tissue extracts from animals with, effect of, on yeast growth, III, 317.
 transmission of, cell-free, in mammals, III, 423.
 transplantable, growth of, induced interference with, III, 425.
 inhibition of, by tissue extracts, III, 425.
 thermal sensitivity of, III, 590.
 transplanted, effect on, of aldehydes, III, 747.
 of androgenic hormones, in rats, III, 816.
 of X-rays, III, 590.
 granulocytes in, in mice, III, 815.
 transplantation of, effect of X-rays on, III, 424.
 vesical endemic, in Formosan yellow cattle, III, 671.
 virus of, X-ray irradiation of, III, 508.
 See also Adenoma, Cancer, Sarcoma, etc.

Tumour extracts, effect of, on plant growth, III, 590.
 growth-promoting action of, III, 424.
 inhibition of succinoxidase by, III, 764.

Tungstates. See under Tungsten.

Tungsten, adsorbed oxygen films on, I, 68.
 adsorption by, of oxygen, I, 158.
 crystals, single, thermionic emission and adsorption by, I, 1.
 electronic energy bands in, I, 12.
 iodine films on, contact potential of, I, 23.
 para-hydrogen conversion on, I, 443.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 384.
 by neutrons, I, 340.
 spectrum of, X-ray, I, 1.
 absorption, I, 138.
 emission, I, 424.
 L-series lines in, I, 381.
 surface ionisation of sodium halides on, I, 12.
 thermionic constants and crystal orientation of, I, 184.
 thermionic effects of barium on, I, 139.

Tungsten, thoriated, caesium and potassium ion discharge at, I, 50.
 surface structure of, I, 276.
 use of, in high-power lamps, I, 374.
Tungsten alloys, with aluminium, I, 437.
 with iron and silicon, I, 156.
Tungsten compounds:—
 Tungstates, neutral, Raman effect in, I, 146.
 Metatungstates, Raman effect with, I, 195.
Tungsten organic compounds, II, 317.
Tungsten detection and determination:—
 detection of, I, 233.
 determination of, in biological materials, III, 872.
 volumetrically, I, 270.
Tungsten ores, Colorado, minerals associated with, I, 398.
Tunicates, blood of, III, 627.
Turanose, structure of, II, 6.
Turbid media, light absorption and diffusion by, I, 57.
Turbidity, measurement of, with Lovibond tintometer, I, 83.
Turkey, inhabitants of, mongoloid spot in, III, 784.
Turkeys, embryos. See under Embryos.
 growth of, effect of proteins on, III, 48.
 post-mortem intestinal changes in, III, 626.
 vitamin-D requirements of, III, 54.
Turnip-plants, mosaic virus, III, 544.
Turntable for exercising rats, III, 84.
Turpentine, skin sensitivity to, in guinea-pigs with pyrexia, III, 256.
Tursiops truncatus, blood of, distribution of electrolytes and water in, III, 473.
 muscle of, electrolyte and water distribution in, III, 567.
Turtles, neuromuscular transmission in, III, 636.
 skull elements in, III, 781.
 See also *Pseudemys*.
Turtle oil, constituents of, III, 814.
Tutin, pharmacology of, and its antagonism to sodium amylal, III, 335.
Tutocaine, anæsthetic action of, with per-caine, III, 525.
Twilight, spectrum of, I, 275.
Twins, biovular and uniovular, old age in, eye diseases during, III, 395.
 human, salivary secretion in, III, 309.
 thyroid deficiency in, III, 496.
Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon, III, 267.
Tympanic membrane. See under Ears.
Tympanosclerosis, insufflation of methylene-blue and sodium ricinoleate in, III, 491.
Tyndallisation, III, 611.
Typhoid fever, antibodies in sera of carriers and patients in, III, 689.
 antigens, chemical properties of, III, 542.
 anti-serum for, rich in vi antigen, III, 772.
 bacilli. See under Bacilli.
Bacillus typhosus isolated from, III, 937.
 carriers of, detection of, by agglutination test, III, 454.
 lysates, antigenic properties of, III, 542.
 polypeptides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, in man, III, 560.
 toxin, toxicity of, for animals, III, 357.
 treatment of, with daganan, III, 245.
 vaccine, specificity of, III, 542.
 vitamin-C requirement in, III, 235.
Typhus, vaccine for, prepared from agar-tissue cultures, III, 455.
 virus, antigenic power of, after passage through mice, III, 78.
 neutralisation of, by serum, III, 357.

Typing, sounds of, effect of, on working efficiency, III, 575.
Tyramine, determination of, in blood, colorimetrically, III, 471.
Tyramine, hydroxy-, vasoconstrictor power of, III, 822.
Tyrosinase, III, 826.
 activity of, III, 260.
 animal and plant, III, 344.
 determination of, in *Dolichos lablab*, III, 931.
 effect of, on blood pressure in hypertensive rats, III, 710.
 in feather germs, III, 532.
 inactivation of, in pyrocatechol oxidation, III, 70.
Tyrosine, determination of, photometrically, II, 32.
 effect of, on blood-sugar in Eck fistula dogs, III, 501.
 on Millon's reaction of urine, III, 224.
 formation of, from phenylalanine in rats, III, 917.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 oxidation of, by porphyrindin, III, 619.
 by ultra-violet light, III, 930.
Tyrosine, diiodo-, conversion of, into thyroxine, II, 329.
 determination of, photometrically, II, 32.
 effect of, on blood-pressure, body-weight, etc., III, 122.
l-Tyrosine, sulphonates of, aromatic, II, 365.
dl-Tyrosine, 3:5-difluoro-, and 5-iodo-3-fluoro-, II, 172.

U.

Udder, cow's, cancer of, III, 912.
 deterioration of, III, 911.
Ulcers, cinchophen, III, 740.
 effect on, of antuitrin-S and pregnancy in dogs, III, 310.
 corneal, effect of injected proteins on, III, 396.
 digestive tract, production of, III, 812.
 duodenal, as industrial disease, III, 907.
 gastroscopic diagnosis in, III, 740.
 treatment of, III, 133.
 vagotomy and gastrectomy in cases of, III, 36.
 duodenal and gastric, formation of, by histamine implantation in cats, III, 850.
 treatment of, with gastrosil B, III, 219.
 gastric, bleeding, treatment of, with Meulengracht's diet, III, 219.
 caused by aspirin, III, 36.
 endocrine disease with, in families, III, 206.
 mucosal changes in, III, 414.
 gastro-duodenal, pancreatic secretion in, III, 310.
 gastro-intestinal, phenolphthalein test for, III, 36.
 jejunal, post-operative, genesis of, III, 908.
 prophylactic treatment of, III, 133.
 œsophageal, III, 309.
 peptic, achlorhydria with, III, 500.
 ascorbic acid in blood and urine in cases of, III, 36.
 bleeding, erythropoiesis after, III, 181.
 fever with, III, 133.
 blood in, histidine content of, III, 381.
 circulation in relation to, III, 310.

Ulcers, peptic, diagnosis of, by Einhorn's test, III, 906.
 effect of high-protein diet on, III, 133.
 gastric acidity control in, III, 133.
 hæmorrhage from, III, 36.
 food treatment of, III, 36.
 in diabetes, III, 36.
 liver function in, III, 500.
 medical treatment of, III, 907.
 pathogenesis of, in Indians, III, 133.
 perforated, III, 500.
 production of, by cinchophen, treatment of, with pectin, III, 133.
 by pitressin, III, 500.
 relation of, to sex hormones, III, 133.
 sex incidence of, in children, III, 907.
 treatment of, by acidity modification, III, 740.
 with aluminium hydroxide, III, 414.
 in intra-gastric drip, III, 499.
 with colloidal aluminium hydroxide, III, 36, 219.
 with magnesium trisilicate, III, 500.
 with magnesium trisilicate hydrate, III, 36.
 with posterior pituitary preparations, III, 500.
 phagedenic, micro-organisms from, III, 265.
 treatment of, with œstrogens, III, 581.
 with prontosil soluble, III, 862.
 tropical, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 921.
 varicose, treatment of, with histamine iontophoresis, III, 680.
 treatment of pain in, with vitamin-B₁, III, 593.
Uleron, fate of, in the organism, III, 519.
 treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 245, 437, 522, 599.
Ulmus campestris, cambial budding of, III, 777.
Ultimo-branchial body. See Thyroid, lateral.
Ultracentrifuge, hormone studies with, I, 177.
 illumination for, I, 272.
 particle size of colloidal systems from, I, 320.
 photographic, I, 177.
 transparent, air-driven, I, 134.
Ultrafiltration, I, 23.
Ultramicromanometer, Cartesian diver, III, 55.
Ultramicroscopes, objectives for, internally reflecting, I, 234.
Ultrasonics. See Waves, ultrasonic.
Umbelliferone, 7-hydroxy-, 7-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 286.
Umbellulonic acid, synthesis of, II, 90.
Umbilical artery. See under Arteries.
Umbilical ring, closing of, III, 834.
Umbrous, III, 700.
Undecane, spectrum of, infra-red, I, 194.
 Δ^{10} -Undecatetraen- ζ -one, II, 186.
 Δ^4 -Undecene, II, 2.
Undecenoic acid, addition of hydrogen bromide to, effect of aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes on, II, 322.
 effect of reduced nickel on, II, 322.
2-Undecylaminopyridine, II, 53.
Undecylbenzene, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 226.
 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 226.
2-Undecyl-p-benzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 226.
1-Undecyl-2-pyridoneimine oxalate, II, 53.
Undulant fever, diagnosis of, in laboratory, III, 540.

- Undulant fever**, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 438.
- Universe**, mass of, 1, 280.
- Unsaponifiable substances**, biochemistry of, III, 795.
- Unsaturated compounds**, addition of hydrogen bromide to, solvent and peroxide effect in, II, 321.
- additive compounds of, with metallic halides, II, 246.
- hydroxylation of, II, 306.
- reactions of, peroxide effect in, II, 2, 9, 61, 362.
- Uracil**, synthesis from, of pyrimidines related to thiamine, II, 109.
- Uræmia**, death in, in relation to diet, III, 138.
- hypotonic, in glomerular nephrosis, III, 503.
- phosphocreatinuria in, III, 138.
- treatment of, with deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 896.
- white blood count in, III, 790.
- Ureolyphus narayani*, testicular ova in, III, 3.
- Uramido-acids**, reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 121.
- Uraniferous materials**, chain nuclear reactions in, I, 5.
- Uraninite**, Pieds des Monts, I, 47.
- Uranium**, atoms of mass 238, neutrons in, capture cross-sections for, I, 187.
- bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 53.
- by neutrons, I, 53.
- disintegration constant of, I, 185.
- disintegration of, I, 307, 336, 426.
- by deuterons, I, 340.
- by fast neutrons, I, 340, 341.
- by neutrons, I, 5, 90, 91, 142.
- spontaneous, I, 338.
- disintegration products of, I, 187.
- emissive and thermionic power of, I, 17.
- films, preparation of, by cathode sputtering, I, 169.
- irradiation of, by fast neutrons, fission products from, I, 400.
- isotopes, fission of, I, 278, 279.
- neutron capture by, I, 426.
- nuclear fission of, I, 187.
- separation of, I, 298.
- neutrons from, secondary, I, 187.
- nuclear splitting of, I, 90.
- nuclei, neutrons from fission of, I, 400.
- photo-disintegration of, I, 341.
- radioactive rare-earth isotopes from, by neutron irradiation, I, 90.
- radioactivity of, I, 384.
- spectrum of, X-ray absorption, I, 138.
- Uranium salts**, use of, in cytology, III, 777.
- Uranium oxide**, reaction of, with alkali hydrogen carbonates, I, 265.
- dioxide, reaction of, with noble metal compounds, I, 265.
- oxides, magnetic properties of, I, 352.
- sulphides, I, 266.
- subsulphide, structure of, I, 286.
- Uranyl groups**, structure of, I, 57.
- Uranyl salts**, spectra of, Raman and infrared, I, 57.
- Uranyl ammonium vanadate**, I, 445.
- sulphate solutions, photolysis of sucrose in, I, 34.
- Uranium determination** :—
- determination of, by silver reductor, I, 270.
- Uranium-X**, separation of, I, 36.
- Uranium-X₁** and **-X₂**, β -rays of, I, 139.
- Uranium-X₂**, β -rays of, I, 140.
- Uranium ions**, excitation energy transfer from, in solution, I, 226.
- Urate**, serum-. See under Blood serum.
- Urban**, *Georges*, I, 378.
- Urea**, as diuretic, III, 760.
- cardiovascular action of, III, 250.
- clearance of, effect of urea and of vitamin-A on, III, 667.
- effect of vitamin-A on, in rats, III, 419.
- derivatives, effect of, on peptic proteolysis, III, 261.
- detection of, in urine stains on carpets, III, 369.
- determination of, in blood, nephelometrically, by xanthhydrol, III, 560.
- in blood and urine, III, 275, 619.
- in milk, III, 420.
- effect of, on gastro-intestinal muscles, III, 741.
- effect of feeding on, on energy metabolism and nitrogen balance of rats, III, 517.
- excretion of, after arginine administration, III, 56.
- formation of, III, 40.
- by bacteria, III, 355.
- hydrolysis of, catalysed by urease, III, 260.
- in blood, and its clearance, III, 667.
- injection of, blood-chloride fall due to, III, 335.
- treatment with, of warts, III, 605.
- See also Carbamide.
- Urease**, effect on, of selenium compounds, III, 347.
- inactivation of, III, 931.
- mol. wt. of, III, 162.
- soya-bean, urea hydrolysis catalysed by, III, 260.
- Urechis caupo*, eggs, nitrogen partition in developing, III, 279.
- pigment from, III, 649.
- respiratory metabolism of, in development, III, 783.
- Urechrome**, III, 649.
- Ureides**, acyclic, ring-closure of, II, 277.
- detection of carboxylic acids as, with carbodi-imides, II, 274.
- See also Carbamides.
- isoUreides*, II, 121.
- Ureters**, diseases of, III, 666.
- nerves of, III, 843.
- obstruction of, absorption routes in, III, 223, 586.
- occlusion of, effect of, on arterial pressure, III, 566.
- Urethane**, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- Urethra**, foetal, metaplasia of epithelium of, III, 622.
- Urethritis**, gonococcal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 331.
- treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 437.
- Uric acid**, content of, in blood and urine, in health and disease, III, 792.
- detection of, II, 386.
- determination of, in blood, with urease, III, 13.
- potentiometrically, III, 832.
- with potassium ferricyanide, III, 84.
- determination of adenine, guanine, hypoxanthine, and xanthine in presence of, II, 320.
- dissociation constants of, I, 214.
- exchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium, II, 194.
- excretion of, effect of mercurial diuretics on, III, 63.
- in blood in gout, effect of splenectomy on, III, 878.
- synthesis of, from cystamine, II, 290.
- Uricase**, properties and purification of, III, 162.
- Uricolysis**, electrochemistry of, III, 866.
- Uridine 5-phosphate**, synthesis of, II, 291.
- Uridylic acid**, synthesis of, II, 291.
- Urinary tract**, effect of pepper on, III, 63.
- infections of, bactericidal effect on, of sulphathiazole and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 861.
- treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 677.
- in puerperium, III, 919.
- scoliosis in diseases of, III, 21.
- Urine**, ammonia in, III, 223.
- analysis of, in control of lead exposure, III, 42.
- androgens in, extraction of, III, 618.
- in castrate men, III, 733.
- in men with endocrine disorders, III, 645.
- in women, III, 213.
- aneurin in, as index of nutritional level, III, 144.
- antidiuretic in, in relation to pregnancy, III, 901.
- anti-gonadotropic substance in, of castrated females, III, 403.
- antiseptics for, organic acids and sulph-anilamide as, comparison of, III, 919.
- bilirubin and urobilin in, in hepatectomised rats, III, 312.
- bisulphite-binding substances in, effect of high-fat diet on, in vitamin-B₁ deficient rats, III, 914.
- effect of thiamin on, in rats, III, 673.
- bromine excretion in, in man, III, 419.
- carbonate in, in relation to alkalosis, III, 138.
- chloride and sodium in, III, 313.
- cloudy, III, 667.
- composition and density of, in man, III, 587.
- containing sulphanilamide, bactericidal activity of, effect of p_H on, III, 861.
- creatinine in, heat production predicted from, III, 55.
- of castrate and menopausal women, effect of oestrogens on, III, 652.
- disinfection of, by mandelic acid, III, 247.
- dogfish, phenol-red excretion in, III, 224.
- Donaggio reaction with, III, 605.
- excretion in, of anti-pernicious anaemia principle, III, 557.
- of ascorbic acid, III, 594.
- after intake, in large doses, III, 819.
- of mandelic acid in cats, III, 519.
- of thiamin, in relation to diet, III, 512.
- excretion of, effect of caffeine on, III, 587.
- extracts, gelding's, effect of, on reproduction in rats, III, 651.
- male, effect of, on female cats, III, 651.
- flow rate of, and potassium excretion, III, 910.
- formation of, III, 667.
- effect of renin on, III, 744.
- in kidneys, III, 419.
- formula for relations between compounds in, III, 503.
- fractionation of, from castrated females, III, 402.
- from duodenectomised and gastrectomised dogs, effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 500.
- glucose fermentation with galactose in, III, 918.

- Urine**, glyoxaline isolation from, III, 369.
gonadotropic extracts of, anaphylaxis with, III, 642.
gonadotropic hormones in, of giraffe, III, 900.
of men, III, 900.
of women after ovariectomy, III, 737.
gonadotropic and oestrogenic hormones in, during menstrual cycle, III, 849.
histidine in, III, 910.
hormones in, diagnostic value of, III, 206.
human, effect of, on tumours in mice, III, 229.
fraction of, causing foetus resorption, III, 855.
inhibitor from, of gastric motility and secretion, III, 309.
nicotinic acid derivatives in, III, 910.
skatole-red formation from, III, 224.
toxicity of, to fibroblast growth, III, 785.
ph of, in man, III, 40.
icteric, chemistry of, III, 667.
in mental deficiency, Millon's reaction with, III, 744.
incontinence of, treatment of, with follicular hormone, III, 30.
indian in, of infants with eczema, III, 313.
iodine in, III, 667.
acetone fractionation of, III, 58.
isolation of oxidation products of sulph-anilamido from, III, 598.
17-ketosteroids in, of eunuchs, III, 646.
kynurenine acid in, of carnivora, III, 138.
lead in, diagnostic value of, III, 252.
in man, III, 668.
leukemic, proliferation of cells induced by, III, 7.
male, inhibition by, of gastric secretion, III, 34.
Millon's reaction of, effect of tyrosine on, III, 224.
morphine elimination in, III, 928.
nicotinamide in, III, 233.
nicotinic acid in, III, 313.
night, bioassay of oestrin in, III, 652.
nitrogen in, in relation to water intake and output, III, 326.
normal and pregnancy, of women, antibody response in rabbits to, III, 495.
obstruction of, due to concretions following sulphapyridine treatment of pneumonia, III, 678.
oestrogens in, in women, III, 213.
output of, in relation to vitamin-C in Bengali boys, III, 819.
phosphate in, during muscular work, III, 158.
pregnancy, abortion induced by extracts of, III, 127.
action of prolan in, on castrated male guinea-pigs with ovarian grafts, III, 733.
detection in, of oestradiol, III, 654.
 α -dihydrocosterone from, II, 344.
effect of, on castrated male guinea-pigs, III, 811.
on seminiferous tubules in rats, III, 648.
on vaginal smears in amenorrhoea, III, 129.
gonadotropic hormone of, III, 581.
human, effect of, on reproduction in hypophysectomised male rats, III, 32.
hormones of, effect of formalin on, III, 579.
- Urine**, pregnancy, hydrolysis of conjugated oestrogens in, in mares, III, 128.
mares', isolation from, of androstan-3(β)-olone and *allopregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one*, II, 16.
of rhesus monkeys, pregnanediol assay in, III, 580.
sterols in, from sows, III, 658.
pregnanediol excretion in, of men, III, 850.
prolan in, during menstrual cycle, III, 579.
proteins in, analysis of, III, 619.
reaction of, and its control, III, 744.
recovery of injected oestrogens from, III, 653.
reticulocytogenic principle in, III, 376.
secretion of, in chickens, III, 587.
in evipan anaesthesia in dogs, III, 313.
specimen tubes for, adapter for, III, 587.
steroids from, extractor for, III, 618.
steroids in, of pregnant mares, III, 32.
sulphapyridine in, III, 246.
suppression of, after haemolysis, III, 469.
post-partum, III, 667.
trimethylamine in, in fasting, III, 56.
uric acid in, in health and disease, III, 792.
vitamin- B_1 in, in disease and deficiency, III, 593.
volume of, effect of oestrogens on, III, 653.
effect of salts and water on, III, 223.
- Urine analysis** :—
detection in, of bilirubin, III, 587, 744.
of bromides, III, 42.
of bromine, III, 667.
of chloralose, III, 667.
of sugars, III, 910.
of tubercle bacilli, III, 689.
detection and determination in, of anti-malarials, III, 224.
of histidine, III, 224.
determination in, of amino-sugars, III, 667.
of ammonia, III, 587.
of amylase, III, 587, 932.
of androgens, III, 902.
of barbituric acid and arsenic in, III, 503.
of bile salts, III, 620.
of bilirubin, III, 852.
of cystine in dogs, III, 517.
of diodrast and inorganic iodide-iodine, III, 503.
of follicle-stimulating and luteinising hormones in, III, 214.
of folliculin, III, 653.
of free vitamin- B_1 , III, 233.
of glycuronic acids, III, 224.
of glycuronically conjugated substances in, III, 813.
of hexitols and their derivatives, III, 917.
of indican, III, 667.
of 17-ketosteroids, III, 314, 946.
of lead, III, 852.
of morphine, III, 587.
of nicotinic acid, III, 41, 52, 145, 419, 667.
of nitrogenous constituents and urea, III, 779.
of oestrogens throughout inception of pregnancy in women, III, 213.
of "*oestron*," in man, III, 736.
of potassium chlorate, III, 314.
of pregnanediolglycuronic acid, III, 658.
of selenium, III, 780.
of sodium pregnanediol glycuronate, III, 904.
of urea, III, 275, 619.
of ∇ factor, III, 750.
of vitamin- B_6 , colorimetrically, III, 915.
- Urobilin**, in bile, III, 40.
preparation of, III, 504.
Urobilinogen, excretion of, increase of, from sulphapyridine treatment, III, 677, 678.
Urocanic acid, synthesis of, II, 314.
Urocystis tritici. See *Wheat*, flag smut on.
Urogastrone, origin of, III, 415.
preparation of, pyrogen-free, III, 584.
Urography, injection of iodine-containing substances for, allergic reactions after, III, 503.
Urolithiasis, production of, by testosterone propionate, III, 734.
Urology, anaesthetics in, III, 334.
Uronic acids, determination of, III, 779.
Uroselactan B, venous thrombosis after injection of, III, 881.
Ursenic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 229.
Ursolic acid, anhydro-compounds of, II, 229.
conversion of, into uvaol, II, 329.
distillation of, with selenium, II, 221.
 α -Ursolic acid, constitution of, II, 99.
Ursylenic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 229.
isoUrsylenic acid, methyl ester, II, 229.
Urtica dioica, pharmacology of, III, 444.
Urticaria, relapsing, treatment of, with pancreatic extracts, III, 133.
subcutaneous tissue pressure in, III, 842.
treatment of, with histaminase, III, 528.
with potassium chloride, III, 339.
Ursic acid, constitution of, II, 101.
Ustilago violacea, biology of, III, 450.
Ustilago zeae, effect of ultra-violet light on spores and sporidia of, III, 258.
growth of, effect of growth substances in maize plants on, III, 450.
Uterus, acetylcholine-like substance in, III, 307.
activity of, effect of calcium on, III, 126.
arterial supply in, III, 906.
attitude of foetus in, III, 662.
bleeding of, induced by oestron, III, 735.
urinary androgens during, III, 734.
cancer of, III, 509.
effect of ovarian activity on, III, 509.
changes in, due to sex hormone injection, III, 659.
with age, in rats, III, 808.
contraction of, effect on, of oestradiol, progesterone, and testosterone in man, III, 660.
in dysmenorrhoea, III, 737.
in relation to histamine formation, III, 661.
effect of, on corpus luteum, III, 650.
effect of fixation on epithelial cells of, III, 837.
effect on, of acetylcholine, in guinea-pigs, III, 679.
of acetylcholine, pituitrin, and secacornin, III, 679.
of adrenal extracts, III, 897.
of adrenaline and eserine, III, 906.
of amniotin and progesterone, in mice and rats, III, 904.
of dilantin, III, 252.
of ergometrine and orasthin, III, 406.
of othinyl-oestradiol and stilb-oestrol, III, 213.
of F. 933, III, 307.
of glyceraldehyde, III, 480.
of gonadotropic hormone in infantile mice, III, 121.
of hormone injections, in rats, III, 660.
of ovarian extracts, III, 212.
of ovariectomy and progesterone, III, 737.

Uterus, effect on, of pituitrin, effect of thymus extracts on, III, 496.
 of posterior pituitary extracts and quinine, in virgin guinea-pigs, III, 32.
 of testosterone in monkeys, III, 644.
 of trasentin, in rabbits, III, 655.
electrolytes in, effect of oestrogens on, III, 653.
 exteriorised, cyclic changes in, III, 849.
 fibromyoma of, III, 660.
 gravid, ischaemia of, blood pressure rise in, III, 475.
 growth of, III, 660.
 growth of mucosa of, oestrogen dosage inducing, III, 815.
 hemorrhage of, urinary excretion of oestrogens in, III, 810.
 human, cytology of gland cells in, III, 127.
 glycogen in mucosa of, III, 905.
 hyalinisation of, produced by oestrogens, III, 653.
 innervation of, III, 659.
 lesions of, in mice treated with androgens and oestrogens, III, 735.
 motility of, effect of calcium-quinine on, III, 127.
 muscle of. See under Muscle.
 non-gravid, effect of posterior pituitary extracts on, in women, III, 901.
 non-pregnant, motility of, effect of human pregnancy serum on, III, 737.
 of Indian elasmobranchs, III, 659.
 post-partum, toxicity of extracts of, in rabbits, III, 738.
 pregnancy duration depending on physical conditions in, III, 580.
 pseudopregnant, hypertrophy of, III, 737.
 puerperal inversion of, action of adrenaline on, III, 409.
 repair of tissues of, in rats, III, 126.
 rupture of, after Caesarian section, III, 906.
 sensitisation of, to progesterone, in infantile rabbits, III, 130.
 sensitivity of, to pituitrin, effect of testosterone on, III, 130.
 slices, effect of, on oestradiol, oestriol, and oestrono, III, 652.
 vascular reactions of, in immature rats, III, 212.
Uterus masculinus, reactions of, to androgens and oestrogens in rabbits, III, 582.
Uta ursi, leaf extracts of, bactericidal action of, in urine, III, 61.
Uvaol, and its diacetate, II, 99.
 formation of, from ursolic acid, II, 329.

V.

Vaccination of plants, III, 273.
Vaccines, bacterial, autolysis of, III, 355.
 skin reactivity to, effect of X-rays on, III, 930.
 injection of, skin lesions produced by, suspensions from, III, 268.
 pneumococcal, response to, of persons of different blood groups, III, 453.
Vaccine virus, calculated number of infectious units of, III, 455.
 chemical and physical examination of, III, 268.
 counting of, by fluorescent staining, III, 690.
 development of, in embryonated eggs, III, 544.
 effect of lipin solvents on, III, 172.

Vaccine virus, effect of ultrasonic rays on, III, 172.
 elimination of, in appendix and tonsils of rabbits, III, 455.
 enzymic activity of elementary bodies of, III, 937.
 inoculation with, immunity produced by, III, 268.
 living in cornea of rabbit, III, 544.
 neutralisation of, by antiserum, III, 268.
 variola, effect of X-rays on, III, 456.
Vaccinia, purity of elementary bodies of, III, 455.
Vaccinia virus. See Vaccine virus.
Vaccinium oxycoccus, mycorrhiza in roots of, III, 538.
Vacuum, opening of tubes in, I, 331.
 testing of, I, 134, 273.
Vagina, change in, with age in rats, III, 808.
 effect on, of adrenal extracts, III, 897.
 of lactoflavin, III, 593.
 p_H of, effect of dihydroxydiethylstilbene and oestradiol on, III, 656.
 p_H of washings from, effect of oestrogens on, in monkeys, III, 212.
 imperforate, in female rats, III, 212.
 lesions of, in mice treated with androgens and oestrogens, III, 735.
 mucus secretion by, in pregnant guinea-pigs, effect of folliculin on, III, 735.
 pathology of, III, 307.
 potential of, III, 905.
 in rabbits, III, 212.
 secretion of, as index of ovarian activity, III, 739.
 senile, treatment of, with oestrogens, III, 215.
 smears of, effect of oestrogens and progesterone on, in women, III, 735.
 effect of sex hormones on, III, 212.
 staining of, III, 651, 808.
Vaginitis, gonorrhoeal, in children, III, 31.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, theclin, and fever, III, 31.
Vagotomy, lung oedema after, III, 194.
Vagus, acetylcholine-like substances from, III, 714.
 cardio-accelerator fibres in, of dogs, III, 382.
 central, hypertension due to stimulation of, III, 16.
 stimulation of, apnoea due to, in barbiturate-treated animals, III, 887.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 150.
 effect of sodium N-hexylethylbarbiturate on, III, 792.
 excitability of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 392, 798.
 response of, to stimulation on choline-deficient diet, III, 20.
 stimulation of, effect of, on blood pressure and choline-esterase, III, 630.
Valency, angles of, II, 139, 305.
 absorption spectra and, I, 145.
 co-ordination theory of, I, 99, 149.
 directed, I, 198.
 theory of, I, 284.
n- and *iso*-Valeramidobenzenesulphonhydroxylamides, II, 340.
Valerio acid, cobaltous and nickelous dipyrindine salts, II, 287.
*iso*Valeric acid, association of, with amines, I, 163.
 effect of, on haemoglobin production, III, 9.
 Verdet constants of solutions of, with carbon disulphide, I, 403.

Valeroidine, from *Duboisia myoporoides*, and its hydrobromide, II, 360.
Valerophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 322.
Valerophenone, 2:6-dihydroxy-, II, 354.
7-Valeroxy-4-methylcoumarin, II, 354.
n-Valerylcarbinol, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-osazone, II, 119.
6- and 8-Valeryl-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarins, and their ethyl esters, II, 139.
N-*iso*Valeryl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 274.
5-*n*-Valeryl- β -methylcinnamic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 132.
8-*n*-Valeryl-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 354.
6- and 8-*n*-Valeryl-4-methylumbelliferones, and their derivatives, II, 132.
2-*n*-Valerylresorcinol, and its derivatives, II, 132.
Valine, determination of, in presence of other amino-acids, II, 269.
 effect of, on haemoglobin production, III, 9.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium dimethylpyruvate, I, 72.
Valine, β -hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 157.
Valines, isomeric, effect of, on basal metabolism, III, 326.
Vallesia dichotoma and *glabra*, aspidospermene from, III, 832.
Vallisneria, leaves, asparagine intake by, III, 80.
Valonia, potassium isotopes in sap of, III, 825.
Valves, aortic. See under Aorta.
 self-sealing, I, 302.
Vanadates. See under Vanadium.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadium, chalcogenides of, I, 150.
 content of, in Yunohanazawa hot springs, I, 303.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 proton emission of, under deuteron bombardment, I, 52.
 spectrum of, I, 423.
Vanadium alloys with iron, molten, solubility of nitrogen in, I, 316.
 with iron and silicon, I, 291.
Vanadium compounds, treatment with, of human protozoa diseases, III, 869.
Vanadium alum, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 388.
dioxide, antiferromagnetic transition point of, I, 139.
 "paramagnetic Curie temperature" of, I, 104.
tetroxide, amphoteric, I, 362.
pentoxide, I, 359.
 oxides, heats of formation of, I, 323.
 silicide, crystal structure of, I, 150.
 sulphates, equilibria in solutions of, I, 361.
Vanadous chloride, hydroxide, and sulphate, I, 362.
Vanadic acid, I, 359.
Vanadates, complex, I, 128.
 determination of, gravimetrically, I, 444.
Metavanadates, determination of, I, 175.
Vanadium organic compounds, quadrivalent, with azo-dyes, II, 340.
Vanadium determination:-
 determination of, volumetrically, I, 233.
Vanillic acid, 5-bromo-, methyl ester, II, 174.
*iso*Vanillic acid, 2- and 6-bromo-, II, 174.
Vanillin, derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 153.

- Vanillin**, formation of, from spruce lignin, II, 352.
in ethanolsolysis products of spruce wood, II, 348.
p-nitrocinamoylhydrazone, II, 129.
reaction of, with bromine, II, 173.
*iso*Vanillin, reaction of, with bromine, and its oxime, II, 173.
*iso*Vanillin, 2- and 6-bromo-, derivatives, II, 174.
Vanillin-5-carboxylic acid, II, 352.
*iso*Vanillonitrile, acetate, II, 174.
*iso*Vanillonitrile, 2- and 6-bromo-, and their acetates, II, 174.
Vanilloyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 348.
p-Vanillylideneaminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 249.
Vanillylidene-carbamide, and its derivatives, II, 41.
 α -Vanillylidene-*n*-heptaldehyde, synthesis of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 222.
Vaporisation, equilibria of, I, 294.
Vapours, action of, on metals, I, 125.
adsorption of, by titania gel, I, 408.
crystal growth from stream of, I, 77.
diffraction by, of medium energy protons, I, 89.
equilibrium of, with liquids, I, 256.
ionised by X-rays, dielectric constant and conductivity of, I, 244.
polymerised, theory of substances producing, I, 17.
spectra of, absorption, effect of gases on, I, 55.
supersonic velocity in, I, 247.
traps for, I, 377.
viscosity of, at high pressures, I, 315.
volume-temperature relations of, I, 202.
Vapour pressure, at high temperatures, formula for, I, 17.
latent heat and, I, 314.
measurement apparatus for, I, 332.
surface tension, internal pressure, osmotic pressure, and, I, 203.
"Vapps" of Levshino, Perm, I, 334.
Variola virus, development of, in embryonated eggs, III, 544.
Vascular disease. See under Disease.
Vascular hormones. See under Hormones.
Vascular system, effect of pineal extracts on, in frogs, III, 565.
peripheral, effect on, of cigarette smoking and deep breathing, III, 565.
Vaselines, spectra of, absorption, ultraviolet, I, 193.
Vasodilation, antidromic, substance liberated during, similar to adrenoxine, III, 194.
Vasodilator in red blood cells, III, 477.
Vasomotor reflexes. See under Reflexes.
Vasopressin, degradation of, *in vitro*, III, 496.
effect of, on water-retention in genitals of monkeys, III, 651.
pressor action of, after adrenalectomy, III, 641.
Vegetables, Argentine, vitamin-C content of, III, 145.
boiling of, loss of carbohydrate metabolism factor during, III, 821.
Chinese, preserved, vitamin-C content of, III, 595.
determination in, of ascorbic acid and carotene, III, 673.
enzymes in, III, 692, 871.
fresh, leafy, vitamin-D in, III, 820.
fresh and frozen, determination in, of carotene, III, 368.
Vegetables, green, leafy, calcium in, III, 591.
utilisation of calcium in, by rats, III, 49.
Queensland, determination in, of vitamin-C, chemically, III, 916.
vitamin-C content of, factors affecting, III, 915.
Veins, adaptation of, to increased intravenous pressure, III, 194.
cardiac, occlusion of, effect of, on arterial and venous haemodynamics, III, 383.
effect on, of parendrine, III, 566.
enlargement of, under increased pressure in relation to age, III, 294.
femoral, vasa vasorum of, III, 632.
pulmonary, drainage of, into coronary sinus, III, 698.
rectal and uterine, anastomoses between, III, 1.
varicose, sclerosing of, by sodium morrhuate, III, 255.
Velocity of reaction, absolute, and photoelectric effect, I, 363.
theory of, and over voltage, I, 75.
at low temperatures, I, 32, 40.
electrostatic potential and, I, 30.
electrostatic substituent effect on, I, 222, 415.
Velocity of sound. See under Sound.
Vena cava, superior, bilateral, in adult, III, 371.
Venom. See Poisons.
Ventilation, systems of, in relation to transmission of bacteria, III, 824.
Ventilograph, recording, and its applications, III, 886.
Ventricles, cardiac. See under Heart.
cerebral. See under Cerebrum.
fourth. See under Brain.
Ventriculin, treatment with, of atrophic gastritis, III, 499.
Ventriculography, frontal puncture in, III, 637.
Veratramine, and its derivatives, II, 198.
Veratrine, effect of, on heart, III, 290.
on muscle, III, 107.
Veratrine alkaloids, II, 316.
Veratrole, dinitro-, reduction of, with sodium sulphide, II, 250.
5-nitro-4-hydroxylamino-, and its sodium salt, II, 250.
Veratroylacetalddehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 349.
Veratrum grandiflorum, alkaloids of, II, 198.
phenolic substances from, II, 328.
Verbascose, constitution of, II, 155.
Verbascum thapsiforme, pharmacology of, III, 444.
Verbascum thapsus, roots, verbascose from, II, 155.
Verbena, pigments in, III, 945.
Verbena hybrida, flower pigments of, III, 549.
Verbenone, synthesis of, II, 86, 97.
Verdazulene, II, 185.
Verdins, synthetic, II, 57.
Veritol, action of, III, 822.
on blood pressure and heart, III, 525.
blood-pressure regulation by, III, 523.
d- and *l*-Veritols, action of, in man, III, 525.
Vermiculite, adsorption of water vapour by, I, 110.
Vernonia anthelmintica, seeds, ricinoleic acid isomeride in oil from, III, 273.
Veronal, antagonism of, to cycliton, III, 442.
effect of, on iris epithelial cultures, III, 5.
sodium salt, effect of, on adrenaline apnoea, III, 728.
Veronica, constituents of, III, 548, 831.
Verruca vulgaris. See Warts.
- Vertebrae, infants', notch shadows in roentgenograms of, III, 463.
presacral, of negro and white males, III, 87.
sacral, malformation of, III, 551.
Vertigo, III, 484.
Vesiculæ seminales. See Seminal vesicles.
Vestibular function, testing of, III, 205.
Vestibular nerve. See under Nerves.
Vi antigens, III, 771.
Vibrations, sinusoidal vertical, action of, on sitting and standing man, III, 342.
Vibrios, antigen from, heat-labile somatic protein, III, 267.
cholera. See under Cholera.
cholera and El Tor, antigen and hapten from rugose cultures of, III, 267.
Vibrio amylocellus, cellulose and starch decomposition by, III, 74.
Vibrio histolyticus, adematians, and septicæ, preparation and toxicity of, III, 267.
Vibrissæ, nerve impulses from, in cats, III, 569.
Viburnum opulus, bark, α - and β -amyrins from, III, 618.
Vicia faba, embryos, hormonal action of tissues of, III, 695.
roots, effect of colchicine on, III, 547.
sensitivity of meiotic and mitotic chromosomes of, III, 837.
tetraploidy in, induced by colchicine, III, 272.
Villagers, Oxfordshire, measurements of, III, 87.
Vines, cuttings, catalase in, III, 692.
leaves, bios in, III, 84.
Vinesthene, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
convulsions after, III, 863.
Vinyl chloride, polysulphone of, constitution and reactions of, II, 3.
compounds, polymerides of, II, 73.
removal of substituents from, II, 201.
structure of, II, 4, 62.
esters, diene syntheses with, and halogenated ethylenes, II, 81.
groups, physicochemical properties of, I, 6.
substituted, introduction of, II, 152.
6-Vinylamino-4-methylnaphth-2':1':2:3-pyridine, III, 382.
Vinylanisole, synthesis of, II, 167.
1-Vinylanthraquinone, II, 182.
1-Vinylbarbituric acid, substituted, II, 290.
Vinylchloroarsines, β -chloro-, reaction of, with Nessler's reagent, II, 117.
Vinylisochlorophorphyrin-*e*, dimethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 142.
1-Vinyl-1:4-dihydroanthraquinone, II, 182.
2-Vinyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2- β -nitro-, II, 289.
Vinylethylene oxide, chloro-, synthesis of, II, 148.
1-Vinyl-2³-cyclohexene, dehydrogenation of, II, 247.
Vinylite resin. See under Resins.
Vinylphylloporphyrin methyl ester, II, 141.
 γ -Vinylpyrrochlorin, β' - β' -dicyno-, methyl ester, II, 235.
 γ -Vinylpyrrochlorin methyl ester, β' -nitro-, II, 236.
cis- and *trans*-1-Vinyl-*cis*-1:4:4a:9a-tetrahydroanthraquinones, II, 182.
Violets, substances with odour of, II, 347, 349.
Viosterol, treatment with, of psoriasis, III, 595.
of rickets, III, 430.
See also Vitamin-D.

- Vipera aspis*, blood vessels in thymus of, III, 374.
venom of, III, 140.
- Vipera russellii*, venom of, reaction of, with its antivenene, III, 823.
- Viricides, sulphapyridine, III, 861.
sulphonamides, III, 861.
- Virilism, diagnosis in diseases with, III, 895.
due to adrenal adenoma, III, 728.
- Viruses, action of, III, 690.
activity of, inhibition of, by insect juice, III, 358.
animal, electrophoresis of, III, 267.
drying and freezing of, apparatus for, III, 269.
effect on, of hydrolytic enzymes, III, 773.
of surface-active agents, III, 937.
encephalitis, p_H of, and its resistance to enzymes, III, 267.
fibroma, infectious, in rabbits, III, 507.
fibroma and myxoma, transmission experiments with, III, 45.
infection by, in relation to cancer, III, 589.
lesions from, effect of azoproteins on, III, 141.
frequency of, III, 614.
multiplication of molecules of, III, 455.
myxoma, III, 773.
effect on, of fibroma virus, III, 45.
neurotropic, III, 267.
nomenclature of, III, 358.
plant. See Plant viruses.
progression of, in animals, barriers to, III, 394.
properties of, III, 357.
resistance to, nutrition in, III, 801.
size of, III, 773.
stability of, and electric double layer, III, 259.
structure of, III, 455.
study of, with Sharples centrifuge, III, 614.
- Virus diseases, III, 77, 828.
- Viscera, chromaffin system in, III, 4.
- Viscerorespiral syndrome, III, 636.
- Viscosimeter, conical-cylindrical, for highly viscous liquids, I, 236.
for blood-plasma, III, 881.
for volatile liquids, I, 274.
rotary, I, 177.
Saybolt, I, 446.
- Viscosity, in critical region, I, 290.
measurement of, by Poiseuille's apparatus, I, 42.
timing apparatus for, I, 395.
molecular structure and, I, 289, 386.
of gases, pressure variation of, I, 248.
of gases and vapours at high pressures, I, 315.
of liquids, effect of temperature and specific volume on, I, 106.
of solutions of long-chain molecules, I, 254.
of suspensions, I, 357.
solvation effect in, I, 250.
temperature variation of, I, 65.
theory of, I, 407.
- Visco-elastic continua, structure mechanics of, I, 203.
- Vision, acuity of, central neural organisation of optic functions related to, III, 25.
effect of hypnosis on, III, 575.
effect of sounds on, III, 575.
retinal factors in, III, 115.
tests for, III, 399.
after-images of, III, 490.
- Vision and colour vision, III, 803.
binocular, III, 491.
central, effect of resection through splenium of corpus callosum on, III, 21.
colour, chimpanzee's, III, 803.
effect of odours on, III, 399.
group tests of, III, 25.
photochemistry of, III, 575.
scales for, III, 803.
distant, diplopia of, due to hæmangioma, III, 637.
effect of cobra venom and opiates on, III, 25.
effect of stimulation of senses of hearing, smell, taste, and vision on, III, 892.
field of, midline notching in, III, 398.
test for plotting of, III, 204.
testing of, III, 803.
fusion in, III, 491.
hallucinations of, III, 399, 640.
mechanism of, III, 116.
phenomena of, in polarised light, III, 803.
protanomalous, III, 803.
sensitivity of, change of, with time, III, 640.
testing of, III, 892.
See also Eyes.
- Visual cortex, activity of, in cats, oscillography of, III, 111.
- Visual purple. See under Eyes, retina of.
- Visual sensory systems, detection of lesions in, III, 490.
- Visual threshold, of small figure within contour of closed-line figure, III, 117.
theory of, III, 639.
- Vitamins, III, 49, 845.
antidermatosis, rôle of, III, 429.
antirachitic, synthesis of, II, 133.
synthesis of compounds related to, II, 82.
deficiency of, effect of, on gastro-intestinal tract, III, 320.
on other diseases, III, 426.
greying of fur and other disturbances in, III, 516.
in relation to distemper, III, 146.
in relation to grey hair, III, 915.
determination of, quantitatively, III, 319.
dosage with, III, 857.
effect of, on red corpuscles, III, 320.
in indigenous oils, III, 592.
in Manchurian millet, III, 512.
in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, III, 26.
in protein-free diet, effect of, on tissue metabolism, III, 142.
in theory and practice, III, 426.
nervous system and, III, 20.
preparations of, in relation to small animals, III, 672.
See also "Tetravitol."
relation of, to biological oxidation, III, 914.
to gastro-intestinal diseases, III, 34.
to progynon, prolan, and thyroxine, III, 640.
to small animals, III, 672.
requirements of, for animals, III, 592.
storage of, in liver, effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on, III, 427.
treatment with, advances in, III, 914.
- Vitamin-A, absorption of, from intestinal tract, III, 231.
dark adaptation as index of, III, 116.
deficiency of, III, 320.
biophotometric tests for, III, 300.
central nervous system overgrowth in, in rats, III, 818.
dark-adaptation test for, III, 231, 300, 490.
- Vitamin-A, deficiency of, effect of, on gingival and sub-gingival tissues, in rats, III, 592.
on mother and young, III, 749.
effect of alcohol on, III, 857.
in diabetes, III, 427.
in dogs, III, 50.
nerve fibres in metaplastic epithelium in, III, 427.
skin changes in, in children, III, 427.
visual test for, III, 143.
deficiency and requirements of, for farm mammals, III, 914.
determination of, biologically, III, 321.
effect of basal diet on, III, 673.
biologically, chemically, and spectrographically, discrepancies between, III, 321.
by rat growth tests, III, 427.
in blood, III, 320.
of infants, III, 817.
in hen's egg, III, 50.
photo-electrically, III, 673.
spectrophotometrically, III, 50.
with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 321.
effect of, in diet of pigs, III, 592.
on A.T. 10 poisoning, III, 143.
on bone marrow and thrombocytes, III, 787.
on glycogenotropic hormone secretion, III, 320.
on hypervitaminosis- D_2 , and - D_3 , III, 752.
on pathological changes of central nervous system of rats, III, 427.
on prothrombin deficiency, III, 558.
excretion of, effect of liquid paraffin on, III, 592.
growth and storage of, effect of rays on, III, 446.
histology of, with fluorescence microscopy, in rats, III, 512.
in Australian fish-liver oils, III, 321.
in blood of children, correlation between biophotometer tests and, III, 592.
in blood of normal adults, III, 320.
in children, determined by dark adaptation, III, 574.
in colostrum, III, 914.
in egg yolk, III, 592.
in fish, III, 818.
in fish oils, III, 672.
in ghee exposed to sunlight, stability of, effect of anti-oxidants on, III, 232.
in livers, III, 49.
of Chinese, III, 512.
of healthy dogs, III, 320.
in relation to respiratory tract infections, III, 231.
in serum, in fever, III, 857.
level of, in serum in disease, III, 791.
of inhabitants of Java, III, 427.
mobilisation of, from tissues by ethyl alcohol, III, 673.
of families in different economic levels, tests for, III, 592.
oxidation of, III, 232.
preparation of, and its palmitate, II, 371.
preparations, purity and activity of, III, 50.
requirements of, effect of age on, III, 231.
for adults, III, 143.
for infants, in relation to night-blindness, III, 427.
for mammals, III, 511.
for man, III, 511, 857.
for rats, III, 320.
reserves of, effect of vitamin-E deficiency of, in rats, III, 916.

- Vitamin-A**, standardisation of, biologically, III, 143.
 state of, in liver, after feeding various forms, in rats, III, 511.
 storage of, in liver, effect of tocopherol on, III, 916.
 synthesis of, II, 175.
 treatment with, in oils, of keratomalacia, III, 891.
 of night-blindness, III, 427.
 use of, added to mineral oil, III, 817.
 value of, in blood serum, III, 673.
 See also Carotene.
- Vitamins-A and -A₂**, comparison of, by distillation, III, 143.
- Vitamin-A₂**, cyclisation of, III, 321.
 structure of, III, 749.
- Vitamin-B**, action of, on A.T. 10 poisoning, III, 143.
 complex, III, 232, 593.
 and its constituents in digestive disorders, III, 512.
 anti-grey hair factor in, III, 856.
 differentiation and distribution of, in foods, III, 321.
 factors of, III, 749.
 filtrate growth factor B₆ in, III, 323.
 requirements of, for growth and lactation of albino rats, III, 512.
 treatment with, of eczema, III, 428.
 deficiency of, carbohydrate, fat, and protein appetite of rats with, III, 144.
 cerebral carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 717.
 dysphagia from, III, 750.
 neurological signs of, III, 428.
 pigeon dermatitis with anaemia from, III, 516.
 effect of large doses of, III, 144.
 factors, III, 50.
 group, III, 321.
 relation of, to anterior pituitary, III, 847.
 requirements of, for rats, III, 50.
 treatment with, of beriberi, III, 428.
- Vitamin-B₁**, II, 285.
 absorption of, from placenta, III, 593.
 analysis of, in Great Britain, III, 750.
 antithyroid activity of, in treatment of cardiac deficiency, III, 122.
 biogenesis of, II, 260.
 colour reaction for, III, 322.
 deficiency of, III, 143.
 choline-esterase in sciatic nerve in, III, 673.
 determination of, by blood-cocarcboxylase, in man, III, 233.
 diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of, III, 818.
 effect of thiamin on, III, 232.
 in relation to leprosy in rats, III, 750.
 induced, in man, III, 857.
 metabolic disturbances in, in man, III, 322.
 treatment of, III, 914.
 with pyrimidine and thiazole, III, 512.
 with thiamin, fatty liver from, III, 322.
 determination of, colorimetrically, III, 673.
 in blood, III, 144.
 in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 51.
 in organs, chemically, III, 857.
 in tissues, fluorimetrically, III, 857.
 thiochrome method for, III, 51.
 distribution of, in plants, III, 428.
 effect of, on blood-glutathione, III, 725.
 on blood-sugar, III, 512.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 50, 232.
- Vitamin-B₁**, effect of, on corpuscles and thrombocytes, III, 185.
 on fertility and lactation, III, 321.
 on gastric juice, III, 35.
 on nitrogen metabolism of birds, III, 144.
 on phosphate metabolism, III, 518.
 on rats, in relation to manganese, III, 50.
 excretion of, after intravenous administration, III, 321.
 on different Indian diets, III, 322.
 free, determination of, in food, pure preparations and urine, III, 233.
 hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution, III, 233.
 in central nervous system, III, 717.
 in Chinese plants, III, 513.
 in diet, III, 818.
 in East Indian foods, III, 233.
 in serum and urine in disease and deficiency, III, 593.
 interdependence of, and manganese compounds, III, 322.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 natural and synthetic, effect of large doses of, III, 321.
 need for, as supplemented to American staple foods, III, 428.
 phosphorylation of, enzymic, III, 162.
 in relation to adrenal cortex, III, 306.
 photochemistry and absorption spectroscopy of, III, 750.
 prophylaxis with, against benzpyrene cancer, III, 316.
 relation of, to acetylcholine, III, 428.
 to antineuritic activity, III, 51.
 to metabolism, III, 144.
 to vitamin-C, III, 232.
 saturation test for, in man, III, 750.
 surface activity of, III, 428.
 synthesis of, in plant tissue cultures, III, 512.
 toxicity of, and its effect on acetylcholine, III, 512.
 treatment with, of green plants, III, 174.
 of leprosy, III, 144.
 of migraine, III, 572.
 of pain in varicose ulcers, III, 593.
 of pink disease, III, 914.
 of polyneuritis, III, 232.
 of tic douloureux, III, 718.
 use of, for relief of pain, III, 232.
 See also Aneurin and Thiamin.
- Vitamins-B₁ and -B₂**, determination of, in foods and tissues, III, 750.
- Vitamins-B₁ and -C**, effect of, on blood vessels, III, 674.
- Vitamin-B₂**, complex, III, 513.
 deficiency of, in relation to skin disease in rats, III, 593.
 effect of, on rats fed diet containing nicotine, III, 819.
 filtrate factor of, III, 429.
 content of, in foods, III, 514.
 deficiency of, effect of carbohydrate on, III, 513.
 effect of, on blood regeneration in anaemia, III, 51.
 on corpuscles and thrombocytes, III, 185.
 on thyroid, III, 513.
 growth factors in, for rats, III, 234.
 occurrence of, III, 513.
 See also Lactoflavin and Riboflavin.
- Vitamin-B₂**, analogues of, antidermatitic effect of, III, 514.
 and fat metabolism, III, 234.
 and related factors of vitamin-B₂ complex, III, 914.
- Vitamin-B₆**, as growth factor for mosquito larvæ, III, 673.
 as growth factor for *Staphylococcus albus*, III, 454.
 deficiency of, in chicks, III, 234.
 in rats, III, 234.
 determination of, in foods, III, 52, 594.
 in urine, colorimetrically, III, 915.
 excretion of, in rats, III, 514.
 hydrochloride, action and toxicity of, III, 751.
 synthetic, effect of, on nutritional deficiency in man, III, 514.
 natural and synthetic, identity of, III, 514.
 relation of, to factor U, III, 323.
 to factor W of liver extracts, III, 234.
 to skin lesions in rats, III, 145.
 requirements of, and factor W, for dogs, III, 429.
 response to, III, 234.
 synthesis of, II, 105.
 toxicity of, III, 514.
 treatment with, and pantothenic acid, of dermatitis, III, 915.
 of anaemia in dogs, III, 703.
 of cheilosis, III, 751.
 of muscular dystrophy, III, 568.
 of neuritis, III, 891.
 of rat acrodynia, III, 323.
- Vitamin-B₆**, effect of, on grey hair in foxes, III, 234.
- Vitamin-C**, III, 752.
 absorption of, from intestinal tract in health and disease, III, 674.
 action of, on A.T. 10 poisoning, III, 143.
 on allergic pneumonia, III, 430.
 on anaphylactic shock, III, 515.
 on basal metabolism, III, 145.
 on blood in malaria, III, 788.
 on complement, III, 52.
 on corpuscles and thrombocytes, III, 185.
 on eczema, III, 235.
 on healing of fractures, III, 85.
 on pathological effect of cold in man, III, 515.
 on tooth injury from diphtheria toxin, III, 915.
 alcaptonuria control by, III, 313.
 deficiency of, absence of adrenocortical hormone in, III, 306.
 among factory workers, III, 430.
 effect of, on blood-corpuscles in guinea-pig, III, 90.
 effect of vitamin-P on, in guinea-pigs, III, 595.
 excretion of homogentisic acid in, in guinea-pigs, III, 819.
 in children in Lausanne, III, 235.
 in guinea-pigs, excretion of homogentisic acid and other metabolites in, III, 819.
 in relation to anaemia, III, 324.
 determination of, colorimetrically, III, 53.
 in children, III, 146.
 in foodstuffs, III, 236.
 in nutrition, by skin test, III, 53.
 in Queensland fruits and vegetables, chemically, III, 916.
 effect of feeding substances on, in rats, III, 53.
 effect of toxins on, III, 515.
 excretion of, effect of drugs on, III, 528.
 in Bengali boys, III, 819.
 from plants in Taiwan, III, 715.
 in adrenals, effect on, of diphtheria toxin, in guinea-pigs, III, 324.
 in Argentine vegetables, III, 145.

- Vitamin-C**, in blood, during and after pregnancy, III, 145.
in cerebrospinal fluid in children, III, 235.
in certified milk, III, 145.
in chillies, garlic, and onion, III, 145.
in fruit, III, 515.
in fruits and vegetables, III, 751, 915.
in germinated cereals, III, 856.
in human milk before and after boiling, III, 594.
in meat eaters, III, 53.
in milk, III, 430.
in pellagra, III, 856.
in preserved Chinese fruits and vegetables, III, 595.
intradermal dye test for, in health and disease, III, 820.
level of, in human serum, III, 145.
seasonal variation in, in children, III, 819.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
oxidation of, protective action of tissues of scorbutic and normal guinea-pigs against, III, 819.
oxidising and protective mechanisms for, in plants, III, 752.
parallel action of, and calcium, III, 429.
Phyllanthus emblica as source of, III, 324.
protection of, during boiling, III, 430.
recovery of, from human bladder, III, 430.
relation of, to growth of guinea-pigs, III, 234.
to vitamin-B₁, III, 232.
requirements of, for children, III, 52.
for guinea-pigs, III, 751.
for man, III, 145, 594.
in scurvy, III, 674.
respiratory changes in relation to, in guinea-pigs, III, 594.
role of, in cellular synthesis, III, 324.
in skin diseases, III, 594.
saturation test for, in relation to renal retention, III, 430.
sources of, in Eskimo food, III, 53.
synthesis of, effect of organic compounds on, in rats, III, 915.
in relation to reaction to tubercle bacillus in mammals, III, 751.
synthesised, processed, and natural sources of, in metabolism of children, III, 819.
therapeutic use of, III, 819.
treatment with, of agranulocytosis, III, 184.
of arthritis, III, 682.
of gingivitis, in boys, III, 515.
See also Ascorbic acid.
- Vitamin-D**, calorogenic action of, effect of pituitary on, III, 576.
determination of, biologically, effect of phosphorus on, III, 324.
by bone ash method, error of, III, 916.
in foods containing phosphorus, III, 516.
effect of, in diet of pigs, III, 592.
on artificially and breast-fed infants, III, 752.
on metabolism in osteomalacia, III, 516.
on pemphigus, III, 54.
on prothrombin deficiency, III, 558.
on rickets, III, 674.
from irradiated ergosterol and tuna-liver oil, toxicity of, III, 146.
in Australian fish-liver oils, III, 321.
in colostrum in cows, III, 54.
in fish oils, III, 672, 820.
in fresh leafy vegetables, III, 820.
- Vitamin-D**, relationship between, of mother and infant during nursing, III, 515.
requirements of, for turkeys, III, 54.
treatment with, of acne, III, 674.
of rickets, III, 515.
of rickets and tetany, III, 595.
See also Calciferol and Viosterol.
- Vitamin-D₂**, prevention of rickets by, III, 856.
treatment with, of rickets, III, 236.
- Vitamin-D₂** and **-D₃**, effect of, on parathyroid deficiency, III, 895.
treatment with, of osteomalacia, III, 820.
- Vitamin-D₃**, biological assay of, III, 916.
effect of, on hibernation of hedgehogs, III, 325.
prevention of rickets by, III, 856.
treatment with, of rickets, III, 236.
- Vitamin-E**, II, 13, 20, 54, 80, 102, 186, 258, 313.
action and biological standardisation of, III, 236.
anti-exudative activity of, III, 54.
as anti-sterility factor, II, 258.
biology of, III, 146.
deficiency of, effect of, on vitamin-A reserves in rats, III, 916.
fertility restoration in relation to age during, in rats, III, 431.
in dogs, III, 430.
muscle-creatine in, in rats, III, 54.
paralysis from, III, 714.
supplemented by α -tocopherol, III, 648.
detection of, in rat tissues, spectroscopically, III, 431.
effect of, on abortion, III, 809.
on endocrine glands, III, 583.
on glyconotrophic hormone secretion, III, 320.
on plants, III, 272.
in relation to capillary permeability, III, 752.
muscular dystrophy prevented by, III, 54, 916.
oxidation of, III, 752.
treatment with, hypertrophy in pseudo-pregnant uterus after, III, 737.
of muscular dystrophy, III, 797.
of neurologic diseases, III, 891.
of sclerosis, III, 568.
See also Tocopherols.
- Vitamin-H**, effect of, on egg-white injury, III, 146, 516.
identity of, with biotin, III, 820.
with biotin and co-enzyme R, III, 516.
- Vitamin-K**, anti-hæmorrhagic, III, 916.
biological activity of, and related compounds, III, 431.
biological assay of, III, 284.
clinical studies on, III, 92.
deficiency of, in infants, III, 93.
in man, III, 93, 790.
plasma coagulation time, as test for, III, 880.
2:3-dialkyl-1:4-naphthaquinones related to, synthesis of, II, 96.
effect of, on coagulation time in cancer, III, 92.
on hæmorrhage in newborn, III, 379, 789.
on hypoprothrombinæmia of liver injury, III, 839.
on plasma-prothrombin in new-born, III, 283.
on prothrombin, III, 378.
in liver and biliary tract disease, III, 469.
on prothrombin deficiency, III, 558.
isolation of, from lucerne, and history of discovery, III, 146.
- Vitamin-K**, 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol derivatives with activity of, II, 80.
naphthaquinones with activity of, II, 181, 182.
natural and synthetic, III, 284.
prevention and cure with, of hæmorrhagic disease, in newborn, III, 880.
quinones with activity of, II, 311.
synthetic, compounds of, effect of, on prothrombin in man, III, 706.
effect of, on prothrombin content of rabbit's blood, III, 880.
treatment with, of hypoprothrombinæmia, parenterally, III, 790.
toxicity of, III, 469.
treatment with, control of, III, 469.
of hæmorrhage in jaundice, III, 10, 628.
of hæmorrhagic diseases, III, 880.
of hypothrombinæmia in newborn, III, 469.
of jaundice, III, 40*.
treatment and prevention with, of hæmophilia in new-born, III, 705.
water-soluble, absorption of, from intestinal tract, III, 916.
without use of bile salts, III, 752.
- Vitamin-K₁**, constitution and synthesis of, II, 17.
naphthaquinones resembling, II, 17.
natural and synthetic, anti-hæmorrhagic activity of, III, 325.
oxidation-reduction potential of, I, 258.
oxide, II, 311.
potency of, III, 916.
synthesis of, II, 96; III, 325.
by-product from, II, 351.
See also α -Phylloquinone.
- Vitamins-K₁** and **-K₂**, absorption of, ultra-violet, and related compounds, III, 146.
- Vitamin-K₂**, constitution of, II, 283.
isolation of, from putrified fish meal, III, 146.
- Vitamin-L**, in diet in lactation, III, 55.
in relation to filtrate factor, III, 752.
- Vitamin-P**, effect of, on blood coagulation time, III, 880.
on capillary resistance, III, 884.
on corpuscles and thrombocytes, III, 185.
on vitamin-C deficient guinea-pigs, III, 595.
treatment with, of purpura hæmorrhagica, III, 856.
- Vitaminisation**, preventive, III, 324.
- Vitreous systems**. See under Systems.
- Vogan**. See under Vitamin-A.
- Voice**, changes in, after helium and oxygen inhalation, III, 887.
- Volcanism**, nuclear chemistry and, I, 242, 342.
- Volkonskoite** from Udmurtia, I, 48.
- Vollmer patch test**, III, 605.
- Voltmeters**, thermionic, I, 446.
vacuum-tube, I, 395.
valve, III, 778.
- Volume**, molecular, additivity of, I, 17.
in liquids, velocity of sound in relation to, I, 434.
- Volumeter**, differential, for respiration measurements, III, 566.
- Vredenburgite**, Indian, I, 47.
- Vulpic acid**, reduction of, II, 230.
- Vulvovaginitis**, gonococcal, treatment of, in children, III, 678.
prepuberal, treatment of, with stilb-
œstrol, III, 810.

W.

Wadeite, I, 397.

Walden inversion, II, 135, 228.
dicyclic structures prohibiting, II, 278.
Hofmann rearrangement and, II, 329.
prevention of, by dicyclic structures, II, 17.

Walking, body rotation in, III, 296.
ground force exerted in, III, 296.

Waltzing in relation to ocular movements and righting reflexes in guinea-pigs, III, 804.

Warburg vessels, constants of, III, 619.

Warfare, chemical, III, 254.
gases for, vapour pressure and volatility of, I, 105.
materials for, I, 145, 150.
medical aspects of, III, 864.
vesicant agents for, III, 864.
noises of, effect of, on ears, III, 804.

Warts, human, injection of extracts of, into rabbits with benzpyrene papillomas, III, 422.
treatment of, with sodium chloride, III, 605.
with urea, III, 605.

Washer, power, III, 176.

Washing apparatus for solids, with periodic liquid discharge, I, 84.

Wassermann's reaction, auto-inhibition in, III, 359.

Water, adsorption of, by cobalt and iron, I, 438.
balance of, in alarm reaction, III, 419.
behaviour of, in heterogeneous systems, III, 530.
b.p. and vapour pressures of binary mixtures of, with hydrogen peroxide, I, 389.
bound, adsorption potential of, calculated from vapour pressure, I, 408.
Polanyi theory applied to, I, 408.
content of, in corpuscles and plasma, III, 881.
in frogs, III, 242.
in organs of rats on carbohydrate and high-fat diet, III, 591.
crystallisation of, I, 17.
decomposition of, biologically, I, 263.
dielectric constant of, adsorbed on quartz, I, 438.
distilled; carbon dioxide removal from, I, 298.
of low conductivity, production of, I, 236.
still for, I, 84, 274.
diuresis of, renal nerves in relation to, III, 587.
drinking, carriage of, by lead pipes in Rennes, III, 258.
containing lead, basophilia from, III, 6.
drinking of, by dogs, after nerve resection, III, 121.
effect of electrolytes in, on water animals, III, 258.
electrolysis of, I, 169.
electromagnetic induction in, I, 288.
equilibrium of, with deuterium oxide, I, 310, 428.
excretion of, effect of noxious agents on, III, 156.
extracellular, determination of, in health and disease, III, 187.
f.p. of, I, 430.
fresh, fauna of, effect of electrolytes on, III, 505.
iodine in, in relation to endemic goitre in Ireland, III, 913.
ground, in Oklahoma Panhandle, I, 396.
hydrogen exchange of, catalytic, I, 167.

Water, in hydrated compounds, I, 432.
lake, bottom deposits of, I, 332.
Caspian Lowlands salt lakes, boron in deposits of, I, 44.
metabolism in, I, 135.
Nyasa and Tanganyika lakes, chemistry and hydrography of, I, 396.
physico-chemical analysis of, I, 421.
Raselm lakes, salt in, I, 135.
salt, I, 332.
composition of, I, 44.
Soljony Liman, I, 332.
Yashalta lakes, I, 44.
lake and river, of U.S.S.R., isotopic composition of, I, 135.
miscibility of, with carbon dioxide under high pressure, I, 353.
molecular interactions at interfaces of, with oils, I, 320, 409.
molecules, dissociation of, thermal, I, 358.
natural, artesian, of Virginia coastal plain, I, 396.
Chibina region, fluorine in, I, 303.
density variation of, I, 378.
determination in, of carbon dioxide, I, 268.
of fluorides, I, 419.
of sodium, gravimetrically, I, 329.
Havza, I, 237.
inorganic constituents in, I, 393.
isotopic composition of, I, 236.
mineral, Châtel-Guyon, radioactivity of, I, 178.
determination in, of iodides, I, 173.
of lithium, I, 174.
Northern Urals, I, 332.
oxygen variations in, I, 332.
Russia, molybdenum in, I, 43.
sulphurated, of Carobbio, Parma, I, 84.
ore-mine, I, 332.
oxygen exchange between atmosphere and, I, 332.
piezo-optic coefficient of, adiabatic, I, 16.
polymerisation of, I, 443.
radioactivity of, I, 337.
rain, in Vesuvius region, corrosive action of, I, 43.
isotopic composition of, I, 43, 236.
X-ray sensitivity of, I, 124.
river, Viatka valley, I, 44.
Volga River, I, 332.
sea-, Arctic and Antarctic, carbon dioxide in, I, 237.
Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, p_H of, I, 44.
Barentz Sea, oxidising activity and p_H of sediments of, I, 44.
Bermudian, calcareous sediments of, I, 44.
Caspian Sea, chlorinity and density of, I, 44.
metamorphisation of salt in, I, 44.
deposition of calcium sulphate from, I, 396.
near Halifax, N.S., radium in ocean-bottom core of, I, 44.
Neva Bay, hydrochemistry of, I, 44.
organic matter in, I, 43.
Permian Sea, boron in salt deposits of, I, 44.
Western Pacific, I, 135.
slow neutron reflexion by, I, 186.
soil, Indian, in relation to parent rocks, I, 448.
solid solutions of, with hydrogen peroxide, I, 215.
solubilities in deuterium oxide and, of inorganic compounds, I, 157.

Water, solubility of, in β -ethylhexanol, I, 438.
specific heat of, I, 154.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 193.
effect of ions on, I, 94.
spring, hot, Abastuman, I, 332.
determination in, of fluorine and silicic acid, I, 173.
Gastein, fluorine and silicic acid in, I, 173.
Japanese, I, 378.
beryllium in, I, 396.
gallium in, I, 396.
West Central Utah, manganese in, I, 178.
Yunohanazawa, I, 303.
Martres d'Artières, radium in, I, 178.
Saratoga, radioactivity of, I, 44.
stereochemistry of, I, 430.
structure of, in ionic solutions, I, 25.
subterranean, of Algeria, I, 303.
surface tension of, I, 61.
surface tension of mixtures of, with acetic anhydride, I, 409.
thermodynamic surfaces of, I, 154.
thermodynamics of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 413.
ultra-violet transmission through, I, 343.
ultrasonic absorption in, I, 153.
vapour, dielectric constant of, I, 197.
equation of state for, I, 154.
exchange of oxygen atoms between oxygen and, on aluminium oxide, I, 443.
exchange reactions of, with oxygen over oxide surfaces, I, 365.
ionisation of, by electron impact, I, 403.
molecules, I, 146.
saturated, properties of, I, 105.
spectrum of, absorption, extreme ultra-violet, I, 386.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 248.
See also Steam.

vitrification of, I, 100.

well, Chengtu, fluorine content of, I, 447.

Water analysis:-
determination in, of fluorine, I, 370.
of micro-organisms, III, 774.
determination of, in biological material, III, 176.
in blood, III, 881.

Water-baths, apparatus for maintaining constant levels in, I, 395.
stirrers for, I, 377.

Water caltrop, starch of. See under Starch.

Watermelons, seeds, globulin from, precipitation of, III, 690.
proteins from, III, 695.

Waves, Hertzian, permeability of iron and nickel to, I, 388.
radio-, absorption of, by binary mixtures, I, 204.
short, action of, on tissues, III, 590.
short, therapy with, III, 529.
supersonic, dispersion of, in polycrystalline metal rods, I, 201.
velocity of, in gases and vapours, I, 247.
ultra-short, action of, on complex compounds, I, 263.
diathermy with, for treatment of nasal sinus infection, III, 606.
specific action of, I, 319.
ultrasonic, absorption of, by gases and liquids, I, 235.
in acetone-water mixtures, I, 64.
in mercury, I, 104.
in water and aqueous suspensions, I, 153.
optical measurement of, I, 235.

- Waves**, ultrasonic, absorption and velocity of, in binary liquids, I, 290.
disintegration of starch paste by, I, 357.
effect of, on colloid phenomena, I, 111, 368.
elastic constants of isotropic solids from, I, 377.
in liquids, I, 368.
in medicine, III, 930.
rupture of macro-molecules by, I, 35.
velocity of, in carbon dioxide and ethylene, I, 352.
in organic liquids, I, 201.
- Wax**, bamboo-leaf, III, 461.
sumac, as embedding material in biology, III, 89.
- Wax flower**. See *Hoya australis*.
- Wedensky phenomenon**, III, 297.
- Weeds**, dermatitis from, III, 67.
- Weevils**, grain, effect of γ -rays on, III, 342.
- Weighing**, temperature error in, I, 376.
- Weighing bottle**, I, 273.
- Weights**, atomic. See Atomic weights.
lifting and lowering of, work done in, III, 480.
molecular, determination of, at low pressure, I, 177.
cryoscopically, fluorochloroethanes for, I, 249.
microchemically, I, 273.
- Weil's disease**, serological test for, III, 269.
- Welding**, electric, toxicology of, III, 68.
electric and gas, health hazards of, III, 606.
- Wernicke's disease**, III, 570, 891.
- Wetting**, affinity for, and heat of wetting, I, 218.
- Wheat**, β -amylase of, III, 609.
aneurin content of, III, 857.
as dietary source of iron, III, 857.
desensitisation to, with mechohyl, III, 829.
effect of air humidity and anaerobiosis on, III, 691.
hard and soft, endosperm formation in, III, 362.
phenol colour reaction in, III, 81.
phytin content of, III, 368.
products of, energy value of, for chickens, III, 318.
Saskatchewan, selenium in, III, 694.
spring, vernalisation of, III, 940.
stored, effect of humidity on, III, 360.
- Wheat-flour**. See under Flour.
- Wheat germ**, xanthophyll from, III, 832.
- Wheat-germ oil**, III, 273, 367.
as cause of tumour formation, III, 422, 423.
effect of, on lymphomatosis prevention in fowls, III, 91.
from ether extraction, effect of feeding with, III, 516.
non-production of tumours by, in rats, III, 44.
treatment with, of muscular dystrophy, III, 54.
- Wheat plants**, ears, formation of spikelets in, III, 615.
flag smut on, effect of nutrition on, III, 366.
Hope, resistance of, to stem rust, III, 872.
leaves, chlorophyll in, III, 362.
polyploidy in, III, 547.
roots, salt absorption by, III, 361.
seedling, development of, effect of vernalisation on, III, 364.
vernalised, effect of high temperature on, III, 364.
spring, nutrient uptake of, III, 615.
phosphate nutrition of, III, 615.
- Wheat plants**, starving, leaves, carbohydrate and respiratory metabolism of, III, 458.
stems, catalase of, effect of β -indolylacetic acid on, III, 617.
winter, seedling, hardening of and carbohydrate accumulation, III, 364.
- Wheat straw**, hemicelluloses of, III, 831.
- Whiskers**, movement of, produced by sympathetic stimulation, III, 24.
- Whitefish**, eggs of. See under Eggs.
- Whooping-cough**, antitoxin for, preparation of, and neutralisation of toxins, III, 771.
effect of high altitudes on, III, 195, 795.
hyperimmune serum for, in man, III, 453.
immunisation against, III, 264.
immunity in, III, 76.
prophylactic vaccination against, III, 76.
susceptibility to, skin test for, III, 688.
treatment of, with detoxified pertussis antigen, III, 605.
See also Pertussis.
- Willemite crystals**, photo-conductivity of, I, 311.
- Willows**, watermark disease of, III, 872.
- Wiping off-reflex**, inhibition of, by distension of cloaca in frogs, III, 392.
- Wires**, electrically exploded, light emission by, I, 335.
- Wogonin**, demethylation of, II, 102.
- Wollastonite**, natural, structure of, I, 45.
- Women**, colouring of, in relation to androgen excretion, III, 33.
response of, and of men, to cold and heat, III, 929.
- Wood**, chemistry of, II, 365.
constituents of, degradation of, by snail enzyme, III, 695.
fungi destroying, III, 360.
hard, origin and composition of hemicelluloses from, II, 324.
hydrogenation of, II, 251.
insoluble red, chemistry of, II, 287.
larch. See Larch wood.
lignin distribution in, demonstration of, III, 549.
lime. See Lime wood.
maple. See Maple wood.
oak. See Oak wood.
pine. See Pine wood.
polyoses of, constitution of, II, 69.
silicification of, volcanic ash as source of silica for, I, 396.
silicified, in dolomite, I, 181.
spruce. See Spruce wood.
- Wool**, aëration of papain digests of, III, 164.
- Work**, ability for, in oxygen deficiency, III, 340.
capacity for, effect of gelatin on, III, 762.
effect of, on skin resistance, III, 341.
- Workmen** in caissons, physiology of, III, 389.
- Worms**, earth, constituent of, as antipyretic, III, 602.
detection by, of acetylcholine, III, 550.
electric current in locus of action of, III, 391.
lipins of, III, 588.
optical properties of giant fibre sheaths in, III, 714.
heart, treatment of, with stibsol in dogs, III, 761.
hook, infections by, III, 456.
polychaete, intermittent activity in, III, 315.
tape, nutrition of, in artificial media, III, 328.
- Wounds** and antiseptics, III, 758.
healing of, acceleration of, III, 466.
in diabetes, III, 898.
infected, bacteriology of, III, 687.
biological aspect of, III, 678.
treatment of, with sodium sulphate solutions, III, 522.
infections from, effect on, of sulph-anilamide, III, 599.
mustard gas. See under Mustard gas.
treatment of, with dipterous larvæ, III, 61.
with radiant energy, III, 69.
with sulphanilamide solution, III, 921.
war, streptococci from, III, 541.
surgical shock in, III, 194.
- Wrestlers**, types of, and their circulatory systems, III, 340.
- Wrist**, bones of, ossification of, effect of diet on, in children, III, 697.
of diabetic child, III, 732.
- Wurtz reaction**, mechanism of, I, 415.

X.

- Xanthates**, II, 322.
stable, II, 328.
- Xanthation**, mechanism of, II, 322.
- Xanthelasma** in leprosy, III, 188.
- Xanth-hydrol**, II, 102.
- Xanthic acid**, arsenic salt, electric moment of, I, 58.
esters, electric moments of, I, 58.
- Xanthine**, autoxidation of, I, 168.
derivatives, protection by, of liver against chloroform damage, III, 135.
determination of, in presence of uric acid, II, 320.
microchemistry of, II, 386.
protective action of against carbon tetrachloride poisoning, III, 337.
- Xanthione**, dipole moment of, I, 403.
- Xanthomatosis**, angina pectoris in, III, 98.
liver analysis in, III, 909.
with lipæmia, III, 754.
See also Schüller-Christian disease.
- Xanthone**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 223.
substituted, preparation of, II, 102.
- Xanthophyll**, content of, in egg yolk, III, 592.
- Xanthophylls**, isomerisation of, II, 81.
- Xanthopterin**, X-ray structure of, III, 226.
- Xanthurenic acid**, formation of, from tryptophan in animals, III, 56.
- Xanthyletin**, synthesis of, II, 139.
- Xenarthra**, masticatory organs of, in relation to nutrition, III, 463.
- Xenon** isotopes, radioactive, from uranium, I, 307.
separation of, from krypton, I, 231.
spectrum of, spark, I, 305.
Zeeman effect in, I, 137, 399.
- Xenopus laevis**, head of, III, 551.
male, secondary sex characters of, III, 739.
ovulation response of, to methyltestosterone, III, 130.
pregnancy test with, III, 661.
- Xerostomia**, treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 914.
- Xiphophorus**, and its hybrids, flicker response of, III, 25.
- Xiphophorus helleri**, effect of testosterone propionate on female, III, 645.
- Xylene**, nitration of, electrolytically, II, 39.
- Xylenes**, hydroxy-derivatives, *m*-nitro-phenylurethanes, II, 32.

m-Xylene, 4-amino-, 2,6-dinitro-*p*-tolyl-carbamyl derivative, II, 32.
 5-nitro-, effect of, on karyokinesis, III, 693.
p-Xylene, 2-amino-3:5:6-tribromo-, 2-acetyl derivative, 2:6-di-, 2:3:6-tri-, and tetra-bromo-, 3:5:6-tribromo-2-iodo-, and 2-chloro-3:5-di- and -3:5:6-tri-bromo-, II, 40.
 Xyleneazo- β -naphthol, reduction of, II, 327.
p-2-Xylenol, 3:5-dibromo-, derivatives, II, 40.
 Xylenols, antiseptic action of, III, 773.
o-nitrophenylurethanes, II, 241.
 Xylenols, bromo- and chloro-, antiseptic action of, III, 773.
p-2-Xylidine, 3:5-dibromo-, derivatives, and 3:5:6-tribromo-, II, 40.
l-Xyloketuronic acid, brucine salt, II, 153.
 β -*d*-Xylopyranose tetraacetate, II, 67.
m-Xyloquinhydrone, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 42.
o-Xyloquinol, preparation of, II, 80.
m-Xyloquinol, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 42.
 Xylose, action of sodium metaborate on solutions of, II, 119.
 cataractogenic properties of, III, 115.
d-Xylose, benzimidazole derivative, and its derivatives, II, 244.
 Xylosides, synthesis of, related to lignin plant constituents, II, 298.
d-, *l*-, and *dl*-Xylosides, fission of, by sweet almond emulsin, II, 67.
 β -*d*-Xyloside triacetate, II, 298.
p-Xylylene-2:5-di-(6'-aminoveratrylidene-acetic acid), II, 13.
p-Xylylene-2:5-di-(6'-hydroxyveratrylidene-acetic acid), II, 13.
p-Xylylene-2:5-di-(6'-nitroveratrylidene-acetic acid), II, 13.
 5-*m*-Xylylmalonic acid, II, 317.
N-*m*-Xylyl-*N'*-*p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, II, 241.

Y

Yakriton, effect of, on dinitrophenol poisoning, III, 929.
 treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 898.
 Yang-chiao-ou. See *Strophanthus divaricatus*.
 Yatren, treatment with, of intestinal diseases, III, 907.
 Yaws, serological tests for, III, 171.
 Yeast, alkaline-washed, decarboxylation of pyruvic acid by, effect of reducing compounds on, III, 767.
 bakers', assimilation and oxidation of acetate in, III, 767.
 fermentative and respiratory powers of, effect of nitrogenous nutrition on, III, 537.
 preparation of pyridine nucleotides from, III, 770.
 respiration of, effect of fatty acids on, III, 261.
 effects of insulin and thiamin on, III, 932.
 brewer's, chick growth substances from, III, 820.
 phosphate in, and in *Torula utilis*, III, 350.
 cultivation of, optimum temperature of, III, 261.
 cystine, glutathione, and sulphur content of, III, 537.
 degradation by, of citric, malic, and succinic acids, III, 165.
 effect of, on liver function, III, 750.
 of methylcholanthrene, III, 73.

Yeast, effect of heat and ultra-violet light on, III, 160.
 enzymes of, effect of light on, III, 685.
 esterase of, III, 685.
 extraction of proteins and proteolytic enzymes from, III, 164.
 fermentation by, effect of carbon monoxide on, III, 867.
 effect of fluoride on, III, 867.
 of carbohydrates, III, 261.
 growth factors for, from birch sap, III, 537.
 growth of, action of tissue extracts of tumour-bearing animals on, III, 317.
 as test organism for X-rays, III, 825.
 effect of colchicine on, III, 932.
 effect of growth substances on, III, 686.
 effect of halogeno-acetic acids on, III, 73.
 growth-promoting substances in, III, 511.
 growth substances formed from, III, 350.
 homozygous, cytoplasmic effect of inbreeding in, III, 537.
 intestinal flora of. See under Intestines.
 invertase activity in, effect of oxidation and reduction on, III, 686.
 irradiation of, III, 866.
 isolation of cyclic peptides from, II, 194.
 living, fermentation by, glucose phosphorylation in, III, 536.
 sugar assimilation by, III, 165.
 nitrogen metabolism by, effect of bios on, III, 826.
 pantothenic acid content in, III, 324.
 preparation from, of co-enzyme I, III, 826.
 proteinase of, action of, on caseinogen acropeptide and gelatin, III, 535.
R and *S* forms of, III, 867.
 respiration of, III, 261.
 in presence of styryl 430 and sodium nucleate, III, 261.
 respiratory activity of steam-distillate from, III, 537.
 riboflavin content of, III, 513.
 spectrum of, absorption ultra-violet, III, 350.
 structure of, III, 867.
 wood-sugar. See *Torula utilis*.
 yellow enzyme from, preparation of, III, 344.
 zymase of, substrate specificity of, III, 609.
 Yeast cells, baker's, permeability of, to pyruvic acid, III, 449.
 carbohydrate and potassium metabolism in, III, 767.
 effect of gibberellin on, III, 767.
 Yeast extracts, effect of, on adenocarcinoma in mice, III, 747.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 433.
 on growth of chicks, III, 595.
 on premature infants, III, 144.
 treatment with, of stomatitis and tongue erosion, III, 818.
 Yeast-ribonucleic acid, constitution of, II, 27, 57.
 Yellow fever, immune bodies for, in sheep sera, III, 937.
 virus, growth of, III, 937.
 ultracentrifuging of, III, 937.
 Yohimbine, dissociation constant of, I, 73.
 effect of, on retractor penis, III, 393.
 on tissue respiration, III, 153.
 Yolochochil, leaves, pharmacology of, III, 333.
 Young's modulus, measurement of, I, 273.
 Yperite. See Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta'$ -di-chloro-.
 Ytterbium, spectrum of, arc, I, 399.

Yttrium isotopes, radioactive, I, 340.
 spectrum of, I, 50.
 Yttrium periodate, I, 79.

Z

Zea mais, coleoptile of, nitrogen migration and protoplasmic growth of, III, 775.
 roots, air spaces in, III, 614.
 sucrose absorption by, III, 270.
 Zeaxanthin, isomerisation of, II, 138.
*neo*Zeaxanthin-A, II, 138.
 Zebu, digestive powers of, III, 748.
 Zeeman effect, cathode source for, I, 41.
 in complex spectra, I, 88.
 in intense fields, I, 184.
 Zeolites, Crimean, I, 333.
 Zephiran, effect of, on dental micro-organisms, III, 451.
 Zephirol, III, 61.
 sterilisation by, III, 359.
 Zimmermann's reaction, colour development in, III, 849.
 Zinc atoms, electron excitation in, I, 143.
 contact potential between barium and, I, 147.
 content of, in Japanese hot springs, I, 378.
 crystals, electrode potential of surfaces of, I, 257.
 X-ray reflection by, I, 61.
 single, electrical resistance of, in magnetic fields, I, 152.
 deposits of, in Manchuria, I, 304.
 diffusion of, in α -brass, I, 317.
 electrode potential of, I, 403.
 electrodeposition potentials of, I, 362.
 electrolytic solution tension of surface of, I, 28.
 electronic structure of, I, 149.
 internal friction of, I, 405.
 ionisation treatment by, of nasal allergy, III, 928.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 339.
 nuclear isomerism in, I, 53.
 X-ray absorption and emission in, I, 184.
 thermal conductivity of, I, 40.
 vapour, equilibrium of, with carbon oxides and zinc oxides, I, 322.
 Zinc alloys with aluminium, I, 318.
 diffusion in, I, 67.
 with antimony, I, 20.
 with copper, spectra of, X-ray, I, 423.
 with lead and tin, I, 251.
 with mercury, reduction by, I, 82.
 with nickel, paramagnetic susceptibility of, I, 66.
 spectra of, X-ray, I, 423.
 with silver, densities of, I, 437.
 with zinc, lattice structure of, I, 317.
 Zinc compounds, effect of, on absorption, III, 253.
 on carboxylase, III, 346.
 in organs and tissues of Chinese, III, 745.
 in teeth, III, 504.
 Zinc salts, effect of, in diet of rats, III, 442.
 on plant nutrition, III, 173.
 Zinc alkali nitrates, I, 115.
 bromide, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
 chloride, ammoniate, ammonia vapour pressure over, I, 257.
 basic, I, 74.
 films, electron diffraction of, I, 410.
 solutions, thermodynamics of, I, 359.

- Zinc chloride, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
 chromite and oxide, ethylene hydrogenation on, I, 366.
 fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 153.
 hydroxide solutions containing sodium hydroxide, p_H of, I, 73.
 iodide, thermodynamics and vapour pressure of, I, 389.
 oxide, electron diffraction by, I, 287.
 equilibrium of, with carbon oxides and zinc vapour, I, 322.
 X-ray absorption and emission in, I, 184.
 peroxide, effect of, on anaërobic infections, III, 928.
 silicates, spectra of, emission, I, 386.
 sulphate, *heptahydrate*, dehydration of, I, 322.
 solutions, Faraday effect in, I, 316.
 sulphide, luminescence and absorption of, and of its mixtures with cadmium sulphide, I, 96.
 mixtures of, with cadmium and manganese sulphides, I, 96.
- Zinc sulphide, powdered, spectrum of, absorption, I, 423.
 precipitation of ferrous sulphides by, induced, I, 269.
 spectrum of, X-ray emission, I, 381.
 Zinc organic compounds:—
 Zinc alkyls, redistribution reactions with, II, 269.
 dimethyl, spectrum of, infra-red, I, 346.
 ferrocyanide, I, 233.
 Zinc detection and separation:—
 determination of, electrolytically, I, 419.
 in plants, III, 831.
 mercurimetrically, I, 268.
 separation of, from cadmium, I, 268.
 from cadmium and chromium, I, 372.
 from iron and from manganese, I, 269.
 Zircon, I, 421.
 green, I, 46.
 inclusion of, in muscovite, I, 180.
 of New Jersey Highlands, I, 304.
 Zirconium isotopes, radioactive, I, 340.
 radioactive, from uranium fission, I, 279.
- Zirconium, radioactivity of, induced, I, 340.
 solutions of oxygen in, solid, electrolysis of, I, 165.
 spectrum of, I, 50.
 Zirconium alloys with magnesium, I, 206.
 Zirconium salts, detection of phosphates by, I, 444.
 Zirconium sulphides, I, 35.
 Zirconium-alizarin, fluorine determination with, I, 299.
 Zootermopsis, nutrition of, III, 351.
 Zootermopsis nevadensis, gaseous metabolism of, III, 746.
 Zwikker's reagent, use of, I, 299.
 Zwitterions, in organic molecules, I, 403.
 Zygomatoco-mastoiditis, III, 119.
 Zygophyllum coccineum, quinic acid and its acetyl derivative from, III, 83.
 Zymase, analysis of, III, 766.
 yeast, substrate specificity of, III, 609.
 Zymin, yeast, fermentative activity of, III, 350.
 Zymohexase, III, 767.